

652

ATTENTION!
BAR CODE IS LOCATED
ON NEXT PAGE!

J



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2019

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01400 0415

Gc 929.2 W5226w v.2

Book of Appendices to the
history and genealogy of ...

II

BOOK OF APPENDICES

TO THE

HISTORY and GENEALOGY

OF THE

ANCESTORS AND
SOME DESCENDANTS OF

Stukely Westcott

1592—1677

PUBLISHED IN 1932

See pages 394-399

BY

ROSCOE L. WHITMAN

1939

This Book is Dedicated

**TO MY FRIENDS
AND KIN**

*Who Have So Generously Cooperated
With Me In Its Compilation*

Allen County Public Library
900 Webster Street
PO Box 2270
Fort Wayne, IN 46801-2270

No. 62

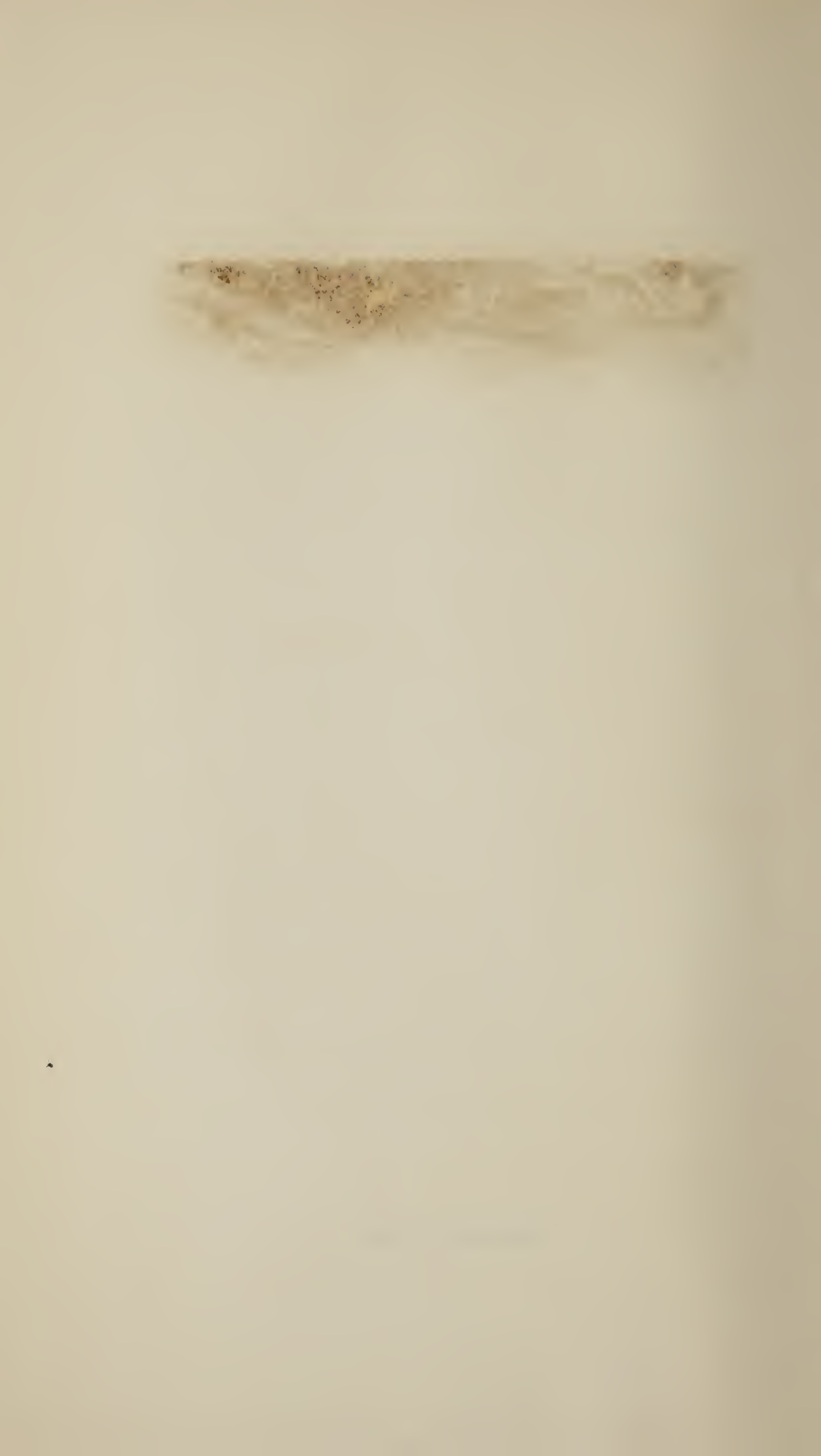
1513957



ROSCOE LEIGHTON WHITMAN



REGISTERED 1450



FOREWORD

It is recognized that speculation as to ancestry is not good genealogy, but at the same time, it is recognized that although lineal descent is not always definitely known, children **must** have parents. To elucidate the probable parentage of a score of persons in the fourth generation of the posterity of Stukely Westcott whom Bullock and others left unplaced in the lineal descent, this explanative statement is presented chiefly in the hope that research in the future may uncover further information.

In the privately published research closed by Judge Bullock of Bristol, Rhode Island, in 1886, he enumerated eighty-six persons bearing the surname Westcott, "all of whom are believed," he wrote, "to be descendants of the first Stukely Westcott, but who are not placed in the foregoing work (his book), in lineal order of descent, from want of accurate knowledge of their immediate parentage." Of these eighty-six persons, a score or more are found to have been of the fourth generation.

Judge Bullock, one time (1860-1) lieut.-governor of Rhode Island and a jurist of renown, was the son of Nathaniel Bullock, also lieut.-governor of Rhode Island in 1842-3. Judge Bullock, in his preface, says his "sketch of the first Stukely Westcott was written, not for public circulation, but to gratify a laudable desire in some of his posterity (probably, chiefly, his wife, Emma Westcott, b-1834; see W. G., p. 209) to know what might be ascertained of the life of their first American ancestor."

The Westcott family is deeply indebted to Judge Bullock for his painstaking research. He passed his entire life, as did his father, in Rhode Island, where he could consult at will, not only Colonial, State and town records, but many of the older people who could recall information given them in the late years of the 18th century, and being well equipped for such work, he performed his task with noteworthy efficiency. The records he compiled probably could not be assembled today; a half-century later.

It would be a worthy recognition of his great service and estimable contribution to the history of the family, if the Society of Stukely Westcott Descendants would place a memorial at his grave.

More than half of the eighty-six persons whom the Judge could not place in their lineal order, have since been identified, including some score or more who were either born or married at a time which made them of suitable age to have been great-grandchildren of the first Stukely Westcott and it is of them this statement is principally concerned.

Wescott had six children. The records of them and his grandchildren, are well authenticated by Judge Bullock from vital statistics, State papers, old family Bibles, wills, deeds, etc. The only break in the chain of lineage occurs in the families of Jeremiah, Jr., and William, two of the six children of the first Jeremiah, of Stukely. The persons of suitable age to have been great-grandchildren of Stukely, **must** have been children of one of these two grandsons (sons of Jere-

miah, Sr.). There were no other grandsons of the first Stukely whose posterity is not known, that could have been their parents.

Some of this score or more of persons were born in Old Warwick and continued to live there or in closeby Coventry and Scituate townships. Others were born in Cranston township and lived there or in Johnston township.

Jeremiah and Jeremiah, Jr., lived in Warwick. In 1722, the younger Jeremiah sold his father's old home and soon thereafter removed to Coventry. Several of his known children were born in Warwick and settled in Coventry and Scituate. Therefore, it is logical to assume that those born in Warwick or recorded as "of Warwick," were children of Jeremiah, Jr., and Mary (Warner) Westcott. Their **known** children were Jeremiah, III, Stukely, Mary, George, Ann, James, Thomas and Eleanor.

William was some fourteen years younger than his brother Jeremiah, and was not married until Jeremiah had had several children. Soon after William married Abigail Gardiner, he settled in Cranston township on a farm adjoining that of his brother Stukely, and here he passed his life. And so, it is logical that those born in Cranston or Providence as it was known until 1754, when it was set off from Providence, or are recorded as "of Providence" or "of Cranston," were children of William and Abigail. Their **known** children were William, Ezekiel, Bethiah, Zuriel, Experience, Penelope. Also they probably had Joseph, Hannah, Stukely, Peleg, John, Amos, Mercy and Mary.

As previously stated, these persons **must** have been children of either Jeremiah, Jr., or William, and the segregation of them is chiefly predicated upon localities in which they are recorded, although, in some instances, the same Christian names, as John and Stukely, are found in both groups.

This compiler feels that there is not the percentage of speculation here that may appeal to those who have not made a long study of the matter. More or less diligent efforts have been made since October, 1929, to find positive records to substantiate these deductions and in several instances, the desired evidence has been found. In the introductions that follow, unless proof has been obtained, the probable lineal descent will be qualified. May another compiler, at some future time, be more successful.

ROSCOE LEIGHTON WHITMAN

March, 1939.

CONTENTS

PART I—Historical.

The Wescote or Westcott Family from the 12th Century.

Interpretation of the Westcott Coat of Arms.

Marriage of Stukely Westcott and Juliana Marchant, and the Church at Yeovil, Somerset, England, where the ceremony took place.

The Bible which Westcott brought with him from England.

17 Location of Westcott's "House Lots" in Salem, Mass., and Providence and Warwick, R. I. Some of his land possessions.

Three Old Westcott homesteads in Rhode Island.

"Westcott, the Exile," a poem by Theodora Bates Cogswell.

18th and 19th-Century migrations from Rhode Island.

The Society of Stukely Westcott Descendants of America, and some of its activities, including the Tercentenary Celebration in June, 1935.

55 PART II—Genealogical.

Family records of thousands of Descendants not recorded in the History and Genealogy of 1932.

Robert Westcott—Beginning with Appendix 124.

-76 Demaris Westcott Arnold—Beginning with Appendix 127.

Amos Westcott—Beginning with Appendix 142.

102 Mercy Westcott Stafford—Beginning with Appendix 144.

142 Jeremiah Westcott—Beginning with Appendix 155.

377 PART III—Unplaced Westcotts.

Records of persons bearing the surname Westcott, who are not placed in lineal order of descent, from want of accurate knowledge of their immediate parentage.

Miscellaneous Appendices and Records.

Appendix "EE"—Richard Westcott and some of his posterity.

Roster of Members of the Westcott Society—Back of Book.

Index of Christian and Surnames—Back of Book.

“Know Your Kindred Better”
Motto of Westcott Society

Part I

HISTORICAL

The Ancient Westcott Family in England

Effort to determine the immediate ancestry of Stukely Westcott has resulted only in deductions. No definite record has been found. The research since 1932, the year the history and genealogy of "The Ancestors and Some Descendants of Stukely Westcott, 1592-1677," was published, has, however, revealed records of Westcotts, or Wescotes, as the name was originally spelled, who flourished in Devonshire, England, long before and after the time of St. Leger de Wescote, 1300. (W. G., pp. 1, 2, 4.)

While the origin of the surname of the family in England probably goes back to before the 9th century, to Wessex (that is, West Saxony), an Anglo-Saxon kingdom in south and southwest Britain during the 6th, 7th and 8th centuries, a definite record of a person bearing the surname has not been found previous to the 12th century. Wessex was founded by Saxons under Cerdic (519-534) and during the 7th century, occupied the most of the south-west of Britain. Under Egbert (d-839), descendant of Cerdic, who became virtually England's first king, the Saxons rose to the lordship of other kingdoms and states, and began the history of England.

While there are no records available, there can be no reasonable doubt of descent from those "pioneering" Saxons of Wessex. Records emanating from the 13th and 14th centuries, indicate that Westcotts were prominent then in the ecclesiastic life of Britain, as were Stukely Westcott and many of his descendants in their early pursuit of religious freedom in America. In later years, Westcotts, in most instances, have been Baptists, Congregationalists, Episcopalians and Presbyterians.

In the British Museum in London, are many abstracts of "leases" (deeds) and other ancient papers on file, which have been examined to some extent, but they are mostly of periods many years before the birth of Stukely Westcott. In the Museum and in the "close" of Westminster Abbey, are the only two known existing copies of a book over 440 years old in which records of the early Wescotes are found. (See Caroline Romney, app. 198.)

Further research in London and various parishes of Devon and Somerset, promises encouragement for an intensified and thorough examination by a trained English genealogist. It is hoped such a work may be undertaken in the not distant future.

The following ancient lineage of Wescotes is of interest as it indicates the ancestry of St. Leger Wescote (W. G., pp. 1, 2, 4) and several generations following him. It is notable that the persons named in the succeeding generations were all of the south and north-central part of Devon.

1. Furbert de Wescote, b-1164, d-Exeter, Devon, 1225.
2. John de Wescote, b-Exeter, 1184. He was Canon Residentiary of St. Peter's at Exeter, 1216-1272. (The bishopric, of which Exeter was the seat, was founded about 1050. Its cathedral was begun about 1100.)
3. John de Wescote was rector of John the Baptist Hospital at Exeter, 1272-1307. His wife was a daughter of Sir John St. Leger. They had sons John, St. Leger and Thomas. John was Warden of John the Baptist Hospital, Exeter, and Canon of St. Peter's, Exeter, 1317. Thomas was Abbott of Hartland, Devon, in 1315. St. Leger, second son, probably derived his name from his mother.
4. St. Leger Wescote "of the Manor of Wescote," was married in the year 1300. (W. G., pp. 1, 2, 4.)
5. William de Wescote "flourished at the Manor of Wescote" in 1345-6, which Manor he "held" of William Coffyn. His wife was a Danish lady, and to them was born a son Guy.
6. *Guy de Wescote, assumed to be the foregoing Guy, had a son (7) Thomas.

At this point, it can be only surmised that this son Thomas (7) was the Thomas de Wescote, who, about 1400, married Elizabeth Littleton. (W. G., p. 6.) Historians record this Thomas de Wescote as descending from St. Leger Wescote. The second son of Thomas and Elizabeth was named Guido. The name Guy is Danish and in Spanish is spelled Guido and pronounced Gui'do. By a pre-nuptial agreement, Thomas de Wescote had promised to name his first son Thomas, not for himself but for Baron Thomas de Littleton, father of his wife. This son was baptised Thomas de Littleton. The second son, Guido, was named perhaps for his paternal grandfather Guy.

Thomas de Wescote, baptised Thomas de Littleton, was born, according to the "History of National Biography, 1909" (vol. xi, p. 1252), in 1422; not 1402 as recorded by Lord Burke and W. G., p. 6. This would make the birth of his brother Guido in the year 1424. It is believed, however, that 1404 is correct, as in 1450, Guido was granted his Coat of Arms.

The Westcott Coat of Arms

The heraldic interpretation of the Coat of Arms granted to Guido Wescote in the year 1450 and used by the members of the Society of Stukely Westcott Descendants of America, can better be understood by first reading the account of Thomas de Wescote, his pre-nuptial agreement with Elizabeth Littleton, who became his wife, and the evident determination of their second son Guido to perpetuate the family name. (W. G., p. 6).

The Arms reveal the ancient family in England as one of the nobility, and bear out the records handed down to posterity by Lord Burck, Lord Coke, Thomas de Wescote, Collins and others.

* "Guy de Wescote of Wescote" (County Devon, Eng.). Harlain Soc., vol. vi., p. 362; "Westcot's Devonshire," by G. Oliver and P. Jones, vol. xii, pp. 621-2; Burke's Peerages, 1877, p. 435.

Royal blood is indicated in the Arms because of the tilted crown shown in the helmet. The helmet slightly at profile, indicates the Arms was granted to a Knight or Baronet. The robe or mantling around the helmet and shield, because its effect is ragged, indicates the first one to wear the Coat of Arms was a Battle Knight; also because the two uppermost corners of the mantling turn down, it indicates he was the King's bodyguard, whose members were allowed to keep the collars turned down in the presence of the King.

The three vessels or cups on the shield are apparently representative of the three brothers (Guido, Edmund and Nicholas), who retained the name Wescote, although their meaning is not quite clear in heraldic lore. They are possibly incense holders, each assuring light or heat in the perpetuation of the family name.

The red band across the shield indicates that Guido was accepted as the oldest son, since the older brother Thomas had abandoned the family by being baptised Littleton; in other words, the red band indicates the oldest son of the oldest son. The clasped hands issuing from clouds indicate friendliness or neighborliness and accepted with the motto, **Renovato nomine**, meaning the name renewed, indicates a rehabilitation of the family.

The Littleton Family

Elizabeth de Littleton, who married Thomas de Wescote, was the sole heir of Baron Thomas de Littleton and his wife, Maud Quartermain, dau. of Sir Richard. Baron Thomas was the son of Thomas de Littleton, b-1340, and his wife, Julia de Somery, of Thomas de Littleton, b-1315, and his wife, Lucia de Bois, of the first Thomas de Littleton who in 1265 married Emma de Frankly, dau. Sir Simon de Frankly, b-1180, and at the death of Emma, her husband became heir to the rich Frankly possessions. He m(2)-Asseline Fitz-Warren, dau. William Fitz-Warren, b-1152, and by this second marriage, their son Thomas was born in 1315.

Through the five generations from Sir Simon de Frankly, Elizabeth de Littleton retained the Frankly estate in Worcestershire, and soon following her marriage to Thomas de Wescote, they went there to live, their son Guido retaining the Manor of Wescote in Devonshire. The ancestry of the wife of Guido de Wescote, who was Alice Granville, reverts to a cousin of the Conqueror.

Other Early Westcotts in England

Other Westcotts in England before the coming of Stukely Westcott from England to New England, 1635:

Ricardus de Westkote of Buckinghamshire, 1273.

Henry Wescote, b-1280.

Nicholas de Westcote of Oxfordshire, about 1280.

John de Westcote, Apr. 6, 1315, was a witness in Hampshire to a quit claim by Peter de Wadham of land which his grandfather Doru de Frevillis, had quit claimed to his son Mathias. (St. Leger Wescote married in 1300, "a daughter of the line descending through the titled families of Wadham [sometimes spelled

Wordham] and Cantelupe"). (W. G., p. 4.) This John may have been the John de Wescote of Exeter, who married a daughter of Sir John St. Leger.

Richard de Wescote of Somersetshire, 1327.

Richard Westcote in parish of Clyst Houton, Devon, 1507-8.

Sebastian Westcote b-Chumleigh, Devon, about 1523. He was organist, almoner and master of Children at St. Paul's Cathedral in London during the mid-16th century. He wrote court plays and incidental music. He was a favorite of Queen Elizabeth and under her protection retained his post through changes of religious belief in the English Church. He died a rich man in 1582 and was buried in St. Paul's Cathedral. According to the terms of his will, he was not married.

Edward Westcote "lease held (deed) Axhayne, parish of Clyst Houton, Affeton, Devonshire," before 1543. He deeded Aug. 22, 1550-1, "for life and widowhood respectively, land called Axhayne in the parish of Clyst Huiton," to Christopher Stucley (Stukely) and wife Mary. This Christopher Stucley was "of Somerset." He was in Clyst Houton as late as Dec. 18, 1567, when he had daughters Mary and Demaris. (Could this Damaris or Mary have been the mother or grandmother of Stukely Westcott?) In "Collections" by William Pope, who d-1635, he states "Clyst Huiton belongs to the dean and chapter of Exon (Exeter in Devon) Cathedral and lieth in the streete way betwixt Huiton and Exeter." (See Stucley family.)

Phillip Westcott and Elizabeth Coxe, spinster, of London, gen. lic., 18th Aug., 1562.

Richard Westcott, 1588, who m-Mary Parsons. (See App. "EE.")

Richard Wescote of St. Peter, Cornhill, London, poulterer, and Johanna Whittriges, of same, spinster, dau. William Whittriges, were m-July 11, 1592, at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, Eng.

Edward Westcott of Hownslowe, parish Heston, County Herts, Eng., gent., and Magdalen Whitby, dau. Thomas of same, license to marry Nov. 26, 1597.

John Westcott; flourished 1606.

Alice Westcott, d-1606.

Welthina Westcott, d-1614.

Some interest centers in the above Christopher Stucley "of Somerset" (see Edward Wescote), who moved to Affeton in Devon. The unusual Christian name of Stukely Westcott was undoubtedly derived from the Stucley family. The name is variously spelled in old records, Stucley, Stewakley, etc. Correspondents of this compiler claim they have seen records that Westcott's mother (some say, his grandmother) was Mary Stucley, Damaris Stucley or Sarah Stucley, but in no instance has substantiating proof been submitted, nor has it been possible so far for this compiler to verify any of the statements.

Caroline Romney (app. 198), in a letter written Feb. 2, 1900, states she found a record in the Newberry Library, Chicago, that Damaris Stucley was the mother of Stukely Westcott. However, this compiler has been unable to verify the statement. In a matter so important to the family

history, credence should not be given to these statements. While it may be safely assumed that Westcott carried the blood of the Stucley family, positive evidence has not been found. While in London, Bishop Brooks Foss Westcott (1825-1901), Lord Bishop of Durham, who had five sons in the ministry, is said to have shown Miss Romney the ancient "Wescote Annals" in the "close" of Westminster Abbey and permitted her to copy some of the records.

The Stucley Family in England Before the Birth of Stukely Westcott

The Christian name of Stukely Westcott suggested further research of the Stucley family in the hope it might reveal his maternal ancestry. Although the family is traced from before 1414 to the time of Westcott, it does not definitely indicate his ancestry. Much of the data here presented is irrelevant to this history, except in that it shows the prominence of the Stucley family. (Delete Stucley fam. records, W. G., p. 5.) Mention of this family first appears in the Huntington records before 1199, but not until 1414 is a definite lineage found.

(1) Richard Stucle appears in Marsh of Dunster, Somersetshire, England, with wife, Jean, dau. and heir of Thomas. This was in 1414. They had two sons: Richard and George. Richard m-Jane, dau. Sir John Luttrell, and they had Peter who m-Agnes, dau. Trubody of Toth-erby, and to them was born Hugh who m-Elizabeth, dau. Richard Chamberlain of London. This Hugh was bur. at Dunster, 1588-9, leaving chn.: George, Joan, Thomas, Susanna and Ursula.

(2) Richard Stucle, son of Richard and Jean; m-Elizabeth, Lady of Chuton.

(3) Sir Hugh Stucley, son of Richard and Elizabeth; m-Katherine Affeton, dau. Sir John Affeton of Affeton, Devonshire, whose wife was dau. of Thomas Bratton. Hugh and Katherine settled in Affeton, of which she was sole heiress and he became knight and sheriff of Devonshire. Their issue: Hugh, John, Elizabeth, Nicholas.

(4) Sir Hugh Stucley, 1496-1559, oldest son of Hugh and Katherine; m(1?)-1528, Jane Pollard, dau. Sir Lewis Pollard, who was Judge of Common Pleas. Hugh owned "the Manor of Wescote" at Wescote in Devonshire, and died in closeby Affeton. Of issue: Lewis, Nicholas, Thomas, Amias (said to have been by second wife).

(5) Sir Lewis Stucley, 1529-1589, oldest son of Hugh and Jane; m-Dorothy Hill, dau. Sir Giles Hill. There is record of son Lewis.

(6) Sir Lewis Stucley; m- Margaret Arscote. He was knighted by James I in 1603, and in 1617, was appointed the guardian of Thomas Rolf, infant son of John Rolf and his wife, the American Indian princess, Pocahontas (W. G., p. 5).

NOTE—A chart by Russell Westcott Haight (app. 212) submitted in 1935, without giving reference or authority, indicates Lewis and Margaret had dau. Mary Stucley who m-Guy Westcott, and they were the parents of Stukely Westcott, the emigrant.

(4) John Stucley, recorded as "John Stucley, Esquire, of Affeton; son of (3) Hugh and Katherine; m-Frances, dau. Sir John St. Leger, "through whom he was related to all the prominent families of western England, and was patron of the church at West Worlington." Sir John St. Leger, kt.; m-Katherine Nevil, Lord Abergavenny, and was son of Sir George St. Leger of Annery, kt. and sheriff of Devon, and his wife,

Ann, dau. Edmund Knivet, Esquire, grandson of Sir James St. Leger and his wife, Anne, eldest dau. of Thomas Butler, third son and co-heir of James Butler, fourth of the name from the Earl of Ormond, and his wife, Anne, one of the heirs of Sir William Hankford, gr.-grandson of Thomas St. Leger of Exeter, Devon, and his wife, the Duchess of Exeter and sister of Edward IV (1441-1483).

(4) Elizabeth Stucley, dau. (3) Hugh and Katherine; m-Sir John Wadham. They had a large posterity, of whom: Alice (see Nicholas, 5 folowing).

(5) Nicholas Stucley, second son of Hugh and Jane; m-Alice, dau. Sir John Wadham and his wife, Elizabeth Stucley, dau. Hugh and Katherine. He was "of Trent." Their second son was William.

(6) William Stucley; m-Joan Stowell of Codleston, Somerset. Issue: Christopher (see 7), Elizabeth (m-Thomas Moore of Taunton), Katherine (2nd wife of John Carew of Bickleigh), Mary (m-William Anthony).

(7) Christopher Stucley of Farrington, Somerset; m-Mary Ford, dau. Edward of Fordhays in parish Plymtree, Somerset. Abstracts of deeds in the London Museum: "John Syddenham, of Nettlecomb, Somerset to Nicholas Turner, all the land called Axhayne in the parish of Clyst Huiton, which Edward Westcote, formerly held, for the term of the life of Nicholas Turner and after his decease to such woman as he shall first take to wife, during her widowhood. Rent, 53s, 4d. Dated: 6 Dec., 1543-4." The second deed, in part, reads: "Christopher Stucley and wife Mary, by John Syddenham," "for life and widowhood respectively, land called Axhayne in the parish of Clyst Huiton, which Nicholas Turner held before. Rent: 53s, 4d." Attorney to deliver, John Gerveys. Witness: Edward Westcote. Dated: 22 August, 1550-1. Issue to Christopher and Mary: John, Andrew, Damaris, Mary, Grace, Elizabeth, Ann.

NOTE—Did Edward Westcote, witness to the deed of Christopher Stucley in 1550-1, marry his dau. Damaris, and were they grandparents of Stukely Westcott, the emigrant?

(5) Thomas Stucley, d-1578, "third of five sons of (4) Hugh and Jane"; m-Jane, dau. Judge Thomas Woode.

(5) Amias Stucley; said to have been son of (4) Hugh by a second wife; m-. Issue: Dam-a-ris, so pronounced in England; d-unm.

Immediate Ancestry of Stukely Westcott

Assuming the son of Guy de Wescote (see 6), was Thomas de Wescote, the student of genealogy may in future years find the following lineage at least, suggestive of the immediate ancestry of Stukely Westcott. However, beyond the four generations first named, this compiler disclaims responsibility for its accuracy.

7. Thomas de Wescote; m-Elizabeth Littleton. (W. G., p. 6.)
8. Guido de Wescote, Kt.; m-Alice Granville. (W. G., p. 6.)
9. *Thomas Wescott (sic); m-Mary Wescott. (W. G., p. 7.)
10. Thomas Wescott (sic); m(2)-Alice Walker. (W. G., p. 7.)

Thomas and Alice Wescott had at least two sons, Phillip and the "unnamed son" (W. G., p. 7). This son was Edward.

* Mary Westcott, wife of Thomas, was dau. Thomas of Porlock in Somerset, of William of Porlock, of Guy Wescote of Wescote, Devon.

11. Edward Wescote flourished in 1541 to 1551. Was his wife Damaris Stucley, dau. Christopher and Mary? (See Stucley family and "Other Early Westcotts.")

12. ??

13. Stukely Westcott, 1592-1677; m-1619, Juliana Marchant.

If this lineage can be accepted, Stukely and Juliana named their first child Damaris for his grandmother from whom he derived his own Christian name. But who were his parents?

Marriage of Stukely Westcott in 1619.

Continued research has, however, definitely located Stukely Westcott in Ilminster, Somerset, in the Autumn of 1619, at which time he was about twenty-seven years of age. This was sixteen years before he came to New England. He was married Oct. 5, 1619, to Juliana Marchant (e). The marriage is recorded in the parish register of the ancient St. John the Baptist Church at Yeovil in Somerset; also the baptism of their two oldest children. The records read:

"Stucklie Westcott of Ilminster, and Julian Marchant of Yeovil, married 5 October, 1619." (Julian; now Juliana, Julia Ann or Julia.)

"Damaris, daughter of Stuckeley Westcott, baptised 27 January, 1621."

"Samuel, son of Stuckeley Westcott, baptised 3 March, 1623."

Juliana Marchant was the daughter of John Marchant, who was bapt. at Yeovil, Aug. 8, 1571, and granddaughter of John Marchant and his wife, Eva Cominge, who were married at Yeovil on July 18, 1568. John, Sr., d-1593. The Marchant family in Yeovil, according to the register, is as old as the register itself, which dates from the year 1563. Burke's "General Armory" records two families of Marchants entitled to bear Arms: (1) "Azure, a hare rampant, or, between three mullets." The residence or county is not given. (2) "or, three anchors sable"; that is, a gold shield with three black anchors. This Coat of Arms is ascribed to Marchant family in Devonshire and plainly indicates they were sea-faring people, having probably received the grant of Arms for some valiant deed on the seas.

It may be noted that in the old register the surname is spelled Westcott in each instance, as Stukely Westcott spelled his name after coming to New England, while his Christian name is spelled "Stucklie" and "Stuckley," derivations undoubtedly from the old family of Stucley in Devon and Somerset. At Providence, R. I., Nov. 19, 1644, he signed his name "Stuckeley Westcott," much like the entries in the parish register at Yeovil. Later records of him in Old Warwick, R. I., spell his name Stukely or Stukeley and in various other forms used by succeeding town clerks. His signature in 1644 is believed to be the right spelling, but his succeeding namesakes adhered to the name Stukely or Stukeley.

A careful examination of the ancient register from its origin in 1563 to the time Westcott left for New England, by a trusted representative of E. Dwelly, a leading genealogist and an acknowledged antiquarian of ability in England, having revealed only the foregoing records, further effort to trace the immediate ancestry of Stukely Westcott must be directed in other sources.

Research at Ilminster, the place of Westcott's residence at the time of his marriage, is needless, as the records in the parish register there do not antedate 1660; those prior to that year were destroyed by war. There is the remaining hope that some record may be found in Porlock, Somerset (W. G., p. 7), where there lived, late in the 15th century, Thomas Wescott, whose daughter Mary married another Thomas Westcott, son of Guido and Alice (Granville) Wescote, the last of the reigning family to live in the ancestral Manor at "Wescote" in Devon. However, this Thomas and Mary flourished in Porlock some one hundred years before the birth of Stukely Westcott.

Robert Not the Oldest of the Children

The date of the marriage of Westcott and the baptism of his first two children, as recorded in the register at Yeovil, change the order of birth of the six Westcott children from the order as they were enumerated in the Westcott Genealogy, 1932. Instead of Robert being the oldest, he was probably the third child. Damaris was the first born and Samuel the second. The next definite date of the birth of the Westcott children is found in the Governor Arnold papers, which states that Amos, in 1635, was four years old, which makes the year of his birth 1631.

As Westcott refers to Robert as "my oldest son" (this after Samuel had died in Salem and before 1675 in which year Robert as a lieutenant, was killed in the King Philip war), and after Robert's death, to Amos as "my oldest son," it appears conclusively established that Robert was the third child and Amos probably the fourth, although the year Mercy was born is not definitely known. Jeremiah was the youngest of the six children.

Between the baptism of Samuel in 1623 and the birth of Amos in 1631, eight years elapsed. During this period and up to the time Westcott left for America, 1635, no further records of the family have been found. It is assumed that following the birth and baptism of Samuel, the family removed from the jurisdiction of the parish of Yeovil, settling perhaps some fourteen miles away in Ilminster or in some other closeby locality, for he was "of Yeovil or near there," when he set sail for America.

During the eight years between the births of Samuel and Amos, Robert was born. As Robert was chosen a Deputy to the Rhode Island Colonial Assembly in 1651, he was in that year probably at least twenty-five years of age, and if so, his birth would have occurred in or about 1625-6; perhaps, 1624-5.

Thus, it is found, that Damaris, Samuel and Robert were born between 1621 and 1625-6, and after an elapse of about five years, three more children, Amos, Mercy and Jeremiah, were born between 1631 and 1633-4. This elapse of time between the birth of the two groups of children, may suggest to some that following the birth of Robert, his mother, Juliana, died, and by 1630, Westcott had married again; that it was this second wife who accompanied him to New England.

However, there does not seem to be a basis for such deduction, other than the statements by Mrs. Lora LaMance in her history and genealogy, "The Green Tree" (pp. 118, 120, 278), which were accredited

in the Westcott Genealogy, 1932 (pp. 9, 123), but which statements have been found, since 1932, to be erroneous.

In "The Green Tree," it is said that "Rosanna Hill, the emigrant, undoubtedly married Stukely Westcott," for "they were old friends at Great Torrington (Devonshire), England, and nearly the same age." Neither Stukely Westcott nor Rosanna Hill were "of Great Torrington," but both were of Somersetshire. There were eight in Westcott's family (himself, wife and their six children) when they came to New England with the William Arnold family in 1635 and again in Salem in the following year.

Therefore, as Rosanna Hill **emigrated** to New England in 1635, she could not have been Westcott's wife previously. If she married him in a later year, which is doubted, none of Westcott's six children could have been by her, and thus she must be eliminated as an ancestress of the general Westcott family.

As "evidence" that Rosanna Hill did marry Westcott, Mrs. La-Mance's Green genealogy states that "Westcott's descendants carried the name Rosanna down for a half dozen generations; for more than a hundred years the name was never found in Rhode Island records except in families that sprung from the Westcotts." The research of Judge J. Russell Bullock, who compiled the only trustworthy history of the early Westcott family up to the year 1886, records the name only twice — once each in the VI and VII generations. Neither the name Rosanna nor Juliana seem to have been perpetuated in the family, "The Greene Tree" to the contrary notwithstanding.

A further erroneous statement is that Westcott's "oldest son was Amos Westcott." Proof to the contrary has already been given. It is further stated that "he (Amos) married two sisters, the youngest Deborah Stafford, marrying him June (or Jan.) 9, 1670. Rosanna was their daughter. She married Daniel Smith, and after his death, John Straight, by whom she had nine children. Elizabeth was the oldest, and was born October 8, 1705."

In his account of the family of Amos Westcott, Judge Bullock relied to a considerable extent upon family records handed down through generations to Amos Lockwood (1808-1886, not 1888; W. G., p. 142) of Warwick, R. I., who was then living on the old farm of Amos and Deborah, adjoining that of the latter's father, Stukely. Judge Bullock records Amos' children as Amos, Jr., Solomon, Sarah, Penelope, Mercy and Luranah, and nowhere in his notes is there reference to a daughter Rosanna.

The son Solomon, died intestate, and in the settlement of his estate, March 13, 1711, "his sister Laurania (sic), and the husbands of the other sisters (Abraham Lockwood, James Baker and John Smith), ratify and confirm these sales and release the town council from all liability of the same."

To have had a daughter Elizabeth Straight on October 8, 1705, and eight other younger children, Rosanna Westcott Straight, if such a person ever existed, would have been living when Solomon Westcott's estate was settled on March 13, 1711, and it is logical to assume that she or her husband, John Straight, would have been named in the confirmation of the sale of Solomon's estate.

Again, "The Green Tree" states that "Richard Westcott had married Mary Parsons in 1611. Their son Stukely Westcott, came to Massachusetts about 1635, the same year Rose Hill came over." Richard Westcott was born about 1588. Stukely Westcott was born four years later, 1592, and so of course they were not father and son. They were both in Salem in 1636, Richard migrating to Connecticut and Stukely to Rhode Island. This compiler has found no evidence which proves that they were more than distantly related. (See "Family of Richard Westcott," app. "E. E.")

This compiler regretfully finds it advisable to correct statements by Mrs. LaMance in her genealogy, "The Green Tree," in the effort to clarify an authentic history of the Westcott family.

St. John's Church at Yeovil

The Church of St. John the Baptist in Yeovil, Somerset, England, in the old parish register of which is recorded the marriage of Stukely Westcott and Juliana Marchant and the baptism of their first two children, is of interest.

The earliest available record of the ancient church is 1141-48, when it was endowed by Empress Maud¹, who conferred upon it that Manor known as "The Tenement," jointly held by twenty-two freemen, who comprised a free community before the Norman Conquest.

There are no authentic remains of the earliest church, mentioned in 1226 as the ²"Great Church of Givella" (Yeovil). The present church was commenced in ³1380. Although it has undergone many changes and repairs, it "stands today an excellent example of a XIV century church."

⁴"The only remaining ancient fittings of the church are the Font, the great brass Lectern, and six of the (ten) bells. The Font is perpendicular, probably the original one, though much restored. The Lectern dates from about 1450, and one of the very few examples of the period remaining in England. The book support is of triangular section, and is carried on a column with protecting circular ornamentation springing from massive base on four feet, which are ornamented by couchant lions. Its height is six feet, six inches, by three feet, nine inches, at the base."

The present plate, memorials and four of the ten bells date from a period soon following the departure of Stukely Westcott for New England. As one looks at the picture of the old Lectern, it is interesting to conjecture Westcott and his wife seated with the faithful in the massive interior, 146 feet in length, listening to the Vicar, John Seward, and after 1625, to the Rev. Henry Butler (minister during the Commonwealth), present the gospel from the ancient standard, and again, looking at the picture of the still more ancient Font, to visualize the baptism of two of his children, Damaris and Samuel.

1. Preb. Bates Harbin, "History of Newton Surmaville," 1910.

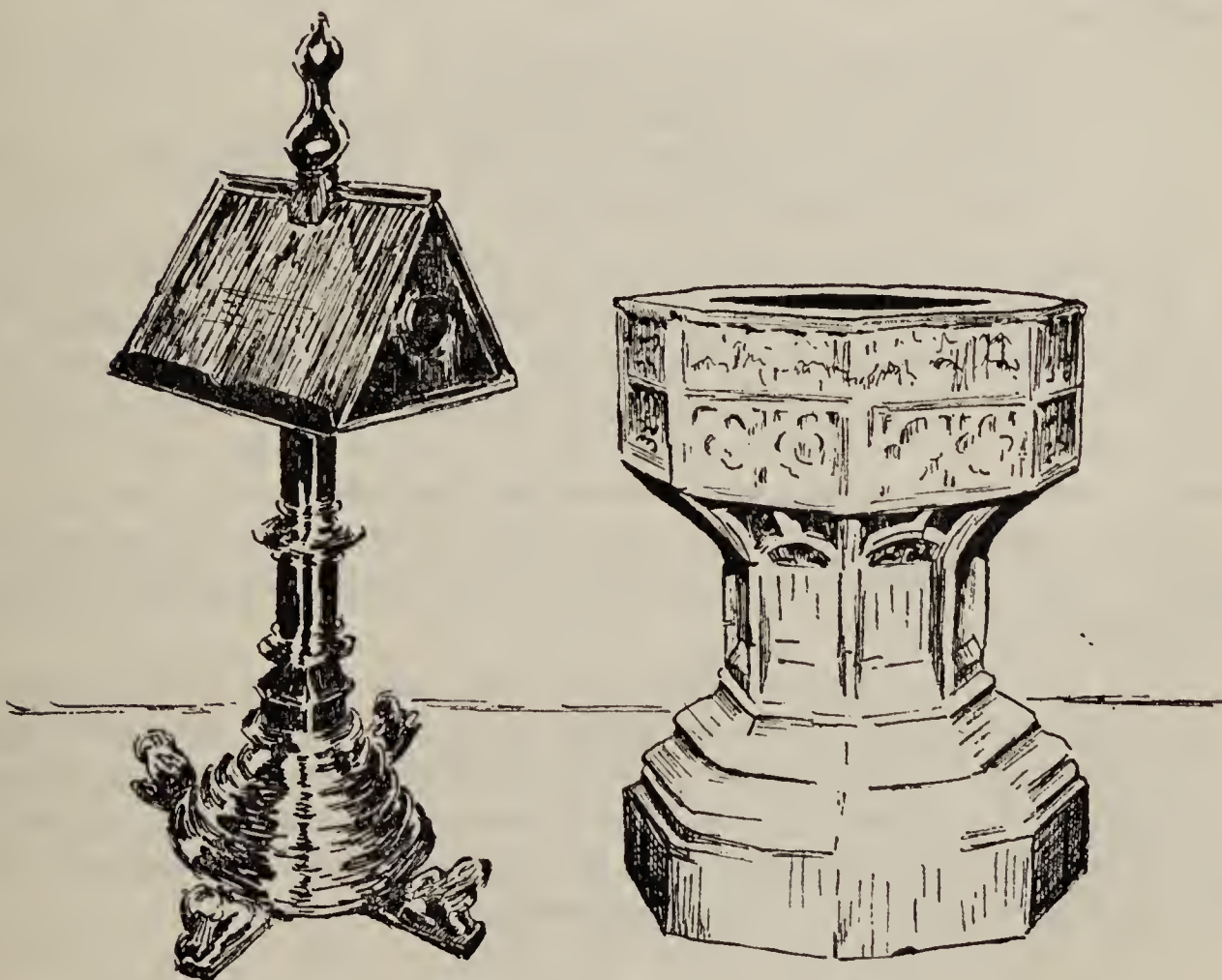
2. Ibid. vol. xxxiii.

3. Ibid. vol. lvi.

4. "Brief Description and Outline of History" of the Church of St. John, Yeovil, by John Goodchild, 1921. (This history may be purchased from the church by sending sixpence.)



St. John's Church In Yeovil, Somersetshire, England, in which Stukely Westcott was married in 1619



XV Century Lectern
In St. John's Church

Ancient Font

The Bible of Stukely Westcott

Stukely Westcott brought a small English Bible with him from England. It has been handed down through succeeding generations, but in 1912 its possession was transferred from the family to the custody of the museum in the Roger Williams Park at Providence. Later, the Bible was placed in the rooms of the Rhode Island Historical Society, where, in 1938, it was being carefully protected from fire and loss by being preserved in a safe. Neither the date nor the name of the publishers can be determined, for the first thirteen pages are missing. Other than that certain passages have been marked, it contains no records other than the notation on one of the back pages, written line for line as follows:

This Bible was the Property of
Stukly Westcot, one of the Twelve
Followers of Roger Williams From
His Banishment out of Massachusetts
to Providence.
Then it Descended to His Son
Stukly Westcot (?) and From Him
To Benjamin Westcot His Son
and From Benjamin Westcot
To Mr. Thomas Waterman His Grand-
son my Mother being His daughter.

This notation was probably written about the year 1800 by Mr. Waterman (W. G., p. 180), whose mother was Freelove Westcott Waterman. Upon the death of Mrs. Waterman about 1794, the old Bible in time was evidently given to her younger sister, Lydia Westcott Stone, and from her it went to her son, Asa Stone (W. G., p. 168), who added the following:

Then from Thomas Waterman's
widow to Lydia Stone and the Daughter
of the said Benjamin Westcott and from Lydia
Stone to Asa Stone her son.

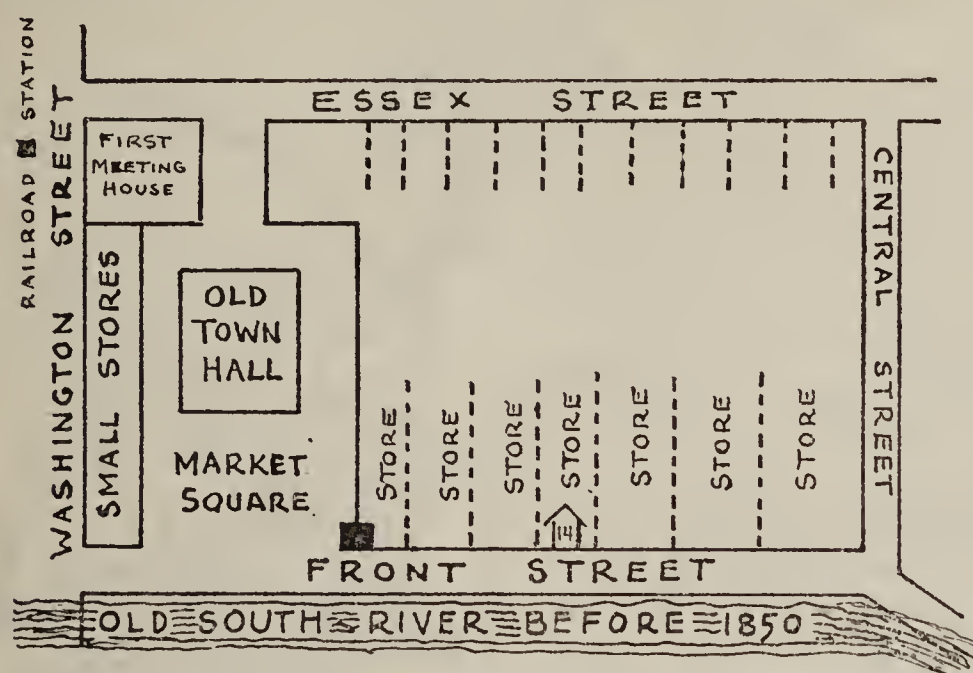
The writing in both instances is in the old style, "f" being used for "s." In stating that the Bible descended from the first Stukely Westcott to his son Stukely, Mr. Waterman was probably in error, for the Family Founder did not give his Christian name to one of his sons. It is more likely, at Westcott's death in 1677, the Bible went to his son Jeremiah, who lived across the road from his father and then had a son not quite three years old who had been named for his grandfather Stukely. This grandson, in turn, had a son Benjamin, whose daughters were Freelove and Lydia.

Upon the death of Asa Stone in 1865, the Bible went to his son, Lowery, and from him to his daughter, Loretta Stone, who presented it to the museum in the Roger Williams Park (Providence), where it was catalogued January 12, 1912, anniversary of the death of the Family Founder. It was this Asa Stone whose older brother, Westcott Stone, settled in the Abingtons of Pennsylvania.

Location of Westcott's "House Lot" in Salem, Mass., 1636

The description of the location of the Westcott home in Salem, as given in the Westcott Genealogy of 1932 (page 13), is approximately correct when viewed from a period as late as the middle of the 19th century. However, to the casual visitor to Salem today, it is without meaning.

In the early years, there were the North and the South Rivers, forming a peninsula, but today these rivers are gone, having been filled in and built on for a more modern Salem. Westcott's lot of one acre, granted him in 1636, was on this peninsula.



As recorded in the Westcott Genealogy, his "house lot" was bounded on one side (more likely, on one end) by "the salt water." This salt water was the old South River, its North shore being what is now approximately Front Street. This is a narrow street, running East and West,

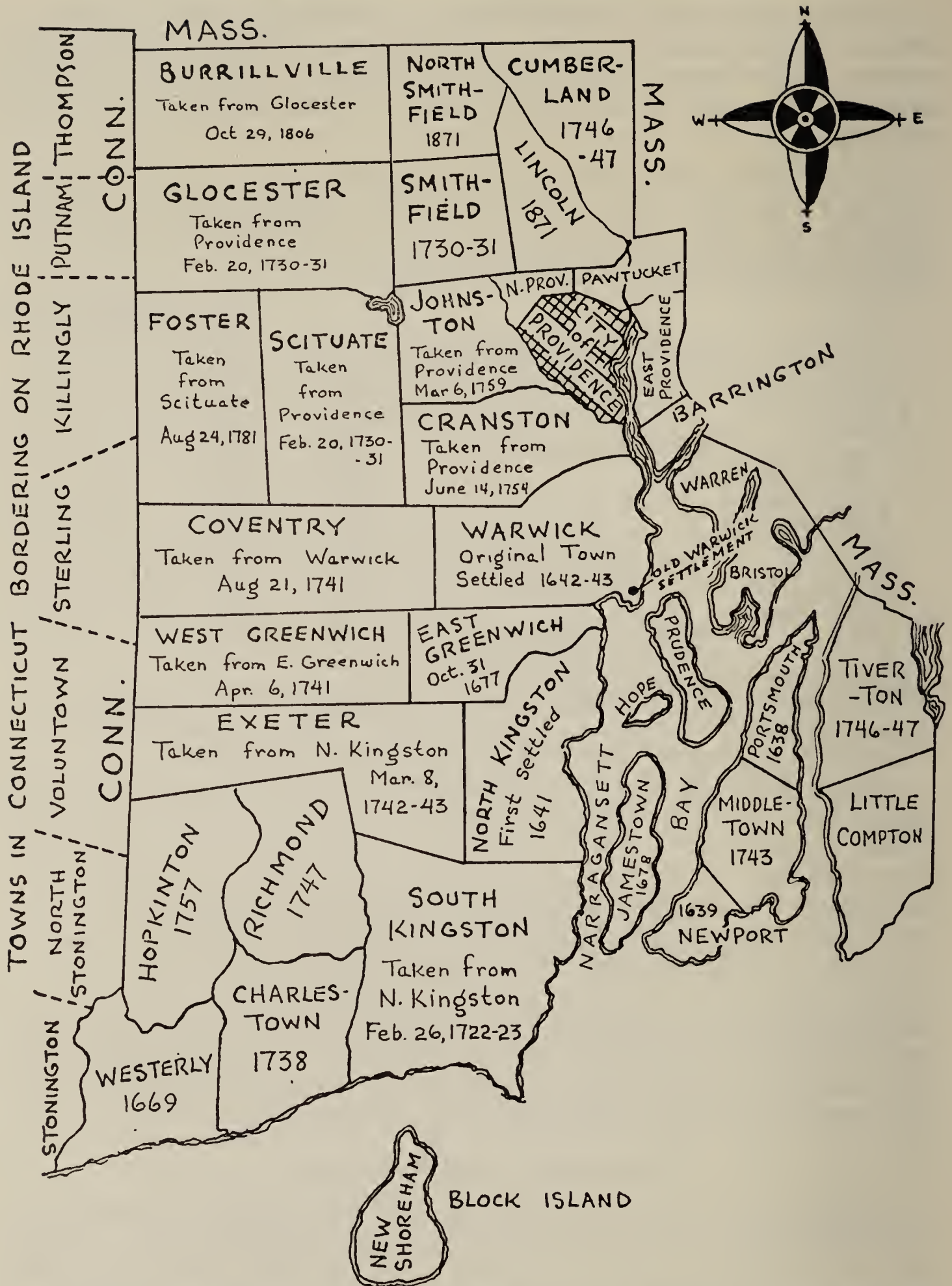
with small, unimportant buildings and shops on both sides.

Some sixty feet East of the Market Square, in the rear of which stands the old Town Hall (see diagram), may be found at 14 Front Street, a small tablet which marks the site of the house of the Rev. Samuel Skelton in 1629. At or near the line between the market place and the store to the East, is where the Hugh Laskin house stood. It was somewhere between the Laskin and Skelton house sites that Westcott's house stood, but his "acre lot" extended down to "the salt water" of the South River and probably back to the North River. It is of record that these lots stretched back some distance from the river. They were later cut up into smaller lots for other settlers. Westcott continued to own this lot in Salem until some time after Oct. 8, 1643, some five years after he had left Salem to settle in Providence.

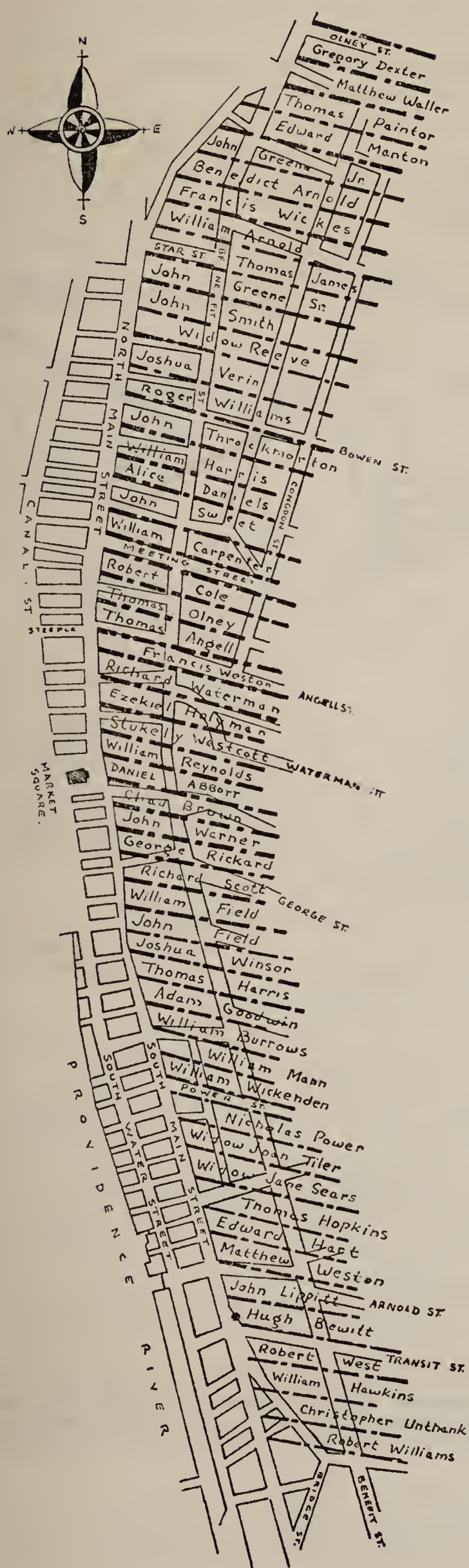
Westcott's Land Possessions

The actual extent of the land in the Providence Plantations acquired and owned by Stukely Westcott, will probably never be known. That he possessed upward of 20,000 acres in what is now Providence and Kent counties, is a matter of record. That this by no means comprised all his land, is indicated by an old deed dated Oct. 10, 1671, of Abel Potter to Joseph Jenckes, of "60 acres of land, more or less, * * lying near Pawtucket Falls * * running westerly and northerly by a three-score acre lot formerly laid out to Mr. Stukely Westcot." Thus, Westcott's land domain extended north of Providence, as well as to the South and the West. Joseph Jenckes was the founder of what is now the city of Pawtucket.

TOWNS IN RHODE ISLAND



The above map shows the various townships in Rhode Island with dates when they were formed; also the bordering towns across the State line in Connecticut. Providence, 1636, was first to be settled; then Portsmouth, 1638, Newport, 1639, Warwick, 1642. The executive heads of Portsmouth and Newport were first entitled Judges, until 1640, when these two towns were united, and the chief officer was thereafter called Governor. Providence and Warwick had no executive head until 1647, when the four towns were united under a charter or patent granted in 1643 by parliament. Roger Williams was probably Chief Officer from Sept., 1644, to May, 1647.



INDIAN PATH, OR
OLD MAIN STREET—

showing locations
of original "House
Lots" of the

EARLY SETTLERS
OF PROVIDENCE, R. I.,

including the six-
acre lot of

STUKELY WESTCOTT

which extended East
from the "streete"
along approximately
what is now Waterman
Street.

The Arnolds, William
and his son Benedict,
had their "House Lots"
farther up the street,
as did "Surgeon" John
Greene.

From
"Providence Journal"
June 10, 1911

(R. I. Historical Society)



This map should be studied with the map in the Westcott Genealogy of 1932, page 22. East of the Townsend, Smith and Gorton farms, were the "Commons" and "House Lots" of the settlers. Farms of five of Westcott's grandsons, Samuel, William, Josiah, Stukely and Benjamin, are shown in the upper right-hand corner of the above map. Their farms were in Providence township until 1754, when the section was included in the new town of Cranston.

WESTCOTT'S "HOUSE LOT" IN OLD WARWICK



Stukely, Josiah, Samuel, William and Benjamin, sons of Jeremiah and grandsons of the Family Founder, settled on farm tracts north of the Pawtuxet River and East of its Meshanticut branch in territory that June 14, 1754, was taken from Providence and set off as the town of Cranston. While substantiating records have not been found, it is believed these farm tracts were a part of the original possessions of their grandfather. The oldest of the five brothers, Stukely, had his farm extending south-easterly from what is now Knightsville in Cranston township (then locally called "Monkeytown") to and including the present grounds of the State Reformatory Institution. The farms of the other four brothers were adjoining. The brothers' oldest brother was Jeremiah, Jr. He remained on the old homestead in Warwick until 1720, when he sold it and probably removed with some of his children to what is now Coventry.

The "400-acre farms" or Wecochaconet farms, were South of the Pawtuxet River and East of its South branch, and North of the land tracts of John Green, Sr., Ezekiel Holliman, Robert Potter, John Smith

and John Warner (as diagram, W. G., p. 22, and App. p. 16). From South to North, these farms were allotted to Samuel Gordon, John Potter, John Smith, Stukely Westcott and Randall Holden. This 400-acre land Westcott mentions in the will he did not sign (W. G., p. 27) as "land lying on the south side of the Pawtuxet River, which I purchased together with Gordon, Holden, Collins and Potter."

Thus, it appears that Westcott had almost an unbroken stretch of land from the vicinity of Knightsville to Warwick with other vast acreage in the Coweset farms on the way to Coventry. While Coventry was not opened up until many years after Westcott's death, he of course knew of the section, and it may be safely surmised that he had some "strings" tied to parts of it before he passed away.

On the Wecochaconet farms today (1938), is a small settlement called "Westcott," and here is an old Westcott homestead built in 1789. It is the home of Miss Jennie M. Westcott, a lineal descendant of the builder. Of this old homestead and its family, the Providence Bulletin of Jan. 25, 1928, had this to say:

"Linking the present with the past, which stretches to the original purchase of Rhode Island from the Indians, the house is regarded as one of the most venerable landmarks in the Pawtuxet Valley and a monument to a family which has an interesting and romantic history, having been represented in the early days on the hardy New England vessels that traded with far-off China. In the Revolutionary War, General Thomas Westcott was with the forces that hastily gathered to defend Nausauket and Old Warwick against an anticipated attack from the British, following the spectacular capture of the British General, Prescott. The family aided the development of the Pawtuxet Valley materially by assisting in the construction of the New London turnpike (on which a member of the family was a toll or gate-keeper) and by placing no obstacles in the way of building of both the old Providence, Worcester and Fishkill Railroad, and the old Pawtuxet Valley Railroad, the rights of way for both of which ran through the Westcott lands."

In a paper read by Miss Westcott in the same year, she said, among other things which space does not permit here:

"We do not know what legal rights retained in the land they (the Indians) deeded to the settlers, but they were permitted to live in the places not occupied by the white men, and were allowed certain privileges. At one time the Indians were so troublesome that the settlers petitioned to be allowed to send the land back to them and remove from the colony. Before King Philip's War (1676), the settlers all lived in what is now Warwick, each man being given a house lot on condition that he fence it and build a house on it within six months. This settlement extended only as far away as what is now the village of Apponaug."

In rear of the house is an old family cemetery and here General Thomas Westcott and others of the family, are buried. The accompanying picture is of the rear of the house which in the old days of the "toll gates" was the front.

There are other old Westcott homesteads in Rhode Island standing on farms which have been in the family for two centuries or more. They

THREE OLD WESTCOTT HOMESTEADS IN RHODE ISLAND



The Rice-Westcott House at Westcott, R. I.—Built 1789.



The Thomas Westcott House in North Scituate, R. I.—Built 1825.



The Niles Westcott House near Oak Lawn, R. I.—Built 1832.

are all monuments to a family which has been closely identified with Rhode Island from its origin and as such it is unfortunate that they cannot be purchased and endowed for all future time.

Among the old homesteads is that near the Oak Lawn railroad station, owned and occupied by Dr. Niles Westcott. This old farm was originally settled soon after the year 1700, by Benjamin Westcott (W. G., p. 217), youngest son of Jeremiah, Sr. It adjoins the old farm, already mentioned, of Benjamin's older brother, Stukely. The old family burying ground with graves dating from 1749, is located near the present house, which was built about 1832 by the grandfather of the present owner, Dr. Niles Westcott. In the rear of this old homestead stands a giant buttonwood tree which is probably considerably more than two hundred years old. It measures twenty-four feet in circumference one foot above ground. It withstood the great storm of 1815 and again that of September, 1938.

Another homestead landmark is the old Thomas Knowlton Westcott house in North Scituate. The present house, the third on the farm, was built in 1826. All that is left of the original house is an old vine-covered chimney. Nearby is an old cemetery, where Thomas Westcott, his wife and some of their children, are buried. This farm was purchased by Oliver Westcott from Benjamin Wilkinson, brother of Oliver's wife Susannah, in 1752. There is an old Wilkinson deed to the land, dated 1696. The farm is now owned by descendants of Caleb Westcott, the younger of two sons of Oliver and Susannah (Wilkinson) Westcott.

The Deed of Land to Roger Williams by the Indians

In his abridgement of Backus' history of the Baptists in Rhode Island and elsewhere, *David Benedict records (1820) some facts of the early settling of Rhode Island which afford particular information not specifically incorporated in the Westcott Genealogy (1932). That students of the history of the Westcott family may extend their knowledge of earliest Rhode Island as the colony progressed in its precarious state contemporaneously with the life there and then of the Family Founder, Stukely Westcott, the following, in part, is drawn from the Benedict history.

It is desirable for the reader to recognize that nearly all the settlers of the colony were Baptists and that while there was no official connection between church and the civic authority, the two interests were pretty much identical. Also it is well to remember that Backus compiled the records for his history more than 160 years ago, when official records were available which have since been destroyed by fire, mutilated by constant usage, stolen or lost through the long span of years, and when facts and family traditions were comparatively fresh in the minds of living people.

"The first deed which he (Roger Williams) obtained of his lands,

* David Benedict, 1779-1874, was a Baptist clergyman and historian. He was pastor at Pawtucket, R. I., for twenty-five years and preached until over ninety years of age. He was author of an abridgement of the "History of New England, with Particular Reference to the Denomination of Christians Called Baptists" (1777-96, 3 vols.), by Isaac Backus, 1724-1806, who began his ministry in 1746 and was author of 30 different publications, which included the three volumes above referred to. This compiler acknowledges with deep appreciation, the loan of the Benedict book, yellow with age, but replete with authentic historical information, by Susan Esther Westcott Mabie (Mrs. Harry S.) of Litchfield, Ohio, granddaughter of Rev. Erastus Westcott (W. G., p. 304).

or at least the first which is now extant," says Benedict, "bears date the same day with that of Aquidneck, and was given two years after his settlement of Providence (which would be 1638). It runs in the following style:

"At Nanhiggansick (Narragansett), the 24th of the first month, commonly called March, in the second year of our plantation, or planting at Mooshausick, or Providence: Memorandum, that we Caunanuicus and Miantinomu, the two chief sachems of Nanhiggansick, having two years since sold unto Roger Williams the lands and meadows upon the two fresh rivers called Mooshausick and Wanaskatuckett, do now by these presents establish and confirm the bounds of these lands, from the rivers and fields of Pautuckett, the great hill of Neoterconkenitt on the north west, and the town of Mashapauge on the west. As also, in consideration of the many kindnesses and services he hath continually done for us, both for our friends of Massachusetts, as also at Quininkitticut and Apaum, or Plymouth: we do freely give unto him all the land from those rivers reaching to Pautuxett river, as also the grass and meadows upon Pawtuxet river; in witness whereof we have hereunto set our hands in the presence of,

The mark of X CAUNANNICUS

The mark of X MIANTINOMU

The mark of X SEATAGH

The mark of X ASSOTEMEWEETT

1639, Memorandum, 3d month, 9th day, this was all again confirmed by Miantinomum; he acknowledged this his act and hand; up the stream of Pautuckett and Pautuxett without limits we might have for our use of cattle; witness whereof,

ROGER WILLIAMS

BENEDICT ARNOLD

Stukely Westcott at Salem, March 12, 1638, was ordered "to remove with his family out of the jurisdiction of the Massachusetts Bay Colony." This appears to have been twelve days before Williams had consummated the final deed of lands to him by the two Sachems of the Narragansett Indians. The deed mentions land and meadows the Sachems "having two years hence (1636) sold to Roger Williams," so Williams, having already been joined in Providence by William Arnold and family and several others, doubtless had information of the probable coming of still others who, like himself, were exiled from Massachusetts.

The deed must have comprised all of the present county of Providence, or the North part of the State, and much of Kent County on the South. Five months after this purchase, Williams admitted twelve persons as his associates, the first named on the list being Stukely Westcott. Note in the following instrument that his name is spelled Westcoat:

"Providence, 8th of the 8th month, 1638 (so called). Memorandum, that I, Roger Williams, having formerly purchased of Caunannicus and Miantinomu this our situation or plantation of New-Providence, &c. the two fresh rivers of Wanasquatuckett and Moos-

hausick, and the grounds and meadows thereupon; in consideration of thirty pounds received from the inhabitants of said place, do freely and fully pass, grant, and make over equal right and power of enjoying and disposing of the same grounds and lands unto my loving friends and neighbors, Stukely Westcoat, William Arnold, Thomas James, Robert Cole, John Greene, John Throckmorton, William Harris, William Carpenter, Thomas Olney, Francis Weston, Richard Waterman, Ezekiel Holiman, and such others as the major part of us shall admit into the same fellowship of vote with us: As also I do freely make and pass over equal right and power of enjoying and disposing of the lands and grounds reaching from the aforesaid rivers unto the great river Pautuxett, with the grass and meadows thereupon, which was so lately given and granted by the aforesaid sachems to me. I witness my hand,

ROGER WILLIAMS."

Next admitted into this company, were Chad Brown, William Field, Thomas Harris, William Wickenden, Robert Williams (brother of Roger), Richard Scott, William Reynolds, John Field, John Warner, Thomas Angell, Benedict Arnold (son of William), Joshua Winsor, Thomas Hopkins, Francis Weeks, &c.

The "house lots" of these settlers were set off with a frontage of eight rods on the Indian Path running North and South on the East side of Providence River, and comprised six acres, extending back or East to the top of the hill to what now is approximately Hope Street. This path being the first and only "streete," was, of course, the "main" street for years, and in time became Main Street and is so called to this day. The accompanying map shows the respective location of the "house lots" of the settlers as they existed in respect to the present streets of Providence.

"It was not price nor money," says Williams, "that could have purchased Rhode Island; but 'twas obtained by love."

The twelve settlers who formed the first church in America of the Baptist denomination, were the following, according to *Benedict, and it will be noted that Stukely Westcot (sic) was fifth on the list: Roger Williams, Ezekiel Holiman, William Arnold, William Harris, Stukely Westcot, John Greene, Richard Waterman, Thomas James, Robert Cole, William Carpenter, Francis Weston and Thomas Olney.

Variations in Spelling the Family Name

In the memorandum of Roger Williams, Aug. 8, 1638, to his "loving friends and neighbors," Westcott's name is spelled "Westcoat," and two months later in October, when the first Baptist Church in America was organized, his name appears fifth on the list and is spelled "Westcot," the final "t" being omitted. Both spellings are no doubt errors of the copyists, as Nov. 19, 1644, in his own handwriting, he spells his name "Stuckley Westcott." This spelling of his Christian name suggests its derivation from the Stucley (sometimes spelled Stewkley) family in England. The spelling of the surname, Westcott, has been generally followed, but there are many descendants living at this time (1938) who use the spelling Westcot, Wescot, Wescott, Westcoat and some who adhere to the original spelling in England, Wescote or West-

cote. A grandson of Westcott signed his name to a land deed, Stukly Westcot, while the latter's grandson signed his name, Stukely Westcott, and it is this spelling which is chiefly used in this history and genealogy. The surname appears in old records, spelled in numerous other ways, as Wesket, Waskott, etc.

"Westcott, the Exile"

In all probability, a record of the journey of Westcott and his family to Providence at the time he was exiled from Salem in the Spring of 1638, will never be made available, and in the absence of such record there can be only conjectures. Theodora Bates Cogswell (Mrs. Edward R.), the poetess of Newton Highlands, Mass., and a charter member of the Westcott Society, in 1934, composed a delightful poem depicting the possible journey of "Westcott, the Exile," from Salem to Providence.

Dorothy Whitman Potter (Mrs. Adelbert Niles) read the poem at the National Celebrations of the family in June, 1935, and August, 1937, and both the poem and the reading were highly acclaimed. The poem is given here, and is followed by another deduction as to a possible route of that important journey. The poem:

Westcott, The Exile

Dawn was breaking above the sea
As they left their cabin on Salem shore.

Stukely Westcott stalked silently,
Sternly leading the mare, which bore
Frail little Mercy, wondering-eyed,
Small Jeremiah, the close-packed store
Of clothes, a kettle to feed them all,
Blankets to warm them when dusk should fall—
While Amos, excited, ran beside
With frequent prancings of seven-year pride.

Damaris tramped behind them there,
Her choicest treasures strapped in a pack,
And Robert guided the second mare,
Pillion-mounted, where sadly rode
The anxious mother, amidst a load
Of food and comforts. But oft her face
Turned from the narrow, turf-worn track
Back to the houses that showed up black
Against the red of the dawn-lit deep—
Back to the still-fresh burial-place
Where her eldest lay in his final sleep.

Turn on turn through the daylong march
They walked and rode by the narrow trails
That Indian footsteps had traced of yore
On the woodland's soft, receptive floor.
Bare were the birches; the pine and larch
Guarded late snow in the shadowy vales.

Striking inland, past Mystic's ford,

Across the marshlands, dreary and brown,
They halted that night in Watertown,
Where a pitying Christian home outpoured
Its scanty resources for those who went
Under the burden of banishment.

Southward with dawn their long route turned
To find the Indian path that ran
From Boston's arrogance west, where yearned
One heart, love-filled toward each fellow-man—
Where Roger Williams, true saint of God,
Sent constant tidings to help and save
Those who with frowns and censure grave
Had driven him forth from their holy sod.

Seeking the Narragansett trail
Went Stukely Westcott, grim-lipped and pale.

But Damaris, riding pillion-wise,
Followed him with adoring eyes;
And in every heart of that little clan
Of homeless children was joy serene
Because at their head, so firm of mien,
Patient but dauntless, there strode a **man**.

Loving and loyal, close at his side,
Walked Juliana, her calm years past,
Now and again she vainly tried
To pierce his silence—till, faint and dim,
From a hilltop they glimpsed the ocean's rim.
Then Stukely broke into speech at last:

"Banished and exiled, alone we go
Out to the wilds and the lurking foe!
Exiled for heeding the voice of faith,
For serving the Lord as the Good Book saith!"

He ceased, but his wife spoke swift and low:
"Exiled from what? From the hateful sting
Of tongues that mocked at our differing ways,
And the village gossip of dull-hued days,
Which joyed in reproof and in cavilling.
Exiled to whom? To the friends of thy heart,
Who asked God's blessing to follow the light
And lead their innocent lives apart
From rancour—the friends in whose dream shines bright
Welcomed, and outcasts shall be free."

Stukely listened; across his face,
Marked by nigh fifty anxious years,
There flashed the gleam of a new-found grace,
Of hope that conquered the moment's fears;
And ever his eager glance must hie
To that far meeting of sea and sky.

"Lass, dost mind how, a lad at home

In Somerset, year on year I clomb
The Dorset Heights, until past the Down
I sighted the Channel's distant blue
And followed the coast's long circuit through
By Lyme and Teignmouth to Dartmouth Town?

"Little my thought and less my care
That we in our middle years should fare
Forth from that harbor, down the tide,
Across the whole Atlantic wide—
Thou and I, with our helpless brood,
Led by the knowledge that God is good.
Now as we halt on this alien hill,
Yon blue horizon enchants me still.
I pray that our future home may be,
As it was in Salem—beside the sea."

He hastened thenceforth with eyes that sped
Eagerly toward the days ahead.
Here in the southland reluctant Spring
Had brushed the earth with a kindlier wing.
Mayflowers bloomed, and hepaticas sweet
Bordered the trail left by moccasined feet,
As Mercy's delighted fingers played
With the soft, wee pussies the willows grew.
And lo! when a dark-skinned face peered through
The quivering saplings, suspicion-fed,
These exiles hailed it, quite undismayed.
For Roger Williams, the Indians' friend,
Awaited them at their journey's end.

So, toiling daily by vale and height,
Swamp and thicket and shifting sand,
Sheltering trustingly at night
In wigwams, safe through their friend's command,
They traveled westward, their vision stored
With freedom, valor, and trust in the Lord—
Till, halting breathless where sunset lay
Crimson along Narragansett Bay,
They viewed from the hilltop a widespread scene,
Then Stukely Westcott, his head held high
In the sweet salt tang that the east wind bore,
Studied the streams, the slopes, the shore,
And spake contented: "The past has been,
The future beckons. Our friend is nigh,
And God is with us. Our young shall grow
Here where the rivers seaward flow."

Of his years thereafter what need to tell?
The olden records relate them true.
With all fervor his courage knew
He served his God and his country well.
Yet, drawn by the craving that woke of yore,
He followed the river to Warwick Shore;
And his breath came fast, as his keen eyes scanned

The sparkling water, the far-curved land,
Till he vowed: "The home of my age shall bide
Where my lifelong hunger is satisfied."

We know how he throve there, long content,
How he laid Juliana at last to rest
In their tiny graveyard; then sadly went
Fleeing the savages' weapons and flame,
Across the Bay with his heart oppressed
For a brief abiding. We know he came,
Rowed by his sons on the winter tide,
To his quiet resting-place, beside
The wife he loved, where the breeze blew free
As the breath of God's mercy, from God's wide sea.

So Stukely passed when his day was done—
But his strong, brave faith still leads us on.

Another Possible Route

The poem is a delightful contribution to Westcott lore. This compiler dislikes to draw attention to any other possible route which Westcott might have followed in his exile, but in view of the circumstances surrounding his "license" from the General Court, Mar. 12, 1638, to remove with his family out of the jurisdiction of the Massachusetts Bay Colony, it may be assumed that, unlike Roger Williams, Westcott had time to make arrangements for his departure, although it is recorded that he "immediately left Salem."

Westcott's house fronted on the old South River, now long filled in and built upon, and being navigable to the sea, he probably engaged, as was the common occupation of the settlers, in fisheries and coast-wise trade. Accordingly, he was in a position to obtain passage for himself and his family on a fishing smack or sailing vessel to some point on the coast in the old Plymouth Colony. That he should go to Hingham where he landed when he came from England in 1635 and where he had at least acquaintances who would give him temporary refuge, seems logical.

This sea trip would have covered the greater distance and the most difficult part of his journey. From Hingham to Providence, where Roger Williams was no doubt aware of Westcott's coming, the distance is approximately forty miles as the crow flies. Williams no doubt dispatched Indians, whom he could trust, to meet Westcott at Hingham and conduct the family safely to Providence. Williams could be of help to Westcott while the latter was in the Plymouth Colony, because of his less strained relations with that colony, but he could offer little or no assistance, even with the aid of the Indians who were his friends, while the Westcott family was in the Massachusetts Bay Colony.

Early Migrations from Rhode Island

Children are born, marry in due time and then die, leaving their own posterity. Names, dates of birth, marriage and death, comprise genealogy, but afford little information of their lives. The real history of a family is not found in such data, but in how and where members of the succeeding generations lived — their migrations and their

vocations. It is, of course, impossible to trace each and every descendant from the cradle to the grave, but it is illuminating to go back to the days of small farms and large families and the lure of new sections in the wilderness, which were being opened up to settlers, and trace the migrations from old homes and friends to new, unsettled sections. During the first century of the family in Rhode Island, those who ventured beyond its boundaries at all, went no farther than to the coastal and river towns in Connecticut. In the years just previous to the Revolutionary War, many of the more venturesome spirit migrated from their homeland, but it was not until the closing years of that struggle and the quarter of a century following, that the rush to take up new homes in the wilderness reached its peak. The following are some of the early migrations:

German Flats, N. Y.

*German Flats, a frontier settlement in the upper Mohawk Valley, at what is now Herkimer, N. Y., and vicinity, was attacked by the British and their Tory and Indian allies under Brant, "on Thursday, September 17, 1778, about six in the morning," burning 63 houses, 57 barns with grain and fodder, 3 grist mills, 1 saw mill, and took away with them, 235 horses, 229 horned cattle, 260 sheep, and killed and destroyed many hogs. The Winter following, 1778-9, the settlers, suffered privations, being maintained on meagre rations.

Just two months previously, July 17, 1778, there was born in this little settlement of some four hundred souls, a descendant in the VII generation, of the emigrant Stukely Westcott. She was Lydia Wightman, dau. Benjamin Stark and Esther (Randall) Wightman, who previous to the breaking out of the Revolutionary War, came from their native home in Colchester, Conn., by ox-team to make their home among the Dutch in the Mohawk valley. Esther Randall was the dau. of Rufus and Margaret (Wightman) Randall, Margaret being the daughter of Daniel and Catherine (Westcott; see app. 126) Wightman of Bozrah in Norwich tp., Conn. Lydia had two brothers and six sisters and several uncles and aunts and cousins, all of whom settled in either Herkimer or Oswego counties.

Whether Benjamin Wightman and his father-in-law, Rufus Randall, served at the Battle of Oriskany, 1777, there is no record, but they were then living at German Flats, from which the troops sallied forth to meet the enemy in that important encounter.

Fire destroyed the records of land deeds in the Herkimer County court house in 1804, but in the index of deeds filed by Wightmans from 1805 to 1895, there is one in 1805 in which Eleazer and Lydia (Wightman) Wightman sell land to Abel Tenant. Other deeds were:

Abraham and Nabby, 1885; Allen and Molly, 1806-19; Abel G. and Susan, 1863-93, last by his will; Abel, Jr., and Jane L., 1882-91; Benjamin and Betsey, 1836-35-40-53; Benjamin and Fidelia P., 1855; Charles and Mehitable, 1822-39-57; Cyrus, 1806; Cyrus D., 1840-43-fourteen deeds bet. 1852-70; David and Ann, 1808-21-26-32-42; Dennis and Isabel, 1816; Dyer and Phebe, 1822-32; Elijah, 1811; Elias B. to Helen A.,

* The student of history will find the historical novel, "Drums Along the Mohawk," 1936, by Walter D. Edmonds, stirring with recital of life upon a hostile frontier where German Flats with its Forts Dayton and Herkimer, was the outpost during the Revolutionary War.

1867; James and Hannah, 1810-13-15-19-27; Jane L., wid. of Abel, Jr., 1895; John and Susannah, 1807-8-10; John and Nancy, 1828-35-41; Joseph K., 1861; Joseph N., 1861-63-70; Olin C., 1870-85; Oramel E., 1854-57-61-63-82; Rolden D., 1858-65-67-70-71-72-75; Susan, prob. wid. Abel G., 1870; Timothy A., 1844-51-60-69; Uriah and Nabby, 1819; Valentine, 1808-21; William T., 1861-63; Anna, wid. David, 1876; Helen A., wid. Elias B., 1877; also Catherine M., 1883.

A few miles to the North at Trenton Falls, Russia and Newport, descendants bearing the Westcott name settled by 1810—sons of Arnold Westcott of Cheshire, Mass., and Berlin, N. Y., at Trenton Falls and Russia; Gorton Westcott of Cranston, R. I., at Newport; also to Newport from North Scituate, R. I., came Richard and Lydia (Westcott) Waterman. To the West a short distance at old Deerfield (now N. Utica) in Oneida County, Gardiner Westcott and several of his adult sons, Samuel Westcott, native of Coventry, R. I., was also in Oxford, ab. 1802. William and Ezekiel Westcott, sons of James and Lydia (Spink) Westcott and natives of Clarendon, Vt., settled in Savannah and South Butler, Wayne County, by 1812; their bro. Eldredge was living in St. Lawrence County, by 1817.

Clarendon in Vermont

Clarendon, a tp. in Rutland County, Vermont, closeby to the South of the present city of Rutland, was the home of some twelve families of Westcotts during the last quarter of the 18th century. The town was first settled in 1768 by Elkanah Cook, Benjamin John and Capt. Randall Rice from Rhode Island. They were followed the next year by Seth Chase, Joseph Williams and Oliver Arnold, also from Rhode Island. They held their land under lease from *Col. John Henry Lydius, an Indian trader in Albany, N. Y.

The early settlers came in via what is now Bennington County, making their way, usually with ox-teams, through what is now Arlington and Manchester and entering the present town of Clarendon along the Otter Creek at what was known as Clarendon Flats.

From here, the road North and South originally followed the West side of Otter Creek, which stream runs to its source in Lake Champlain. Another road was built from Clarendon Flats, "up the hill" to the West (rising several hundred feet from the creek bottom), and after climbing the hill, winding its way generally in a north-westerly direction to connect with a road running North and South in the adjoining town of Ira. On this road between Clarendon Springs, which a century back was a prominent resort with two large hotels and springs famous for the medicinal properties of the water, and Chippenhook, where the old Chippenhook cemetery is located, George, Oliver, Johnson and Thomas Westcott and George's bro.-in-law, James Eddy, had their comparatively small farms. The farms all joined each other. In the same immediate section, were the farms of James Westcott, that of his bro. Ezekiel and his bro.-in-law, Christopher Howard. Their farms also

* Col. Lydius of Albany, had a mansion on the Hudson River nr. Fort Edward, claiming to own all the tract of land running southerly sixty miles from the mouth of Otter Creek and twenty-four miles wide. He had purchased it from the Mohawk tribe of Indians in 1732 and later had his title confirmed by the Government in New York. This tract was a part of the afterward disputed territory between New York and that part of New Hampshire which is now Vermont. The creek runs North through the town of Clarendon.

joined each other. Only one of these farms is now (1938) owned by a descendant—that of George Westcott.

The first to bear the family blood if not the family name, into the Green mountains of Vermont was Zilpha Westcott Salisbury, dau. Ezekiel and Mary (Dyer) Westcott of Cranston tp., R. I. Her husband was Abraham Salisbury, who Oct. 17, 1777, having hastily formed a company of militia among the settlers of Wallingford, Clarendon, Rutland and Pittsford, as captain, marched with his company to the defense of Castleton. James and Oliver Westcott and Christopher Howard were members of this company. Again in 1781, they were called out "for the defense of the frontiers of Vermont."

The first land deed recorded in the records of the town clerk at Clarendon (Bk. 1, p. 1), is that of Apr. 9, 1770, when Abraham Salisbury, then mentioned as "of Clarendon on Otter Creek," buys from Joseph Williams for 50 pounds, 100 acres of land which was in the original rights of Seth Chase from Col. Lydius. From this, it may be assumed that Abraham and Zilpha were at Clarendon in 1769.

Oliver and James Westcott were living in Clarendon several years before they acquired land, as they were members of the militia in the Fall of 1777. Oliver filed his deed to land June 5, 1780, while James' deed is dated Feb. 14, 1782. George and his bro. Ziba "of Scituate, R. I.," purchased fifty acres of land for fifty pounds from Joseph Williams, Sept. 14, 1781. On Apr. 24, 1786, Ziba sold his interest in this farm to George. Ziba was then living in Ira with his maiden sister Susannah, where he settled in 1783. Between the years of 1784 and 1823, many deeds were filed in Clarendon in which Westcotts were grantors or grantee. This applies particularly to Jeremiah, who, following the death of his father George Westcott, was engaged for a number of years in settling the estate.

Christopher Howard, bro.-in-law of James and Ezekiel Westcott, purchased his farm from Levi Colvin, May 7, 1782, while James Eddy, son-in-law of Abraham Salisbury, bought his farm Oct. 10, 1787, from Abner Williams. Ezekiel Westcott, who bought a part of Christopher Howard's farm Apr. 23, 1783, sold a section of it to Salisbury, July 7, 1794, and before Nov. 27, 1798, he died, as on the last date, "Mary, widow of Ezekiel Westcott," sold the remainder of the farm to William Austin. Thomas Westcott, Mar. 27, 1799, sold land to his bro. Johnson, and again Apr. 29, 1801, to Peter Black.

Among the 392 settlers who had taken the freeman's oath in Clarendon before Feb. 2, 1781, were: Abraham Salisbury, number 31 on the list; James Westcott, 81; Christopher Howard, 86; George Westcott, 131; Oliver, 141; Thomas, 324; Nicholas, 325, and Johnson, 382. Other Westcotts recorded in Clarendon in census of 1790 were Jobe and Peleg, of whom nothing is definitely known. It appears probable that Nicholas Westcott was a bro. of Johnson and Thomas, sons of Oliver.

Goodrich's "Rolls of Soldiers of the Revolution in Vermont," names besides James, Oliver, George and Ziba Westcott, also Ephraim, Nathan and Richard. Nothing is known of Nathan and Richard. Ephraim married Sarah Phillips, and had son David, born Vt. ab. 1797, who died at Clayton, N. Y.

Indicating the size of the "average" family in 1797, eight men, none

with a second wife, lived that year nr. Clarendon Springs with a total of 113 children, 99 of whom were living, all of school age and but one pair twins among them. One of these families was John Simonds and his wife Sarah Westcott, dau. of Oliver, with twelve children, all living and attending school. There are not many more than a hundred people living now in the entire section. In 1791, Clarendon had a population of 1478, and in 1860, 241 less, or 1237.

In 1820, Susan Westcott, sister of George and Ziba, with Randall Rice, Jr., were witnesses to deed between Jeremiah Westcott and Peleg Eddy. The surname "Westcott," as it was spelled in Rhode Island, is usually spelled "Wescot" in the old Clarendon records. Stephen Arnold, desc. of William Arnold, who came from England in the same ship with Stukely Westcott in 1635, was the first town clerk, 1778, the year following Vermont first seeking admission into the National Confederation.

In 1800, there were a Jeffery and a Joseph Westcott in Bennington, Vt. Their ancestry is unknown. Jeffery, with wife, and seven chn., was living 1830, at Royalston, Niagara County, N. Y.

Rensselaer County, N. Y.

In old Rensselaerwyck Manor, dating from Killian Van Rensselaer, 1665, in that part set off as Rensselaer County from original Albany County, and in present Stephentown and Berlin tps., Joseph and Arnold Westcott, sons of Stukely Westcott of Cheshire, Mass., settled before 1780, some three years after their father had come from Coventry, R. I., to settle nr. Cheshire, Mass. (App. 235-6.) Nearby at Chatham, Columbia County, before 1800, Benedict Westcott lived.

Cheshire, Mass.

Stukely Westcott, great-great-grandson of the first Stukely Westcott and third in succession of the name, came from Coventry, R. I., between May, 1777, and June, 1778, and settled in New Providence in the Berkshire hills of Massachusetts near what is now Cheshire. (For further data, see Westcott Genealogy, pages 39 to 49 and 235.)

Westcott Genealogy, p. 236, erroneously records Jarvis, Matthew, Riley and Dickens as sons of Arnold, of Stukely of Cheshire. Their ancestry is not definitely known, but it is supposed (by some) that Jarvis, Matthew, Riley, Dickens, Nathan (p. 241), Josiah (p. 241), James (p. 241), Oliver (p. 241) and Duncan Westcott, all of whom were in Cheshire during and immediately after the Revolution, were either the sons or of the family of Caleb and Hannah (Gardiner) Westcott of Kingston, R. I. (W. G., p. 188), whose son Gardiner ab. 1790, removed to and settled on a farm shortly south of Cheshire.

Abingtons in Pennsylvania

"North of the Moosic Mountains lie the meadows of Chief Capouse of the Moncey tribe of Indians, and beyond is their hunting ground in the wilderness." Thus the "meadow" in which stands the present city of Scranton, Pa., and the beautiful country to the North and West of it, the general region of the Abingtons, might have been described in 1770. What was then a wild, unexplored wilderness, is now the richest region in the world in anthracite coal deposits, and North of it, one of the most productive farming sections.

The old Abington section, where Westcotts, Bennetts, Knights, Baileys, Colvins, Stones, and others from Rhode Island and Connecticut, settled immediately following the close of the 18th century, lies in this rich farming section in the present counties of Lackawanna and Wyoming.

The first settlement was made in 1794 when Abraham Leach took up a 400-acre tract of land at what became known as Leach's Flats, now Chinchilla. Leach's grandson Norman, married Lucy Bailey (app. 218), dau. Charles, and granddau. Nathan and Zilpha (Westcott) Bailey, who came from Coventry, R. I., about 1800. Stephen Parker, who with Ebenezer Leach, son of Ephraim; Thomas Smith, and William Clark, first penetrated the trackless wilderness North of Leach's Flats, returned to Rhode Island in the Winter of 1799-1800 and there, Jan. 9, m-Mary Stone of Coventry (app. 167), dau. James and granddau. William and Eleanor (Westcott, great-granddau. of Stukely Westcott) Stone of Coventry. Mary Stone Parker's parents, James and Rebecca (Sheldon) Stone, five brothers and a sister, Rebecca, who m-Samuel Clark, son of William, who was one of the four first "explorers" of the Abington wilderness, were all in Abington in 1802 or the immediate years following.

The first to convey the Westcott surname from Rhode Island to the new Abington region in Pennsylvania was Asahel and Gardner Westcott, sons of Ephraim, Jr., and Freelove (Stone) Westcott of Coventry and sister of Zilpha, who m-Nathan Bailey. These brothers were married in 1807 and immediately joined their sister in Abington. A sister Susannah m-Clark Greene; they remained in Rhode Island, but two of their chn., Cynthia and Gardner, settled in Abington. Another sister Amey m-Gorton Parker and settled in Cortland County, N. Y. Nathaniel, their brother, having married, joined his sister in Cortland County in 1833, and five years later settled in Abington. His mother, Freelove Stone Westcott, accompanied him and died in Abington, 1844, ae. 83 years.

Unlike most other localities where a century ago large numbers of the family lived and now are almost depopulated of Westcotts, the Abington section has not only maintained but increased the number of the kin. Upward of one hundred and fifty adult descendants of Stukely Westcott were living in or closeby Abington in 1938.

Plymouth, N. H.

Joseph Westcott was an early settler at Plymouth, N. H., removing in 1810 to Grafton, then Danbury, N. H. There was also Otis R. Westcott, born in N. H., 1823, and lived nr. Grafton; his anc. unknown.

Northern New York

At the time Gardiner Westcott and his sons Caleb, Henry and Palmer, moved from Deerfield (now North Utica), N. Y., to what was then (Jan., 1805) Watertown, or "Leghorn" of the Eleven Towns, the section had been settled only some five years. Watertown tp. was taken off from Mexico, Mar. 14, 1800, and Hounsfield tp. was taken from Watertown, Feb. 17, 1806. Jefferson County was erected in 1805. The Westcotts settled in the general section of Camp's Mills on Mill Creek, Field's Settlement and Stowell's Corners. Palmer Westcott operated a potash factory at Field's Settlement and Edgar Westcott conducted the

first cheese factory in Jefferson County. It was located at the head of Coal Creek. Field's Settlement derived its name from Elijah Field, who with several sons and daughters, came from Woodstock, Vt., in 1805-6. Stowell's Corners derived its name from Ozni Stowell, a native of Willington, Conn., who, probably, married Mary ("Polly") Westcott, dau. Gardiner, in Cheshire, Mass., before the fam. moved to Deerfield, ab. 1803. Descendants of this fam. sometimes spell the name Stoel. Camp's Mills was settled by Elisha Camp, who was a captain in the War of 1812, leading the local militia to stand off the British at closeby Sacket Harbor.

The index of land deeds filed in the Jefferson County Court house at Watertown, N. Y., between 1808 and 1860 (search was not extended beyond 1860), show a deed in 1816 in which Palmer Westcott purchases land at Camp's Mills of Elisha Camp. This is in Hounsfield tp., and prob. the vicinity of where the pioneer Gardiner Westcott and three of his sons settled in 1805. The deeds are chiefly those to which Gardiner's descendants were parties: Alfred, 1851; Alvah, 1825-26; Chauncey, 1851; Charles P., 1853; Daniel, 1846; Henry, 1808-09-10-14-17-25-49; Henry, Jr., 1834-35; Isaac, 1860; James S., 1851; John, 1852; Johnson, 1838-59; Joseph, 1843; Lucy, 1848; Orvis, 1849; Palmer, 1808-14-17-25-49; Scott, 1851; Shubal, 1833-34; Susannah, 1833; Willard, 1835-43; William, 1836-47-53.

Others in New York were Joseph Westcott, native of Middleboro, Mass., who settled in Peru, Clinton County, in 1800, having previously lived for several years in Vermont. Preserved Westcott, native of Scituate, R. I., after living for a time in Middletown, Vt., and Eaton, Madison County, in 1819, settled in Adams, Jefferson County. Oliver Westcott, bro. of Preserved, came from Scituate about 1799-1800 to a 400-acre land tract nr. West Eaton, Madison County, where he lived until 1831, when he divided his farm among his children and settled at Richland, Oswego County, several of his children locating there also. Stukely Westcott, son of Stukely of Cheshire, Mass., lived for a time in Charlotte, Vt., and then ab. 1830, with his sons Stukely (fifth of the name in succession), Dyer and John, settled in Canton, St. Lawrence County. Johnson Westcott, Jr., whose father was a native of Scituate, R. I., and settled in Clarendon, Vt., before 1781, came from Vermont ab. 1844 and settled at Burrville, nr. Rutland, Jefferson County. David Westcott from Vermont, first settled in Fairfield, Herkimer County, before 1825, then in Adams, Jefferson County, and finally, nr. Clayton, same county, 1835. He was son of Ephraim of Vermont. John Westcott, whose father Daniel came from Cranston, R. I., before 1800 and settled at Fly Creek (nr. Cooperstown), Otsego County, pushed on to DeKalb, St. Lawrence County, before 1835.

Central New York

For Benjamin, James and Reuben Westcott, sons of Stukely of Cheshire, Mass., and all born in Rhode Island, who settled in Milford tp., Otsego County, in 1795 and 1815, see Westcott Genealogy, pages 60, 87, 99, 109. Daniel Westcott from Cranston, R. I., settled at Fly Creek, Otsego County, as already stated, before 1800. Albert Westcott and his wid. mother, came from Cranston, R. I., to Milford village, Otsego County, in 1820, where the mother d-1832, and in 1866, he finally settled in Iowa City, Ia. In Eaton, Madison County, Oliver Westcott set-

tled by 1800, as already stated; also Preserved Westcott by 1810, and to Morrisville, same county, came George Westcott from Rhode Island by 1811. Gorton Westcott, after living for a time at Newport, Herkimer County, as stated, settled about 1818 at Truxton, Cortland County. Amos Westcott, bro. of Gorton, came from Killingly, Conn., in 1810-11, and settled nr. Oxford, Chenango County.

Westcott Family Organization and Celebrations

Banding together of members of old families for the study and recording of family lore and traditions, to rescue from oblivion the memory of sturdy and worthy emigrant progenitors and correctly enumerating their posterity, is not, as one has said, "a matter of the dead past or past dead," for deserving history deals with people and times—a past when American civilization was builded.

The real history of the country is not found in text books nor upon battle memorials, but in the homes of hundreds of thousands of pioneers whose deeds are recounted in the many published genealogies and the greater volumes of family manuscripts. The home life, the church life, the community life and the will to do of the pioneers and their descendants, convey the real history, and this, collectively, is the mission of approved genealogy.

And family organization to promote the recording of family history and genealogy, suggested the forming of the Society of Stukely Westcott Descendants of America.

While records exist of social gatherings or reunions of the Westcott clan, they refer always to the members of branches of the family. It was not until this Society was formed on January 13th, 1934, that a National association, in which all attested descendants are eligible to membership, was attempted. It was organized with a charter roll of 119 members, and now in its sixth year it has made great strides in furthering its aims and objects.

Not only the descendants of Stukely Westcott are eligible to membership, but also the descendants of Richard Westcott, William Arnold and Thomas Stafford as associate members. A complete roster of the membership in the Spring of 1939 will be found in the back of this book.

While the membership is widely scattered, a keen interest in kinship is manifested whenever and wherever possible. These opportunities have been numerous at the National celebrations and several regional reunions. In the family motto, "The Name Renewed," and the motto of the Society, "Know Your Kindred Better," the members find inspiration in seeking a place in the archives of history where the story of this old family of sturdy New England stock will be perpetuated for all time. The continued research which culminated in the publication of this Book of Appendices to the original history and genealogy of 1932, has been sponsored by the Society, and is one expression of what can be achieved by family organization.

The activities of the organized family may prove of interest to members of other old families, who, like the Westcotts, seek to have the family name perpetuated and their ancestors given proper recognition in history.

Early Gatherings

The first family reunion of which there is record, was held in 1866 on the old farm homestead of Asa Stone in Coventry township, R. I., although it is said that reunions were held regularly previous to that year by the family descending from Oliver Westcott, who about the year 1800, settled on a farm tract at West Eaton, Madison County, N. Y. It may be presumed that there were other gatherings even of an earlier period, but none are of record. Asa Stone was the youngest child of William and Lydia (Westcott) Stone. The exercises held on the Stone farm were opened with reading from the Bible of the first Stukely Westcott, which he brought with him from England and had been handed down in that branch of the family.

It is of record that, in 1878, over 250 descendants of Oliver Westcott, to whom reference has already been made, assembled on his old farm. In more recent years, this branch of the family has had its reunion each year. About 1857, descendants of William Westcott of Clarendon, Vt., and Savannah, N. Y., migrated to near Bangor, VanBuren County, Mich., and, since 1905, members of his posterity have had annual reunions. In the years of the 1860s and 1870s and the last in 1882, within the memory of this compiler, the Westcotts of Milford tp., Otsego County, N. Y., were accustomed to assemble each year, holding their reunions at different convenient places in or adjacent to the township.

A Wish That Culminated into a National Society

In 1930, Minnie Westcott Lunn (Mrs. Joseph Seth Lunn) of Oneonta, N. Y., expressed the wish that the Westcotts might have another reunion such as those she attended in Milford township, N. Y., when she was a child. She referred especially to the one in 1882 held on the old farm of her grandfather, Reuben Westcott. Her wish led to a reunion at Milford Center in 1931 at which 179 were present. At that time, the Stukely Westcott Descendants' Association of Milford tp., N. Y., was formed. (This Stukely Westcott [W. G., pp. 39-235] refers to a great-great-grandson of the first of the name, who lived in Cheshire, Mass., and was the father of the three brothers who early settled in Milford tp.) The late Brig.-Gen. James Westcott Lester of Saratoga Springs, N. Y. (W. G., p. 264-5), was the first president of this association. He died in office and was succeeded by Harris Lee Cooke, esquire, of Cooperstown, N. Y. (W. G., p. 266.)

This association has carried on a splendid work by creating an endowment fund for the perpetual care of the old part of the cemetery at Milford Center, where the pioneers of the family in the township—Benjamin, James and Reuben and their sister Dorcas (Fitch)—are buried.

Another reunion of this association was held at Oneonta, N. Y., in 1933, when 140 were present, including a number descending from other branches of the family, among them Dr. and Mrs. Allan F. Westcott of Annapolis, Md., Mr. and Mrs. Haydn B. Westcott of Ridgefield Park, N. J., William Mar Westcott of Apponaug, R. I., and William C. Driver of New Rochelle, N. Y. At this gathering, interest was manifested in the organization of a National society of Westcott descendants, and later, Harris Lee Cooke, esquire, then president of the Milford association, appointed a committee to have the matter in charge

and arrange for an organization dinner-meeting in New York City. This meeting was held on the following January 13, 1934, the 257th anniversary of the death of Stukely Westcott.

In the Fall of 1933, members of the family living in Rhode Island assembled and under the leadership of V. Stukely Westcott of Pawtucket, organized and arranged to have representatives at the dinner-meeting in New York the following January.

The Dinner-Meeting and Organization

One hundred and nineteen descendants had each pledged one dollar to help defray the expenses of organizing and they became the charter members of the Society. Forty were present at the meeting, which was held in the Hotel Lexington in New York.

Dr. Allan F. Westcott, who was chairman of the committee on organization, presided and with him at the head-table, besides Mrs. Westcott, were Dr. and Mrs. Niles Westcott and Mr. and Mrs. Roscoe L. Whitman. At the other tables were Mr. and Mrs. V. Stukely Westcott, Mr. and Mrs. Frank L. Hadley, Miss Edith S. Arnold, Mrs. Jennie C. Noxon, Edmund Whitman Morris, Dr. and Mrs. Frederic P. Solley, Mrs. John Klein, Mr. and Mrs. E. H. Westcott, Carlton L. Wastcoat, Mrs. Adelbert Niles (Morris) Potter, William Dyer Merriam, Mr. and Mrs. Wade Martin, Mr. and Mrs. Willard Henry Frost, Mr. and Mrs. Coulman C. Westcott, *Mrs. Caroline W. Woodburn, Mrs. Lulu W. Iseman, Mr. and Mrs. *Haydn B. Westcott, the Misses Ethel G. and Florence E. Clarke, Miss Gwendolyn W. Jones, Mrs. Samuel Driver and William Mar Westcott.

(* Since deceased.)

Dr. Allan F. Westcott was made permanent chairman and Miss Florence Earll Clarke, secretary. The committee reported that of the 119 pledges received, seventy-seven had already paid one dollar each. Of the \$77.00 received, \$42.35 had been expended for travel, mimeographing, stationery, postage and miscellaneous items, leaving a balance in the hands of Haydn B. Westcott, acting treasurer, of \$34.35.

On behalf of the committee, Roscoe L. Whitman, who throughout the family activities worked with a zealous interest, offered the following resolution for forming an organization of the Westcott posterity:

WHEREAS, Stukely Westcott, 1592-1677, with his wife and six children, came from England and June 24, 1635, settled at Salem in the Massachusetts Bay Colony, there becoming a member of the first Congregational Church formed in America, and worshipping under the pastorate, first, of Rev. Roger Williams, and, second, that of the Rev. Hugh Peters — being admitted freeman of the Colony in 1636 with a grant of land, and

WHEREAS, because of his continued adherence to the doctrines of Roger Williams, was banished from the Colony in 1638, as Williams had been in 1635, and finding refuge with his old pastor in the Providence Plantations, was accepted by him as a "loving friend and neighbor" and admitted as one of the thirteen original proprietors of the Providence Plantations and the Colony of Rhode Island, and

WHEREAS, with Williams, William Arnold and nine others, he founded in 1638, the first Baptist Church organized in America — the old First Baptist Church of Providence — and again in 1648, in Old

Warwick, with William Arnold and ten others, united in church relations and "agreed to support in faith and practice the principles of Christ's doctrine," and

WHEREAS, when eighty-three years of age, his home, together with the settlement of Old Warwick, was burned by the Indians, and now homeless and wifeless, was driven away to the home of his grandson at Portsmouth, R. I., where he died January 12, 1677, and

WHEREAS, this being the 257th anniversary of his death, it seems fitting that those of his living posterity who have pledged their interest in forming a National organization of his descendants, should form such an organization upon this occasion, that his memory may be perpetuated evermore, and hence—

BE IT RESOLVED that we, the undersigned descendants and consorts of descendants, here assembled in New York City on the thirteenth day of January, 1934, and others whose like pledges of interest in forming a family society are also hereunto named, do unite in forming and do hereby form such a National society, with "Articles of Organization," to wit:

Name

This organization shall be known as: SOCIETY OF STUKELY WESTCOTT DESCENDANTS OF AMERICA.

Family Motto

Renovate Nomine, meaning—"the name renewed."

Society Motto

Know Your Kindred Better.

Object

The object of the Society shall be (1) to commemorate in a fitting way, the outstanding anniversaries and events in the history of the family, (2) to memorialize the early family life by erecting suitable tablets, (3) to promote further genealogical study of the family, (4) to create and develop interest and pride in family achievement, (5) to provide, as far as is possible, care of the graves of ancestors, including the securing of official markers for the graves of those who served in the wars of our country, (6) to meet, know and enjoy the companionship of our kindred.

Eligibility

Any worthy lineal descendant, over twelve years of age, of Stukely Westcott, Founder in America of this branch of the Westcott family, or his or her consort, shall be eligible to membership with all privileges.

Fees

Initiation: One Dollar, payable with application for membership.

Dues: One Dollar, per annum, computed on calendar years, and payable with filing of application and in January of each succeeding year.

Officers

There shall be a President, First Vice-President, Second Vice-President, Chaplain, Historian, Secretary, Recording-Secretary and Treasurer.

Directors

There shall be a Board of Directors, of which the elective officers shall comprise eight members, and four additional members shall be elected.

Elections

Officers and Directors shall be elected, first, to serve until a meeting in 1935, and in that year and every second year thereafter, elections shall be conducted either at a duly called meeting or by mail, as ordered by a majority of the Directors voting.

Meetings

Meetings or reunions shall be held every second year, beginning in 1935, the place and date to be decided by a majority of the Directors voting, which vote may be taken by mail.

Vacancies

Vacancies in offices caused by death or resignation, shall be filled for the unexpired term by the President.

Charter Members

Those who each pledge the payment of One Dollar to help defray the expense of forming this Society, and are recorded on or before February 28, 1934, as having paid their pledges, shall be considered as having remitted their initiation fee, and upon the payment of dues for 1934, shall become charter members of the Society, provided such dues are paid on or before February 28, 1934.

Chapters

To further promote the object for which this Society is organized, the formation of local, county, state and sectional chapters is urged. Charters for such Chapters shall be issued upon application of ten or more members of this Society; such charters shall remain valid so long as ten or more memberships are maintained in this Society.

The name of the Society was omitted in reading the Resolution in order that it might be discussed before adoption. A number of names were suggested, including "Society of Stukely Westcott Descendants of America." With that name inserted, it was then moved and seconded that the Resolution as read—be adopted, and by a unanimous vote it was so adopted.

The following committee on nominations of officers was appointed by Chairman Allen Westcott: Dr. Niles Westcott, Miss Ethel G. Clarke, Miss Edith S. Arnold, and Roscoe L. Whitman. The committee presented the following nominations:

President—Dr. Allan F. Westcott, Annapolis, Md.

1st Vice-President—Coulman C. Westcott, Mechanicville, N. Y.

2nd Vice-President—V. Stukely Westcott, Pawtucket, R. I.

Chaplain—The Rev. Arnold Harris Hord, Philadelphia, Pa.

Historian—Roscoe L. Whitman, Westfield, N. J.

Secretary—Miss Florence Earll Clarke, New York City.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Perry H. Murdick, Fanwood, N. J.

Treasurer—Dr. Niles Westcott, Providence, R. I.

Directors—Mrs. Merton L. Ford of Pasadena, Calif., and Oneonta,

N. Y.; Mrs. Alice Stafford Hersey of Cambridge, Mass.; Milton Gregory Dexter of Worcester, Mass.

Upon motion, the nominations were closed, and officers were then elected as nominated by the committee. President Allan F. Westcott took the chair, and delivered an address of acceptance.

Motion was made and enthusiastically adopted that the Society should plan and put into effect a series of celebrations, starting at Salem, Mass., on Monday, June 24, 1935, and continuing in Rhode Island, to commemorate the 300th anniversary of the founding by Stukely Westcott of this branch of the Westcott family in America, and that the President should appoint a general committee to complete the arrangements. President Westcott stated he would appoint this committee at a later date.

Chapters of the Society

Charters were granted by the Society for the following Chapters: Milford Tp., N. Y., Chapter, No. 1, Feb. 9, 1934; Rhode Island Chapter, No. 2, Mar. 9, 1934; Greater New York Chapter, No. 3, Dec. 8, 1934; Northern New York Chapter, No. 4, Sept. 6, 1935; and Vermont Chapter, No. 5, Oct. 27, 1937.

In August, 1934, chiefly through the efforts of Dr. Allan Westcott, more than seventy descendants living in northern New York assembled at "Westcott Beach," near Sacket Harbor, for a reunion. An association was formed with Frank Nelson Westcott as President and Lulu Westcott Burgen (Mrs. Frederick L.) as Secretary-Treasurer. Members of this association assembled again in 1935 just prior to receiving its charter from the National Society. John Fancher Westcott was elected President and Mrs. Burgen re-elected Secretary-Treasurer. Again in 1936 and 1937, as Chapter No. 4, reunions were held, the same officers being re-elected each year, with Angie Fralick Waugh (Mrs. Harry L.) serving as Vice-President and Emily Ferguson Parsons (Mrs. Newton S.) as Historian. These officers were elected in 1938: Mrs. Waugh, President; Frank N. Westcott, Vice-President, and Mrs. Burgen was again re-elected Secretary-Treasurer.

At the third biennial reunion of Milford Tp. Chapter in July, 1935, Joseph Rogers Westcott was elected President, succeeding Harris Lee Cooke, and Reuben H. Westcott, Secretary-Treasurer. At this gathering the Chapter voted to invite the National Society to hold its second biennial reunion and celebration at Cooperstown on Lake Otsego, N. Y., in 1937. This invitation was later accepted by the Directors of the National Society. The reunion of this Chapter in 1937 was held at Cooperstown in conjunction with the National Celebration and at its business meeting, Jarvis B. Sargent was elected President to succeed Joseph Rogers Westcott and Mrs. Grace Davenport Roberts as Secretary-Treasurer. This Chapter has endowed an old cemetery where the pioneers of its members are buried and also placed a memorial tablet in the old Baptist Church at Milford Center where they worshipped. These officers were elected in 1938: Ray C. Rose, President; Harvey Westcott, Vice-President, and Jeannette Westcott Cook (Mrs. Carlton J. Cook), Secretary-Treasurer.

In March, 1935, the Rhode Island Chapter had its first reunion as a Chapter, assembling in Providence. V. Stukely Westcott was elected

President; Ralph Westcott, Historian; Norman N. Westcott, Secretary; Leslie P. Westcott, Treasurer. In 1936, at its reunion in East Greenwich, Milton Gregory Dexter was elected President, succeeding V. Stukely Westcott; William Mar Westcott, Vice-President; Ralph Westcott, Historian; George Peck Westcott, Treasurer; Norman N. Westcott, Secretary. In 1937, a reunion was held at Manville, but election of officers was deferred. These officers were elected for 1938: Susan Westcott Handy, President; William C. Driver, Vice-President; George Westcott, Treasurer; Ralph Dexter, Historian.

Dinners have been held in New York City each succeeding January since 1934, the first two dinners being sponsored by the National Society. At the dinner in 1935, the Greater New York Chapter was formed with Dr. F. Howard Westcott as President and Miss Florence A. Westcott, Secretary-Treasurer. In 1936, these officers were re-elected. In 1937, Harry J. Westcott was elected President, succeeding Dr. F. Howard Westcott, and Miss Westcott was re-elected, and in 1938, they were re-elected. These annual dinners have been called the "little national celebrations" because of the distance some come to attend them. These officers were elected for 1939: Harry J. Westcott, President; Dr. F. Howard Westcott, Vice-President; Miss Florence Earll Clarke, Historian; Miss Florence A. Westcott, Secretary-Treasurer.

Through the efforts of Miss Rachel C. Wilkins, descendants of Nicholas Westcott, a pioneer in Clarendon tp., Rutland County, Vt., who reside in and adjacent to Vermont, an association was formed at Lake St. Catherine in that State in September, 1936. It received its charter for a Chapter in the following November, and in 1937, H. Phillip Westcott was made President; Leon D. Baker, Vice-President; Miss Rachel C. Wilkins, Historian; Frank N. Baker, Secretary; Nathan H. Wilkins, Treasurer. This Chapter has placed headstones at the graves of Nicholas Westcott, Jr., and his wife, Phebe Hines, thus again demonstrating one of the purposes of family organization. These officers were elected for 1938:

While they are not members of the National Society, there have been for more than a quarter of a century associations of Westcott descendants of pioneers Oliver Westcott at West Eaton, Madison County, N. Y., and William Westcott at Bangor, Van Buren County, Mich. Their annual gatherings are largely attended.

The 300th Anniversary Celebration in 1935 of the Coming to America of the Family Founder

Arrangements for the Tercentenary Celebration in 1935 were made by the following committee: V. Stukely Westcott, Chairman; Dr. Allan Ferguson Westcott, Dr. Frank Howard Westcott, Dr. Niles Westcott, Coulman C. Westcott, Leslie P. Westcott, Harris Lee Cooke and Roscoe L. Whitman.

This Celebration resulted in an outstanding demonstration of family spirit, of love a posterity may bear an ancestor after an elapse of three centuries, of appreciation and of recognition of the deeds of forebears who sought and helped win liberty of action and conscience, and who helped create a civilization more dynamic, more far-reaching, more enduring, than the world has ever known.

It was appropriate that the first day of the Celebration should be held on June 24, 1935, exactly three hundred years before to the day, June 24, 1635, Stukely Westcott and his family arrived in New England. It was also fitting that the place of assembly should be in Salem, Mass., where the Westcotts established their first home in this country. The celebration continued for five days. The weather was ideal, a full program kept everyone busy and interested, and when the hour came for the final parting it was with many regrets, for all agreed that it had been inspiring to visit the homeland of their early forefathers and to have known their kin better.

The old law which had banished Westcott from the Massachusetts Bay Colony and likewise forbade his return "for a season," still remains on the statute books of Massachusetts, although several attempts have been made to repeal it, successful only in the case of Roger Williams. Amends for this law and the banishment from Salem of Westcott was made by the whole-hearted reception tendered his descendants by the people of Salem under the enthusiastic leadership of Park Commissioner Christian Lantz. Never before, perhaps, has there been a like occasion where a historic old city has so enthusiastically thrown open its doors and extended such unstinted hospitality to people visiting it to pay homage to one of its earliest citizens.

Quite happily, there had been erected in 1930, on the outskirts of Salem, "The Pioneer Village," representing the settlement in 1630, five years before the arrival of Westcott. Here there had been erected the bark and mat-covered dwellings called "English Wigwams," because they resembled the structures built by the Indians, who, in all probability, largely directed the original construction. However, the "wigwams" possessed modern improvements, as they included fireplaces and catted chimneys after the English fashion of the period. The "Governor's fayre house," with its huge central chimney, wide fireplaces and sparse furnishings, faced the "Village Common," and was the center of much interest. Oiled paper for windows, rush-strewn floors, wooden hinges, primitive furniture and utensils, the blacksmith forge, the saw-pit, the apparatus for making of salt, the brick kiln, the fish flakes, the method of making shingles, and then the pillory and stocks in the "Village Square" for the punishment of wrong-doers—all suggested "living conditions" and life as Stukely and Juliana Westcott, with their little brood of six children, first found it in the Summer of 1635.

The descendants upon arriving at the "Village" at 1:30 P. M., proceeded to the "Square," where they were welcomed by Park Commissioner Christian Lantz, who then introduced the Hon. George J. Bates, Mayor of Salem. The Mayor extended a hearty welcome, and, at some length, gave the history of "The Pioneer Village," and called attention that it was much the same atmosphere and under conditions not unlike that the settlement presented when Westcott passed his first days in New England. Dr. Allan F. Westcott, then President of the Society, responded to the welcome of the Mayor, and then a tour of the settlement was made, which ended on the village common.

Scattered here and there and seemingly thoroughly at home, were some thirty men, women and children, all in the Puritan dress of 1635. Upon reaching the common, one of the settlers, the character portrayed by Herbert L. Rand, approached the water front, exclaiming to the

other settlers, "See, brethren! Thar' come ye boat from yon vessel" . . . Sure enough, some fifty yards off shore, a boat was approaching. An Indian in the garb of his tribe, portrayed by Charles Curtis, was at the oars, and in the boat were eight other persons.

The pageant, so magnanimously presented by the people of Salem, and to which the Westcott descendants had been eagerly anticipating, was under way. The hour of the official opening of the Celebration was at hand.

As the settlers gathered near the shore, one of them inquired "who those in the boat may be," while another said they were "English, no doubt, who come to settle amongst us." There was a confab among the settlers, and then it was announced, "We shall welcome them." To this there was a chorus of "Yes! Yes!" By this time, the boat had touched shore, and the Indian chief, having come ashore, approached the settlers, gesticulating, "White English man; his squaw; many papoose!" As this was taking place, those in the boat had also come ashore, and were approaching the group of settlers, the leader of whom extended his hand of welcome, exclaiming, "Welcome, strangers; thrice welcome!"

A tall, square-shouldered, stocky man, suggesting forty-two years of life in England, and unquestionably head of the little family, grasped the first settler's hand, saying he was "Stukely Westcott." He then introduced his wife Juliana, and their six children, Damaris, Samuel, Robert, Amos, Mercy and Jeremiah, all ranging in years from Damaris, aged 14 years, to little Jeremiah, a child one and a half years. Jeremiah being but an infant, was carried in the mother's arms, and as it was through Jeremiah that a majority of those present descended, much was made of the little fellow, greatly to his delight.

The character of "Stukely Westcott" was portrayed by Bradshaw Langmaid. His facial expression and his posture would let him pass anywhere for a Westcott descendant. Mrs. Arthur B. Porter portrayed Mrs. Westcott. Her impersonation recalled to many the grandmothers known to living generations. Ruth Merrill was "Damaris," John Porter was "Samuel," David Porter was "Robert," Thomas W. Adams was "Amos," Jane Arnold was "Mercy," and little Thomas Arnold was "Jeremiah." Other residents of Salem, representing the settlers of three centuries ago, were Oliver Goodell Pratt, George E. Merrill, Frank P. Febens, Mr. and Mrs. Raymond H. Odell, Miss Ruth Odell, Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Newmark, Mrs. J. Frank Donaldson, Jack Donaldson, Russell Leigh Jackson, Daniel J. Foley, Mrs. Margaret O'Keefe, Betty S. Casino, Ernest Dodge, John G. Adams, Jr., Priscilla and Benjamin Haywood.

After the introductions, the first settlers inquired of "Westcott," "Whence came thee, brother?" and then ensued the following dialogue, while cameras clicked:

WESTCOTT: "We came from Yeovil in Somerset, England. For fifty-five days and nights, we sailed westward toward the new land of which we have heard. We sailed from Dartmouth in Devonshire, on Friday, May first. My friend William Arnold and his family, and William Carpenter, came with us. Our voyage was long and tedious. Contrary winds. Storms. But, finally, we landed safely in Plymouth Bay off Hingham, and we were thankful to God."



Scene in "The Pioneer Village," Salem, Mass., at the Time of the Westcott Tercentenary Celebration, 1935.

The picture shows a part of the "Commons" in the "Village" with three of the "houses" with their thatched roofs, in the rear. Citizens of Salem, in the Puritan garb of 1635, are gathered in the right foreground, while back to the left are some of the Westcott descendants assembled for the pageant.

SETTLER: "'Tis well, Brother Westcott, but why did you leave the Plymouth Colony to come here?"

WESTCOTT: "We first accompanied our friends, the Arnolds, to Hingham, where they had friends. There we learned that Richard, William and Daniel Westcott were in Salem. Also we were told of Roger Williams, and that he was here. We hired the fishing vessel to bring us to Salem."

SETTLER: "You did well, brother."

WESTCOTT: "We are very happy now. We left forever, our relatives, our home in Ilminster and the graves of our ancestors in England because of the consciousness of our souls, to settle amongst you in this great land where we understand there is freedom and opportunity. We pray thee, receive us here. (To which there was a chorus of "Yes! Yes!" from the settlers.) You are very kind, and we thank God we may make our home here."

Westcott then looked around to the assembled Westcott descendants dressed in colorful garments of the late Spring season, and with a puzzled expression on his face, inquired of the settlers, "Good brethren, who are these fantastically clothed people? They cannot be Indians like the one who brought us ashore, but they are nearly as gaily dressed. Tell us, who are they?"

SETTLER: "I will ask them." Turning to the descendants, he inquired, "Whence came you, strangers; and who are you?" To this, President Allan F. Westcott of the Society, replied:

"We come from all parts of our country. We're loving descendants of Stukely Westcott unto the 13th generation, wishing to honor his memory and to memorialize his coming to New England."

SETTLER: (to Westcott): "Hear ye? They say they are your descendants unto the 13th generation."

Westcott thought this "very, very interesting," and said so; "he wanted to meet them," and did, and there were more snapping of cameras. This concluded the pageant.

The motorcade left the "Village" at 2:30 P. M., and under the guidance of Mrs. Charles M. Duren, a former genealogist of the Essex Institute at Salem, the descendants visited the location of Westcott's "home lot" on the North side of the present Front Street, now solidly built up on both sides of the street, but which previous to about the year 1850, faced the Old South River. From here, the party proceeded to the site of the old meeting house where Roger Williams was a pastor for a short time and where Westcott and his family worshipped while they lived in Salem, and thence visited the old Peabody Museum, the Essex Institute and the House of Seven Gables. Thus, the first afternoon of the Celebration passed. In the evening, there was a banquet at the Hotel Hawthorne, at which Velorus Stukely Westcott was chairman.

At the banquet, Mayor Bates again responded with a rousing address on "Salem," and then followed addresses by Roscoe L. Whitman, Historian of the Society, on "Stukely Westcott of England and Salem," and Dr. Allan Furgeson Westcott, the President of the Society, on "Our Society; Its Past and Future." The evening was brought to a close with benediction by Deacon Frank W. Westcott in the absence of the Chaplain, the Rev. Arnold Harris Hord, who was absent because of illness, and the singing of "Bold Stukely Westcott," to the tune of "Auld Lang Syne," the words of which were composed for the Society by its member, Mrs. Theodora Bates Cogswell, the poetess.

Should true blood-kinship be forgot
And never brought to min',

With ancient ties allowed to rot,
Heedless of auld lang syne?

Chorus:

For bygone days, dear Westcott clan,
For our forefathers bold,
We'll link our hands in kindliness
With loyal, lasting hold.

* * *

Bold Stukely braved strange hill and fen,
And dared the Indian horde
Defied the Massachusetts men
For glory of the Lord.

He challenged claimants from the West,
Dispersed those from the East,
And tackled with unfailing zest
Peril from man and beast.

So let us all who spring from him
Take our model true
That ancestor of old who found
Nothing too hard to do.

Second Day of the Celebration

With an early start from Salem, a luxurious motor-coach and several private cars, conveyed the descendants to the homeland of the Westcotts in Rhode Island. A visit was made en route to Lexington, Concord, Cambridge (where luncheon was had), Bunker Hill Monument, Charleston Navy Yard, Boston, Hingham (where the Westcott family passed their first nights in America), Plymouth (where dinner was had within sight of the rock on which the Pilgrim Fathers landed in 1620), and then in the cool of the evening breezes of Cape Cod, the motorcade moved on through historic Old Middleboro to end the day's journey at Providence in Rhode Island. These historical reminders of the Revolutionary War, in which so many of the Westcott blood participated, were made doubly interesting because the visits to each place were aided by representatives from either the local historical society, town council or chambers of commerce. Also by motor troopers who acted as escorts. Headquarters in Providence were at the old Narragansett Hotel.

Third Day of the Celebration

Commemorative and appreciation service in the old First Baptist Church at Providence, the society of which Stukely Westcott with eleven others, organized in 1638, was first in the minds of the visiting descendants on Wednesday, the third day of the Celebration.

Before assembling in the historic old church (the present edifice dates from 1775), the visitors visited the location on Main Street immediately South of the corner of Waterman Street, of the frontage of the "house lot" of Stukely Westcott while he lived in Providence, 1638-1647. The center of the frontage of this lot, according to old land deeds, roughly is the present entrance to the building of the School of

Design, and extended back to approximately Hope Street with the North line that of the present (upper) Waterman Street. The orchard and pasture in the six-acre "house lot" were on the hill.

The visitors then assembled in front of the old church, where the official celebration photographer, Hays Bigelow of Brattleboro, Vt., made a circuit picture of those present. Services in the church followed, President Allan F. Westcott, presiding. The exercises were opened with invocation by the Rev. Myron Nelson Wescott, a member of the Society and its Chaplain from 1935 until 1938, when he died in office. Addresses of welcome followed, Velorous Stukely Westcott extending the welcome of the Rhode Island Chapter, No. 2, and the Hon. James E. Dunne, Mayor of Providence, the welcome of the city. President Westcott made the response. Prof. Arthur E. Watson of Brown University, gave a history of the old church, and then the Historian of the Society, Roscoe L. Whitman, followed with a paper, "Stukely Westcott of Rhode Island." This was followed by a tenor solo, "A Prayer of Thanksgiving," by Donald J. MacDonald, and the exercises were closed with an inspiring address, "The Spirit of the Fathers," by the Rev. Arthur D. Cleaves, D. D., pastor of the church. The benediction was by the Rev. Myron Nelson Wescott. Miss Blanche N. Davis presided at the organ.

A short tour of Providence occupied the afternoon, visiting Main Street, along which the first settlers made their homes, College Hill and Brown University and the State Capitol and other points of interest. Many of those present not only descended from Stukely Westcott, but from William Arnold, Nicholas Power, John Greene and Roger Williams and their "house lots" were visited by them. By evening, the visiting descendants, a majority of whom had not met before the Celebration, begun to realize a great congeniality toward each other, and the prefixes Mr., Mrs. and Miss were generally exchanged for the Christian names. So, when the visitors sat down in the spacious banquet hall at the Narragansett Hotel in the evening, there was a unity of interests and absence of undue reticence in evidence at each of the tables.

During the dinner, several delightful solos were rendered by the Misses Mildred Copeland, violin; Gladys Muchahey, 'cello, and Louise Farnum Durfee, piano. An original poem, "Westcott, the Exile," from the pen of Theodora Bates Cogswell, the member-poetess, was read by Dorothy Whitman Morris-Potter (Mrs. Adelbert Niles Potter) and was greatly enjoyed. (For poem, see p. 24.)

Following the reading of the poem, John W. Haley, Historian of the State of Rhode Island, gave an address on "Times and Conditions in Providence in the Early 1600s." He conceded that while credit is being given Roger Williams as the founder of Providence, tribute also should be made to Stukely Westcott, Arnold, Greene and others. "Williams could not have succeeded alone, and Stukely Westcott stood prominently among his associates," Mr. Haley agreed. Again singing "Bold Stukely Westcott," and benediction by Rev. Myron Nelson Wescott, the third day of the Celebration came to an end.

Fourth Day of the Celebration

The morning of the fourth day—Thursday—was taken up by the biennial business meeting of the Society. This meeting was held in the

Sunday school room of the old First Baptist Church. An invitation was extended by Miss Jessie Westcott Davenport of Milford Tp. Chapter, No. 1, to hold the second biennial Celebration of the Society at Cooperstown on Lake Otsego, N. Y., in 1937. The invitation was accepted, and adjournment came following the election of the following officers for 1935-6-7:

President—V. Stukely Westcott, Pawtucket, R. I.
 1st Vice-President—Dr. F. Howard Westcott, New York City.
 2nd Vice-President—Harry Jerauld Westcott, Passaic, N. J.
 Chaplain—Myron Nelson Westcott, D. D., Scranton, Pa.
 Historian—Roscoe L. Whitman, Westfield, N. J.
 Secretary—Miss Ethel Clarke, New York City.
 Recording Secretary — Mrs. Dorothy Westcott DeMond, White Plains, N. Y.
 Treasurer—Dr. Niles Westcott, Providence, R. I.
 Board of Directors (includes the officers)—
 Dr. Allan F. Westcott, Annapolis, Md.
 William Mar Westcott, Apponaug, R. I.
 Mrs. Gladys Westcott Vaughn, Woodward, Okla.
 Miss Frances J. Powers, Oakland, Calif.

Promptly at two o'clock in the afternoon, the largest motorcade of the Celebration left Providence for "Old Warwick," or "Shawomet," as the Indians caled it, and the "house lot" and home of Stukely Westcott, 1647-1677. His house on his six-acre lot stood on the old Shore Road near the corner of Stoney Lane, on the road leading from Apponaug to Providence via Cominicut and Hoxie. In the south-east corner of this lot and on the grounds of the present Warwick town grammar school, on a huge boulder weighing several tons, the members of the Society unveiled a handsome bronze tablet to the memory of Westcott. The inscription on the tablet:

(WESTCOTT
 COAT OF ARMS)
 S-E-CORNER 6-ACRE HOME LOT,
 1647-1677, OF
 S T U K E L Y W E S T C O T T
 BORN: ENGLAND, 1592.
 ARRIVED NEW ENGLAND, JUNE 24, 1635.
 FREEMAN: SALEM, MASS., 1636.
 ONE OF THE 13 ORIGINAL PROPRIETORS
 OF PROVIDENCE PLANTATIONS, 1638.
 CO-FOUNDER, 1638, OF
 FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH IN AMERICA.
 EIGHT TIMES A MEMBER OF THE
 COURT OF COMMISSIONERS.
 GENERAL ASSISTANT, 1653.
 DIED: PORRTSMOUTH, R. I., JAN. 12, 1677.

* * * * *

SOCIETY OF STUKELY WESTCOTT DESCENDANTS
 PAY HIM THIS TRIBUTE
 ON THE TERCENTENARY OF THE FAMILY—
 JUNE 24, 1935.

Following the unveiling of the tablet, another circuit picture was taken, and then the motorcade moved on to the old town of Cranston, where grandsons of Westcott and their respective large families, lived on farms with the beginning of the 18th century. Near old Sayres Corners (now Oak Lawn), is the home of Dr. Niles Westcott. The farm on which it stands has been in the possession of his line of ancestors since about the year 1700. Dr. Westcott and his wife opened their more than a century-old manor house to the visitors, and spread beneath the giant branches of the great tree nearby, sandwiches and coffee, which, as one descendant said, "I'd rather take this sandwich home as a souvenir of this lovely old place, than to eat it." The old place, all agreed, is a real expression of the long, long ago—the ancient trees, the endless lines of stone fences, the old family burying ground dating from as early as 1749, all attest the passing of the centuries.

From this old farm, the motorcade continued through Knightsville (it was originally called "Monkeytown") and Cranston back to Providence.

The closing banquet on Thursday evening at the Narragansett Hotel was what might be termed a "home talent" affair, and it was this that made it the more enjoyable. Mrs. Niles Westcott favored by several delightful violin selections, accompanied at the piano by Mrs. Karl B. Surgis. "Stukely Westcott, the Man," was the subject of Dr. Myron N. Westcott in the closing address. He paid a fervid tribute to the Christian character of Stukely Westcott. Miss Betty Bates, in a most pleasing manner, rendered "The Westcott Clan," words by Theodora Bates Cogeswell and sung to the air of "Rosalie." The words follow:

We meet with thoughts turned toward the past, toward the past,
Toward folk who were true to the last, to the last,
Who, following Faith's dream across forest and stream
To conquer the wilderness vast.

Chorus

We are born of a pioneer clan;
They could dream and hope and do!
Westcotts of old, Stukely bold,
May your scions resemble you!

We too have our toil and our care, and our care;
Around us is change everywhere, everywhere;
But still the old dream calls our hearts by its gleam
Where Honor and Freedom shine fair.

Chorus

We're part of the land they made, that they made,
Their blood in our veins bids us aid, bids us aid,
With service supreme to preserve their high dream
And strive for the Right unafraid.

Fifth and Final Day of the Celebration

A gay party of twenty-five survivors of the four days of the Celebration boarded the "Westcott Chariot," as the motor-coach, which had continuously afforded transportation since the previous Monday noon in Salem, was now called, left Providence early Friday morning for an

all-day tour of Rhode Island. The first stop was at Wickford, an Indian trading post by 1640, and here the old English church (1700) was visited. From here, the party proceeded South through the old homeland of the Narragansett tribe of Indians and on to Narragansett Pier. After the lungs were full of the fresh, ocean breeze, the party returned to Saunderstown and by ferry, crossed to old Jamestown, and then by ferry again, to Newport.

After visiting Gov. Benedict Arnold's old mill, the origin of which has occasioned so much controversy, his "burying ground" which in his will, he "dedicated for ever," was next visited, and greatly to the chagrin of the members of the party, some of whom were descendants of Gov. Arnold and his wife, Damaris Westcott, eldest child of Stukely Westcott, his grave and that of Damaris were not to be found—only the graves of their son Benedict and the latter's second wife were found. This hallowed old burial place of so much historical significance, has for many years been shamefully neglected and abandoned by the State of Rhode Island and Newport.

After luncheon at the Viking Hotel, the party again boarding the "Chariot," toured Newport's famous 10-mile drive, and after passing the homes of elite Newport, started back to Providence. On the way, a stop was made in Portsmouth for a moment of silence in memory of Stukely Westcott, who died there in 1677. As his long, full life ended here, so did the Celebration in his memory come to an official end.

Those of record who attended the Celebration:

CALIFORNIA—Powers, Miss Frances J., **Oakland.**

CONNECTICUT—Driver, Mrs. Samuel, **Fairfield.**

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA—Arnold, Mrs. Herbert I., **Washington.**

MARYLAND—Westcott, Dr. and Mrs. Allan F., Miss Emily and Allan, Jr., **Annapolis.**

MINNESOTA—Davenport, Miss Jessie Westcott, **Minneapolis.**

MASSACHUSETTS—Hersey, Mrs. George M.; Stansfield, Mrs. James H., **Cambridge**; Westcott, Miss Cynthia A., **Seekonk**; Westcott, Mr. and Mrs. David A., **Dorchester**; Westcott, Ellis P., **Seekonk**; Westcott, Mr. and Mrs. Frank H., **North Adams**; Westcott, Mr. and Mrs. William R., and son and dau., **Harvard.**

NEW JERSEY—Marroquin, Mr. and Mrs. Edward R., **Hackensack**; Morris, Edmund Whitman; Morris, James Radcliffe, **Westfield**; Westcott, Harry J. and son, Robert, **Passaic**; Westcott, *Mr. and Mrs. Haydn B., **Ridgefield Park**; Whitman, Mr. and Mrs. Roscoe L., **Westfield.**

NEW YORK—Arnold, Miss Edith S., **Brooklyn**; Castle, Mr. and Mrs. Edward R., **Williamsville**; DeMond, Mrs. Chester W., **White Plains**; Fleisher, Miss Gertrude Westcott, **Yonkers**; Iseman, Mrs. Lulu Westcott, **Middletown**; Morris, Mrs. Dorothy Whitman, **New York City**; Roberts, Mrs. Grace Davenport, **Cooperstown**; Sharpe, Mrs. William C., **New York City**; Studer, Mr. and Mrs. Charles E., **Lyons**; Westcott, Mr. and Mrs. Arthur J., Miss Korleen and Arthur J., Jr., **Massena**; Westcott, Mr. and Mrs. Coulman C., **Mechanicville**; Westcott, Dr. and Mrs. F. Howard, **New York City**; Westcott, Miss Florence A., **New York City**; Westcott, Harry A., **Mt. Vernon**; Westcott, *James Hobart, **White Plains**; Wilde, Mr. and Mrs. John T., Jr., **Yonkers.**

OHIO—Lee, Miss Anabel, **Findley**.

OKLAHOMA—Vaughn, Mrs. Frank L., **Woodward**.

PENNSYLVANIA—Craver, Mr. and Mrs. Myron B., **Honesdale**; Kynett, Mrs. H. H., **Philadelphia**; Wescott, Rev. *Myron Nelson, **Scranton**.

RHODE ISLAND—Anthony, Edward D., **Barrington**; Cargill, Mrs. Ethel Westcott Hutchins and Miss Leone P., **Providence**; Carr, Mrs. Leander K., **Newport**; Colwell, Lester M. and Miss Maude N., **Riverside**; Dexter, Mrs. Byron O., Dexter, Mr. and Mrs. Ralph W., Getchell, Frank L., **Pawtucket**; Handy, Mr and Mrs. Thomas H., Thomas H., Jr., and Miss Susan Westcott, **Manville**; Matthews, Mr. and Mrs. I. W., **Providence**; Salisbury, Mr. and Mrs. Everett M. and Miss Thalma Mae, **Providence**; Sarle, Mr. and Mrs. William E., **Warwick**; Westcott, Mr. and Mrs. Alfred J., Westcott, David B., **Pawtucket**; Westcott, Miss Ethel G., **Providence**; Westcott, Mr. and Mrs. Frank W., Westcott, George P., **Pawtucket**; Westcott, Dr. and Mrs. Niles, **Providence**; Westcott, Mr. and Mrs. V. Stukely and Roger Stukely, **Pawtucket**; Westcott, William B., **Providence**; Westcott, William Mar, **Apponaug**; Wilbur, Miss Phebe E., **Edgewood**; Wood, Mr. and Mrs. George C., **West Warwick**.

VERMONT—Dexter, Milton Gregory, **Newport**.

* Since deceased.

The Second Biennial Celebration of the Society at Cooperstown, N. Y., August 5 to 8, 1937

Three dinners at Cooper Inn, commemorative services at historic Christ Church, with a visit to the graves of Judge William Cooper, who founded Cooperstown in 1790, and his illustrious author-son, James Fenimore Cooper, in the church yard, and a delightful outing at beautiful Five-Mile Point on Lake Otsego, were leading features of the second biennial celebration in 1937. The guest speakers were Supreme Court Judge Abraham Lincoln Kellogg of Oneonta, N. Y., whose subject was "Abraham Lincoln," and Harry V. Bush, historian of the Mohawk Valley Historical Society. There were also addresses by several members of the Society, and Mrs. Mary Virginia Morris Stanton sang the family song, "The Westcott Clan," and other selections in her rich soprano voice. The following officers for 1937-8-9 were elected:

President—Joseph Rogers Westcott, Binghamton, N. Y.

1st Vice-President—Leo E. Westcott, M. D., Kalamazoo, Mich.

2nd Vice-President—Milton Gregory Dexter, Belmont, Mass.

Chaplain—*Myron Nelson Wescott, D. D., Waterford, N. Y.

Historian—*Roscoe L. Whitman, Westfield, N. J.

Secretary—*Miss Ethel Clarke, New York City.

Recording Secretary—*Mrs. Chester W. DeMond, White Plains, N. Y.

Treasurer—Leslie P. Westcott, Providence, R. I.

Board of Directors (includes the Officers)—

V. Stukely Westcott, Pawtucket, R. I.

*Dr. Allan F. Westcott, Annapolis, Md.

Mrs. Grace D. Roberts, Cooperstown, N. Y.

Miss Susan W. Handy, Manville, R. I.

* Re-elected.

Later, Harry J. Westcott, Passaic, N. J., was appointed Director in place of Mrs. Roberts, resigned, and Mrs. John T. Wilde of Yonkers, N. Y., in place of Chaplain Wescott, who resigned as Director, but not as Chaplain. Chaplain Wescott died in office, Sept. 24, 1938. Those of record who attended the Celebration:

CONNECTICUT—Driver, Mrs. Samuel, **Fairfield**.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA—Johnson, Mr. and Mrs. Aaron G., and son; Johnson, Laurence Westcott, **Washington**.

IOWA—Wightman, Miss Hazel G., **Des Moines**.

MARYLAND—Westcott, Dr. and Mrs. Allan F.; Westcott, the Misses Ruth and Ann; Westcott, Allan F., Jr., **Annapolis**.

MASSACHUSETTS—Dexter, Mr. and Mrs. Milton Gregory, **Belmont**; Westcott, Mr. and Mrs. David A., **Dorchester**.

MICHIGAN—Westcott, Dr. and Mrs. Leo E., **Kalamazoo**.

MINNESOTA—Killion, Mr. and Mrs. Fred W., and son, Lorn, **Jackson**.

NEW JERSEY—Roberts, Mr. and Mrs. Homer D.; Potter, Miss Audria, (guest), **Boonton**; Morris, Edmund Whitman, Pomeroy, Mrs. Eva Kline (guest), **Elizabeth**; Gage, Mrs. Pearl (guest), **Montclair**; Whitman, Mr. and Mrs. Roscoe L., **Westfield**.

NEW YORK—Cook, Mr. and Mrs. Charles J.; Westcott, Joseph Rogers, **Binghamton**; Cooke, Mr. and Mrs. Harris Lee, Graham, Mrs. John L., Roberts, Mrs. Grace Davenport, **Cooperstown**; Taylor, Mrs. William E., Waugh, Mrs. Harry L., **Fulton**; Westcott, William "Lin", Westcott, Mrs. Merton, and dau., the Misses Alice L., Marjorie E., and Martha L., **Greene**; Westcott, Mr. and Mrs. Harold D., **Harpursville**; Morris, Mr. and Mrs. C. Sextus, Rose, Mr. and Mrs. Ray C. (guests), **Milford**; Driver, Mr. and Mrs. William C., **New Rochelle**; Sharpe, Miss Priscilla, Westcott, Miss Florence A., **New York City**; Potter, Mr. and Mrs. Adelbert Niles, **Northport**; Westcott, Mrs. Flora E., Waterman, Mrs. Pauline Westcott, **Norwich**; Morris, Mrs. A. Stanley, and dau. Stanton, Mary Virginia Morris, Miss Day (guest), Sargent, Mr. and Mrs. Jarvis B., Westcott, Mr. and Mrs. Lee E., Westcott, Mr. and Mrs. Lucius M., Crandall, Luzerne, Westcott, Reuben H., **Oneonta**; Kinney, Mr. and Mrs. Clifford, and three chn., **Schuyler Lake**; Cady, Mr. and Mrs. Clifford A., **Syracuse**; Westcott, Mr. and Mrs. Harvey L., **Unadilla**; Bishop, Mrs. Mabel Westcott, Shippy, Mrs. Rena Westcott, **Utica**; DeMond, Mr. and Mrs. Chester W., Westcott, *Mr. and Mrs. James Hobart, **White Plains**; Frost, Mr. and Mrs. Willard H., **Yonkers**.

RHODE ISLAND—Westcott, Mr. and Mrs. William Mar, **Apponaug**; Williams, Mrs. Howell L., **Bristol**; Handy, Mr. and Mrs. William Henry, Handy, Thomas H., Jr., Handy, Miss Susan Westcott, **Manville**; Westcott, Mr. and Mrs. Frank W., Westcott, Mr. and Mrs. V. Stukely, **Pawtucket**; Cargill, Mrs. Ethel Westcott Hutchins; Cargill, Miss Leone P., Westcott, Mr. and Mrs. Leslie P., **Providence**.

SOUTH DAKOTA—Owns, Mrs. Alexander, **Madison**.

* Since deceased.

Third Biennial Celebration Planned

Plans are being made for the Third Biennial Commemorative Celebration of the Society to be held at Bronxville, Westchester Co., N. Y., June 22, 23 and 24, 1939. This will be the 304th anniversary of the coming to New England of Stukely Westcott, June 24, 1635. Headquarters will be at the Gramatan Hotel. The General Committee of Arrangements is comprised of the following:

General Chairman—Harry J. Westcott, Passaic, N. J.

Registration—Miss Florence A. Westcott, New York City.

Speakers—Dr. F. Howard Westcott, New York City.

Music—Mrs. John T. Wilde, Yonkers, N. Y.

Tables and Menus—Mrs. Willard H. Frost, Yonkers, N. Y.

Church and Service—Mrs. Chester W. DeMond, White Plains, N. Y.

Chairman of Hostesses—Miss Florence Earll Clarke, New York City.

Publicity—Miss Ruth M. Havey, New York City.

Edmund Whitman Morris, Carleton L. Wastcoat and Chester A. Wescott.

Explanation to the Reader

Records which were published in the history and genealogy of "The Ancestors and Some Descendants of Stukely Westcott" in 1932, are *not* duplicated in the following Appendices; they are in addition thereto, as the title of this book indicates.

A person recorded herein, to trace his ancestry back to the Family Founder, Stukely Westcott, first finds the record of himself after consulting the index of Christian and surnames in the back of this book. He then refers to the page indicated by the index and finds his record. If, for example, he is of the X generation, he traces back or up the page or pages until he finds the first mention of the IX generation, where he will find the record of his parents. Then continuing to trace back to first mention of the VIII generation, and he finds the record of his grandparents. And so on until the beginning of the Appendix is reached.

The first record at the beginning of the Appendix will be that of his or her ancestor or ancestress whose record is also found on the page in the original genealogy corresponding with the number of the Appendix. In other words, "Appendix to Page 125" means that the earlier records are to be found on page 125 of the original genealogy.

The letter "b" affixed to a date, means birth, "d" death; "m" married; "m (1)" first marriage, "m (2)" second marriage, "p" or "pr" prior or previous; "af." after; "ab." about; "bur." buried; "cem." cemetery; "nr." near; "tp." township. Other abbreviations, such as "dau." for daughter, "ch." for child; "chn." for children; "d-y" died young; "d-inf." died in infancy, "desc." descendant; "descs." descendants, will be understood.

Part II

GENEALOGICAL

Appendix to Page 124

III—Zorobabel Westcott, d-North Kingston (not Warwick), R. I. He owned and lived on the farm in the Quidnesset section of North Kingston in Rhode Island, on which his father first settled in 1671. At the entrance to Allen's Harbor, which was originally called Quidnesset Harbor, as shown on old maps, there is a bunch of rocks called "Westcott Rocks." On this old farm is a cemetery where his parents, he and others of the family are buried.

Appendix to Page 125

VI—Stukely Westcott, 1751-1792. After his death, his wid. m-Andrew Brown, 1751-1832, son Joseph, James, John, Chad. Brown.

* * *

V—Stukely Westcott, 1714-af. 1784; m-Mary Spink, dau. Oliver (son Oliver and Mary) and Amy (Pearce, dau. George) Spink. Stukely receipts "August ye 9th, A.D., 1762" for eleven pounds and six shillings, "it being for making a Coffin for him, the said Thomas Mansfield." (W. G., p. 125.) Of issue: John, Hannah.

VI—John Westcott, b-Aug. 26, 1765, d-North Kingston, 1802; m-Mary Phillips. Freeman June 3, 1788. Tax collector. (W. G., p. 125.) Issue, 5 chn.: John, Jr., Mary, Hannah, Penelope, Stukely.

VII—John Westcott, Jr., b-North Kingston, Mar. 3, 1793, d-Oct. 10, 1835; m-Jan. 20, 1822, Lydia Tennant, who d-Oct. 18, 1881, dau. George and Mary (Boone) Tennant. (W. G., p. 125.) Issue, 6 chn.: Mary, Ann, Almira, Oliver, John, Sarah.

VIII—Mary Boone Westcott, b-Dec. 1, 1822; m-Mar. 10, 1846, Isaac S. Freeborn.

VIII—Ann Eliza Westcott, b-Nov. 12, 1831, d-May 21, 1897; m- Seward, Ill., July 13, 1872, Justus Grant, b-Sept. 3, 1821.

VIII—Almira Westcott, b-Mar. 29, 1838, d-Feb. 13, 1910; unm.

VIII—Oliver Spink Westcott, b-Dec. 15, 1834, d-July 31, 1919; m(1)-Dec. 28, 1864, Laura W. Johnson, b-Dec. 28, 1845, d-Dec. 19, 1879; m(2)-Nov. 24, 1887, Elinor O. Otis, b-Aug. 28, 1842, d-May 1, 1925. He was a noted attorney in Chicago. (W. G., p. 125.) Issue, 5 chn.: Charles, Oliver, George, Stella, Laura.

IX—Charles Westcott, b. N. Au Say, Ill., Sept. 24, 1865; m-May 22, 1890, Jennie Adelia Wells, b-Nov. 4, 1861, d-July 1, 1929. Issue, 5 chn.: Ralph, Harold, Clifford, Philip, Ellsworth.

X—Ralph Wells Westcott, b-June 30, 1891; m-Nov. 25, 1916, Dorothy Richardson, b-Nov. 1, 1893. Issue, 3 chn.: Priscilla, Ruth, Jean.

XI—Priscilla Alden Westcott, b-Apr. 1, 1919.

XI—Ruth Westcott, b-June 19, 1921.

XI—Jean Wells Westcott, b-Nov. 13, 1924.

X—Harold Johnson Westcott, b-Oct. 14, 1892, d-Oct. 9, 1908.

X—Clifford Harper Westcott, b-Apr. 16, 1893, resided 1938 Chicago; m-July 17, 1917, Nell Ruth Kirkpatrick, b-July 27, 1891. (To him, credit is due for rec. of this branch of fam.) Issue: Margaret, Robert.

- XI—Margaret Jane Westcott, b-May 21, 1919.
 XI—Robert Harper Westcott, b-Feb. 22, 1921.
- X—Philip Westcott, b-July 25, 1897; m-June 25, 1921, Dorothy Louise Barnett. Issue, 3 chn.: Gordon, Charlotte, Donald.
- XI—Gordon Philip Westcott, b-June 25, 1929.
 XI—Charlotte Louise Westcott, b-June 17, 1930.
 XI—Donald Barnett Westcott, b-Mar. 1, 1933.
- X—Ellsworth Johnson Westcott, b-Jan. 5, 1899; m-June 14, 1930, Charlotte Gertrude Kendall, b-Sept. 14, 1907. Issue: Charles.
- XI—Charles Allen Westcott, b-Aug. 23, 1932.
- IX—Oliver Johnson Westcott, b-Apr. 20, 1869, d-July 11, 1937; m(1)-May 19, 1892, Stella Smith, b-Feb. 9, 1868, d-Feb. 4, 1913; m(2)-Apr. 18, 1914, Edahomiah Kendall.
- IX—George Tennant Westcott, b-Chicago, Aug. 17, 1871, d-Apr. 2, 1911; m-June 30, 1896, Mary Morgan, b-Mar. 26, 1876. Issue: Elinora.
- X—Elinora Tennant Westcott, b-Apr. 26, 1898; m-July 4, 1921, Charles Koran Maytum, b-Dec. 20, 1896. Issue, 3 chn.: Charles, Georgianne, Wellington.
- XI—Charles David Maytum, b-Oct. 10, 1922.
 XI—Georgianne Westcott Maytum, b-July 23, 1924.
 XI—Wellington James Maytum, b-Aug. 27, 1926.
- IX—Stella Westcott, b-Maywood, Ill., July 14, 1874, d-Victor, Mont., Sept. 7, 1907; m-June 25, 1904, C. C. Williamson.
- IX—Laura Johnson Westcott, b-Racine, Wis., Dec. 9, 1879; m-July 2, 1921, Douglas Frost MacKenzie Wilson.
- VIII—John Westcott, b-May 16, 1838; m-Mar. 12, 1860, Mary F. Havens. Issue: Agnes, Edwin.
- IX—Agnes Shaw Westcott, b-Oct. 24, 1860.
 IX—Edwin Campbell Westcott, b-Feb. 21, 1868.
- VIII—Sarah Vars Westcott, b-Feb. 2, 1845, d-Apr. 4, 1914; m-Nov. 3, 1862, Isiah Thomas, b-Dec. 16, 1840, d-Nov. 13, 1904. Issue: John, Arthur.
- IX—John Thomas, b-Sept. 14, 1863; d-Apr. 17, 1914.
 IX—Edwin Campbell Thomas, b-Feb. 21, 1868.
- VII—Mary Westcott, as W. G., p. 125.
 VII—Hannah Westcott, as W. G., p. 125.
 VII—Penelope Westcott, as W. G., p. 125.
 VII—Stukely Westcott, as W. G., p. 125.
- VI—Hannah Westcott, b-North Kingston, Oct. 19, 1767; d-Apr., 1842; m-John Stanton Kenyon, b-Nov., 1767, d-May, 1842. Of issue: Stukely.
- VII—Stukely Westcott Kenyon, b-Jan. 19, 1800, d-Mar. 23, 1861; m-Jan. 1, 1829, Lydia Wright Hawkins, b-Sept. 20, 1806, d-Oct. 11, 1879. Of issue: Celeste.
- VIII—Celeste Lydia Kenyon, b-Sept. 30, 1842, d-Aug. 4, 1928; m-Jan. 29, 1868, Ansel Arthur Beckwith, b-Apr. 24, 1844, d-Aug. 11, 1916, eighth in line from Matthew Beckwith, 1610-1680, from England to Saybrook Point, Conn., 1636, later at Hartford, Conn. Of issue: Ansel.
- IX—Ansel Earle Beckwith, b-Norwich, Conn., Nov. 16, 1868, d-Cleveland, O., Apr. 7, 1939, member S. S. W. D.; m-June 28, 1892, Olive Crawford Moorhead of Syracuse, N. Y., b-Sept. 26, 1872, who descends from the Austin, Tanner and Vaughn families of Rhode Island. For many years, he was identified with advertising and educational work, and during the World War served in the latter capacity at Fort Hancock, Sandy Hook, N. J. At the close of the war, he entered the banking business, becoming, in 1928, secretary of the Citizens' Federal Savings Association of Cleveland, and later its president. He derived his eligibility to the Sons of the American Revolution of which, in 1934, he was Vice-President General

from the Central District, by descent from Zebidee Young, for seven years a soldier in John Tapham's R. I. regt. The musket carried by his Revolutionary ancestor (one of seven thousand stand left by the British upon evacuation of Boston) was in his possession. Issue, 3 chn.: Ansel, Henry, Celeste.

X—Ansel Beckwith, Jr., b-Aug. 4, 1893, d-Oct. 21, 1894.

X—Henry Kenyon Beckwith, b-Norwich, Conn., May 12, 1898, d-Cleveland, O., Oct. 1, 1929; m-July 8, 1924, Zotia Lubov Markowska, b-Warsaw, Poland, May 21, 1899. He served for nineteen months in the World War. Issue 4 chn.: Justyna, Henry, Olive, Ansel; all b-Laguna Beach, Calif., where they resided 1938.

XI—Justyna Beckwith, b-Apr. 24, 1925.

XI—Henry Kenyon Beckwith, Jr., b-Mar. 2, 1927.

XI—Olive Crawford Beckwith, b-July 31, 1928.

XI—Ansel Earle Ed. Beckwith, III, b-Sept. 4, 1929.

X—Celeste Lydia Beckwith, b-Apr. 26, 1901, resided 1938 Cleveland, Ohio.

Appendix to Page 126

IV—Margaret Westcott, b-Mar. 8, 1702, on her father's farm nr. Allen's' Harbor in the Quidnesset section of North Kingston R. I., on which her grandfather Robert settled in 1671 (see Catherine, her sister, next recorded). She d-1752; m-Hezekiah Matteson, 1684-1752, son Henry (1646-1690) and Hannah (Parsons, dau. Hugh and Elizabeth Parsons of Portsmouth, R. I.) Matteson. Henry Matteson was from Denmark and settled in East Greenwich, R. I., 1685. Elizabeth, wife of Hugh Parsons, was wid. William England, by whom she had Eleanor, 1644, who m-Jeremiah Westcott, son first Stukely. Issue 7 chn.: Abraham, Amos, Zorobabel, Samuel, Loja, Catherine, Ann.

V—Abraham Matteson; m-Freelove Phillips. Of issue: Amos.

VI—Amos Matteson; m-Fear Sweet. Of issue: Hezekiah.

V—Amos Matteson; probably in Shaftsbury, Vt., before 1775.

V—Zorobabel Matteson; also probably in Shaftsbury before 1775.

V—Samuel Matteson, b-1725; m-Clarissa ——. They migrated from Rhode Island to Shaftsbury, Bennington County, Vt., sometime before 1770, and from here he served in the Revolution. They are buried in a cemetery once known as "Maple Hill," on an abandoned road running West from Shaftsbury to Shaftsbury Lake. In this section close to the N. Y. State line, was once a church. Issue, 7 chn.: Benjamin, Peter, Abigail, Peleg, Mercy, Samuel, Hezekiah. Of Mercy:

VI—Mercy Matteson, b-May 20, 1759, d-Apr. 21 1831; m-Nathan Stone, b-1750, d-Mar. 27, 1833. They lived in Shaftsbury. He was a Lieutenant in the Revolution. Issue, 9 chn.: Eli, Russell, Nathan, Uriah, Eliah, Prudence, Hannah, Mercy. Dau. Of issue: Eli.

VII—Eli Stone 1804-1878; m-Phebe Marble, 1804-1863. Of issue: Martin.

VIII—Martin Stone, 1825-1895; m-1849, Martha Ellen Howe. They settled in Waukon, Ia. Of issue: Frank.

IX—Frank Eli Stone, 1852-1934; m-1879, Harriet Adelaide German, b-1863. He was a banker and lawyer. Issue, 3 chn.: Inez, Ruth, Charlotte.

X—Inez May Stone, b-1890; m-Edwin Norman Perry.

X—Ruth Harriet Stone, b-Newark, Okla., Nov. 7, 1894, teacher 1938 Wichita, Kan.

X—Charlotte Stone, b-1897; m-Walter W. Wallis.

V—Loja Matteson.

V—Catherine Matteson; named probably for her mother's sister and grandmother.

V—Ann Matteson.

(NOTE—In the records from 1768 to 1790 of the Baptist churches in and about Shaftsbury, are Mattesons bearing the Christian names of Thomas (1760; Ruth, prob. his wife), Sarah, Susannah, Caleb (Sarah, his wife), Thomas, 2d, James, David, Isiah, George, Zerobabel, Johnson, Lydia, Abraham, Jr., Archibald, Artemas, Abigail, Abraham, Amos, Henry. They are believed to have all descended from Hezekiah and Margaret. There was an Amos Matteson born in nearby Pawnal, Vt., in 1774 who m-Hannah Dunbar, b-Bennington, Vt., and they settled in Laurens tp., Otsego County, N. Y., in 1800, where both d-1852, leaving sons Leonard, Daniel, George, Amos, and dau. Martha. [See "Otsego Co., N. Y. Biographical Review, 1893," pp. 705-6.]

IV—Catherine Westcott, b-Apr. 17, 1705, on her father's farm nr. Allen's Harbor in the Quidnesset section of North Kingston, R. I., or Kingstowne, as it was then called, on which her grandfather first settled in 1671, d-af. 1743 at Bozrah, Conn.; m-Nov. 11, 1725, Daniel Wightman, b-Kingstowne Sept. 23, 1703, d-Bozrah, June 6, 1753, son Rev. Valentine (b-Apr. 16, 1681, d-June 9, 1747) and (m-Feb. 17, 1703) Susannah (Holmes, dau. Rev. Obediah) Wightman of Kingstowne (North Kingston) R. I., and Groton, Conn., son George (b-England, June, 1632, d-Quidnesset, Jan. 7, 1722) and (m-ab. 1663) Elizabeth (Updike, bapt. New Amsterdam (N. Y. City), July 27, 1644, d-Quidnesset, 1719) Wightman, son John (bapt. Burton-Upon-Trent, Staffordshire, Eng. Jan. 7, 1599, d-prob. Quidnesset, pr. 1669) and (——) Wightman, son Edward (b-ab. 1576, d-Apr. 11, 1612) and (m-Sept. 2, 1593) Frances (Darbye) Wightman. Elizabeth Updike dau. Dr. Gilbert and Catherine (Smith, dau. Richard, the Indian trader at Wickford R. I.) Updike, or op Dycke, as the name was then spelled. Edward Wightman, regarded as the founder of the Wightman-Whitman family in America, descended from George Wightman, gentleman, Manor of Ansley at Elmthorpe in Leicestershire, Eng. Edward was "the last of the religious martyrs in England to be burned at the stake" (Apr. 11, 1612), "a Saturday between Good Friday and Easter Sunday," in Manchuet Place, Lichfield, Staffordshire. Two of his sons, John and Samuel, and five sons of John—Valentine, Daniel, Abraham, George and another whose name is unknown—emigrated to America in 1654, Valentine, who mastered the Indian language and was interpreter for Richard Smith at the latter's trading post, coming as early as 1645. Daniel was in Newport, R. I., in 1656. Of Abraham, little is known. George, in 1669, settled on land nr. Quidnesset Harbor (now Allen Harbor) in the extreme north-eastern part of the Quidnesset section. Closeby, after 1671, was the farm home of Catherine's parents, Zorobabel and Jane (——) Westcott. There is today a group of rocks called "Westcott Rocks," nr. the entrance to Allen Harbor, and on this farm is the old family burying ground where Catherine's parents, her grandfather and others of her kin, are buried. Both farms are part of the 1665 purchase from the Indians. On these neighboring farms, it may be presumed, "the boy and the girl" met, possibly in late 1721 during the last illness of Daniel's grandfather George. Daniel was then nineteen years of age and Catherine was seventeen. Daniel's father, Valentine, was then a Baptist minister in Groton, Conn., where he located Sept. 6, 1707, and it is logical that he should have taken his family to be at the bedside of his dying father. Catherine and Daniel were married three years later. The old burying ground on the farm of George Wightman contains his grave and those of many of his descendants. As late as 1919, it was marked by a huge boulder on which is inscribed the years of his birth and death. According to an old deed, which in 1937 was in the possession of Herbert B. Wightman of Norwich, Conn. a descendant, Catherine and Daniel settled soon after their marriage in that part of Norwich township caled Bozrah. The deed dated June 13, 1728, reads: "I, Valentine Wightman of Groton (Conn.), for and in consideration of the love, good-will and personal affection, which I have and do bear towards my son, Daniel Wightman of Norwich, have given and granted one-half of the land I bought of William Stark of Norwich, as appears by deed of sale bearing the date of July 2nd, 1722." Issue, 9 chn.: Jeane, Susannah, Mary, Valentine, Frelove, Daniel, Catherine, Margaret, Zorobabel.

V—Jeane Wightman, b-Norwich, Conn., Sept. 30, 1726; m-Nov. 5, 1749, Daniel Clark. Issue 4 chn.

V—Susannah Wightman, b-Norwich, Mar. 11, 1728; m-Oct. 31, 1744, James Lamb.

V—Mary Wightman, b-Norwich, Nov. 6, 1729; m-Nov. 14, 1749, Abner

Huntington, b-Lebanon, Conn., Mar. 6 1726, d-New Haven, Vt., 1816, son Caleb and Lydia (Griswold) Huntington. Lydia Griswold dau. Capt. Samuel and Susannah (Huntington) Griswold. Abner served in the Revolution from Conn. Abner and Mary lived for a time in Windham and Mansfield, Conn., and in 1801, removed to New Haven, Addison County, Vt., where he died and also probably Mary. Issue, 10 chn.: David, Abner, Silas, Susannah, Nathan, James, Whitman, Mary, Daniel, Sabry.

VI—David Huntington, b-Nov. 17, 1750; m.; issue: 5 chn.; resided Bathel, Vt. Descs. in Wyoming.

VI—Abner Huntington, b-July 21, 1752; m-Abigail Leavens, and settled in Perry, N. Y. Issue, 7 chn.

VI—Silas Huntington, b-Apr., 1754; m.; issue: 7 chn.; resided New Haven, Vt., where he died. Descs. in Canada.

VI—Susannah Huntington, b-Sept. 16, 1756; settled late in life in Ohio.

VI—Nathan Huntington b-Sept. 16, 1758, d-Dec. 17, 1767.

VI—James Huntington, b-June 23, 1760, d-Woodstock, Windsor County, Vt., Nov., 1811; m-Rebecca Densmore, b-May 9, 1761. He served in the Revolution. Issue, 10 chn.: Descs. in N. Y., Mich., Wisc., Minn. Calif. Of issue: Henry.

VII—Henry Hosford Huntington, b-Vt., Dec. 6, 1794, d-1849; m-Dec., 1814, Sophia Parker, who d-1860. Of issue: Abram.

VIII—Abram Augustus Huntington, b-Vt., Dec. 18, 1818, d-Feb. 13, 1875; m-Jan. 23, 1844, Elizabeth Jane Ward, b-Oct. 27, 1827, d-Dec. 22, 1909. He served in the Mexican War. Of issue: Jennie.

IX—Jennie Annette Huntington, b-Wisc., Oct. 23, 1857, d-Dec. 5, 1925; m-Reuben S. Parker, b-July 22, 1857, d-Oct. 29, 1927. Of issue: Walter.

X—Walter Huntington Parker, b-Stillwater, Minn., Aug. 1, 1884, resided 1938 Minneapolis, Minn., member S. S. W. D.; m-Aug. 16, 1921, Veola Elizabeth Fourrell, b-Apr. 9, 1892. He served in the World War. No issue.

VI—Whitman Huntington, b-July 12, 1763, d-New Haven, Vt., 1847; m-Susan Clark. Issue, 9 chn.

VI—Mary Huntington, b-Aug. 10, 1765; m-Erastus Chapman.

VI—Daniel Huntington, b-May 13, 1769, d-Constable, N. Y.; unm.

VI—Sabry Huntington, b-Dec. 2, 1772, m-Erastus Fuller.

V—Valentine Wightman, b-Aug. 28, 1731, d-May 8, 1814; m(1)—Dyer (a); m(2)—Abigail (Brown) Utley, widow of Westerly, R. I. With his second wife and perhaps his first wife, he is buried in a small cemetery in Bozrah, Conn. Abigail d-ab. 1817-8. Issue, by first wife, 10 or more chn.: Susanna, William, David, Daniel, Amos, Israel, Elijah, Joseph.

VI—Susanna Wightman; m-Lebanon, Conn., Aug. 1, 1774. John Wightman, b-Nov., 1758, of Abraham and Susanna (Stark) Wightman. They are of record in Herkimer County, N. Y. in 1807 and 1810. Susanna's sister Hannah, m-James Wightman, twin bro. of John, at Lebanon, Sept. 24, 1772, so it is stated, but this Hannah is not recorded as ch. of Valentine.

VI—William Dyer Wightman; his estate recorded Aug. 17, 1807, in Herkimer County, N. Y. He had "heirs," according to the will of his stepmother, dated 1817.

VI—David Wightman b-ab. 1763; m-Anna —; lived in Columbia, Herkimer County, N. Y.

VI—Daniel Wightman, d-Sept., 1811; m(1)—; m(2)—Sept. 17, 1809, Betsey Sherman, who d-Sept., 1840. He died intestate and his estate was settled by his bro. Elijah. Issue, by first wife: Betsey.

VII—Elizabeth ("Betsey") Wightman, b-1794, d-July 3, 1870; m-Nathan Dunbar. In deed dated Nov. 30, 1818, they conveyed to Elijah Wightman the share of land set off to them as heirs of Daniel and Valentine Wightman. Issue 7 chn.: Nathan, Jr., Eliza, Eunice, Mary, Emeline, Edward, Sarah.

(a) It appears probable the maiden name of the first wife of Valentine Wightman was Dyer, for, as will be noted, their first son was named William Dyer Wightman. The Christian names William and Susanna, the name given their first dau., are common in the early Dyer family.

VIII—Nathan Dunbar, Jr.; he settled in Ottawa, Ill., where he d.; unm.

VIII—Eliza Dunbar; m-Franklin, Conn., Albert Sturtevant of Vermont. Issue, 2 daus., eldest of whom m- ——— Matthews, and youngest m-William Shew of Norwich, Conn.

VIII—Eunice Dunbar; m-John Metcalf of Yantic, Conn. Issue, 4 chn.: Emeline, Henry, Olive, Nellie.

IX—Emeline Metcalf.

IX—Henry Metcalf.

IX—Olive Metcalf; m-Enoch Randall of Colchester, Conn. Issue, 3 chn.: Leonie, Harriet, Eunice.

X—Leonie Randall; m- ——— Hayden; resided 1937 Willmantic, Conn.

X—Harriet Randall.

X—Eunice Randall; m-Fred Lumis, resided 1937 Springfield, Mass.

IX—Nellie Metcalf.

VIII—Mary Dunbar; m-Albert Ray of Norwich, Conn. Issue: Lillian.

IX—Lillian Ray; m- ——— Muzzy; she d-1919.

VIII—Emeline Dunbar; m-Benjamin Irish of Yantic, Conn. Issue: Betsey, Nathan.

IX—Betsey Irish; m- ——— Snow. Issue: Grace.

IX—Nathan Irish; m-Lydia Raymond of Colchester, Conn.

VIII—Edward Dunbar; m-Mary ———; they resided Norwichtown, Conn. Issue, 4 chn.: William, Fred, Harriet, Malcom.

IX—William Dunbar, b-1856.

IX—Fred Dunbar, b-1861.

IX—Harriet B. Dunbar, b-1865.

IX—Malcom Dunbar, b-1867.

VIII—Sarah Dunbar, b-Mar. 21, 1826, d-Bozrahville, Conn., Apr., 1890; m(1)-Nov. 26, 1845, Erastus Brewster of Franklin, Conn., who d-Aug. 13, 1848; m(2)-Sept. 11, 1850, Charles W. West, who d-Apr. 28, 1861; m(3)-Mar. 2, 1863, William Phillips of Norwich Falls, Conn.; m(4)-Sept. 21, 1864, James Fenimore Long, native of Carlisle, Eng., who d-1892. Issue, by Brewster: Sarah, Albert; by West, 5 chn.: John, Julia, Anna, Mary, Carrie; by Long: Frank, Ada.

IX—Sarah A. Brewster, b-Oct. 23, 1846; m(1)-Frank Jarvis; m(2)-Thomas Thompson. No issue.

IX—Albert Ray Brewster, b-Apr. 1, 1848, d-1884; m-in Du-
buque, Ia. No issue.

IX—John West, b-Feb. 7, 1852, d-Jan., 1908.

IX—Julia West, b-Nov. 11, 1853, d-ab. 1910; m(1)-Jan. 31, 1869, James P. Hunter; m(2)-Elijah Tracy of Bozrah Center; m(3)- ———. Issue, by Hunter: Jennie; by Tracy: Alice.

X—Jennie S. Hunter; m-Fred Latham of Bozrah.

X—Alice Tracy.

IX—Anna May West, b-May 28, 1856, d-1857.

IX—Mary Elizabeth West, b-Jan. 11, 1858, d-Norwich, Conn., ab. 1894; m(1)-Charles Tarbox of R. I.; m(2)-Isaac Spicer of Colchester, Conn. Issue, by Tarbox: Ada, Sarah.

X—Ada Tarbox, m., no issue.

X—Sarah Tarbox; m(1)-Henry Heath of Hartford, Conn.; m(2)-Alfred Long of Belmont, Mass. Issue, by Heath: Har-
ry; by Long: A dau.

IX—Carrie B. West, b-June 15, 1861, d-May 28, 1862.

IX—Frank Scott Long, b-Norwich Falls Conn., May 19, 1866, resided 1937 Hollywood, Calif.; m-Nov. 27, 1889, Edith E. Clarke of Willmantic, Conn., b-Presque Isle, Mar. 27, 1870, dau. Charles and Cynthia (Bishop) Clarke. He retired from regular army as a colonel of more than thirty years service; in Spanish-Am-

erican War, Philippine Insurrection and World War, commanding regt. of artillery in France. Issue: Edith, Charles.

X—Edith Marie Long, b-Mansfield, Conn., June 7, 1891, d-New London, Conn., Oct. 17, 1918; m-1913, Corregidor, P. I., Lt.-Com. Ernest Durr, U. S. Navy, son Jonas and Mary (Nibler) Durr, former b-Baden-Baden, Germany, ab. 1842. Issue: Edith, Ernest Jr.

XI—Edith M. Durr, b-Boston, Mass., Jan. 9, 1915, resided 1937 Los Angeles, Calif.; unkm.

XI—Ernest Durr, Jr., b-Newport, R. I., Aug. 3, 1916; unkm.

X—Charles Clarke Long, b-Burlington, Ia., June 13, 1893; m-Mar. 8, 1921, Alexia Clugston of El Paso, Tex., dau. Matthew and Elizabeth (Fisher) Clugston, both of Scotch descent. He was a first-lieut. of Engineer Corps in France during World War. Being an electrical engineer, he installed the electrical equipment at Bassens docks, Bordeaux. Issue: Elizabeth.

XI—Elizabeth Sidney Long, b-Corregidor, P. I., Jan. 17, 1922.

X—Frank Sidney Long, b-Burlington Ia., Aug. 31, 1895; killed in World War, Oct. 5, 1918; graduate U. S. Military Academy, 1917; commissioned 1st-Lt. U. S. Army. The 1922 Annual of Graduates of West Point has this record: "In the field with 7th Infantry, Belleau Wood, Chatteau Thierry. Severely wounded in chest while leading his platoon to relief of Marines in June of 1918. Left hospital Oct. 1, 1918, and attached to 110th Infantry near Chatel Chehery. Crossing Aire river to join his company, found 250 men, survivors of five companies, with no officers. Under a severe bombardment, he formed four companies with sergeants in command, and led his improvised battalion to a more favorable position. At this time his left shoulder was broken by a shrapnel bullet, and at the First Aid Station was tagged for hospital. Instead, he returned to his men, refusing evacuation. After dark he led an attack on a German machine-gun nest in Chatel Ferme, killing or capturing the enemy. The next day he was again wounded and a few minutes later instantly killed by a shell fragment. That night he was buried on the battlefield. His citation and posthumous award of the Distinguished Service Cross reads: 'For extraordinary heroism in action.' His body lies in Romagne cemetery, France, Grave 10, Row 5, Block A. The War Department honored his memory further by General Order 13, W. D., 1922, as follows: 'On the Fort Duvall Mass., Military Reservation the battery of 16-inch guns is named Battery Frank S. Long, in honor of 1st-Lieut. Frank S. Long, Infantry, killed in action in France, Oct. 5th, 1918.' "

IX—Ada A. Long, b-Norwich, Conn., 1867, resided 1937 Ansley, Birmingham, Ala., m-1885, James Stanley Sutherland of Windsor, Nova Scotia. Issue, 5 chn.: Stanley, Clyde, Frank, Margaret, Sidney.

X—Stanley J. Sutherland, b-1888.

X—Clyde Sutherland, d-y.

X—Frank Sutherland; decorated for valor in World War.

X—Margaret Sutherland.

X—Sidney Sutherland.

VI—Amos Wightman, d-1814; m-June 14, 1789, Lucretia Whipple of Bozrah, Conn. Issue: Isaac.

VII—Isaac Wightman, b-Apr. 4, 1790.

VI—Israel Wightman; m-Damaris Pendleton of Westerly, R. I. Issue: Damaris, Sarah.

VII—Damaris Wightman; m-Feb. 1, 1824, Urban Huntington, b- Warren, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1805.

VII—Sarah L. Wightman; m-her deceased sister's husband, Urban Huntington. In 1856, they were living in Orange, Ohio, with 3 chn.: Urban, Darwin, Czarina.

VI—Elijah Wightman, b-Dec. 15, 1771, d-Apr. 7, 1844; m-Elizabeth ("Betsey") Phelps; they are buried with many of their kin in the little Wightman cemetery at Bozrah. Elizabeth was b-Hebron Conn., Aug. 21, 1773, d-Sept. 19, 1855, dau. Joshua and Elizabeth (Fuller) Phelps, the latter dau. Edward Fuller, son of Samuel, who were passengers on the "Mayflower." Elijah was grantor in a land deed filed in Herkimer County, N. Y., 1811. Issue, 5 chn.: Elizabeth, Lavinia, Charles, George, Laura.

VII—Elizabeth ("Betsey") Wightman.

VII—Lavinia Wightman, b-Jan. 14 1797, d-May 6, 1850; m-May 23, 1822, Rev. Joseph Hough, b-Apr. 6, 1793, and in 1859, resided Almont, Mich.

VII—Charles Wolcott Wightman, b-Bozrah, Conn., July 30, 1801, d-Oct. 5, 1867; m-Prudence Stark, b-July 10, 1803, d-May 30, 1874, dau. Zophar and Prudence (Hicks) Stark. They are buried at Bozrah in the Wightman cemetery. Issue, 5 chn.: Charles, Jr., Emily, Selden, Salmon, Elizabeth.

VIII—Charles Wolcott Wightman, Jr., b-Feb. 28, 1827, d-Apr. 26, 1905; unnm.

VIII—Emily Wightman, b-ab. 1830, d-Mar. 18, 1885; m-Benjamin Goffe, who d-ab. 1850. Issue: Elizabeth.

IX—Elizabeth Goffe; m-Everett Gager; resided one time at Faxonville, Mass.

VIII—Selden Stark Wightman, b-Jan. 6, 1833, d-June 24, 1909; m-Dec. 16, 1857, Prudence Allyn, b-Jan. 20, 1836, d-Aug. 2, 1909. Issue, 4 chn.: Nellie, Byron, Elijah, Jennie.

IX—Nellie Wightman, b-Nov. 24, 1860; m-Mar. 13, 1878, William S. Geer.

IX—Byron Allyn Wightman, b-Bozrah, Aug. 18, 1862; m-Oct. 10, 1883, Minnie E. Parker, b-July 26, 1863, dau. Samuel C. and Eliza (Herrick) Parker. Issue, 4 chn.: Herbert, Mildred, Charles, Ralph.

X—Herbert Byron Wightman, b-Feb. 21, 1885, resided 1938 Norwich, Conn.; m-Nov. 18, 1911, Phoebe Jane McNeely, b-Norwich, Sept. 20, 1883, dau. William and Frances (Lyon) McNeely, natives of Dunkineely, Donegal, Ireland. Issue: Marion.

XI—Marion Belle Wightman, b-Jan. 9, 1913; m-May 29, 1936, George Henry Peck, son Dwight C. and Fannie (Beckwith) Peck. Issue: George.

XII—George Henry Peck, Jr., b-July 6, 1938.

X—Mildred Parker Wightman, b-Aug. 9, 1891; unnm.

X—Charles Herrick Wightman, b-May 24, 1893, d-June 8, 1893.

X—Ralph Allyn Wightman, b-July 3, 1896, d-July 13, 1897.

IX—Elijah Wightman, b-Sept. 20, 1864, d-Mar. 19, 1922; m(1)-Anna Lindholm; m(2)-Elsie Mullen. Issue, by Anna: Selden; by Elsie: Elsie, Lois.

X—Selden Wightman, b-Apr., 1892, accidentally drowned at Hartford, Conn., May 30, 1914; unnm.

X—Elsie Wightman, b-Jan. 7, 1913.

X—Lois Elva Wightman, b-Oct. 18, 1914.

IX—Jennie Laura Wightman, b-July 27, 1867; m-Oct. 17, 1888, Arthur Cline Fuller, who d-New London, Conn., Dec. 11, 1930. No issue.

VIII—Salmon Wightman, b-Jan. 6, 1833, twin of Selden S., d-Jan., 1853, en route to Calif.

VIII—Elizabeth Wightman, b-1838, d-Apr. 2, 1900; m-Charles F. Geer. No issue.

VII—George Phelps Wightman, b-Feb. 6, 1806, d-Mar. 26, 1892.

VII—Laura E. Wightman, b-Nov. 16, 1811, d-Jan. 1, 1896; m-Oct. 24, 1833, Davies Matthewson.

VI—Joseph Wightman, b-Oct. 13, 1773, d-Sept. 12, 1843; m-Mar. 24, 1799, Amy Sholes of Conn., b-Aug. 14, 1776, d-Dec. 22, 1861. They first settled in Columbia, Herkimer County, N. Y., but by 1807 had removed to German Flats (now Herkimer), same county. Issue: William, Joseph, probably others.

VII—William Wightman, b-German Flats, Dec. 12, 1807, d-Nauvoo, Ill., of yellow fever, Dec. 22, 1842; m-Oct. 31, 1832, Dolly Eaton, b-Springfield, Susquehanna County, Penna., 1812, d-Nauvoo, 1843, dau. Frazier and Lucinda (Medcalfe) Eaton. Issue, 4 chn.: William, Lyman, Mary, David.

VIII—William Charles Wightman, b-Rushford, Alleghany County, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1833, d-Payson, Utah, Dec. 22, 1923; m- ——. Issue: Lyman.

IX—Lyman Wightman, physician 1938 Globe, Ariz.

VIII—Lyman Wightman, buried Cleveland, Ohio; m., issue 4 chn.: Elmer, William, Cora, Della.

IX—Elmer Wightman; was dentist Chicago, Ill.

IX—William Wightman; was dentist Chicago, Ill.

IX—Cora Wightman.

IX—Della Wightman; buried Willoughby, Ohio.

VIII—Mary Wightman; m-Zeke Griffin; resided Fayette, Ia. Issue, 4 chn.: Frank, Cora (or Jennie), two daus. who d-inf.

VIII—David Maroni Wightman, b-Nauvoo, Ill., May 3, 1839, d-St. Clair, Nev., Aug. 12, 1903; m-Jan., 1865, Sara Jane MacKeachie, b-Glasgow, Scotland, Feb. 2, 1849. They are buried in Masonic cem., Reno, Nev. He was left an orphan and was reared by his uncle Joseph. In 1856, he settled in Utah, after living for a time in Iowa. In 1859 he was at the mining camp in Virginia City, Nev., and in the year after settled on a ranch on the sink of the Carson, where he resided at the time of his death, having made it one of the best ranches in the county. He held many county offices. Sara MacKeachie was known by the surname of her stepfather, McGee. Issue, 11 chn.: Edward, Charles, Lee, Fred, Harry, Elizabeth, Grace, Albert, Ira, dau., Abbie.

IX—Edward Wightman, 1866-1868.

IX—Charles William Wightman, b-Carson City, Nev., Mar. 26, 1867, killed in auto accident in Washoe County, Nev., Jan. 31, 1915; m-Mary E. Irving of St. Clair, Nev. Issue, 4 chn.: Delle, David, Anita, Doris.

X—Delle Vernon Wightman, b-1892, d-Sawtelle Calif., Nov. 11, 1936, m-Elsie ——. No issue.

X—David Leslie Wightman, b-Aug., 1893; m-Addie Inman.

X—Anita Beatrice Wightman, b-1895, d-May 19, 1918.

X—Doris Genevieve Wightman, b-Nov. 4, 1898; m-Andrew Dellard Drumm. Issue, 3 chn.: Laverne, b-1919; Andrea, b-1928; Dellard b-1930.

IX—Lee Norman Wightman, b-June 28, 1868, d-Reno, Nev., Aug. 9, 1915; m-Josie Peterson, who d-Wadsworth, Nev., 1902. Issue: David L.

X—David Lloyd Wightman, b-June 14, 18??, m-Grace ——.

IX—Fred Moore Wightman, b-Nov. 11, 1870, d-Reno, Sept. 26, 1927; m-1892, Emma Snow Downs, who d-San Francisco, 1925. Issue, 5 chn.: Lois, Nellie, Nola, Wayne, Fred.

X—Lois Elaine Wightman, d-1906.

X—Nellie Wightman, d-1927.

X—Nola Wightman, d-1924.

X—Wayne Wightman; m-Fallon, Nev., Theodore Morgan.

X—Fred Wightman; m-Fallon, Hulda MacKay.

IX—Harry Lloyd Wightman, b-Mar. 26, 1872, d-Evanston, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1905; m-1897, Ella May Carpenter of Lovelock, Nev. Issue: Walter.

X—Walter Wightman, b-Wadsworth, Nev., July, 1900.

IX—Elizabeth Day Wightman, b-Fallon, Nev., Feb. 12, 1874, resided 1937 Reno, Nev.; m-Reno, Herbert L. Nichols, who d-Nov. 10, 1928, and is buried Masonic cem., Reno. Issue, 3 chn.: Albert, Marion, Florence.

X—Albert Wightman Nichols, b-Dec. 25, 1907; m-Gardnerville, Nev., — Stodieck.

X—Marion Nichols, b-Jan. 1, 1910.

X—Florence Nichols, b-June 6, 1912.

IX—Grace May Wightman b-June 13, 1875, resided 1938 Fallon, Nev., member S. S. W. D.; m(1)-Dec. 25, 1893, Henry M. Ferguson, who d-1905; m(2)-May 25, 1907, Mark Langdon Wildes, who was shot by a slacker at Lovelock on May 18, 1918, and d-five days later, May 23. Issue: Blanche, Francis.

X—Blanche Elizabeth Ferguson, b-Nov. 12, 1899; m-Mar. 11 1933, Wellington Anthony of Topeka, Kan.

X—Francis Wildes, b-Mar. 9, 1911; m-June 6, 1934, Evelyn Kent Wallace. Issue: Marylyn.

XI—Marylyn Gail Wildes, b-Jan. 6, 1937.

IX—Albert Wightman, d-in 1880s.

IX—Ira Wightman, drowned 1883.

IX—Two daus., d-ae. 3 mos.

IX—Abbie Blanche Wightman, b-Apr. 12 1883; m(1)-1905, Lewis Hammond, divorced; m(2)-Harold Bellinger. Issue: James.

X—James David Hammond, b-Sept. 12, 1907; m-Blodwyn Griffith. Issue: James.

VII—Joseph N. Wightman; living in Herkimer County, N. Y., 1870.

V—Freelove Wightman, b-Feb. 2, 1733; m-Mar. 11, 1754, Eliphalet Gustin.

V—Daniel Wightman, b-Apr. 22, 1736; soldier of the Revolution. He was a farmer nr. Bozrah, Conn., where he d. and is buried. Another auth. says he was a Baptist minister at West Springfield, Mass., and spelled his name Whitman.

V—Catherine Wightman, b-Feb. 9, 1737-8; m-Oct., 1755, Jonathan Rathborn.

V—Margaret Wightman, b-Norwich, Conn., Aug. 24, 1740, d-German Flats (now Herkimer) in the Mohawk Valley, N. Y., July 9, 1813; m-Dec. 2, 1757, ⁴Rufus Randall (³Benjamin, ²John, ¹John of Westerly, R. I., who d-1684/5), b-June 25, 1738. He m(2)-Dec. 3, 1813, Anna Lippett. The Randall farm homestead land in Conn. was about four miles northeast of Stonington borough, known as Angwilla. This old farm remained in the family 'till 1875. Issue, 11 chn.: Esther, Catherine, Rufus, Jr., Elias, Jane, Ruth, Nathan, Wightman, Daniel W., Phebe, Love.

VI—Esther Randall, b-Colchester Conn., Dec. 4, 1758, d-in Texas, June 1829; m-ab. 1770, ⁶Benjamin Stark Wightman, b-Colchester, Aug. 31, 1775, d-in Texas, June (or Aug.), 1829, son ⁵Abraham (1711-1800) and (m-Apr. 19, 1737) Susannah (Stark) Wightman, of Rev. ⁴Valentine, ³George. (See IV—Catherine, this app.) With three chn., and others of the fam. they migrated from Connecticut and settled in German Flats, an early military division of the upper Mohawk Valley, N. Y., during the most serious period of the Revolutionary War. In September following the birth of their fourth child, the "Flatts" were visited by the English and their tory and Indian allies, who destroyed the settlement, burning houses and barns and taking away horses, cattle and sheep. The settlement was rationed by the State in the following Winter. Although the name of Wightman is not found in the records of those who fought at the Battle of Oriskany, 1777, it appears most probable that Benjamin S. and

his father-in-law, Rufus Randall, served there. Issue, 9 chn.: Jerusha, Susan, Eunice, Lydia, Lucy, Esther, Dennis, Clarissa, Elias.

VII—Jerusha Wightman.

VII—Susan Wightman.

VII—Eunice Wightman.

VII—Lydia Wightman, b-German Flats, July 17, 1778, d-Trenton, Herkimer County, N. Y., July 17, 1827; m-1800, ⁷Eleazer Wightman, b-June 14, 1774, d-Oct. 21, 1851; they are buried in Wolcott cem., Trenton. Eleazer son ⁶Allyn and Molly (who were in Herkimer County before 1806) of ⁵Rev. Timothy (1719-1796), of ⁴Rev. Valentine, ³George, ²John, ¹Edward. In 1809, Eleazer was cornet in 7th regt. (Herkimer County) cavalry and commissioned 1st-Lt. of the first squadron in 1812. Issue, 11 chn.: Emily, Alenia, Oremal, Elias, Benjamin, Abel, Allen, Eunice, Samuel.

VIII—Emily Lucy Wightman, b-Feb. 2, 1801; m-Dec. 10, 1820, Samuel Phillips.

VIII—Alenia Lydia Wightman, b-Feb. 27, 1803; m-Aug. 19, 1827, Ezra M. Birdseye.

VIII—Oramel Eleazer Wightman, b-Warren, Herkimer County, N. Y., Mar. 19, 1805 "during a thunder storm with snow on the ground to the depth of four feet," d-Mohawk, Herkimer County, July 4, 1883, and is buried at Jordanville, N. Y.; m(1)-Apr. 5, 1826, Mary VanAntwerp; b-Mar. 4, 1809, d-Apr. 11, 1864, dau. Lewis and Winchell VanAntwerp; m(2)-Widow Olcott, who d-1881. There are deeds of his on file in Herkimer County, N. Y., in 1854-57-61-65-82. He was converted in a revival at Sigourey School House nr. Hammond, St. Lawrence County, N. Y., and was ordained a local deacon of the M. E. Church by Bishop Janes at Cortland, N. Y., ab. 1858/60. Issue, by Mary, 6 chn.: Elias, Rolden, Cyrus, Olin, Mary, Emily.

IX—Elias LaFayette Wightman, b-Trenton, N. Y., May 8, 1827, d-Jordanville, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1855; unm. He was a portrait painter.

IX—Rolden Daniel Wightman, b-Dec. 8, 1831, d-July 23, 1919; m(1)-Malvina Warner, who d.; m(2)-Helen Warren, who d-July 21, 1919. Rolden and Helen are buried in one grave at Mohawk, N. Y., he having survived his wife only two days. He started life as a carpenter, then became a merchant at Jordanville and later at Mohawk. Issue: Renfrew, Richard.

X—Renfrew A. Wightman, d-1862 in inf.

X—Richard Wightman, b-Mohawk, N. Y., Mar. 23, 1867, author, resided 1937 Saybrook, Conn.; m(1)-Feb. 8, 1883, Cora Belle Judd, dau. John Emery and Maria (Peck) Judd; m(2)-Oct. 14, 1913, Patricia Margaret (Elliott) Street, b-Dec. 4, 1879, dau. Peter Paul and Mary Ellen (Elliott) Elliott (cousins). Issue, by Cora: Anita, Helen.

XI—Anita Ruth Wightman, b-Dec. 2, 1883; m-Apr. 29, 1903, LeRoy Newton Mills, b-Apr. 17, 1882, son Judge Isaac and Cora (Burnett) Mills. Issue: Millicent, Helen.

XII—Millicent Mills, b-Jan. 23, 1905, d-Aug. 14, 1916.

XII—Helen Alden Mills, b-Oct. 5, 1906.

XI—Helen Marie Wightman, b-Mar. 4, 1891; m-Jan. 2, 1914, Frank Everett Spencer, physician, son Daniel Austin and Jane (Stinson) Spencer. No issue.

IX—Cyrus Oramel Wightman, b-Mar. 16, 1836, d-Aug. 22, 1837.

IX—Olin Cyrus Wightman, b-Jan. 17, 1840, d-Mohawk, Feb. 10, 1920; m(1)-Sept. 29, 1864, Hattie R. Hyde of Jordanville, N. Y., b-Aug. 13, 1842, d-Jordanville, June 7, 1868, dau. James and Elizabeth (French) Hyde; m(2)-Oct. 6, 1872, Anna M. McCannon, b-July 7, 1850, d-Mohawk, Jan. 2, 1923, dau. George and Myra (Dedic) McCannon. He was first a carpenter and then became a M. E. minister, retiring to reside in Mohawk. Issue, 5 chn.: Gideon, Vincent, Florence, Blanche, Harry.

X—Gideon G. Wightman, b-Aug. 12, 1865, d-Oct. 9, 1865.
 X—Vincent Olin Wightman, b-Sept. 1, 1867, d-May 17, 1896;
 m-Nov. 28, 1888, Janet Cunningham of Mohawk, b-Aug. 17,
 1870, dau. Thomas and Celeste (Chase) Cunningham. Issue:
 Lois, David.

XI—Lois Hyde Wightman, b-Nov. 24, 1889, d-Feb. 22,
 1929; m-Sept. 29, 1911, Charles Albert Noorhees. Issue:
 Mary, Charles.

XII—Mary Janet Noorhees, b-Sept. 30, 1912.

XII—Charles Wightman Noorhees, b-Jan. 18, 1915.

XI—David Chase Wightman, b-Jan. 1, 1892, resided 1937
 Mohawk, N. Y.; m-June 21, 1916, Ruth Fulmer of Utica,
 N. Y., b-June 28, 1894, dau. William H. and Caroline
 (Oxel) Fulmer. He was member N. Y. State Assembly,
 1933/4/5. Issue, 3 chn.: Robert, Carol, Lois; all b-Mo-
 hawk.

XII—Robert Vincent Wightman, b-Apr. 25, 1917.

XII—Carol Jane Wightman, b-Feb. 6, 1920, d-Oct. 9,
 1927.

XII—Lois Eleanor Wightman, b-Apr. 27, 1929.

X—Florence Mabel Wightman, b-Mohawk, Feb. 16, 1874; m-
 Oct. 16, 1901, Edward Melton Allis of Springfield, Mass.,
 b-Oct. 9, 1870, son Daniel Wait (b-1827) and Sarah Jane
 (Hunt, b-1834) Allis, of Newton and Mary (Wait) Allis.
 Issue, 3 chn.: Milton, Jarvis, Marjorie.

X—Blanche Irma Wightman, b-May 14, 1875, d-Mohawk,
 Aug. 6, 1902.

X—Harry Van Antwerp Wightman, b-June 1, 1880, m-June
 2, 1913, Caridad Clotilde Espinoza of Habana, Cuba, b-May
 6, 1894, d-June 6, 1914.

IX—Mary Amand Wightman, b-Jan. 27, 1844, d-Dec., 1929; m-
 Walter Goodrich Harter of Jordanville, N. Y.; school teacher,
 later insurance agent at Utica, where they are buried. Issue, 8
 chn.: Wellington, Pearl, Frederick, Jay, Mabel, Frank, How-
 ard, Walter, Jr.

X—Wellington Olean Harter, b-1863; m-Anne Belle Welch,
 dau. William A. and Anna S. (Foster) Welch. Issue: Irma
 D., Kenneth O.

XI—Irma Diana Harter, b-1892.

XI—Kenneth Olean Harter, b-1896; m-Lillian Mazzie. Is-
 sue: Kenneth, Jr., who d-inf.

X—Pearl Wightman Harter, b-1865, d-Aug. 26, 1929; m-
 Margaret B. Collier of Utica, N. Y.

X—Frederick Gates Harter, b-1867, d-Jan. 3, 1929; m-Alice
 Stevens. Issue: Hiram.

XI—Hiram Vincent Harter, b-1898, d-Dec. 5, 1904.

X—Jay Wendell Harter, b-1869; m-Margaret Farquhar. Is-
 sue, 6 chn.: Walter, Ruth, Howard, Ralph, Richard, Mary.

XI—Walter James Harter, b-1897; m-Margaret Seiferth.

XI—Ruth Wightman Harter, b-1898; m-Frank Andes.

XI—Howard Farquhar Harter, b-1901; m-Ida Manchester.

XI—Ralph VanDyke Harter, b-1902.

XI—Richard Jay Harter, b-1906; m-Dorothy Lewis.

XI—Mary Elizabeth Harter, b-1909; m-Phillips Wisewall.

X—Mabel Gertrude Harter, b-1876; m-Henry G. Hatfield.
 Issue: Henry.

XI—Henry Harter Hatfield, b-Dec. 18, 1908.

X—Frank Elliott Harter, b-Jan. 29, 1878, d-July 15, 1878.

X—Howard Henry Harter, b-June 11, 1882, d-Jan. 7, 1883.

X—Walter Glenn Harter, b-1884, d-Aug. 29, 1911; m-Mildred
 Thurston. Issue: Lawrence, Margaret.

XI—Lawrence Harter, b-July 1, 1908; m.

XI—Margaret Harter, b-Nov., 1909; m.

IX—Emily Elizabeth Wightman, b-Hammond, St. Lawrence County, N. Y., July 11, 1846, d-Westfield, Union County, N. J., Aug. 1, 1932; m-May 29, 1866, Frederick Gates, b-Frankfort, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1848, resided 1938 Westfield, N. J., fifth son and seventh of eight chn. of William and Mary Ann (Deuel) Gates. William Gates, b-Mechanicville, N. Y., Feb. 29, 1808; his wife Mary b-Stillwater, N. Y., June 5, 1812. He was son William (d-Aug. 19, 1854, ae. 82) and Molly (Bettis, d-June 4, 1838, ae. 58) Gates, of William (1772), of Benjamin (1737), of Benjamin (ab. 1700), of Stephen, who in 1638, with his wife, Anna Hill, and their two chn., emigrated from Hingham, England, to Hingham, Mass. He d-Cambridge, Mass., 1662. Frederick Gates was first interested with his father, who invented the first box-matches and the machinery with which to manufacture them. In 1938, he was the sole survivor of those who organized the Diamond Match Co. Later, he became a minister, retiring late in life to Westfield, N. J., where in his advanced years, he made a host of friends. He was the oldest member of a group of retired men in Westfield known as the "Old Guard." Issue, 3 chn.: Renfrew, Frederick, George.

X—Renfrew Wightman Gates, b-Frankfort, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1868, resided 1937 DesMoines, Ia.; m-Oct. 2, 1889, Marion Wilson Taylor, b-Galesburg, Ill., Nov. 9, 1867, dau. John Andrew and Margaret (McGill) Taylor of Frankfort. He was a public accountant. Issue, 5 chn.: Harlow, Frederick, Margaret, John, Jean.

XI—Harlow Taylor Gates, b-Harriman, Tenn., Apr. 8, 1891, assistant public accountant 1937 DesMoines, Ia.; m-June 3, 1914, Pearl Elizabeth Lenz, b-Pittsburg, Penna., July 21, 1890, dau. William Frederick and Josephine (Beitler) Lenz of Pittsburg. Issue: Doris, Robert.

XII—Doris Pearl Gates, b-Clarksburg, W. Va., Apr. 6, 1919.

XII—Robert Harlow Gates, b-DesMoines, Ia., July 21, 1922.

XI—Frederick Gates, b-Harriman, Tenn., Oct. 3, 1892, farmer 1935 nr. Grimes, Ia.; m-June 11, 1926, Ruby Elizabeth Gifford, dau. F. M. Gifford of DesMoines. He served in the World War as a lance corporal in Co. E, 25th U. S. Engineers, from Nov., 1917, to July, 1919.

XI—Margaret Corinna Gates, b-Chattanooga, Tenn., Dec. 1, 1899, d-Apr. 17, 1927; was secretary to a Presbyterian minister.

XI—Jean Marion Gates, b-Memphis, Tenn., May 19, 1911, resided 1937 DesMoines.

XI—John Renfrew Gates, twin of Jean M., resided 1937 DesMoines.

X—Frederick William Gates, b-Ilion, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1872, in 1935 general eastern manager of Plunkett Chemical Co., N. Y. City, with residence in Westfield, N. J.; m-Dec. 24, 1891, Jennie Belle Lindsley, b-Fly Creek, Otsego County, N. Y., June 21, 1869, dau. Charles May and Angeline (Allen) Lindsley of Harriman, Tenn. Issue, 3 chn.: William, Wendell, Helen.

XI—William Gates, b-Harriman, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1893; m(1)-Oct. 1, 1915, Louva Dell Drew, b-Mar. 23, 1890, d-Aug. 26, 1921, dau. Manvis Roscoe and Katherine Jane (Blunt) Drew of Greenfield, Mass.; m(2)-Aug. 2, 1930, Margaret Ritchie (McAdam) Harrison, b-May 28, 1885, dau. John Ritchie and Mary (Haughey) McAdam. Issue, by Louva: Raymond, Ruth.

XII—Raymond Leonard Gates, b-Bridgeport, Conn., May 4, 1917.

- XII—Ruth Jeannette Gates, b-Clinton, N. J., Dec. 22, 1919.
- XI—Wendell Laurence Gates, b-Oct. 31, 1898, d-Mar. 14, 1931.
- XI—Helen Gates, b-June 27, 1900.
- X—George Winifred Gates, b-Frankfort, N. Y., July 1, 1876, machinist 1935 Chattanooga, Tenn.; m-Jasper, Tenn., Apr. 23, 1902, Nell Eugenie Newcomb, b-Eastport, Me., 1874, dau. Frederick and Jennie Louise (Chamberlain) Newcomb. Issue: Grace, George.
- XI—Grace Iona Combs Gates, b-Mentone, Ala., Sept. 19, 1905; m(1)-Feb. 25, 1923, Berry Alexander Watts, b-May 27, 1900, divorced Apr. 12, 1926; m(2)-Shelbyville, Tenn., Leonard Dunham Age, b-Apr. 15, 1910. Issue, by Watts: George, Robert.
- XII—George Bernard Watts, b-Feb. 15, 1924.
- XII—Robert Henry Watts, b-Aug. 1, 1925.
- XI—George Marshall Newcomb Gates, b-Mentone, Ala., Aug. 30, 1908; m-Jan. 7, 1930, Virginia Lou Mitchell, dau. James and Pauline (Fleshman) Mitchell of Chattanooga, Tenn.
- VIII—Elias Gano Wightman, b-Dec. 19, 1808; m-Jan. 5, 1829, Samantha Sigourney. They settled in Ohio. Issue: Bradley.
- IX—Bradley Wightman; m-Josephine Wightman, his cousin, dau. Abel S. Wightman. They were divorced and he accompanied his parents to Ohio.
- VIII—Benjamin A. Wightman, b-Jan. 10, 1810; m-Fidelia P. —.
- VIII—Abel Spicer Wightman, b-Warren, Herkimer County, N. Y., July 17, 1812, d-Geddes, N. Y., Mar. 28, 1890; m-Nov. 10, 1834, Sophronia C. Stevens of Wilna, Jefferson County, N. Y. He was a Methodist minister with charges at different times in Carthage, Baldwinsville, Geddes, Rome and Ogdensburg, all in N. Y., and then went to Wesleyan Methodist Church and later was pastor at Syracuse, Lisbon and Groton, all in N. Y. He graduated Mar. 17, 1879, when sixty-seven years of age, from the Syracuse Medical College and practiced medicine. Issue: Minnie, Josephine.
- IX—Minnie Wightman, b-1841, d-Geddes, Jan. 3, 1865.
- IX—Josephine Wightman; m-Bradley Wightman, her cousin, son Elias G. Wightman. They were divorced.
- VIII—Allen Orlando Wightman, b-Nov. 23, 1814, d-Trenton, N. Y., Dec. 13, 1857; m(1)-Elisa Beth —, b-1814, d-Aug. 5, 1846; m(2)-Mary Utley of Boonville, N. Y., where she was b-June 2, 1819, d-Chautauqua, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1924. He is added to the long list of ministers of his surname. He and his first wife are buried in Wolcott cem., Trenton. Issue: May, Ella.
- IX—Mary E. Wightman, b-May 6, 1848, d-Chautauqua, N. Y., Dec. 30, 1927; unm. She was a teacher.
- IX—Ella Wightman; m-Bradford VanVliet Putnam. Issue: Elaine, Ronald.
- X—Elaine Putnam; m-New Hartford, N. Y., ab. 1917, Ralph Atwater; they resided 1934 New Hartford, N. Y. Issue: Lucilla, Dorothy.
- XI—Lucilla Wightman Atwater, b-1918.
- XI—Dorothy Louise Atwater, b-1922.
- X—Ronald Atwater, resided 1935 Syracuse, N. Y.
- VIII—Eunice Clarissa Wightman, b-Nov. 9, 1817; m- — Wolcott; lived and died in Trenton, N. Y., where they are buried in Wolcott cem.
- VIII—Samuel P. Wightman, b-Aug. 11, 1820, d-Mar. 13, 1853; buried Wolcott cem., Trenton.
- VII—Lucy Wightman.

VII—Esther Wightman.

VII—Dennis Wightman; m-Isabel. Executed land deeds in 1816.

VII—Clarissa Wightman.

VII—Elias Wightman.

VI—Catherine Randall, b-Sept. 21, 1761, d-Canada, 1857; m-Abraham Wightman, Jr., b-Colchester, Conn., May 16, 1761, d-Canada, 1826, of Abraham and Susannah (Stark) Wightman of Norwich, Conn., of Rev. Valentine, of the pioneer George, 1654. Issue, 11 chn.: Humphrey, Abraham, Nathan, Sarah, Rufus, James, Lucy, Hannah, Clarissa, Elias, Mariah.

VII—Humphrey Wightman, b-July 16, 1780; m-Jan. 7, 1804, Eunice Palmer, b-Stonington, Conn., Sept. 9, 1780. They were among the early settlers in New York. Issue, 9 chn.: Briggs, George, Harriet, Dennison, Caroline, Miranda, James, Mariah, Asker.

VIII—Briggs L. Wightman, b-Dec. 4, 1804.

VIII—George Ransom Wightman, b-Mexico, Oswego County, N. Y., Oct., 1806, d-Galesburg, Mich., May, 1884; m-Jan. 24, 1831, Mary Crandall, b-Homer, Cortland County, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1814, dau. Daniel and Susannah (Pierce) Crandall of Homer. Issue, 11 chn.: James, William, Hattie, Henry, Charles, Eli, Mary, Daniel, Sarah, Ida, Alice.

IX—James Myron Wightman; m- ——— Levy, resided Pine Bluff, Ark. Issue: Mina, Emma, Ione.

IX—William Alonzo Wightman, b-Lafayette, Onondaga County, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1835, d-Kalamazoo, Mich., July 5, 1883; buried at Galesburg, Mich.; m-Nov. 8, 1865, Celestia Melinda Swaddle, b-South Bristol tp., Canandaigua County, N. Y., May 11, 1847, d-July 15, 1926; interred Mount Pleasant, Mich.; dau. Samuel Ward and Ruby Zeruah (Clark) Swaddle, of Jesse and Abigail (Ward) Swaddle. Issue, 3 chn.: Harry, Elizabeth, Maud.

X—Harry Jay Wightman, b-VanBuren County, Mich., May 5, 1870, d-Mount Pleasant, Mich., Nov. 22, 1910; m-Kalamazoo, Mich., May 17, 1877, Blanche M. Tibbitt of Ann Arbor, Mich., b-Oct. 4, 1873, d-June 8, 1923, dau. Levi and Amelia (Kellogg) Tibbitts, natives of Mass. Issue: Clifford.

XI—Clifford Buell Wightman, b-Chicago, Sept. 18, 1906, librarian, 1935, in State Teachers' College, Greeley, Colo.; m-Aug. 22, 1931, Bertha Woodhurst, b-Jackson, Mich., Aug. 26, 1902, dau. Alfred Woodhurst of Tunbridge Wells, England, and Hattie Abigail Brown, his wife. Issue: Joan.

XII—Joan Claire Wightman, b-Ann Arbor, Mich., July 7, 1932.

X—Elizabeth Ruby Wightman, b-Van Buren County, Mich., Nov. 24, 1871, resided 1934 Mount Pleasant, Mich., where in 1935 and since 1897 she was head of the art department of the Central State Teachers' College. (To Miss Wightman, this compiler is indebted for the record of her branch of the family.)

X—Maud Wightman, b-Evart, Mich., July, 1878, living 1934; m-Aug. 14, Steuart Hayden, son Thomas and Elizabeth (Eaton) Hayden of Haydenville, Mass.

IX—Hattie Malone Wightman.

IX—Henry Irving Wightman.

IX—Charles Albert Wightman.

IX—Eli Palmer Wightman.

IX—Mary Josephine Wightman.

IX—Daniel DeForrest Wightman.

IX—Sarah Estella Wightman.

IX—Ida May Wightman.

IX—Alice Louise Wightman.

VIII—Harriet Wightman, b-1808.

VIII—Dennison Wightman, b-1810.

- VIII—Caroline Wightman, b-1812.
 VIII—Miranda Wightman, b-1814.
 VIII—James H. Wightman, b-1816.
 VIII—Mirah Wightman, b-1818.
 VIII—Asher Wightman, b-1823.
- VII—Abraham Wightman; m-Nabbby ——. They are of record in Herkimer County, N. Y., 1805.
 VII—Nathan Wightman.
 VII—Sarah Wightman.
 VII—Rufus Randall Wightman, b-1789, d-Dec. 22, 1822; m-July 9, 1810, Mary Potter, b-Apr. 26, 1790, d-1881. He was killed at German Flats, an early sub-division of the Mohawk Valley in old Tryon County and later Montgomery County, N. Y., and his widow m(2)-Nov. 1, 1827, Joseph B. Streeter, d-Jan. 29, 1864. Issue: Elias, Mary, Clarissa, Addison, Riley, James.
- VIII—Elias Earl Wightman, b-Westmoreland, Oneida County, N. Y., May 4, 1811, d-Sand Springs, Nev., 1887; m-Rushville, N. Y., Mar. 17, 1833, Mary Madole, b-Sharon, Schoharie County, N. Y., Apr. 8, 1810, d-McHenry, Ill., Nov. 24, 1905, dau. Hugh McDowell and Sarah (Baker) Madole. They migrated from Westmoreland to Solon Mills, Ill., with their family in a prairie schooner in the 1840s. At the time of the gold rush in 1849, he followed the trail again to Nevada and California, and never returned. Issue, 6 chn.: Henry, John, George, Huldah, Mary, Calista.
- IX—Henry Elias Wightman, b-Howard, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1834, d-Wilmette, Ill., Dec. 27, 1919; m-Jan. 4, 1863, Rosepha Ann Brittain, b-Royalton, Vt., Mar. 20, 1834, d-Glencoe, Ill., Feb. 2, 1913; they are buried at McHenry, Ill. Rosepha Ann dau. Marshall and Clarissa (Sabin) Brittain, the former a Baptist minister who rode the Circuit in Iowa, where he d-1852. They came across the country from Vermont with others of their family, in covered wagons in 1848, to Lake Zurich, Ill., where they built a log house. Issue, 4 chn.: Jessie, Clara, Myrtle, Harry.
- X—Jessie Maude Wightman, b-McHenry, Ill., Oct. 21, 1863; m-McHenry, Nov. 16, 1893, Alfred H. Hill, b-Ashford, Kent, Eng., Aug. 16, 1865. They lived in Chicago and Wilmette, Ill. Issue, 4 chn.: Esther, Victor, Jessie, Edwin.
- XI—Esther Enola Hill, b-Chicago, Aug. 16, 1894; m-Wilmette, Ill., June 19, 1920, Alvin A. Guirtz, b-Chicago, Sept. 12, 1897. Issue, 4 chn.: Robert, Alfred, James, David.
- XII—Robert Marshall Guirtz, b-Evanston, Ill., May 10, 1921.
- XII—Alfred Hill Guirtz, b-Evanston, Ill., July 23, 1923.
- XII—James Wightman Guirtz, b-Evanston, Ill., Jan. 22, 1926.
- XII—David Guirtz, b-Haines City, Fla., Mar. 13, 1932.
- XI—Victor Walter Hill, b-Chicago, May 24, 1896; m-Evanston, Ill., Aug., 1918, Laura J. Wilson, b-Wilmette, Ill., Feb. 25, 1899. Issue: Marjorie.
- XII—Marjorie June Hill, b-Wilmette, Dec. 31, 1919.
- XI—Jessie Marjorie Hill, b-Chicago, May 4, 1898, d-same, Apr. 13, 1905.
- XI—Edwin Marshall Hill, b-Chicago, Oct. 21, 1903.
- X—Clara Louisa Wightman, b-McHenry, Ill., Sept. 4, 1865, resided 1934 Wilmette, Ill., and Haines City, Fla. For many years, she was a teacher in the public schools of Chicago. (To Miss Wightman, this compiler is indebted for the record of her branch of the family.)
- X—Myrtle Mae Wightman, b-McHenry, Ill., May 4, 1869; m-McHenry, Ill., Apr. 29, 1891, Henry John Poile, b-Kent, Eng., May 22, 1865. They resided 1934 Elmhurst, Ill. Issue: Ada, Harry, Fred, Ray, Harold.
- XI—Ada Mae Poile, b-McHenry, Apr. 3, 1892; m-Wil-

mette, Ill., Oct. 11, 1919, Roy C. Larsen, b-Chicago, Oct. 30, 1889. Issue, 3 chn.: Richard, Phyllis, Kenneth; all b-Chicago.

XII—Richard Roy Larsen, b-June 22, 1921.

XII—Phyllis Jean Larsen, b-July 20, 1923.

XII—Kenneth John Larsen, b-Nov. 3, 1930.

XI—Harry Lee Poile, b-McHenry, June 8, 1894; m-Chicago, Sept. 4, 1920, Mary Goldrick, b-Astare, Sligo, Ireland, Nov. 7, 1894. Resided at Elmhurst, Ill. He served in France during the World War, and was in the Army of Occupation in Luxembourg for several months. Issue, 4 chn.: Anna, Henry, Virginia, Robert.

XII—Anna Mae Poile, b-Chicago, Apr. 20, 1922.

XII—Henry John Poile, b-Chicago, Aug. 22, 1923.

XII—Virginia Margaret Poile, b-Chicago, Mar. 7, 1925.

XII—Robert Lee Poile, b-Elmhurst, Ill., Mar. 31, 1926.

XI—Fred Poile, b-Wheaton, Ill., June 29, 1900, d-inf.

XI—Roy Poile, twin of Fred, d-inf.

XI—Harold Otto Poile, b-South Bend, Ind., July 23, 1907.

X—Harry Earl Wightman, b-Jan. 13, 1878; m-Evanston, Ill., Sept. 22, 1906, Alma S. Freberg, b-Karlshann, Sweden, Mar. 20, 1881. Lived in Chicago, Highland Park and Marywood, Ill. He served in France during the World War in the U. S. Signal Corps, and later was a Major of the 86th Reserve Army. Issue: Lloyd, Marjorie.

XI—Lloyd Lincoln Wightman, b-Glencoe, Ill., July 13, 1909.

XI—Marjorie Rosepha Wightman, b-Glencoe, Ill., Sept. 24, 1913.

IX—John Earl Wightman, b-Howard, N. Y., June 10, 1835, d-Chenoa, Ill., June 13, 1920; m-Dec. 24, 1857, Isabel M. Atkinson, b-Clithero, Eng., Dec. 24, 1838, d-Pistakee Bay, Ill., Sept. 15, 1912. Issue, 4 chn.: Henrietta, Hattie, Earl, William.

X—Henrietta Estella Wightman, b-McHenry, Ill., Oct. 15, 1859; m(1)-1882, Peter Brooks Groxesbeck, of Schaghticoke, N. Y. He d-Pistakee Bay, Ill., July 19, 1904, and his widow m(2)-Mar. 17, 1909, Maurice Monroe, b-Arbroath, Scotland, Oct. 22, 1844. Issue, by first m., ch. who d. at birth. Lived at Chenoa, Ill., and Daytona Beach, Fla.

X—Hattie Belle Wightman, ("Birdie"), b-Clinton, Ill., Nov. 18, 1862, d-Chenoa, Ill., Jan. 6, 1928; m-Sacaton, Ariz., July 20, 1887, Charles E. Travis, b-Newark, O., Sept. 11, 1864. Issue: Charlotte.

XI—Charlotte Estelo Travis, b-Chenoa, Ill., May 30, 1888; m-Apr. 8, 1909, Rudolph U. Remmers, b-Minonk, La., July 18, 1885. They lived on a farm near Cullom, Ill. Issue: Dorothy, Charles.

XII—Dorothy Henrietta Remmers, b-Cullom, June 24, 1911.

XII—Charles Everett Remmers, b-Cullom, Aug. 19, 1915.

X—J. Earl Wightman, b-Clinton, Ill., Nov. 5, 1864, d-Mt. Sterling, Ohio, Feb. 5, 1925; m-Chicago, June, 1898, Annie J. Thomas, b-July 24, 1870. No issue.

X—William Henry Wightman, b-Chenoa, Ill., Jan. 20, 1867, d-same, Aug. 30, 1877.

IX—Huldah Ann Wightman, b-Mar. 3, 1839, d-Aug. 24, 1881; m(1)-James H. Wheeler; m(2)-Charles Wentworth; m(3)Barthy Clark. Issue, by James H.: James H., Jr., Jessie.

X—James H. Wheeler, Jr., b-May 1, 1861; m-Mar. 4, 1896, Gisma Janssen, b-Oldenburg, Germany, Apr. 6, 1878, d-Ft. Klamath, Ore., Jan. 6, 1910. He spent many years in Alaska and British Columbia. Issue: Grace.

XI—Grace Wheeler, b-Klamath Falls, Ore., Jan. 6, 1898; m-Juneau, Alaska, Sept. 4, 1914, Joseph Noriel, b-Gualala, Calif., May 5, 1888. Resided Petaluma, Calif. Issue: Ronald, Alma.

XII—Ronald Noriel, b-Redmond, Ore., Aug. 15, 1915.

XII—Alma Noriel, b-Petaluma, Calif., Aug. 31, 1917.

X—Jessie Wheeler, b-Nov., 1862, d-Aug. 1, 1881; lived and d-Kansas City, Mo.

IX—George Wightman, b-Dec. 23, 1836, d-May 19, 1837.

IX—Mary Elizabeth Wightman, b-McHenry, Ill., Jan. 24, 1842, d-Fallon, Nev., Mar., 1906; m(1)-Rev. Cyrus Coltrin of McHenry; m(2)-James Donaldson, d-Nevada, ab. 1907. Issue, by Cyrus: George; by James, 7 ch.: Ernest, William, Earl, Emma, Kitty, Charles, Mamie.

X—George Coltrin; m-Mertie ——. Issue: Efton, Alton.

XI—Efton Coltrin, b-ab. 1907.

XI—Alton Coltrin, b-ab. 1913.

X—William Donaldson, b-Fallon, Nev.; m(1)-Mary O'Brien, who d-at childbirth, child dying later; m(2)-Hattie Blaine, widow. No issue.

X—Ernest Donaldson, b-ab. 1873, d-ab. 1905; unm.

X—Earl Donaldson, b-Fallon, Nev.; m(1)-Abbie —, reared by a Mrs. Williams; m(2)-Annie —. Issue: Emma.

XI—Emma Donaldson, b-ab. 1907.

X—Emma Donaldson; m(1)-Don —, who was killed at Fallon, Nev.; m(2)-Dec. 20, 1931, Paul Lofthouse, b-Fallon, Nev. Issue, by Don: Lewis, who d-young; by Paul, 3 chn.: Ernest, William, Alice.

XI—Ernest R. Lofthouse, b-Oct. 2, 1905, was shot at Fallon, and d-Dec. 17, 1927.

XI—William Lofthouse, b-1907.

XI—Alice Lofthouse, b-Fallon, Nev., 1911; m-1926, Paul Ferguson. Issue: Ernest.

XII—Ernest William Ferguson, b-May 29, 1927.

X—Kitty Donaldson, b-Fallon, Nev.; m-Ralph Lofthouse of Fallon. Issue: Nevada, Mary.

XI—Nevada Calista Lofthouse; m-Paul Vincent Chambers, who d-ab. 1927.

XI—Mary Lofthouse; m-1926, Harold L. Wilder. She d-Reno, Nev., Sept. 13, 1931, leaving husband and child, b-May 24, 1927.

X—Charles Donaldson, b-Fallon, Nev.; m-Laura — of Fallon. Issue: Andrew, Lloyd, latter b-1922.

X—Mamie Donaldson, b-Fallon; m-George Lofthouse of Fallon. Issue, 4 chn.: George, Albert, Ralph, Paul.

XI—George Lofthouse; m. and had chn.: Carlton Langley, b-1927, and Ray, b-Sept. 29, 1930.

XI—Albert Lofthouse; m. and had chn.: John and Arleen, latter b-Sept. 9, 1930.

XI—Ralph Earl Lofthouse; m-Jan. 30, 1932, Mildred Juanita Robinson of Fallon.

IX—Calista Louisa Wightman, b-McHenry, Ill., Nov. 13, 1848; m(1)-Ralph Stebbins, b-McHenry, d-same, Jan., 1882; m(2)-Nov., 1905, Jonas Sandberg of Plainville, Kan., who d-July, 1933. Issue, by Ralph: Ralph, Elbert.

X—Ralph Stebbins, Jr., d-inf.

X—Elbert C. Stebbins, b-McHenry, Ill., 1869; m-Florence Anderson. Issue: Lawrence J. Jerome, b-ab. 1900.

VII—James Wightman b-ab. 1790; m-Hannah —. They deeded land in Herkimer County in 1813 and 1815 for the Utica and Minden turnpike.

VII—Lucy Wightman.

VII—Hannah Wightman.

VII—Clarissa Wightman.

VII—Elias Wightman. He deeded land in Herkimer County in 1867 to Helen A., who sold the land in 1877.

VII—Mariah Wightman.

VI—Rufus Randall, Jr., b-Sept. 21, 1763, d-Richmond, Ill., ab. 1857; he was a physician; m-Rhoda Lathrop Wightman, dau. Allen and Rhoda (Lathrop) Wightman, whose son, Allen, Jr., m-Love Randall, sister of Rufus Randall, Jr.

VI—Elias Randall, b-Nov. 26, 1765, d-Nov. 29, 1797; he was a physician, musician and author of "Cambridge," later credited to another person.

VI—Jane Randall, b-June 3, 1769, d-at Palermo, N. Y.

VI—Ruth Randall, b-Aug. 26, 1772, d-Avoca, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1855.

VI—Nathan Randall, b-Apr. 17, 1775, d-Colchester, Conn., Apr. 9, 1779.

VI—Wightman Randall, b-Jan. 9, 1777, d-Kalamazoo, Mich., Sept. 18, 1855.

VI—Daniel W. Randall, b-Apr. 22, 1779, d-New Hartford, N. Y., July, 1839.

VI—Love Randall, b-Aug. 10, 1784, d-nr. Madison, Wis., Feb. 24, 1855; interred at Sun Prairie, nr. Madison, Wis.; m-Skaneateles, Onondaga County, N. Y., 1804, Allen Wightman, Jr., b-Norwich, Conn., July 7, 1782, d-Geneva, Wis., Mar. 18, 1866, son Allen, Sr., and (m-ab-1763) Rhoda (called "Molly"; Lathrop) Wightman, of Abraham, Valentine, first George, 1654. Rhoda Lathrop dau. Cyprian and Mary (Stark) Lathrop, and desc. of Rev. John Lathrop whom Gov. Winthrop mentions in his journal as arriving with others in the ship "Griffin," Sept. 18, 1623. Mary Stark was desc. of Aaron Stark, who d-New London, Conn., 1685, and a first cousin of Susannah Stark, wife of Abraham Wightman. Soon after the Revolutionary War, he migrated from Connecticut and settled at German Flats, a military district in the Mohawk Valley of New York set off early in the war. He was commissioend Ensign June 10, 1807, in Capt. James Delong's Co., Lt.-Col. Daniel Petrie's (Herkimer Co.) inf. regt., promoted to Lieutenant of his company Feb. 11, 1811, and resigned Mar. 2, 1814. Soon after this, he settled finally on a farm tract on the old Seneca post-road near Skaneateles, Onondaga County, N. Y. He died in 1835. Allen, Jr., one of eleven children, was a farmer. When the new country in Alleghany County, N. Y., promised better fields, he and two of his brothers, Aruna and Simon, removed to and settled at Bolivar, then a part of Friendship. Here the brothers were highly respected citizens, being chosen leaders in town government. Allen evidently inherited the adventurous and aggressive spirit of his ancestors, for with the opening of lands in Michigan, he, a man past fifty, joined in the migration to the new country. At about 1836, he arrived at a place nr. Madison, Wis., which was then only an Indian trading post, and set to work clearing a farm. In 1850, he was paying taxes on 150 acres at Windsor, Wis., probably what is now the town of Sun Prairie, and here, five years later, Love, his wife, passed away. He was a tall, broad-shouldered man, with a heavy, deep voice, kindly, friendly disposition, industrious, thrifty. They raised two little girls who were left orphans in the neighborhood, one being Orra, who m(1)- — Bush, m(2)-Addison Porter Wightman, and their issue: Rufus.

VII—Rufus Randall Wightman, b-Skaneateles, Onondaga County, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1810, d-St. Louis, Mo., Apr. 17, 1899; m(1)-Nov. 15, 1832, Lamira Smith, who d-Jan. 30, 1845; m(2)-Apr. 22, 1846, Maria Mathilde Mead of Canandaigua, who died three weeks before her husband. Of his youth little is known, other than he received only a common school education, but Oct., 1842, some nine years after his first marriage, he began reading medicine with Dr. D. P. Stryker of Southport, Chemung County, N. Y., and later entered a medical school. He practiced medicine in New York, Michigan and Wisconsin. Previous to the death of his mother in 1855, word came of her failing health, and this decided him upon removing to Wisconsin to live. He remained on his father's farm at Sun Prairie, until after his mother died, and then went to Milwaukee, Wis., where he bought

property and built a business block. Two years later, he removed to Hartland, Wis., where he conducted a flour mill, practicing medicine at the same time. Later, he lived in Michigan, but soon returned to Wisconsin, settling at Madison, where his children were educated at the University. He had sandy, or red hair, fair skin, and clear, deep blue eyes. By middle age, his hair had turned pure white, and with full beard and hair grown long on his neck, he resembled very much the pictures of Longfellow. His wife, ⁸Maria Mathilde Mead, was dau. ⁷Philip and Viana ("Anna") (French) Mead, both of Vermont and Canandaigua, N. Y., of ⁶Philip, ⁵Timothy, ⁴Timothy, ³Jonathan, ²John, ¹William. A bro. of Timothy Mead, Jr., was James Mead (see W. G., p. 321, for ancestry). Timothy Mead, Sr., b-Horse Neck, N. Y., but lived at Nine Partners, Dutchess County, N. Y.; Philip, Sr., was a Revolutionary soldier. Anna French was dau. of John of Dorset, Vt., whose wife was native of Scotland. Issue, by Lamira: Marian, Charles; by Maria: Nettie, George, Clara, 2 infs., Cassius.

VIII—Marian Eliza Wightman, b-Aug. 25, 1833; m(1)-Judge Myron Bailey of Madison, Wis.; m(2)-Ned Williams. No issue.

VIII—Charles Franklin Wightman, b-Oct. 14, 1835; m-Louise Keyser, while they were both attending the University at Madison. He was in the hotel business many years. Issue, 6 chn.: Charles, Henry, Margaret, Mae, Winifred, Fanchon.

IX—Charles Wightman, deceased.

IX—Henry Wightman, deceased.

IX—Margaret Wightman, d-1918; m-C. C. Chadwick of Chicago.

IX—Mae Wightman.

IX—Winifred Wightman, d-Chicago, Oct. 20, 1936; m-C. C. Lindsay of Chicago. Issue: Dorothy.

X—Dorothy Lindsay; m-Paul Latham.

IX—Fanchon Wightman, resided 1934 Chicago.

VIII—Nettie V. Wightman, b-Feb. 10, 1848, d-Jan. 20, 1930; m-Nov. 10, 1869, Lieut. John Martin VanBuren Webb of Rushville, N. Y., b-Feb. 27, 1840, d-Oct. 29, 1910. Soldier of the Rebellion. Issue, 4 chn.: Winifred, David, Harold, George.

IX—Winifred Marie Webb, b-Oct. 26, 1871, resided 1934 Lawn-dale, Calif.

IX—David Randall Webb, b-Apr. 16, 1875, d-y.

IX—Harold Hobart Webb, b-Apr. 30, 1882, d-Dec. 13, 1930; m(1)-1901, Marie J. Everson, of Georgia; m(2)-Rose Meacham, living 1934. Issue, 5 chn.: Harold, Jr., John, Grant, Clara, Alice.

X—Harold Hobart Webb, Jr., b-July 23, 1902; m-1928(Marguerite Henderson. Issue: Robert.

XI—Robert Benjamin Webb, b-Sept. 26, 1929.

X—John Richard Webb, b-Aug., 1903, d-9 mos.

X—Grant Curley Webb, b-Sept., 1904, d-4 mos.

X—Clara Marie Webb, b-Jan. 6, 1906.

X—Alice Pearl Webb, b-Feb. 27, 1907.

IX—George Webb, d-y.

VIII—George Mortimer Wightman, b-Oct. 15, 1849, d-Jan., 1852.

VIII—Clara B. Wightman, b-Mar. 19, 1853, d-Apr. 30, 1875.

VIII—Two infants, d-at birth.

VIII—Cassius Mead Wightman, b-Hartland, Wis., Jan. 3, 1858, d-Los Angeles, Calif., Oct. 15, 1919; m-Des Moines, Ia., Aug. 4, 1884, Ella Jane Cady, b-Des Moines, May 6, 1861, d-same, Oct. 19, 1935, dau. Thomas Holman and Margaret Sylvina (Roberts) Cady of Des Moines, who came to Iowa from Indiana by covered wagon and settled near old Fort Des Moines. Ella Jane had a tiny bead bracelet which an old Indian squaw, who wanted to buy her, gave her when she was a baby. Margaret Roberts, b-Aug. 23, 1838, was dau. Abner and Nancy (McDonald) Roberts of nr. Indianapolis, Ind. Cassius M. was in the last year of the University when his brother Frank, then a grown man, induced him to enter the hotel

business in Iowa. His affable, friendly manner, education, and adaptability won him friends, and he became one of the best hotel men in Iowa. Except for one year spent at the Garretson Hotel at Sioux City, he was associated with the leading hotels of Des Moines for many years. Not ever a robust man, his health broke and the late years of his life he was afflicted with a fatal malady. Issue: Hazel, Helen.

IX—Hazel Grace Wightman, b-Des Moines, Ia., May 5, 1885, resided 1938 same; member S. S. W. D.; after graduation from school, she enrolled at Des Moines College (Baptist) in the music department, where she studied voice. She entered concert work, appearing on programs throughout Iowa, singing in the choir of the Plymouth Congregational Church of Des Moines, and touring the southern Chautauqua circuit with a ladies' quartette, of which she was first soprano. She was also secretary to Senator Thomas A. Cheshire up to the time of his death in 1931, and in 1935, secretary to Supreme Court Justice James M. Parsons. (To Miss Wightman, this compiler is indebted for the record of her branch of the family.)

IX—Helen Josephine Wightman, b-Des Moines, Ia., Aug. 4, 1888, resided 1938 same; m(1)-Sept. 14, 1910, Alfred Hodgson Evans, who d-1917, son E. E. and Annie (Hodgson) Evans of Canada; m(2)-Aug. 25, 1936, John Pattridge, b-Barnstaple, Devonshire, Eng., Aug. 4, 1882, son John and Elizabeth (Johns) Pattridge, who at the time of his marriage had for twenty years been teacher of manual arts in the schools at Des Moines. Before her second marriage, Helen entered settlement work at Des Moines in which she served seven years.

VII—Mary Wightman, b-Westmoreland, Oneida County, N. Y., June 25, 1913, d-Oct. 8, 1839; m-Feb. 2, 1834, John Knapp. No issue.

VII—Clarissa Wightman, b-Westmoreland, Feb. 12, 1816, d-Feb. 25, 1879; m-July 29, 1839, Anson Preice. Resided Wilmot, Ill. No issue.

VII—Addison Potter Wightman, b-Marcellus, Onondaga County, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1818, d-Aug. 14, 1890. Retail hardware merchant at Evanston, Ill., for many years. He m(1)-Jennie —, m(2)-Mrs. Orra Bush, who was an orphan raised in the family of Allen Wightman, Jr. (See this App.) Issue, 3 chn.: Charles, Eva, Jennie.

VIII—Charles A. Wightman, d-Jan., 1934, at Los Angeles, Calif., having removed there from Evanston, Ill.; m(1)-Jessie —, m(2)-Cecelia Daley. Issue, 4 chn.: Catherine, Margaret, Alice, Rosemary.

IX—Catherine Wightman, resided 1934 Los Angeles, Calif.; m-1932, Frank Sheehan.

IX—Margaret Wightman, resided 1934 Los Angeles, Calif.; unkm.

IX—Alice C. Wightman, resided 1934 Evanston, Ill.; m-ab. 1923, Edmund J. Smith. Issue: Anne.

X—Anne Marie Smith, b-1926.

IX—Rosemary Wightman, resided 1934 Evanston, Ill., m-1924, Dr. Randall Livingston Westcott, son of Randall Westcott, of Randall Westcott. Issue: Charles, Joyce.

X—Charles L. Westcott, b-1926.

X—Joyce Westcott, b-1930.

VIII—Eva Wightman, d-1931; m-John Marshall of Evanston, Ill. Issue: Helen.

IX—Helen Marshall, b-1893; m-July, 1931, George Shaddock.

VIII—Jennie Wightman; m(1)-Frank Ward; m(2)-Frank —. Resided 1934 Wilmington, Ill.

VII—Riley V. Wightman, b-Yates Co., N. Y., Apr. 15, 1820, d-Jan. 31, 1899; m-Martha Shaddle. Resided in northern Illinois and at Hamburg, Iowa. Issue, 4 chn.: William, Addison, Susan (m-Joy Amos Bennett, resided 1934 R. 80, Berkeley, Calif.), Isabel.

- VII—James Harvey Wightman, b-Rushville, Yates County, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1822; m-Mary Robinson. Resided Richland, Minn. Of issue: Gertrude, who resided 1934 Chicago; m- ——— Gage.
- VI—Zorobabel Wightman, b-Dec. 12, 1743; m(1)-Nov. 14, 1765, Sarah Gardiner, wid., d-Mar. 4, 1775; m(2)-May 2, 1779, Anna Harris, wid. He was representative in State Legislature from Bozrah tp., Conn. Issue, by Sarah, 6 chn.: Jonathan, Silas, Salla, Nancy, Mary, Phelina.
- VII—Jonathan Wightman, b-July 7, 1766.
- VII—Silas Wightman, b-Apr. 28, 1768.
- VII—Salla Wightman, b-Jan. 10, 1771.
- VII—Nancy Wightman, b-Feb. 21, 1780.
- VII—Mary Wightman, b-Nov. 8, 1781.
- VII—Phelina Wightman, b-May 3, 1784.

Appendix to Page 127

II—(a) Damaris Westcott, b-Yeovil, Somerset, Eng., Jan. 27, 1621. She was the first (not second) child of Stukely Westcott of Ilminster, Somerset, and his wife (m-Yeovil, Oct. 5, 1619), Juliana Marchant of Yeovil (not Rosanna Hill). Damaris m-at Providence, R. I., Dec. 17, 1640, (b) Benedict Arnold, who with his father, William, first upon arriving in New England, June 24, 1635, settled in Hingham, Mass. (not Newtown), and then Apr. 20, 1636, in Providence. Damaris Westcott Arnold became "the First Lady of the Colony" when her husband succeeded Roger Williams in 1644 as President of the Colony and again in 1663, when he was named Governor under the Charter granted by King Charles II. Benedict died in office June 19, 1678, his wife surviving him. They removed from Providence to Newport on Nov. 19, 1651, where they died and are buried. (See "Neglect of Gov. Arnold Burying Ground," Appendix FF.)

Appendix to Pages 130-1-2-3

- III—Caleb Arnold (²Damaris Westcott Arnold, ¹Stukely), 1644-1719 (see W. G. p. 130). Issue, 9 chn.: William, Penelope, Josias, Caleb, Peleg, Samuel, Oliver, Josiah, Sarah.
- IV—William Arnold, 1667 (see W. G.). Issue, 6 chn.: William, Josiah, Ruth, Caleb, Hannah, Thomas.
- V—William Benedict Arnold, 1696- (see W. G.). Issue, 14 chn.: Ann, Mary, Ruth, John, Ruth (again), William, Caleb, Josiah, Elizabeth, Peter, Ann, John (again), Oliver, Hannah.
- VI—Ann Arnold, d-y.
- VI—Mary Arnold, b-Mar. 19, 1720; m-Jan. 16, 1738/9, Benjamin Lawton, b-Apr. 15, 1715, son Benjamin and Penelope (Gardiner) Lawton. Issue, 4 chn.: Oliver, Daniel, Timothy, Mary, perhaps others.
- VII—Oliver Lawton, b-Oct. 17, 1739.
- VII—Daniel Lawton, b-Aug. 25, 1741.
- VII—Timothy Lawton, b-Sept. 21, 1743.
- VII—Mary R. Lawton, b-Sept. 15, 1745; m-Apr. 20, 1765, Ezekiel Tripp, son Job and Sarah (White) Tripp. Job Tripp was a Quaker preacher of Revolutionary War times. He settled later in Duanesburg, Schenectady County, N. Y., and had 8 chn. and numerous posterity.
- VI—Ruth Arnold, b-Sept. 23, 1721.
- VI—John Arnold, b-Mar. 21, 1723.
- VI—Ruth Arnold (again), b-Sept. 13, 1724.
- VI—William Arnold, b-Oct. 13, 1726.
- VI—Caleb Arnold, b-Dec. 24, 1728.

(a) The birth of Damaris Westcott and the marriage of her parents are recorded in the parish register of St. John the Baptist Church at Yeovil. The search was made by E. Dwelly, Hants, Eng., 1933.

(b) For close study of the Arnold genealogy, read "The Arnold Memorial" (1935), by Elisha Stephen Arnold (1843-1936), late of Plattsburg, N. Y.

- VI—Josiah Arnold, b-June 27, 1731, d-Mar. 1, 1827.
 VI—Elizabeth Arnold, b-June 6, 1735.
 VI—Peter Arnold, b-May 6, 1735; by some, called Peleg.
 VI—Ann Arnold (again), b-May 24, 1737.
 VI—John Arnold (again), b-Aug. 10, 1739.
 VI—Oliver Arnold, b-Jan. 20, 1742, m., issue: Sion.
 VII—Sion Arnold, m-July 10, 1791, ⁶Phebe Arnold, (⁵Stephen, ⁴Philip, ³Stephen, ²Stephen, ¹William), b-Feb. 14, 1771.
 VI—Hannah Arnold, b-1744.
 V—Josiah Arnold, b-Jan. 8, 1698, made freeman 1720.
 V—Ruth Arnold, b-Mar. 28, 1699; m-May 14, 1719, Mayes Nichols. Issue: Robert.
 VI—Robert Nichols, b-Mar. 18, 1720.
 V—(a) Caleb Arnold, b-Mar. 14, 1704/5; m-Dec. 2, 1736, Abigail Bailey, b-Nov. 20, 1717, dau. William and Dorothy Bailey. Only issue of rec.: Bailey.
 VI—Bailey Arnold; m-Eunice ——. Issue, 3 chn.: David, Rebecca, William.
 VII—David Arnold, b-Nov. 1, 1752.
 VII—Rebecca Arnold, b-Sept. 12, 1765.
 VII—William Arnold, b-ac. Griggs, Jan. 29, 1768, another auth., May 7, 1762, d-Aug. 6, 1844; m(1)-Mary (Chilson) Arnold, widow, b-Apr. 22, 1760, d-Mar. 23, 1820. Her first husband said to have been cousin to her second husband, and by her first marriage had son Caleb Arnold, b-Nov. 26, 1781, d-Honeoye, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1849. William and Mary migrated with their family in 1804, from Manchester, Mass., to Honeoye, Monroe County, N. Y., and settled in a region then little explored. Issue, by Mary, 7 chn.: Emer, Elijah, Sarah, William, Mary, Nathan, Dennis.
 VIII—Emer Arnold, b-Aug. 3, 1791.
 VIII—Elijah Arnold, b-Manchester, Mass., Apr. 1, 1793, d-Naples, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1879; m-Richmond, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1814, Polly Stevens, b-Londondary, Vt., Feb. 4, 1792, d-Naples, Aug. 21, 1873, dau. Jesse and Molly Stevens. Issue, 10 chn.: Polly, Maryette, Elvira, Elijah, Walter, Hannah, Newton, Hiram, Francis, Orlando.
 IX—Polly Arnold, b-Richmond, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1815, d-Springwater, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1851; m-Naples, Dec. 27, 1832, Elijah Wetmore. Issue: Bela, Orianna, Adel (Koch), Harry R., Ira L.
 IX—Maryette Arnold, b-Naples, N. Y., Mar. 25, 1817, d-same, Apr. 28, 1853, m-Naples, Oct. 11, 1842, David Ebenezer Griggs, b-Montezuma, N. Y., June 25, 1807, d-Fall Leaf, Kan., Aug. 19, 1895. Maryette is buried in Naples and her husband in Eudora, Kan. They went to the Superior copper regions in 1851 with a party of explorers, and later to Blue Rapids, Kan. Issue, 5 chn.: David D., Arnold D. (b-Naples, Feb. 18, 1845, d-Topeka, Kan., Dec. 3, 1925), Walter S., Sarah Jane, Elijah W.
 IX—Elvira Arnold, b-Naples, Nov. 24, 1818; m-Naples, Mar. 5, 1837, Joshua Briggs, who d-Apr. 6, 1843. Issue, 3 chn.: Tyler J. (soldier of the Rebellion), Lucy E. (Warner), Elvira (Caskey).
 IX—Elijah Arnold, Jr., b-Naples, June 12, 1820, d-same, June 1, 1893; m(1)-Dec. 29, 1844, Phoebe Ann Monk, 1821-1846; m(2)-Naples, Feb. 1, 1847, Roxaney Jane Blanchard, 1822-1875. Issue, by Phoebe: George H.; by Roxaney: Phoebe (Briggs), Mary (Goundry), Elijah, III.
 IX—Walter Stevens Arnold, b-Naples, Mar. 17, 1822, d-Canton, So. Dak., Jan. 19, 1891; m-Ashippum, Wisc., Feb. 25, 1849, Sarah A. Leonard, b-Bucklen, Mass., June 2, 1825,

(a) Research in part, by Arnold D. Griggs, 1845-1925, found in some libraries under "the Arnold Collection," 1918.

- d-Canton, Apr. 7, 1909. Issue, 3 chn.: Frank L., Arden A., Lyman A.
- IX—Hannah Arnold, b-Naples, Nov. 24, 1824, d-Wisc., Apr. 22, 1849; m-Harvey Farington. Issue: Russellus, Mary.
- IX—Newton Arnold, b-Richmond, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1826, d-Ceres, Penna., Aug. 22, 1902; m-Ceres, Aug. 27, 1849, Harriet Eliza Fuller, 1827-1895. Issue, 6 chn.: Flora, Ellen, Alpha (all d-y), Newton F., Mabel M., Freeman W.
- IX—Hiram Arnold, b-Richmond, Jan. 31, 1829, d-Manchester, Ia., Jan. 19, 1919; m(1)-Naples, Aug. 5, 1849, Rebecca King, 1829-1869; m(2)-Almina Morehouse; m(3)-1903, Mrs. M. J. Ludley, wid. Issue, by Rebecca, 8 chn.: William, Charles, Mary Jane (Hamilton), Marcus, Delia (Marshall), Emma (Darby), Albert, Libbie (Keith), Fred; by Almina: T. Noble, Gertrude (Rann).
- IX—Francis D. Arnold, b-Sept. 28, 1832, d-Mar. 13, 1833.
- IX—Orlando Arnold, b-Richmond, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1835, d-Atlanta, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1916; m-Conesus, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1856, Helen Jane Swift, 1832, who in 1918 resided at Atlanta, N. Y. Issue: Lovilla (Woodward), Elmer.
- VIII—Sarah Arnold, b-June 9, 1795.
- VIII—William Arnold, Jr., b-Mar. 7, 1798, d-nr. Granville, Mich.
- VIII—Mary Arnold, b-Mar. 17, 1800.
- VIII—Nathan Arnold, b-Feb. 28, 1803.
- VIII—Dennis Arnold, b-Jan. 6, 1805, d-Canandaigua, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1887.
- V—Hannah Arnold, b-July 30, 1708; m-Nov. 10, 1726, Isaac Lawton of Newport, R. I. Issue: Arnold.
- VI—Arnold Lawton, b-Nov. 21, 1761.
- V—Thomas Arnold, b-Sept. 14, 1711; m-Mar. 2, 1732, Elizabeth Cranton.
- IV—(a) Penelope Arnold, b-Portsmouth, R. I., Aug. 3, 1669, d-South Kingstown, R. I., af. 1743, m-ab. 1689, George Hazard of South Kingstown, where he d-Jan., 1743. Penelope was a child eight years of age when at the home of her father, her great-grandfather, the first Stukely Westcott, sickened and died. George Hazard was son of Robert (1635-1710) and Mary (Brownell, 1639-Jan. 28, 1739) Hazard, of the first Thomas (1610-1680) and Martha (d-1699) Hazard. Thomas came from Wales in 1635, first settling in Boston, where Mar. 25, 1638, he was admitted freeman. On Apr. 28, 1639, he with eight others, signed a contract preparatory to the settling of "Nieuport" (Newport), R. I., and was one of the founders and first settlers of the town, being made June 5, 1639, one of the "proprietors" of the land, and Sept. 2, 1639, a freeman of the town. He was a member there Mar. 12, 1640, of the "Generall Courte." His son, Robert Hazard, was admitted freeman of Portsmouth, 1665. In 1676, he was member of a committee to procure boats for defense of the colony. The Boston Gazette, Feb. 12, 1739, in its notice of the death of Mrs. Robert Hazard, dated Newport, Feb. 9, said "Mary Hazard, widow of Mr. Robert Hazard of South Kingstown and grandmother of the late deceased George Hazard, esq., late deputy governor of Rhode Island, departed this life on the 28th of January in the one hundredth year of her age and was decently interred the Wednesday following. She has five hundred children, grand-children and great grand-children, and left behind her living 205 of the aforesaid number. She was accounted a very useful gentlewoman, both to the rich and the poor on many accounts, and particularly amongst the sick for her skill and judgment which she did gratis." Two of her sons, George and Stephen, became ancestors in the Westcott lines. George Westcott was presumably b-ab. 1665. He was deputy to the Colonial assembly in 1701 and seven subsequent terms. In 1719/20, he was lieutenant-colonel of the militia on the "mainland" (South Kingston, R. I.). He died possessed of farms, slaves, horses,

(a) In W. G., p. 130, Penelope Arnold is erroneously given as of III generation. One generation should be added to each of her descendants, including George Hazard Perry, p. 133.

cattle, etc., inventoried at 3,321 pounds. Issue, 6 chn.: Abigail, Robert, Caleb, George, Thomas, Oliver.

V—Abigail Hazard, b-Mar. 19, 1690, d-prob. before her father, for she is not mentioned in his will (1743), although mention is made of her children; m-ab. 1709, Ebenezer Niles of South Kingston, desc. of John and Jane (Reed) Niles, who 1634, came from Wales and settled in Dorchester, Mass., later dwelling in Braintree and Block Island. Issue, 3 chn.: Ebenezer, Penelope, Sarah.

VI—(b) Ebenezer Niles, Jr., b-Mar. 4, 1710, m-Mar. 25, 1730, Sarah Kenyon. He with his two sisters are mentioned in their grandfather's will. Issue: Silas.

VII—Silas Niles; m-Dec. 28, 1775, Esther Hazard, b-July 26, 1755, d-Mar. 25, 1831, dau. Dr. Robert and Elizabeth (Hazard) Hazard (W. G., p. 131). Issue: Elizabeth.

VIII—Elizabeth Niles, b-Dec. 7, 1784, d-June 30, 1833, m-Oct. 7, 1807, Joshua Howard, b-Oct. 7, 1771, d-Nov. 12, 1823, son Joseph (b-May 21, 1728, d-Apr. 30, 1790) and (m-Sept. 20, 1760) Hannah (Nichols) Hazard of Newport. Hannah Nichols was dau. Jonathan Nichols of Newport, who was elected deputy governor of Rhode Island, May, 1727, and d- in office, Aug. 2, 1727. Joseph Hazard was son Robert (b-Sept. 12, 1702, d-1751) and Esther (Stanton, d-1708?) Hazard, of Stephen (d-Sept. 29, 1727) and Elizabeth (Helma, of Ronse and Mary Helma) Hazard. Stephen was bro. of George, who m-Penelope Arnold. Issue to Joshua and Elizabeth: Esther H.

IX—Esther Hannah Hazard, b-May 30, 1818, d-Mystic, Conn., Oct. 18, 1890; m-Mystic, Waterman Clift, b-Sept. 17, 1809, d-Jan. 2, 1890, son Amos and Thankful (Denison) Clift. Issue: Charles.

X—Charles Waterman Clift, b-Apr. 22, 1841, d-Wyoming, N. J., May 10, 1926; m-Mystic, Nov. 3, 1862, Jane Forsyth, b-Jan. 7, 1840, d-Stockbridge, Mass., Oct. 31, 1880, dau. Peter and Thankful (Cheesebrough) Forsyth. Issue: Esther.

XI—Esther Hogan Clift, b-Mystic, Nov. 30, 1866, resided 1937 Milford, Conn.; m-Jan. 21, 1888, Henry Clay Cornwall, b-Milford, Apr. 2, 1860, son George (b-Mar. 13, 1821, d-Feb. 27, 1905) and (m-Sept. 22, 1846) Louisa Augusta (Baldwin, Jan. 1, 1826, d-Nov. 5, 1915) Cornwall of Milford, Conn., and Wyoming, N. J. Louisa A. Baldwin was dau. Adolphus Baldwin and his wife, Lucy Higgins, dau. Timothy Higgins and his wife Hannah Alling. Timothy Higgins enlisted in the Revolution in 1775; re-enlisted 1777 for three years in Capt. Jehiel Bryant's Co., also Capt. Jaret Shepherd's Co., and Capt. Nathaniel Edwards' Co. Of Timothy Higgins there is this tradition: "Near the close of the French-Indian wars, a party of Colonial or English soldiers, returning from the war, stopped at Milford, Conn., overnight. They had with them two small children whom they had recaptured from the French. The children were of English parentage, named Timothy and Ruth. The people of Milford took them in charge and gave them the name of Timothy and Ruth Hidden, but in later years they changed the name to Higgins. Issue: Harry F., Thankful.

XII—Harry Forsyth Cornwall, b-St. Louis, Mo., May 26, 1890, resided 1938 Westfield, N. J., m., issue: Son.

XII—Thankful Cornwall, living 1937.

VI—Penelope Niles.

VI—Sarah Niles; she and her sister and brother are mentioned in their grandfather's will, 1743.

V—Robert Hazard, b-Nov. 3, 1694, d-pr. 1743.

V—Caleb Hazard, b-Nov. 24, 1697, d-Jan. 15, 1727; m-Nov. 19, 1719, Abigail Gardiner of South Kingstown, of William, Benoni, first George from England. (See W. G., pp. 331-2.) He lived East of Point Judith Pond, R. I. Issue, 4 chn.: William, Robert, Caleb, Caleb (again).

VI—William Hazard, b-Apr. 12, 1721; m-1744, Phebe Hull, dau. John and Damaris (Westcott) Hull of Canonicut, R. I. He kept a tavern in Jamestown, R. I., and was called "Captain" because of his seafaring. Issue, 7 chn.: Lydia, Josiah, William, John, Benedict, Mary, Abigail.

VII—Lydia Hazard, b-1746; m-1763, John Field.

VII—Josiah Hazard, b-1748; m-1772, Mary Carr.

VII—William Hazard, b-1753.

VII—John Hazard, b-1755.

VII—Benedict Hazard, b-1758.

VII—Mary Hazard, b-1762.

VII—Abigail Hazard; m-1796, Sylvanus Nyatt.

VI—Robert Hazard ("Doct."), b-May 1, 1723, d-Feb. 12, 1771; m-Apr. 19, 1752, Elizabeth, b-May 31, 1730, dau. Dr. Robert and Elizabeth (Hazard) Hazard of Point Judith, R. I., and sister of Esther, who m-Silas Niles. Dr. Robert studied medicine with the eminent physician, Dr. Sylvester Gardiner of South Kingston and Boston. (Numerous sons of both the Westcott and Hazard lines derived their Christian names from Dr. Sylvester Gardiner.) Issue, 6 chn.: Abigail, Esther, Elizabeth, Sylvester, Nancy, Charles, Francis.

VII—Abigail Hazard, b-Aug. 29, 1753; m-Sept. 11, 1780, Jared Starr of New London, Conn., son of Robert, Caleb, George, Robert, of first Thomas Starr.

VII—Esther Hazard, b-July 26, 1755, d-Mar. 25, 1831; m(1)-Dec. 25, 1775, Silas Niles, son Ebenezer and Sarah (Kenyon) Niles, of Ebenezer and Abigail (Hazard) Niles, m(2)-Jared Starr, husband of her deceased sister Abigail.

VII—Elizabeth Hazard, b-Nov. 28, 1757.

VII—Sylvester Gardiner Hazard, b-July 27, 1760, d-Feb. 14, 1812; m-Elizabeth, b-1763, d-Apr. 16, 1816.

VII—Nancy Hazard, b-Apr. 20, 1764; d., unm.

VII—Charles Hazard, b-July 14, 1766; m-Feb. 13, 1795, Ann Bours of Newport, R. I., b-June 4, 1770, d-New London, Sept. 17, 1810, dau. John (b-July 6, 1734, d-Jan. 26, 1815) and (m-July 17, 1762) Hannah (Babcock, b-Jan. 22, 1742, d-Dec. 17, 1796) Bours, of Peter and Ann (Fairchilds) Bours of Newport, of Peter and (m-Jan. 6, 1704-5) Batha Shelba (Banks) Bours. Issue, 6 chn.: Jared S., Charles C., John B., Abbry, Caroline, Ann B.

VIII—Jared Starr Hazard, 1798-1833. He was mate of schooner "Anjenora" and d-Charleston, S. C.

VIII—Charles Courtland Hazard, 1800-1857; m-Cornelia Livingston. Merchant in Mobile, Ala.

VIII—John Bours Hazard, b-Sept. 6, 1802, d-St. Stephens, Ala., Aug. 6, 1835; m-Dallas County, Ala., Feb. 13, 1825, Mary Fairfax Aylett, b-Nov. 4, 1806, d-Nov. 26, 1869. When a boy, he went from Boston, Mass., to Mobile, Ala., on a sailing vessel, and soon settled in St. Stephens, a small town eighty-three miles northwest from Mobile. The little hamlet was cursed by a disgruntled minister and three months later, yellow fever carried off many of the inhabitants. John was cashier in a bank when he died. He brought his sisters South and one of them, Ann, became a prominent educator. He was a great lover of flowers and so loved his own flower garden that at his request he was buried in it. *Issue, 6 chn.: Elizabeth, Martha, Charles, William, Mary, John.

* Mary Fairfax Aylett was grand-dau. of Col. William Aylett, who came to America from England, settled in Virginia, and was Colonel and Commissary-General of Virginia during the Revolution, his wife being first cousin of Mrs. Washington and Robert E. Lee (Hist. Ala., vol. xii).

IX—Elizabeth Aylett Hazard, b-Aug. 24, 1826, d-Nov. 8, 1906; m-James M. Huggins. Issue, 4 chn.: Mary, Cornelia, Charles, Martha.

X—Mary Fairfax Huggins, b-July 24, 1849, d-Jan. 1, 1930; unm.

X—Cornelia Huggins, b-July 15, 1852, d-Mar. 21, 1926; m-Dec. 23, 1880, Samuel Holt. Issue, 3 chn.: Helen C., Charles M., Lillian L.

XI—Helen Cornelia Holt, b-Jan. 1, 1882, d-May 23, 1901; unm.

XI—Charles McRee Holt, b-Apr. 23, 1884, d-Apr. 4, 1929; unm.

XI—Lillian Leroy McRee Holt, b-June 19, 1895; m-June 26, 1919, William A. Goforth.

X—Charles Hazard Huggins, b-Sept. 28, 1855, d-Nov. 13, 1887; unm.

X—Martha Aylett Huggins, b-Dec. 27, 1857, d-Sept. 14, 1932; unm.

IX—Martha Ann Hazard, b-Feb. 5, 1828, d-June 20, 1911; m(1)-Dec. 21, 1847, John Seth Storrs, b-Middlebury, Vt., Dec. 19, 1811, d-Nov. 11, 1862; m(2)-Sept. 10, 1866, Samuel Holbrook. After graduating from college at Middlebury, John S. practiced law in Montevallo, Ala., was a member of Alabama legislature for ten years, 1841-51, and represented Shelby and Jefferson counties in the Senate from 1857 to 1859. During this service, he advocated the building of railroads in order to develop the mineral region of Alabama. He was a candidate for Secretary of State of Alabama in 1849, but was defeated. During the Rebellion, he was a legal advisor for the soldiers in Shelby County, without compensation, and was a contributor to the cause of the South. He was a planter, president of the Alabama Coal Company, a Whig, and a Congregationalist. Issue, by Storrs, 4 chn.: Mary, Electa, Elizabeth, John, Jr.; by Holbrook: Alice, Ethel.

X—Mary Fairfax Storrs, b-July 6, 1851, d-1888; m-G. G. Fletcher.

X—Electa Strong Storrs, b-Aug. 17, 1852, living 1936; unm.

X—Elizabeth Storrs, b-Jan. 29, 1855, living 1936; m(1)-John Troy; m(2)-D. Sparrow.

X—John Seth Storrs, Jr., b-Storrs Plantation, Calera, Ala., Dec. 29, 1858; m-Montevallo, Ala., Feb. 15, 1882, Lulan Jeannette North. Issue, 4 chn.: Son, Dilby, Electa, Albert, Helen.

XI—Dilby Augusta Storrs, b-Covington, Ky., Oct. 4, 1888, d-Calera, Ala., Aug. 9, 1890.

XI—Electa North Storrs, b-Covington, Ky., Oct. 17, 1892, resided 1935 Fort Thomas, Ky.; m-Sept. 4, 1918, Frank McDonald Foote. Issue: Helen, John, III.

XII—Helen Elizabeth Foote, b-Fort Thomas, Jan. 20, 1920.

XII—John Storrs Foote, b-McGraws, W. Va., Oct. 26, 1921.

XI—Albert Miller Storrs, b-Fort Thomas, June 23, 1894, resided 1935 Fort Thomas; m-Cincinnati, O., Oct. 23, 1920, Dorothy Elizabeth Cone. Issue: Albert, Philip.

XII—Albert Miller Storrs, Jr., b-Cincinnati, Dec. 13, 1921.

XII—Philip Storrs, b-Cincinnati, June 13, 1924.

XI—Helen Storrs, b-Covington, Oct. 26, 1900, resided 1935 Fort Thomas; m-same, Feb. 6, 1926, John Mauss. Issue: Jane.

- XII—Jane Mauss, b-Cincinnati, Oct. 27, 1932.
 X—Alice Sabrina Holbrook, b-July 30, 1867; m-Charles Haskell.
 X—Ethel Holbrook, b-Sept. 7, 1869, m-Albert Latady.
 IX—Charles Jared Hazard, b-June 16, 1829, d-Nov. 16, 1895; m(1)-July 25, 1865, Elizabeth Mecheaux Davis, d-Jan. 1, 1875; m(2)-1877, Margaret George, b-Sept. 9, 1849, d-Sept., 1887. Issue, by Elizabeth: William, Walter; by Margaret, 5 chn.: Mary, George, Bell, Annie, Margaret.
 X—William Clifton Hazard, b-Feb. 25, 1867, d-Oct. 19, 1871.
 X—Walter Crafts Hazard, b-Oct. 19, 1871, living 1935; unm.
 X—Mary Fairfax Hazard, b-Apr. 21, 1879, d-1893.
 X—George Aylett Hazard, b-Jan. 20, 1881, resided 1938 Memphis, Tenn., where he was treas. Road Builder Equipment Co.; unm.
 X—Bell George Hazard, b-Jan. 21, 1883; m-Oct. 18, 1916, Mattie Lou Stephenson. Issue, 3 chn.; George, Susanne, Katherine.
 XI—George Stephenson Hazard, b-Jan. 13, 1919.
 XI—Susanne Fairfax Hazard, b-Feb. 22, 1922.
 XI—Katherine Crafts Hazard, b-July 6, 1925.
 X—Annie Myra Hazard, b-Shelby Iron Works, Shelby County, Ala., Apr. 20, 1885, d-Memphis, Tenn., Jan. 23, 1939. She was member S. S. W. D., and furnished records of her family.
 X—Margaret George Hazard, b-Oct. 18, 1887, d-1887.
 IX—William Aylett Hazard, b-Feb. 3, 1831, d-Dec. 4, 1850; unm. His poems published in Saturday Evening Post.
 IX—Mary Fairfax Hazard, b-Sept. 15, 1832, d-Nov. 24, 1865; m-1864, Lorenzo C. Wilder.
 IX—John Bours Hazard, b-Aug. 29, 1843, d-Corinth, Miss., Mar. 18, 1911; unm.
 VIII—Abbry Hazard, b-Nov. 3, 1804; m-1828, Henry Snow.
 VIII—Caroline Hazard, b-Nov. 3, 1806, d-Syracuse, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1866; m-Boynton Snow.
 VIII—Ann Bours Hazard, b-Oct. 8, 1809, d-DeKalb, Miss., af. 1860; m-William Hampton.
 VII—Francis Hazard, 1769-1814; m-Rebecca Truman.
 VI—Caleb Hazard, b-Jan. 21, 1724-5, d-y.
 VI—Caleb Hazard, b-Sept. 22, 1726, d-Mar. 4, 1784; m-Mary ——.
 V—George Hazard, 1700-1738; m-Sarah Carder. (W. G., p. 131.)
 V—Thomas Hazard, 1704- (W. G., p. 132.) His dau. Penelope was b-1731.
 V—Oliver Hazard, b-Sept. 13, 1710, d-Apr. 14, 1792; m-Dec. 9, 1736, Elizabeth Raymond of New London, Conn., dau. Joshua and Elizabeth (Christopher) Raymond. Joshua Raymond is buried in the old burying ground on "Raymond Hill" at New London. He was son Joshua and Mercy (Sands) Raymond, of Joshua and Elizabeth (Smith) Raymond. Elizabeth Christopher dau. John and Elizabeth (Mulford) Christopher. Mercy Sands dau. James Sands of Block Island, R. I. Elizabeth Smith dau. Nehemiah and Ann (Boorn) Smith. Issue: Elizabeth, Mary, and prob. Penelope and others.
 VI—Elizabeth Hazard, b-Sept. 13, 1737.
 VI—Mary Hazard; m-1755, Freeman Perry, of Benjamin and Susannah (Barber) Perry, of first Edward and Mary (Freeman) Perry of Sandwich, Mass., 1664. Benjamin Perry settled in the new "Narragansett Country" (now South Kingston, R. I.), and there with his brother Samuel, established the ancestral home of the Perry family in America. Mary Freeman was dau. Edmund Freeman, one-time Lt.-Gov.—sometimes acting Governor—of the Plymouth Colony. Freeman Perry was b-Jan. 23, 1733, d-Oct. 15, 1813. He was President of the Town

Council of South Kingstown, and Chief Justice of Common Pleas of Washington County, R. I., for many years. Issue, 7 chn.: Joshua, Oliver, Christopher, Elizabeth, Mary, Susan, George.

VII—Joshua Perry, b-1756, d-1802; m-1780, Mary Peckham. He was a surgeon in Col. Church's battalion in the Revolution. Issue: Elizabeth.

VIII—Elizabeth Perry; m-Dr. — Backer and settled in Illinois.

VII—Oliver Hazard Perry, lost at sea, 1783.

VII—Christopher Raymond Perry, b-South Kingstown, Dec. 4, 1761, d-Newport, June 8, 1818; m-Aug., 1784, Sarah Wallace Alexander, who desc. from Sir Richard Walys of Riccorton, 1240. Christopher and his sons won distinguished honors as American Naval officers; he in the Revolution and the sons in the War of 1812. Issue, 8 chn.: Oliver, Raymond, Sarah, Matthew, Anna, Jane, Alexander, Nathaniel.

VIII—Oliver Hazard Perry, b-Newport, Aug. 20, 1785, d-Port Spain, Island of Trinidad, Aug. 23, 1819; buried in Newport. His name is engraven in history as the commander of the U. S. fleet in the Battle of Lake Erie, Sept. 10, 1813. He m-Feb. 11, 1811, Elizabeth Champlin Mason. Issue, 5 chn.: Christopher, Oliver, Oliver (again), Christopher, Elizabeth.

IX—Christopher Grant Perry, physician; m., issue: Thomas S.

IX—Oliver Hazard Perry, d-inf.

IX—Oliver Hazard Perry, captain in U. S. Navy; m., issue: Oliver Hazard Perry of Lowell, Mass.

IX—Christopher Raymond Perry, d-unm.

IX—Elizabeth Mason Perry; m-Nov. 3, 1841, Rev. Francis Vinton. Issue: Raymond, Gertrude, dau.

X—Raymond Perry Vinton.

X—Gertrude Vinton; m- — LaFarge.

X—Dau., m- — Scudder.

VIII—Raymond H. J. Perry; m-Marianne DeWolf. Resided Bristol, R. I.

VIII—Sarah Wallace Perry

VIII—Matthew Calbraith Perry, b-South Kingstown, R. I., 1795, d-New York City, Mar. 4, 1858; m-Jane Slidell.

VIII—Anna M. Perry; m-Commodore George Rodgers, desc. of whom served in the Navy.

VIII—Jane T. Perry; m-Dr. — Butler; resided in South. Issue, 3 daus.

VIII—J. Alexander Perry.

VIII—Nathaniel Hazard Perry; m-Lucretia M. Thatcher. Issue: Alexander.

IX—Alexander Perry, General, U. S. A.

VII—Elizabeth Perry; m-Dec. 20, 1782, Stephen Champlain of South Kingstown. Issue: Stephen.

VIII—Stephen Champlain, who was sailing mate at the Battle of Lake Erie, and fired the first shot.

VII—Mary Perry, d-ae. ab. 20 yrs.

VII—Susan Perry, m-1784. Elisha Watson, Jr. Their grandson was Rev. Elisha Watson.

VII—George Hazard Perry; m.; among numerous descs. was the Rev. Dr. Gideon Babcock Perry of Hopkinsville, Ky., whose dau. Emily resided there 1913, unm., and whose son, Dr. George Hazard Perry, was of Manhattan, Kan.

VI—Penelope Hazard, b-1752; m-Tristram Steadman, b-prob. at Tower Hill, R. I., Nov. 3, 1751. They are buried at Lee, N. Y., where their son Hazard and his wife Elizabeth Countryman, are also buried. It cannot be recorded with certainty that this Penelope Hazard was the dau. of Oliver and Elizabeth, but she is believed to have been. Names of their chn. so indicate. Issue, 12 chn.: Thomas, Oliver, Betsey (m-Amos Northrup), Hazard (m-Elizabeth Countryman), Perry, Ray-

mond, David, Joshua, Arnold Welcome (b-June 26, 1790, m-Jerusha Whaples), Tristram, Jr., Samuel, Alvirus. Clarence Edwin Wesley Bedford (known as Clarence King; from his step-father), b-May 9, 1885, m-Nov. 2, 1924, Jane Grace McGlashan, b-Nov. 11, 1896. He descends from Arnold Welcome Steadman, and resided 1938 Los Angeles, Calif., and had son John David Bedford King, b-May 24, 1930.

IV—Josias Arnold (W. G., p. 133).

IV—Caleb Arnold (W. G., p. 133).

IV—Peleg Arnold (W. G., p. 133).

IV—*Samuel Arnold, b-Portsmouth, R. I., ab. 1677; m-May 17, 1706, Mary, dau. Samuel George of Block Island. He perhaps m(2)-Susanna George, sister of Mary. By the will of his maternal grandfather, Capt. Samuel Wilbur of Portsmouth, made Aug. 21, 1768, Samuel received a legacy of 100 acres of land at Warragan, now North Kingston, R. I., where he soon settled. The will of his father, Dr. Caleb, gives him 10s., saying "he having had 200 acres by deed." It also gave a silver tankard to daughter Penelope. Issue, 10 chn.: Mary, Elizabeth, Alice, Susannah, Joseph, Jonathan, Penelope, Rebecca, Caleb, Sarah.

V—Mary Arnold, b-Block Island, Apr. 7, 1708, d-1726; unm.

V—Elizabeth Arnold; m-New Shoreham, May 27, 1736, Josiah Utter.

V—Alice Arnold.

V—Susannah Arnold; m-New Shoreham, 1723, Thomas Paine.

V—Joseph Arnold, b-Sept. 16, 1712, d-ab. 1776; m(1)-Nov. 23, 1732, Patience Gifford; m(2)-Aug., 1737, Hannah Gifford, sister of Patience. Issue, 16 chn.: Abigail, b-1733 (m-Stephen Watson); Josiah, 1734; Joseph, 1738 (m-Mary Browning); Stephen, 1739 (all following): Samuel, 1741 (m-Mary Nichols); Josiah, 1743 (m-Freelove Case); Patience, 1745 (m-Abraham Green); Mary, 1747 (m-Joseph Reynolds); Peleg, 1749 (m-Margaret Slocum); Oliver, 1750 (m-1, Sarah Nichols, m-2, Hannah Reynolds); John, 1752 (wife unknown); Caleb, 1754 (see following); Anna, 1755 (m-Col. Mirah Whitmarsh); Edmund, 1757 (see following); Dorcas, 1760 (m-Chistopher Champlin); Hannah, 1765 (m-Silas Pierce).

VI—**Stephen Arnold, b-Exeter, R. I., April. 20, 1739, d-Stephentown tp., N. Y., Feb. 24, 1810; m-Mar. 3, 1760, Martha Gardiner, b-1739, d-Sept. 6, 1819, dau. Nicholas, Nicholas, first George and Herodias (Long) Gardiner (W. G., pp. 331-2). He and his wife and their son Beriah, are bur. on their farm on East road in Stephentown tp., now known as the old Douglass farm. His headstone is inscribed "Capt." He was lieut., 1765, and capt., 1766, of North Kingston (R. I.) militia, 3rd co. His will names the following five chn., except Mary: Mary, Honor, Martha, Beriah, Amey.

VII—Mary Arnold; m-Beriah Douglass. They continued to live on her father's farm.

VII—Honor Arnold, b-North Kingston, Aug. 28, 1760, d-Apr. 16, 1840; m-Feb. 6, 1783, Samuel Carpenter.

VII—Martha Arnold, b-North Kingston, 1762, d-Brandon, Vt., Apr. 1, 1818; m-1780, Benajah Douglass, bro. Beriah. Issue, 8 chn.: Stephen, Amey, Martha, Rebecca, Beriah, George, Honor, Gardiner.

VIII—Stephen Arnold Douglass, b-1781, d-July 1, 1813; m-Jan. 10, 1811, Sarah Fiske, b-Mar., 1789, d-1869. Issue: Sarah, Stephen.

IX—Stephen Arnold Douglass, Jr., b-Apr. 23, 1813, d-Chicago, June 3, 1861; m(1)-Apr. 7, 1847, Martha Martin, who d-1853; dau. Col. Robert Martin of N. C.; m(2)-Nov. 20, 1856,

* For a more extended record of Samuel and Mary (George) Arnold and their posterity, than given in W. G., p. 133, and these Appendices, see "The Arnold Memorial" (1935), by Elisha Stephens Arnold, 1843-1936.

** In this old Arnold cem. are also the graves of George Arnold, d-Mar. 22, 1829, ae. 73, and his wife, Mary, who d-Apr. 15, 1803, ae. 44; Zilpha Arnold Taylor Tafft, who d-Dec. 4, 1876, ae. 90 yrs., 9 mos., 9 days; Simon Arnold, d-Apr. 7, 1863, ae. 75 yrs., 5 mos., 27 days, and his wife, Polly, who d-Feb. 23 1870, ae. 72 yrs., 2 mos., and three of their inf. chn. These graves are of desc. of Stephen, bro. of Governor Benedict Arnold, husband of Damaris, of Stukely Westcott.

Adele Cutts, dau. James Cutts of Washington, D. C. He was nominated for President in 1860 and was defeated by Abraham Lincoln. (W. G., p. 405) Issue, 6 chn.: Robert M. (lawyer); Stephen A. (lawyer and general in southern army), 2 daus., d-inf.; 2 others.

VIII—Amey (b-1782; Martha (b-1783); Rebecca, Beriah, George, Honor (b-1796), Gardiner, Douglass.

VII—Beriah Arnold, b-1763, d-Sept. 29, 1802; m., issue: Martha. He is bur. in plot beside his parents.

VII—George Arnold, b-1756, d-Mar. 22, 1829; m-Mary — , b-1759, d-Apr. 15, 1803.

VII—Amey Arnold, b-Nov. 18, 1765; m-Mar. 14, 1786, Robert Gardiner, b-Feb. 13, 1766.

VI—Caleb Arnold, b-Exeter tp., R. I., Mar. 17, 1754, d-Centerville, R. I., Nov. 8, 1844; m-Hannah Taylor, b-1761, d-July 21, 1827. He drew a pension in 1840 as a Revolutionary soldier. Issue, 9 chn.: Caleb, Jr., Joseph, William, Stephen, Molly, Experience, James, Hannah, Patience.

VII—Caleb Arnold, d-ae. 27; unnm.

VII—Joseph Johnson Arnold; m-Mercy Stock.

VII—William Arnold, b-May 6, 1795, d-Centerville, R. I., Nov. 30, 1866; unnm.

VII—Stephen Arnold; m-Ann Green.

VII—Molly Arnold, d-Bristol, R. I., ae. 90 yrs.; unnm.

VII—Experience Arnold, b-Jan. 21, 1789, d-Sept. 29, 1865; m-July 11, 1811, ⁷Samuel Wightman, b-Oct. 1, 1780, d-Oct. 3, 1839, son ⁶Samuel, Sr., ⁵James, ⁴John, ³George, ²John, ¹Edward. ³George Wightman, his father and four brothers came from Staffordshire, Eng., in 1654, and he settled in Quidnessett section of North Kingston, R. I. (See W. G., pp. 378-9.) Samuel and Experience are buried in the family burying ground on the old Wightman farm at what is locally known as "Wightman's Corners" in the old Frenchtown section of East Greenwich tp., R. I. Samuel lived throughout his life on this farm which his grandfather ⁵James Wightman purchased in 1754. His widow, Experience, remained here for more than a quarter of a century, keeping house for her husband's sister Catherine ("Aunt Katy") and her own seven children. Experience and two daus., Emeline and Hannah, were members of the Six Principle Baptist Church in East Greenwich. Issue, 7 chn.: Emeline, James, Stephen, Horace, Albert, Hannah, Patience.

VIII—Emeline Wightman, b-Oct. 12, 1812, d-Dec. 1, 1897; unnm.

VIII—James Wightman, b-Sept. 7, 1815, d-May 26, 1900; unnm.

VIII—Stephen Wightman, b-Mar. 11, 1818, d-June 5, 1883; m(1)-Melissa C. Stone, 1818-1883, dau. Nathan Knight and Cilda (Mattison) Stone of Abington, Pa. (See app. 167-8-9-70-1; m(2)-Harriet P. Stone, b-1822, sister of Melissa. Issue: Harriet.

IX—Harriet Wightman, b-1842; m-Peleg Kingon.

VIII—Horace Wightman, b-June 17, 1820, d-June 25, 1895; unnm.

VIII—Albert Wightman (he changed spelling of his surname to Whitman), b-Aug. 6, 1823, d-Mar. 28, 1902; m(1)-Alazada M. Stone, b-1830, d-July 27, 1861, dau. Knight and Zilpha (Mattison) Stone of Abington, Pa. (See app. 167-8-9-70-1); m(2)-Phebe Taylor, dau. Nathan and Phebe (Allen) Taylor. Albert embarked in the mercantile business at Centerville, R. I., where throughout his long life, he was regarded as one of the leading citizens of the community. Issue to Albert and Phebe, 3 chn.: Lillian, Albert, Ada.

IX—Lillian Whitman, b-Dec. 18, 1864, resided 1936 Alhambra, Calif.; m-Harold Bradley. Issue: Harold.

X—Harold Whitman Bradley; engaged 1930 in research work.

IX—Albert G. Whitman, b-Dec. 26, 1869, resided 1938 West

Warwick, R. I.; m-Annie L. Sweet, dau. Charles J. and Mary J. Sweet. Albert G. was a contract painter. No issue.

IX—Ada Whitman, b-Dec. 26, 1876, resided 1936 Alhambra, Calif.; m-Harold Matteson. Issue: Edith.

VIII—Hannah Wightman, b-Apr. 6, 1827, d-Feb. 18, 1891; unm.

VIII—Patience Wightman, b-May 18, 1832, d-Oct. 26, 1904; m-John Tillinghast Gardiner Sweet, b-July 12, 1828, d-Feb. 24, 1904, son John Gardiner and Hannah (Gardiner) Sweet. Issue, 6 chn.: Mary, Hannah, Annie, Patience, John, Jr., Stephen.

IX—Mary Addie Sweet, b-Aug. 7, 1856, d-Oct. 11, 1917; m—Swan.

IX—Hannah Etta Sweet, b-Aug. 28, 1859, d-Mar. 10, 1917; unm.

IX—Annie Whitman Sweet, b-Sept. 27, 1862, d-Apr. 1, 1926; m-Bradford Kenyon.

IX—Patience Emma Sweet, b-Sept. 9, 1866, d-Sept. 15, 1918; m-Roland Palmer.

IX—John Tillinghast Gardiner Sweet, Jr., b-Nov. 17, 1870, d-Jan. 27, 1875.

IX—Stephen Adelbert Sweet, b-Nov. 24, 1873; resided 1938 Exeter tp., R. I., on the farm settled in 1700 by ⁴John Wightman, ³George, ²John, ¹Edward); unm.

VII—James Arnold, d-Providence.

VII—Hannah Arnold; m- — Wood, resided Bristol, R. I.

VII—Patience Arnold, d-Exeter, R. I., Nov. 14, 1811, ae. 22 yrs.

* * * * *

VI—Edmund Arnold, b-Dec. 8, 1757, d-Exeter, R. I., Mar. 9, 1843; m(1)-North Kingston, Apr. 20, 1777, Abby Hains, dau. George; m(2)-Elinor Brown. Issue, 10 chn.: Edmund, Jr., John, Polly, Charles, Joseph, Samuel, Abby, Hannah, Dorcas, Sheffield.

VII—Edmund Arnold, Jr., b-1777, d-Exeter, Aug. 31, 1845; m-Susanna Allen, b-1779, d-July 24, 1844, dau. Nathan and Mary (Reynolds) Allen. Issue, 6 chn.: Nathan, Susan, Thomas, Phebe, William, Samuel.

VIII—Nathan Arnold; m-Phebe Allen. Issue, 7 chn.: Mary Ann (m-Thomas Bateman); Christopher (resided Chicago); Eveline (m-George B. Nichols), and 4 others.

VIII—Susan Arnold, b-Centerville, R. I.; m-Alfred Taylor. Issue: Phebe.

IX—Phebe Taylor; m(his second wife) Albert Whitman (or Wightman). Issue, 3 chn.: Lillian, Albert, Ada. (See VIII Albert Wightman, this app.)

VIII—Thomas Arnold; m-Polly Arnold, dau. Reynolds. Issue: Thomas.

IX—Thomas Arnold, Jr., resided Dartmouth, Mass.

VIII—Phebe Arnold; m- — Peckham of So. Kingston, R. I.

VIII—William Stephen Arnold, b-Nov. 1, 1814, d-May 15, 1858; m-Jan. 17, 1835, Frances C. Smith. Issue, 6 chn.: Alfred, Nathan, Ferdinand, Charles S., Mary F., Stephen H.

VIII—Samuel Arnold, b-Nov. 4, 1816 m-Oct. 8, 1839, Catherine Spink.

VII—John Arnold, b-July, 1780, d-July 19, 1862; m-Sarah Sherman, d-Oct. 9, 1839.

VII—Polly Arnold, b-Dec. 18, 1781; m-June, 1799, Judge Jonathan Nichols. Issue, 9 chn.: Abigail, William A., Eliza, Jonathan O., Edmund A., Harrison G., Charles, Lucy Ann, Mary.

VII—Charles Arnold, b-June 17, 1784; d-unm.

VII—Joseph Arnold, 1785-1867; m-Ann Reynolds, who d-1867, five weeks before her husband; she was also b-R. I., 1785. They are buried at Oakdale, Pa. They migrated from Rhode Island in 1826 and located on a farm tract in Clifford tp., Susquehanna County, Pa. In 1846, he removed to Carbondale, Pa., where he conducted a store for eight years, then returning to his farm. Issue, 8 chn.:

Job, Solomon, Amy, William, Eleanor, Abel, Abigail, Samuel; all b-R. I.

VIII—Job Arnold, b-Jan. 25, 1807, d-same.

VIII—Solomon Arnold, b-Jan. 31, 1809, d-Carbondale, Pa.; m-Rebecca Gore. Issue, 3 chn.: John, Ruth, Mary.

IX—John Joseph Arnold, d-inf.

IX—Ruth Ann Arnold; m-Henry Herbert Ellis. Issue: Ella M.

IX—Mary Ellen Arnold, resided 1938 Carbondale, Pa.

VIII—Mary ("Amy") Arnold, b-No. Kingston tp., R. I., Aug. 22, 1811, d-1892; m-George Brownell, Jr., b-Foster, R. I., Jan. 20, 1800, d-1868, son George, native of Ireland. He was an inn keeper and farmer. Issue, 7 chn.: Joseph, Sarah, George, Emma, Emeline, Agnes, Marquis de L.; all b-Clifford tp., Pa.

IX—Joseph Arnold Brownell, d-Sept., 1907; m-Henrietta Barnum. He was a carpenter and builder in Carbondale, Pa. Issue: Richard, Mary.

X—Richard Joseph Brownell; m-Anna Clark. Issue: George Barnum.

X—Mary Barnum Brownell, b-1857; resided 1938 Carbondale, Pa.; m-1922, Xerxes Williams, b-Clifford tp., Pa., 1850, son Otis. Issue: George Barnum Brownell Williams.

IX—Sarah Ann Brownell; m(1)-Samuel Williams; m(2)-John Coyle.

IX—George Washington Brownell, b-May 31, 1838; m-Nov. 1, 1864, Maria Bennett, b-Mar. 12, 1846, dau. Benjamin and Emeline (Payne) Bennett. George W. was a soldier of the Rebellion, serving in Co. B, 177th Pa. vol. regt. Issue: George, Nellie.

X—George Washington Brownell, Jr., b-Jan. 20, 1866; m-Allie Doud. Issue: Edna.

X—Nellie Brownell, b-Apr. 4, 1868; m-Andrew Chamberlain.

IX—Emma Jane Brownell; m-Nelson Coleman.

IX—Emeline A. Brownell; m(1)-Dr. Olmstead of Dundorf, Pa.; m(2)-Byron Clark of Carbondale, Pa.

IX—Agnes Celestia Brownell; m-Sylvester Wells.

IX—Marquis de Lafayette Brownell.

VIII—William Arnold, b-July 16, 1815, d-Canaan, Pa.; m(2)-Juliette Palmer, dau. Thomas and — (Muffy) of Bath, Pa. Issue, by Juliette, 5 chn.: Thomas, Mortimer, Adelaide, Blanche, Frank.

IX—Thomas Arnold, d-inf.

IX—Mortimer Arnold, b-Oct. 27, 1852; d-Canaan, Pa., June 17, 1921; m-Mar. 2, 1882, Augusta Kizer, b-July 23, 1863, resided 1938 Cortez, Pa., dau. John (b-Aug. 22, 1827) and Phebe (Beemer, b-Feb. 12, 1835) Kizer. She m(2)-A. W. Collins. Issue, 4 chn.: Harold, Mabel, William, Floyd.

X—Harold Arnold, d-inf.

X—Mabel Arnold, b-May 30, 1889, resided 1938 Scranton, Pa.; m-Oct. 25, 1916, Peter Davenport Snelson, b-Cougleton, England, July 22, 1883, d-Feb. 18, 1937. Issue: James, Martha, both b-Scranton, Pa.

XI—James Edward Snelson, b-Apr. 6, 1924.

XI—Martha Davenport Snelson, b-Feb. 20, 1926.

X—William J. Arnold, b-July 1, 1894, resided 1938 Newark, N. J.; m-Dec. 28, 1916, Beulah May Edwards, b-Feb. 7, 1891, dau. John N. and Margaret (Swingle) Edwards. Issue, 5 chn.: Margaret, Doris, William, Leland, Calvin.

XI—Margaret Beatrice Arnold, b-Sept. 26, 1917.

XI—Doris Augusta Arnold, b-Oct. 30, 1919.

- XI—William Edwards Arnold, b-May 22, 1921; m-Aug. 10, 1937, Hazel Belle Lyon, dau. Harold and Helen.
- XI—Leland John Arnold, b-Mar. 28, 1924, d-Jan., 1925.
- XI—Calvin Conrad Arnold, b-Dec. 24, 1927.
- X—Floyd Kizer Arnold, b-Carbondale, May 16, 1900, resided 1938 Waymart, Pa.; m-Feb. 6, 1919, Lillian Frances Yarrington, b-Susquehanna, Pa., Apr. 12, 1899, dau. Herbert Stowell and Flora Augusta (Hoyt) Yarrington. Issue, 6 chn.: Mortimer, Ruth, Wallace, Edmund, Flora, Dorothy; all b-Carbondale, except Dorothy.
- XI—Mortimer Floyd Arnold, b-Dec. 22, 1921.
- XI—Ruth Augusta Arnold, b-Jan. 17, 1924.
- XI—Wallace Henry Arnold, b-Sept. 5, 1925.
- XI—Edmund Herbert Arnold, b-Sept. 22, 1926.
- XI—Flora Arnold, b-Apr. 28, 1928.
- XI—Dorothy May Arnold, b-Waymart, May 22, 1936.
- IX—Adelaide Arnold, b-Carbondale, Pa., Apr. 1, 1854, d-So. Canaan, Pa.; m-Charles Truesdale. No issue.
- IX—Blanche Arnold, b-Nov., 1855, d-Carbondale, Pa., May 24, 1926; unm.
- IX—Frank Arnold, b-Carbondale, Pa., Jan. 8, 1858, d-Washington, D. C., Mar. 8, 1930; m-Aug. 6, 1890, Isabelle Wyllie, b-Sept. 15, 1860, resided 1938 Washington, D. C., dau. Andrew and Isabella (Diack) Wyllie. Frank was a merchant in Carbondale, later a government clerk in Washington. Issue: Ruth, Marion.
- X—Ruth Arnold, b-Carbondale, Oct. 25, 1893, resided 1938 Washington, D. C.
- X—Marion Arnold, b-Carbondale, Pa., Nov. 18, 1896, resided 1938 Washington, D. C.
- VIII—Eleanor Arnold, b-May 25, 1817.
- VIII—Abel Arnold, b-Apr. 19, 1819; m-Cordelia E. Baker, sister Minerva Ann, who m-Wright Wells, and dau. Rev. Elnathan Baker, a Baptist minister and his wife Fanny Finn. Elnathan was a soldier in the War of 1812. Of issue: Clara.
- IX—Clara Arnold, b-Aug. 8, 1843; m-Sept. 7, 1862, Alvin Westgate, b-Apr. 23, 1840, son of John, b-June 3, 1794, who when eighteen years of age, came from R. I. and settled in Susquehanna County, Pa. Issue: Joseph, Charles, Ella.
- X—Joseph Westgate; m-Dela Walter. Issue: Ch.
- X—Charles Westgate; m-Mabel Lozier.
- X—Ella Jane Westgate; m-Everett Hadsall.
- VIII—Abigail Arnold, b-Jan. 25, 1824, d-1907; m-Crispin Clark. Issue: Elizabeth.
- IX—Elizabeth ("Libby") Clark; m- ——— Bailey, physician. Issue: Ruth, Edith; last named, Edith, resided 1938 So. Orange, N. J.; unm.
- VIII—Samuel Arnold, b-Mar. 27, 1826; m-Nov., 1845, Rebecca L. Hallstead, b-Sept. 12, 1825, dau. Alanson and Phebe (Wells) Hallstead. Samuel was a farmer engaged in stock-raising. Issue, 3 chn.: Margaret, Ida, Mary.
- IX—Margaret J. Arnold, b-Sept. 18, 1847, d-Nov. 3, 1893; m-Clifford tp., Pa., Nov. 23, 1868, J. C. Wells, b-Oct. 11, 1842, son Wright and Minerva Ann (Baker) Wells. He was a farmer in Clifford tp. Issue, 4 chn.: Samuel, Lorenzo, Fred, M. Rupert.
- X—Samuel Wells, d-ae. 3 yrs.
- X—Lorenzo J. Wells; m-Ella J. Kennedy of Wayne County, Pa.
- X—Fred W. Wells; m-Rose Messenger. Fred was an agent in 1900 at Scranton, Pa.
- X—M. Rupert Wells, resided 1900 at home.

- VIII—Ida Arnold; m-Silas Finn, railroad man at Scranton. Issue: Samuel, d-ae. 1½ yrs., Harry.
- VIII—Mary H. Arnold; m(1)-John Daniel; m(2)-William Jones, railroad man at Northumberland, Pa. Issue: Leona R., Jones.
- VII—Samuel Arnold, b-June 13, 1790, d-Jan. 24, 1852; m-Esther Arnold, dau. Joseph.
- VII—Abigail ("Abbey") Arnold, b-Feb. 22, 1792; m-Benjamin Champlin. No issue.
- VII—Hannah Arnold, b-Feb. 10, 1794; m-Apr. 25, 1830, Samuel Reynolds, b-Oct. 6, 1800.
- VII—Dorcas Arnold, b-June 7, 1796; m-Sept. 19, 1817, Daniel, son Joshua and Betsey (Vaughn) Brown. Issue, 7 chn.: Harriet, Edmund, Elizabeth, Mary E., Amey A., Samuel, Stephen.
- VII—Sheffield Arnold, b-May 8, 1799, m-Mary Clark.
- V—Jonathan Arnold.
- V—Penelope Arnold.
- V—Rebecca Arnold.
- V—Caleb Arnold; m-Hannah —; resided Exeter, R. I. Issue, 10 chn.: Elizabeth, Sarah, Hannah, Caleb, Samuel, Oliver, Peleg, Gideon, Russell, Solomon; all b-Exeter.
- V—Sarah Arnold; supposed to have m-New Shoreham, Feb. 12, 1728-9, William Dickens. Issue: Thomas, Arnold.
- VI—Thomas Dickens, b-May 12, 1731.
- VI—Arnold Dickens, b-May 19, 1735.
- IV—Oliver Arnold; m-June 15, 1715, Elizabeth Card, dau. Joseph and Jane. (See W. G., p. 134, and "Arnold Memorial" [1935], p. 91.)
- IV—Josiah Arnold.
- IV—Sarah Arnold, living 1716; unm.

Appendix to Pages 134-5-6

- III—Josiah Arnold, 1646-1725; m(1)-1683, Sarah Mills, 1664-1704; m(2)1705, Mary Sanford (Brindley), 1764-1721. (W. G., p. 134.) Issue, 18 chn.: Damaris, Elizabeth, Abigail, Ann, Frances, Benedict, Josiah, Sarah, Edward, Penelope, William, Freelove, Abigail, Josiah (again), Mary, Content, Catherine, Comfort.
- IV—Damaris Arnold, as W. G., p. 134.
- IV—Elizabeth Arnold, as W. G., p. 134.
- IV—Abigail Arnold, b-Dec. 14, 1685, d-prob. 1705, for Mar. 28, 1706, her father named another dau. (by his second wife), Abigail; m-1705, as his second wife, Jonathan Law, 1674-1850, Gov. of Conn., son Jonathan and (m-1644) Sarah (Clark, 1643-1706, of George) Law. Issue: Jonathan, Jr.
- V—Jonathan Law, Jr., 1705-1790; m-1737, Eunice Andrews, 1720-1762. He was mentioned in his grandfather Arnold's will, probated in 1725, by a bequest of 10 pounds. Issue: Benedict.
- VI—Benedict Arnold Law, 1740-1819; m(2)-Henrietta Gibbs, 1764-1862. Of issue: Lyman.
- VII—Lyman Law, 1788-1863; m-1815, Sophia Newton, 1792-1872. Of issue: Wyllys.
- VIII—Wyllys Andrew Law, 1820-1910; m-1851, Harriet Abigail Clark, 1825-1908. Issue, 4 chn.: Lizzie, William, Lyman, George.
- IX—Lizzie Finette Law, b-New Haven, Conn., Nov. 10, 1885, resided 1938 same; m-Dec. 4, 1878, Dennis Albert Blakeslee, b-Mar. 11, 1856, d-Apr. 5, 1933. Issue, 6 chn.: Harriet, Martha, Albert, Harold, Miles, Dorothy.
- X—Harriet Finette Blakeslee, b-July 2, 1880; m-Dec. 4, 1908, George Elisha Hall, b-May 10, 1870. Issue: William, George, Jr.
- XI—William Blakeslee Hall, b-Sept. 22, 1909.
- XI—George Elisha Hall, Jr., b-July 14, 1917.

- X—Martha Law Blakeslee, b-Sept. 16, 1882; m-Jan. 5, 1932, Hugh McCollum Benglar. She served in World War, 1918-9, as Y. M. C. A. secretary, at Bordeaux and Neuf-chateau.
- X—Albert Dennis Blakeslee, b-Jan. 7, 1785; m-Dec. 30, 1908, Martha Elsie Greene, b-June 9, 1886. Issue: Albert, Mildred.
- XI—Albert Dennis Blakeslee, Jr., b-Oct. 13, 1911; m-July 14, 1933, Winifred Dunlop, b-July 18, 1913. Issue: Albert D., III.
- XII—Albert Dennis Blakeslee, III, b-Oct. 5, 1934.
- XI—Mildred Ross Blakeslee, b-Dec. 1, 1913.
- XI—Martha Greene Blakeslee, b-July 8, 1915.
- XI—Charles Wells Blakeslee, b-Mar. 6, 1919, d-Apr. 5, 1925.
- X—Harold Law Blakeslee, b-Jan. 8, 1887; m-Oct. 5, 1912, Leona Thompson, b-Aug. 27, 1884. Issue: Katherine, Robert.
- XI—Katherine Thompson Blakeslee, b-Nov. 21, 1916.
- XI—Robert Norton Blakeslee, b-Jan. 28, 1921.
- X—Miles Grant Blakeslee, b-June 20, 1889; m-Oct. 11, 1924, Catherine Woodruff, b-Nov. 9, 1893. Issue: Sally, Miles, Jr.
- XI—Sally Ann Blakeslee, b-Aug. 13, 1925.
- XI—Miles Grant Blakeslee, Jr., b-May 22, 1929.
- X—Dorothy Blakeslee, b-Sept. 20, 1891; m-July 14, 1917, William Thurston Gilbert, b-Oct. 17, 1890. Issue, 4 chn.: James, Jean, William, Coulter.
- XI—James Horne Gilbert, b-May 26, 1920.
- XI—Jean Gilbert, b-Jan. 17, 1922.
- XI—William Thurston Gilbert, Jr., b-Jan. 27, 1924.
- XI—Coulter Blakeslee Gilbert, b-Jan. 10, 1927, d-Feb., 1929.
- IX—William Law, 1858-1861.
- IX—Lyman Thomas Law, b-1861, m-Martha Louise Platt.
- IV—Ann Arnold, b-Oct. 31, 1687; m-Thomas Tibbals of Milford, Conn. Of issue: Benedict, Ambrose.
- V—Benedict Tibbals.
- V—Ambrose Tibbals of Milford; m-Dorothy Thompson of Stratford, Conn., dau. Nathan and Hannah (Lewis) Thompson, Ambrose, Jr., and Jane (Booth) Thompson, of Ambrose and Sarah (Wells, dau. Gov. Thomas Wells of Conn.) Thompson, of John (1616-96) and Mary or Mirabelle (Cooke, 1626-1714, dau. Francis (1583-1663), 17th signer of Mayflower Compact) Thompson of Stratford, Conn. Francis Cooke m-at Leyden, Holland, 1603, Hester Mahieu, a Walloon and Huguenot, d-bet. 1666-75. They came in the "Anne," 1623. Thomas Wells (1598-1660) was governor of Colony of Conn., 1655-8. Came in the "Susan and Ellen," 1635. Of issue: Sarah.
- VI—Sarah Tibbals; m-Thomas Welch. Of issue: Mary.
- VII—Mary Welch; m-1800, Samuel Merwin, b-Milford, Conn., 1775. Of issue: Samuel.
- VIII—Samuel Orange Merwin, b-Milford, Mar. 28, 1810, d-July 7, 1865; m-1833, Susan Frelove Chapman, b-Norfolk, Va., June 20, 1816, d-Apr. 26, 1872. Of issue: John.
- IX—John Henry Merwin, b-Norfolk, Aug. 25, 1834, d-Apr. 17, 1865; m-May 4, 1857, Sarah A. Collum of Jeffersonville, Ind., where they settled. Of issue: Nellie.
- X—Nellie Virginia Merwin, b-Jeffersonville, Feb. 14, 1864, d-Apr. 29, 1933; m-July 14, 1887, Joshua Martin Wiestling of Harrisburg, Pa. Of issue: Helen, Sara, Virginia, Richard.

XI—Helen Merwin Wiestling, b-Wheeling, Ohio, Dec. 5, 1890, physician on medical staff 1938 State Hospital, Northampton, Mass., member S. S. W. D.

XI—Sara Virginia Wiestling, resided 1938 Wheeling; m-William McLain.

XI—Virginia Wiestling; m- ——— Vincent. Issue: Lyle.

XII—Lyle Dustin Vincent, resided 1938 Parkersburg, W. Va.

XI—Richard Collum Wiestling, resided 1938 Johnstown, Pa., m. Issue: Joshua Martin, II.

IV—Frances Arnold, as W. G., p. 134.

IV—Benedict Arnold, as W. G., p. 134.

IV—Josiah Arnold, Jr., as W. G., p. 135.

IV—Sarah Arnold, as W. G., p. 135.

IV—Edward Arnold, as W. G., p. 135.

IV—Penelope Arnold, b-June 16, 1698, d- probably p-1733, for the will of her brother Benedict, dated 1733, makes no mention of her, but leaves numerous bequests and directions for the care of his nephew, Robert Robinson, born, the will states, 1729-30. Penelope m-Robert Robinson, Sr., b-ab. 1695, of whose ancestry there is tradition he was son of James, one of three generations of sea captains, all lost at sea, and descending from the Earl de Gray, Marquis of Ripon, whose family name was Robinson. (Frederick W. Robinson of Boston, secretary of the Robinson Family Society, of Robert Robinson said of his social position, that "the Arnolds would not have allowed any marriage with an unknown peripatetic even if the name was Robinson.") He was undoubtedly a Quaker. His connections by marriage and his descendants for generations were members of the Friends. He was admitted freeman 1736. Only issue: Robert, Jr.

V—Robert Robinson, Jr., b-Feb. 7, 1729-30, and based upon the will of his uncle, Benedict Arnold (1733), he was left an orphan when three or four years of age. He m-May 30, 1755, Phebe Carr of James and Abigail, of Edward, of Governor Caleb Carr. (App. p. 137, also Damaris Arnold, Westcott Gene., p. 137.) He was admitted freeman 1746. Only issue: Benedict.

VI—Benedict Arnold Robinson, b-Jamestown, R. I., Feb. 12, 1758, d-Yates County, then Ontario County, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1832. Following the culpability of his second cousin, Gen. Benedict Arnold, he dropt his middle name, and sought by every means to conceal his connection with the Arnold family. He removed from South Kingston, R. I., to the Genesee country of western New York, in 1789, and m-Sept. 1, 1792, Susannah Brown, dau. Capt. Daniel and Abigail (Crary) Brown of Stonington, Conn. She was a lineal descendant of Nicholas Brown, Thomas Newhall, Allen Breed, Walter Palmer and others of the Massachusetts Bay colony, and of Capts. George Denison and John Gallop, who in the early days of the New England colonies achieved distinction in civil and military affairs. Ontario County was the first to be set off from old Montgomery County. This was in 1789, and the territory included within its boundaries all that part of the state West of Seneca Lake, amounting in the aggregate to more than two million acres. It was the most remote settlement West of the Hudson river. To this wild region "infested with wolves and other wild animals, including rattlesnakes which were overwhelmingly numerous," Benedict Robinson, with other Rhode Island families, including the Arnolds, Browns, Carrs, Gardiners, Hathaways, Hazards (see Penelope Hazard, app. pp. 132), migrated under the leadership of Jemima Wilkinson, a Quakeress, who believed she had a divine mission to fulfill. "They were," states O. Turner in his history of "The Phelps and Gorham Purchases," "a very orderly, sober, industrious, and some of them possessed handsome properties." Wilkinson's leadership soon weakened. Benedict was first to rebel, breaking the Quakeress' absurd law against wedlock by marrying within three years after his arrival. He gave one thousand acres of land to the "Universal Friend," as Jemima styled herself, but he never again accorded to her the reverence of the early days. He was "the most considerable property holder among

the pioneers." With Thomas Hathaway, they owned two townships. He was surveyor for the settlers. Following his marriage, he abandoned the log cabin and removed to a frame house which he erected and which commanded a magnificent view of Seneca Lake and the surrounding country. They were lavish in the entertainment of such travelers as came their way; among their earlier guests were Louis Phillipe, afterwards King of France, who, during his sojourn in America, found in this isolated region protection from his enemies, Governor Clinton, who, with his wife and staff, made a tour of the section in the 1790s. The Indians, whom Gen. Sullivan had put to flight, were still numerous enough to quickly destroy the settlers. They were sullen, hostile, vindictive, but were treated kindly and with respect and their favor was finally won. Into Susannah Robinson's immaculate kitchen the red men would file, a dozen at a time, squat around the great fireplace, and roast the birds they had shot (feathers and all) at the end of their long arrows. Then, after Susannah would add something from her stores, they would grunt their satisfaction and leave. At the end of an exhausting day of traveling toward their new home, Benedict Robinson wrote in his journal (which in 1933 was in the possession of his great-granddaughter, Marjorie Hatmaker Paul of Virginia): "Evening sitting, and exhorted to humiliation and prayer and a daily walking with the Lord." Issue, 4 chn.: Phebe, Daniel, James, Abigail.

VII—Phebe Robinson, b-Sept. 6, 1793, d-Nov., 1864; unm.

VII—Daniel Arnold Robinson, b-Nov. 16, 1795 (his father evidently thought better of the name Arnold in this year); he was a physician, graduating from the College of Physicians and Surgeons in New York, 1818. His wife was Isabelle Richardson, and to them seven chn. were born, two dying in infancy: Benedict, Baxter, Susannah, Joseph, Daniel.

VIII—Benedict Arnold Robinson; m(1)-Eda Ramsdell, m(2)-Mary Dyer Clapp, who d-Sept. 29, 1892. No issue by either union.

VIII—Baxter Robinson; m., issue, 3 chn.: Robert, Hinman, Isabelle.

IX—Robert Robinson, resided 1933 Geneva, N. Y., m., issue ch., d-inf.

IX—Hinman Smith Robinson, m., no issue.

IX—Isabelle Baxter Robinson, b-May 5, 1863, d-July 8, 1899; m-Oct. 10, 1894, Oscar Swaze, physician; resided Union Springs, N. Y., both deceased. Issue: Robert, Esther.

X—Robert Baxter Swaze, b-Jan. 7, 1896, d-Apr. 25, 1899.

X—Esther Swaze, b-Apr. 18, 1897; m-Sept. 7, 1927, William Noble. He served in the World War with Canadian forces.

VIII—Susannah Brown Robinson, b-1826, d-1905, resided Union Springs, N. Y.; m-Robert Howland, son George, a whaling merchant of New Bedford, Mass. No issue; but adopted Frances, dau. Joseph Robinson.

VIII—Joseph Robinson; m(1)-1854, Frances Dunn, who d-1855; m(2)-Elizabeth Yanders. Issue, by Frances: Frances; by Elizabeth: Anna, Mary, Josephine.

IX—Frances Robinson, b-1855; m-Dr. Frederic Grant. No issue.

IX—Anna Belle Robinson, single, resided 1933 Indianapolis.

IX—Mary Robinson, resided 1933 Indianapolis; unm.

IX—Josephine Robinson, resided 1933 Indianapolis; unm.

VIII—Daniel Robinson, physician; m-Lydia Tabor, resided Stanton Island, N. Y. Issue: Benedict, d-unm.

VII—James Carr Robinson, b-Aug. 22, 1797, d-Mar. 12, 1856; m-

while at Union College; Susan Stewart; resided Milwaukee, Wis. Issue: Mary, George.

VIII—Mary Stewart Robinson, b-Mar. 17, 1823, d-Nov. 27, 1887; m-Oct. 26, 1846, Edwin Goodrich. Issue, 4 chn.: Susan, Anna, James, Julius.

IX—Susan Goodrich, b-June 5, 1848, m- — Frackerton. As "Sue Frackerton" she became distinguished as a maker of choice pottery with studios in Chicago. Issue: Two sons, both married, one having two sons living in 1933, the other without issue.

IX—Anna Goodrich, b-Feb. 23, 1849, m- — Aitken. No issue.

IX—James Robinson Goodrich, b-July 17, 1852; m. No issue.

IX—Julius Goodrich, b-Mar. 15, 1858, d-June, 1869.

VIII—George Robinson, b-June 15, 1825, d-Mar., 1837.

VII—Abigail Robinson, b-May 5, 1802, d-July 13, 1882, educated in the Friends' school at Aurora, N. Y.; m-Jan. 21, 1824, John Hatmaker, b-July 18, 1793, d-Jan. 11, 1877. He studied medicine with Dr. Joseph White of Cherry Valley, N. Y. In 1821, he was licensed to practice by the Otsego County Medical Society, and "went west," settling in Penn Yan, N. Y., where he was one of the founders and the ruling elder for fifty-four years of the Presbyterian Church; also one of the founders of Auburn Theological Seminary and trustee of the Elmira College for women. He was a strong advocate of anti-slavery and temperance. Abigail, his wife, reared a Friend, went with him into the Presbyterian Church, but adhered to Quaker dress and the Friends' form of speech. John, her husband, was son of Henry (1755-1828) and (m-Oct. 9, 1792) Barbara Eliza (Fritcher, b-German Flats (now Herkimer), N. Y., Feb. 8, 1773, d-1866) Hatmaker, and grandson of Adam Hatmaker (b-Germany, ab. 1725). Adam is said to have been an officer in the German army, or a government employe. While at a seaport, he was either kidnapped by pirates or taken a prisoner of war and carried to sea. Several months later in ab. 1755, he was landed in Philadelphia, where eventually he married and lived for a time. He then removed to Stone Arabia in the Mohawk Valley, where he served in the Revolution in Capt. John Ruff's co., Col. Jacob Klock's 2nd regt. of Tryon County militia. He had two sons, George and Henry, the former living in Williamsport, Pa. Henry accompanied his parents to the Mohawk Valley, where, at German Flats, he married Barbara Eliza Fritcher, dau. Henry Fritcher, who, during the Revolution, was a private in same co. and regt. as Adam Hatmaker. In 1781, Henry Fritcher and his wife, while pulling flax on their farm nr. Stone Arabia, were captured by the Indians, taken away and were never heard from thereafter. Their daughter, Barbara, then seven years old, was adopted by a Mrs. Beasley, who then had taken refuge in Fort Herkimer, with whom she lived several years. Later, she lived in Gen. Herkimer's family until she married in 1792. Well-authenticated family tradition is that while Barbara lived in the Herkimer home, Gen. Washington came to the valley and with his staff dined at the Herkimer fort. After the meal, little Barbara could not be found. It was feared she had wandered out and been captured by the savages. But later she was found in a state of intoxication under the table. She had tasted the wine in the glasses, one of which had touched the lips of George Washington! And so, little Barbara had succumbed to the sediments of Gen. Washington's wine glass! Later in life, she became severely opposed to intoxicants. Upon the death of her husband, Barbara Fritcher Hatmaker left her home on the small farm nr. Stone Arabia and went to Yates County to live with her son John and his wife Abigail. Of her it is said that her face was fair, and she was always cheerful and bright. She wore large lace caps with high crowns and wide, full ruffles. She spoke broken English and could read only Dutch. After her mar-

riage, she became a devout member of the German Lutheran Church in Stone Arabia. She zealously read her Dutch Bible and often was heard, when alone in her room, singing in a low, sweet voice, her favorite hymns. As a girl she was very gay, and said she often wore out two pairs of pumps in a single night, dancing. John and Abigail had issue, 10 chn.: Phebe, Lucy, Abigail, John, Henry, Susannah, David, Stephen, Frances, Henrietta.

VIII—Phebe Jane Hatmaker, b-Oct. 17, 1825, d-Mar. 23, 1881; m-Nov. 19, 1845, Hugh Torbert MacNair. Issue, 10 chn.: Margaret, James, Henry, Jane, John, Hugh, Theodore, Susannah, Hugh, Janet.

IX—Margaret Torbert MacNair, b-June 29, 1848, d-Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1934; m-Aug. 6, 1877, Rev. Dr. Frederick A. Kahler, who d-Buffalo, N. Y., 1931, where he had been pastor for 47 years. He was leader of Lutheran Church in the East, "who influenced thousands at home and in state and nation." His wife was one of the founders of the Lutheran Home for Aged Women of Buffalo, editor of the national magazine of the Lutheran Women's Missionary Society. Issue, 5 chn.: Margarethe, Hugh, Henrich, Annette, Frederick.

X—Margarethe Ingeborg Kahler, b-June 5, 1880, resided 1933 Buffalo, m-June 5, 1904, John Henrich, deceased. Issue, 9 chn.: Margaret, John, Annette, Louisa, Frederick, Janet, Mary, William, Charles.

XI—Margaret Anna Henrich, b-Sept., 1905.

XI—John William Henrich, b-May 19, 1907.

XI—Annette Kahler Henrich, b-Mar. 11, 1911.

XI—Frederick Kahler Henrich, b-Jan. 19, 1912.

XI—Janet MacNair Henrich, b-Oct. 3, 1913.

XI—Mary Ingeborg Henrich, b-Aug. 22, 1915.

XI—William Henrich, b-Apr. 25, 1917.

XI—Charles Theodore Henrich, b-Aug. 17, 1920.

X—Hugh MacNair Kahler, b-Feb. 25, 1883, resided 1933 Princeton, N. J., where he grad. '04; m-Oct. 15, 1907, Louise Kingsley. Issue: Katherine K.

XI—Katherine Kingsley Kahler, b-Sept. 12, 1908; m-July 1, 1933, Frank W. Hubby, III.

X—Heinrich Christian Kahler, b-May 26, 1885, resided 1933 New York City; m-Ruth Theis, grad. Vassar. Adopted. Ann, Mary.

XI—Anna Kahler, b-Nov. 3, 1926.

XI—Mary Jane Kahler, b-Mar. 24, 1929.

X—Annette Marie Kahler, b-Aug. 5, 1887, d-Jan. 17, 1938, resided Coral Gables, Fla.; m-May 3, 1919, Carl C. Von Paulsen, lieut.-commander, stationed 1933 Miami, Fla. It was this Lieut.-Com. Von Paulsen who was dispatched by the U. S. Government to find trace of the plane in which Capt. Charles Nungesser, the French ace, lost his life in attempting to cross the Atlantic in 1927. Capt. Nungesser's wife, Consulo Hatmaker, was also a Westcott descendant. (App. p. 135.) Issue: Margaret, Phoebe.

XI—Margaret Elizabeth Von Paulsen, b-Aug. 21, 1921.

XI—Phoebe Annette Von Paulsen, b-Dec. 14, 1923.

X—Frederick August Kahler, b-Apr. 20, 1890, resided 1933 Evanston, Ill.; m-Aug. 21, 1912, Nina Katherine Wieber. Issue: Margaret MacNair, Edward Wieber.

IX—James MacNair, b-Dec. 10, 1849, d-y.

IX—Henry Benedict MacNair, b-Aug. 15, 1851, d-Dec. 2, 1920; m(1)-1898, Anna Burris; m(2)-Jessie Haughton. No issue.

IX—Jane Amanda MacNair, b-Jan. 16, 1853, d-y.

IX—John Hatmaker MacNair, b-Dec. 8, 1854, d-y.

IX—Hugh Herbert MacNair, b-Aug. 1, 1856, d-y.
 IX—Theodore Monroe MacNair, b-Feb. 24, 1858, d-Nov. 21, 1915, classmate at Princeton and friend of Woodrow Wilson; m(1)-Annette Gregory, dau. Henry Gregory, LL.B., vice-president Girard College; m(2)-Apr. 25, 1892, Carolyn Alexander, native of Alexandria. They were married in Tokyo, Japan, where he was a missionary for 33 years. No issue.
 IX—Susannah Henrietta MacNair, b-Oct. 13, 1860, resided 1933 Westminster, Colo.; m-Aug. 15, 1884, Rev. William Jones Gregory, son of Henry Gregory, LL.D., the first headmaster of Blair Academy and later vice-president of Girard College, Philadelphia. His sister was first wife of Theodore M. MacNair, and his bro., Casper Rene Gregory, was the first American to be made professor in a German Uni. Issue, 6 chn.: Mary, Janet, Margaret, Henry, Hugh, Casper.

X—Mary Jones Gregory, b-June 9, 1885, invalid from childhood.

X—Janet Gregory, b-June 7, 1887, resided 1933 Westminster, Colo.; m-June 15, 1911, Hiram Gillespie. Issue, 6 chn.: Matilda, William, Joseph, Theodore, Henry, Hugh.

XI—Matilda Gillespie, b-July 26, 1912.

XI—William Gregory Gillespie, b-Dec. 16, 1913.

XI—Joseph MacNair Gillespie, b-Feb. 2, 1915.

XI—Theodore Gillespie, b-Apr. 6, 1917.

XI—Henry Gillespie, b-Mar. 25, 1918, d-ae. 3d.

XI—Hugh Torbert Gillespie, b-Feb. 18, 1922.

X—Margaret Elsie Gregory, b-Nov. 2, 1889, d-July, 1892.

X—Henry Duval Gregory, b-Oct. 3, 1896, resided 1933 Denver, Colo., served as lieutenant in France during World War; m-July 27, 1918, Marian Hawkins of California. Issue: Henry.

XI—Henry Gregory, b-Apr. 3, 1921.

X—Hugh MacNair Gregory, b-Oct. 3, 1894, resided 1933 near Dansville, N. Y., served as captain during and few years following World War, being stationed in the Philippines; m-Mar. 25, 1920, Lillian Reid of Miami, Fla. Issue, 6 chn.: Hugh, Margaret, Mary, Susanne, Reid, Renee.

XI—Hugh MacNair Gregory, Jr., b-Aug. 20, 1923.

XI—Margaret Gregory, b-Nov. 5, 1924.

XI—Mary Reid Gregory, b-Aug. 8, 1928.

XI—Susanne Gregory, b-Aug. 5, 1931.

XI—Reid Gregory, b-Sept., 1932.

XI—Renee Gregory, b-Sept., 1932, twin of Reid.

X—Casper Reid Gregory, b-Sept. 1, 1896, professor of Greek, 1933, Auburn, N. Y., Theological Seminary, grad. from a western college and Auburn Theological Seminary, obtained fellowship and attended Cambridge, Eng., for post-grad. course.

IX—Hugh Robinson MacNair, b-Jan. 2, 1862; m-Jan. 29, 1891, Margaret Belle Culbertson. Issue, 6 chn.: Sarah, Hugh, Samuel, Margaret, Theodore, Marian.

X—Sarah Culbertson MacNair, b-Apr. 1, 1891, d-Oct., 1905.

X—Hugh Torbert MacNair, b-July 15, 1893, resided 1933 Rochester, N. Y., where he was secretary of the Brick Presbyterian Church; Y. M. C. A. work in World War; m(1)-Helen Zeevelt; m(2)-Aug. 8, 1927, Florence Dufour. Issue, by Helen: Florence, Helen; by Florence: Margaret, Hugh.

XI—Florence Margaret MacNair, d-inf.

XI—Helen Jean MacNair.

XI—Margaret Culbertson MacNair.

- XI—Hugh Robertson MacNair, b-May 3, 1931.
- X—Samuel Robinson MacNair, b-July, 1896, d-Oct., 1918, while stationed on a warship in Hampton Roads.
- X—Margaret Amanda MacNair, b-Jan. 13, 1899; m-William Clark of Philadelphia. Issue: William, John MacNair.
- X—Theodore James MacNair, b-Sept. 11, 1900; m-Katherine McCurdy. He served in World War and 1933 resided "Eagleside," an old MacNair homestead near Dansville, N. Y. Issue: Theodore, Samuel.
- XI—Theodore James MacNair, b-May 9, 1927.
- XI—Samuel Robinson MacNair, b-July 18, 1931.
- X—Marian Jean MacNair, b-Oct. 15, 1903, resided 1933 New York City.
- IX—Janet Abigail MacNair, b-Mar. 27, 1864, d-inf.
- VIII—Lucy Brown Hatmaker, d-inf.
- VIII—Abigail Robinson Hatmaker, b-Sept. 28, 1827, d-Feb. 7, 1855; m-Mar. 23, 1854, William Stark. Issue: John H.
- IX—John Hatmaker Stark, b-Feb. 7, 1855, d-May 22, 1932; m-May 25, 1881, Martha Seamans. No issue.
- VIII—John Robinson Hatmaker, b-Dec. 1, 1829, d-Aug. 31, 1884; m-Oct. 6, 1862, Anna Potter, granddau. Judge William Potter. Issue, 3 chn.: Henry, James, Mary.
- IX—Henry Potter Hatmaker, b-Sept. 25, 1863, d-Feb. 1, 1891; unkm. He was private secretary to Chauncey M. Depew, who sent him to Colorado to help complete the building of a railroad there. Having completed his work and when about to start home, he contracted pneumonia and died in Colorado.
- IX—James Robinson Hatmaker, b-Nov. 5, 1866, d-Mar. 19, 1930; m-1903, Nellie Sands (De LaMar) of New York. Resided Paris, France. He became private secretary to Cornelius Vanderbilt at the age of sixteen years. After studying law and being admitted to the bar, he went abroad as an expert in railroad work. Issue: Consuelo.
- X—Consuelo Hatmaker, b-Paris, 1904; m-1923, Captain Charles Nungesser, the French ace, who was lost at sea in May, 1927, while attempting to fly from Paris to New York with Capt. Francois Coli. An interesting coincidence in this tragedy is that the U. S. government sent Lieut.-Com. Von Paulsen to hunt for signs of the Nungesser plane, and the wife of Von Paulsen, Annette Kahler (this App.), like the wife of the French ace, was granddau. of John and Abigail (Robinson) Hatmaker, yet these two young women did not know of each other. No issue.
- IX—Mary Cozzens Hatmaker, b-Aug. 11, 1872, resided 1933 Rochester, N. Y.; m-John Corcovan, who was accidentally drowned in Cayuga Lake.
- VIII—Henry Robinson Hatmaker, b-Aug. 15, 1831, d-Jan. 9, 1870; unkm.
- VIII—Susannah Brown Hatmaker, b-Sept. 26, 1833, d-May 24, 1864; m-1858-9, David D. MacNair of Zanesville, N. Y. Following the death of Susannah, who was his second wife, the first being the mother of Julia, wife of General Henry, noted in Indian warfare, he m(3)-Sarah Pierson, one of whose two daus. is the wife of Dean Bouton of N. Y. Uni. Issue to David and Susannah: Clarence.
- IX—Clarence Irving MacNair, b-Oct. 2, 1860, d-ab-1930; m-Dec. 12, 1889, Anna Isabelle Manning, who resided 1933 Dansville, N. Y. Like his father, he was owner of paper mills,

and for many years was associated as vice-president with Wierhausen, lumber magnate.

VIII—David Fritcher Hatmaker, b-Apr. 6, 1836, m-Madison, N. J., Oct. 4, 1865, Cornelia Joy, dau. Benjamin of Madison. Issue: Benjamin, Marjorie.

IX—Benjamin Joy Hatmaker, b-Sept. 10, 1869, resided 1933 West Falls (near Buffalo), N. Y.; m-May 14, 1896, Harriet Paul. Issue, 3 chn.: Cornelia, Paul, John.

X—Cornelia Joy Hatmaker, b-Mar. 16, 1897, resided 1933 near Boston; m-June 20, 1922, Carl Frederick Danner. Issue, 4 chn.: Robert, Douglass, Sarah, Jean.

XI—Robert Frederick Danner, b-Sept. 16, 1923.

XI—Douglass Danner, b-Oct. 25, 1924.

XI—Sarah Joy Danner, b-June 27, 1927.

XI—Jean Castleton Danner, b-Aug. 1, 1928.

X—Paul Joy Hatmaker, b-Mar. 6, 1900, resided 1933 Washington, D. C.; m-1932 —.

X—John David Hatmaker, b-Mar. 6, 1909, d-June 19, 1910.

IX—Marjorie Joy Hatmaker, b-Mar. 11, 1880; m-Charles Paul, professor Virginia Uni. No issue.

VIII—Stephen Crosby Hatmaker, b-Oct. 1, 1838, d-May 15, 1885, clergyman; m-Nov. 7, 1860, Fanny Anderson, b-Dec. 12, 1837, d-May 1, 1904, dau. Hixon Vosburg and Martha (Hollowell) Anderson of Yates County, N. Y. Issue: Helen, Benedict.

IX—Helen Anderson Hatmaker, b-Nov. 19, 1861, resided 1938 Pleasantville, Westchester Co., N. Y., member S. S. W. D.; m-July 17, 1891, John Klein, b-1861, son of Charles and Louisa (Blumenauer) Klein of New York City. He has devoted his life to the reformation of juvenile delinquents and has been active in social and philanthropic work in New York City for many years; member and one-time elder of the Presbyterian Church. (To Helen Hatmaker Klein this compiler acknowledges with thanks data for this appendix.—R. L. W.) Issue, 3 chn.: Margaret, Edwin, Helen.

X—Margaret Louise Klein, b-July 22, 1892, resided 1933 East Orange, N. J.; m-June 25, 1923, Harold Laity; member Society of Friends, went to France with first unit in 1915 for relief work and served throughout World War, Psychologist 1933 at Cartaret Academy, Orange, N. J. Issue, 3 chn.: Walter, David, Richard.

XI—Walter Asbury Laity, b-Feb. 11, 1925.

XI—David Sanford Laity, b-Nov. 20, 1926.

XI—Richard Warren Laity, b-Sept. 16, 1928.

X—Edwin Benedict Klein, b-Mar. 6, 1894, resided 1933 Pleasantville, Westchester Co., N. Y.; served in World War as second-lieut., like his father engaged in education and reformation of juvenile delinquents; m-May 14, 1921, Catherine Sharpless, b-Oct. 17, 1896, dau. Isaac and Lydia (Cope) Sharpless, formerly the president of Haverford College (Friends') for over thirty years. Issue, 3 chn.: John, Edwin, Robert.

XI—John Sharpless Klein, b-Sept. 9, 1922.

XI—Edwin Benedict Klein, b-Sept. 4, 1925.

XI—Robert Anderson Klein, b-Sept. 4, 1925, twin of Edwin.

X—Helen Hatmaker Klein, b-Apr. 18, 1896, resided 1933 Bloomfield, N. J.; m-June 19, 1926, Victor Diebolt, son Charles and Frederika (Witte) Diebolt of Buffalo, N. Y. He served in the World War, and 1933 was teacher in Cartaret Academy, Orange, N. J. Issue: Deneison, Marjorie.

XI—Deneison Palmer Diebolt, b-Nov. 3, 1930.

XI—Marjorie Witte Diebolt, b-Oct. 27, 1932.

IX—Benedict Robinson Hatmaker, b-July 30, 1864, resided 1933 Schenectady, N. Y., where he was associate general manager of Union Cen. Life Ins. Co.; m(1)-Sept. 15, 1892, Kate Cushing, who d-May 11, 1912, dau. Rev. Dr. Charles Cushing; m(2)-May, 1921, Dorothy Thompson (English), dau. Thomas and Anne (Blaxland) Thompson of England. Benedict R. was formerly manager of daily newspapers in Rochester, Syracuse and Schenectady. Issue, by Kate, 3 chn.: Thirya, Cushing, Benita; by Dorothy: Douglas.

X—Thirya Hatmaker, b-Sept. 10, 1896, resided 1933 Wilmington, Del.; m(1)-Sept. 19, 1917, Robert Furman; m(2)-Nov., 1928, Richard Walton. Issue, by Robert: Barbara; by Richard: Richard, Jr., Arnold.

XI—Barbara Furman, b-July 25, 1918.

XI—Richard Walton, Jr., b-Aug., 1929.

XI—Arnold Mabie Walton, b-Sept., 1931.

X—Cushing Hatmaker, b-Oct. 11, 1898, d-Mar. 31, 1900.

X—Benita Robinson Hatmaker, b-Mar. 13, 1900, resided 1933 Ballston Spa., N. Y.; m-1922, Edward Rood, soldier of World War. Issue: Phebe, Nancy.

XI—Phebe Jane Rood, b-Nov. 12, 1922.

XI—Nancy Cushing Rood, b-Dec. 7, 1924.

X—Douglas Blaxland Hatmaker, b-July 30, 1923.

VIII—Susannah Clara Hatmaker, b-Apr. 25, 1872, resided 1933 Penn Yan, N. Y., where she founded and for several years conducted the first hospital in the place; unm.

VIII—Frances Palmer Hatmaker, d-inf.

VIII—Henrietta Isabella Hatmaker, d-inf.

IV—William Arnold, as W. G., p. 135.

IV—Freelove Arnold, as W. G., p. 135.

IV—Abigail Arnold, as W. G., p. 135; she m-Benjamin Belcher, Jr., son Benjamin, Sr., whose wife was Phebe Cary.

IV—Josiah Arnold, Jr., 1707-1789; m(1)-Lydia Gardiner, 1707-1720; m(2)-1761, Bridget (Sanford) Naidam. (W. G., p. 135.) Of issue: Josiah, III, Abigail.

V—Josiah Arnold, III, b-June 7, 1726, d-May 18, 1776; m-Martha Whitford, dau. Samuel of Exeter, R. I. Issue, 6 chn.: Anna, Stephen, Oliver, Margaret, Alexander, John; rec. only of Anna and John.

VI—Anna Arnold; m-⁶John Harrington, 1766-1844, son Capt. ⁵Henry and Freelove (Harrington) Harrington. Issue: Arnold, Patience.

VI—John Arnold, b-Aug. 4, 1774, d-Apr. 11, 1865; m-Jan. 24, 1799, ⁶Freelove Harrington, b-Aug. 3, 1779, d-Apr. 12, 1848, dau. Capt. ⁵Henry (b-Sept. 27, 1738, d-Feb. 3, 1824) and (m-May 20, 1765) ⁵Freelove (Harrington, b-Oct. 13, 1742, d-Nov. 24, 1817) Harrington; both buried Center White Creek, Washington County, N. Y. ⁵Freelove Harrington dau. ⁴John (b-1715, d-Exeter, R. I., Jan. 27, 1753) and Anna (—) Harrington. Capt. ⁵Henry son ⁴Job, Jr. (1700-1777) and (m2-) Elizabeth Ann (Spencer, dau. William and Elizabeth) Harrington. (⁴Job, Jr., m1-June 8, 1722, Alice Wightman, b-Oct. 26, 1702, dau. John and Jane Bentley Wightman of Exeter, R. I.—W. G., p. 380.) He was son ³Job, Sr. (b-1683) and Martha (Weeden) Harrington of ²Joseph (1652-1694) and Sarah (—) Harrington, of first ¹Benjamin and Elizabeth (White) Harrington, he from England to Mass. and thence to R. I. Issue to John and Freelove, 11 chn.: Elizabeth, Abigail, Mercy, John, Henry, Jesse, Freelove, Sarah, Amy, Josiah, Martha; all b-Arlington, Vt.

VII—Elizabeth Arnold, b-Jan. 14, 1800; m-Jan. 28, 1819, Thomas Austin, b-1795, son Elijah and Anna (Eldredge) Austin. Issue, 3 chn.: Martha, David, Julia.

VIII—Martha Austin, b-Mar. 17, 1820.

VIII—David Lewis Austin, b-Aug. 16, 1821.

VIII—Julia Ann Austin, b-June 21, 1824.

VII—Abigail Arnold, b-Aug. 28, 1802, d-Feb. 5, 1844; unm.

VII—Mercy Moriah Arnold, b-Oct. 14, 1804; m-William Stewart.

VII—John Harrington Arnold, b-Mar. 18, 1807, d-Apr. 11, 1865; unm.

VII—Henry Miller Arnold, b-June 6, 1809.

VII—Jesse Arnold, b-Sept. 8, 1811, d-Mar. 23, 1880; m-Oct. 2, 1836, Sally Doane, b-Jan. 19, 1806, d-Oct. 28, 1891, dau. Festus (b-White Creek, Oct. 25, 1785) and Sybil (Cooper, dau. Price Cooper, a Revolutionary soldier). Issue: Emily, David.

VIII—Emily Sibyl Arnold, b-July 23, 1839; m-White Creek, Jan. 23, 1866, Dow Isaac Fonda.

VIII—David Eugene Arnold, b-July 23, 1844, d-Dec. 29, 1918; m-Jan. 15, 1868, Alice Ethlyn Hodge, b-Mar. 3, 1848, d-Apr. 22, 1928, dau. Amasa and Cynthia (MacFarland) Hodge. Issue: Evelyn.

IX—Evelyn Arnold, b-White Creek, Washington County, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1868, resided 1938 East Aurora, N. Y., member S. S. W. D.; m-Nov. 19, 1890, George Benjamin Potter, b-May 20, 1865, d-Feb. 26, 1918. Issue: Edythe.

X—Edythe Helen Potter, b-Jan. 19, 1892, resided 1938 East Aurora; m-Ralph Sylvanus Moseley, son Morrison and Jennie (Potter) Moseley. Issue: Evelyn, Virginia.

XI—Evelyn Helen Potter Moseley, b-Mar. 15, 1916.

XI—Virginia Alice Moseley, b-July 16, 1919.

VII—Freelove Harrington Arnold, b-July 30, 1813, d-May 13, 1846; m-William Dunlop.

VII—Sarah Arnold, b-Dec. 6, 1815, d-Jan. 15, 1847; m- ——— Ames.

VII—Amy Arnold, twin of Sarah.

VII—Josiah Alexander Arnold, b-Apr. 5, 1819, d-Aug. 29, 1846.

VII—Martha Ann Arnold, b-May 30, 1821, d-Feb. 5, 1848; m-Oliver Warner.

V—Abigail Arnold, b-Apr. 20, 1762.

IV—Mary Arnold, as W. G., p. 135.

IV—Content Arnold, as W. G., p. 135.

IV—Catherine Arnold, as W. G., p. 136.

IV—Comfort Arnold, as W. G., p. 136.

Appendix to Page 136

IV—Josiah Bliss of Middletown, R. I., b-1685, d-1747-8; m-ab. 1713, Sarah (Collins) Belcher, b-Aug. 13, 1690, dau. Arnold and Sarah Collins of Newport, R. I., and wid. Benjamin Belcher, who m(1)-Phebe Cary (app. 137). Issue, 7 chn.: Henry, Arnold, Sarah, William, Amey, Christopher, Elizabeth.

V—Henry Bliss, b-1714; granted power of administration of his father's estate, the widow having refused, and he had receipts from all the heirs. He also, Nov. 7, 1763, settled the estate of his sister Elizabeth (Dennison) Champlin.

V—Arnold Bliss, b-ab. 1715; m-Elizabeth, dau. Christopher and Elizabeth (Dennison) Champlin. Resided Westerly, R. I.

V—Sarah Bliss, bapt. May 17, 1717.

V—William Bliss.

V—Amey Bliss.

V—Elizabeth Bliss, d-1763; m-1739, Christopher Clarke, b-Oct. 26, 1717, d-ab. 1751, son Samuel and Ann (Champlin, of William) Clarke, of Joseph and Bethiah (Hubbard) Clarke, of Samuel, of Joseph (b-1618) and Margaret Clarke. He was a seaman, and was drowned in the Savannah River, leaving 3 daus.: Amy, Sylvia, Sarah.

VI—Amy Clarke, 1744-1804; m-Daniel Lewis, Jr. Issue: Daniel.

- VII—Daniel Lewis, III; m-Sarah Ann Northup, dau. John Holmes and Anna (Wells) Northup.
- VI—Sarah Clarke, b-Oct. 24, 1747, d-Mar. 18, 1826; m-Mar. 9, 1766, Carr Northup, b-Apr. 1, 1747, d-Sept. 22, 1774. Issue: Nicholas, John.
- VII—Nicholas C. Northup; m-Anna Northup.
- VII—John Holmes Northup, b-Mar. 22, 1774, d-Hebron, Washington County, N. Y., July 11, 1834; m-ab. 1793-4, Anna Wells, b-Hancock, Berkshire County, Mass., Apr. 26, 1775, d-Dec. 3, 1850. They lived, reared their family and died in Hebron. Issue, 13 chn.: Nicholas, Sarah, Amy, John, Jr., Henry, Lydia, Lyman, and others whose names are unknown. Rec. available of only Henry B.
- VIII—Henry Bliss Northup, b-Apr. 4, 1805, d-Nov. 14, 1877; m-Dec. 10, 1831, Electa Taylor, b-Oct. 6, 1803, d-Jan. 10, 1882. He was Solicitor Attorney and Councillor of the Supreme Court of New York, Supreme Court of U. S., District Attorney and Assemblyman. Issue, 3 chn., of whom record is available of only Ellen A.
- IX—Ellen Ann Northup, b-Jan. 18, 1836, d-Sept. 22, 1867; m-June 12, 1862, Charles William Carman, b-ab. 1832, d-Dec. 22, 1905. Issue: Edith.
- X—Edith Carman, b-Gold Hill, Storey County, Nev., Nov. 7, 1864, resided 1938 Camp Smith, nr. Peekskill, N. Y., member S. S. W. D.; m-Nov. 17, 1887, William Henry Hay, b-July 16, 1860. At the time of their marriage, he was a lieut. in U. S. Army. He was retired in the 1890s with rank of Maj.-Gen. Issue, 4 chn.: Thomas, William, Edward, Richard.
- XI—Thomas Robson Hay, b-Oct. 2, 1888, resided 1935 Great Neck, L. I., m-Aug. 21, 1915, Helen Goldsmith of Atlanta, Ga. Issue, 3 chn.: Edith, Thomas, Jr., Henry.
- XII—Edith Carman Hay, b-Dec. 28, 1916.
- XII—Thomas Robson Hay, Jr., b-May 5, 1918.
- XII—Henry Goldsmith Hay, b-Nov. 11, 1920.
- XI—William Wren Hay, b-Jan. 6, 1890, resided 1935 New York City; m-Feb. 26, 1913, Helen McManigal of State College, Pa. Issue: Margaret, William, Jr.
- XII—Margaret Hay, b-Jan. 7, 1914.
- XII—William Wren Hay, Jr., b-Dec. 29, 1917.
- XI—Edward Northup Hay, b-Feb. 20, 1891, resided 1935 Philadelphia, Pa.; m-Apr. 26, 1916, Doris Drain of Washington, D. C. Issue, 6 chn.: William H., Robert D., Peter M., Ethel D., Stephen, Virginia.
- XII—William Henry Hay, 2d, b-June 9, 1917.
- XII—Robert Duncan Hay, b-Nov. 29, 1919.
- XII—Peter Marsland Hay, b-Oct. 5, 1921.
- XII—Ethel Drain Hay, b-June 5, 1924.
- XII—Stephen Northup Hay, b-Oct. 24, 1925.
- XII—Virginia Hay, b-Apr. 3, 1930.
- XI—Richard Carman Hay, b-Dec. 22, 1893, d-Sept. 16, 1930; m-Jan. 19, 1916, Frances Woodbury of Burlington, Vt., who d-July 21, 1930. Issue: Barbara, Richard.
- XII—Barbara Hay, b-Jan. 21, 1918.
- XII—Richard Carman Hay, Jr., b-June 9, 1921.
- VI—Sylvia Clarke, b-1751; m-Joshua Wells.

Appendix to Page 137

- IV—Damaris Arnold, b-Dec. 30, 1680; m(1)-Mar. 3, 1700, John Cary, Jr., b-Bridgewater, Mass., Dec. 9, 1674, d-Bristol, R. I., July 14, 1721; m(2)-Stephen Northrup of Jamestown, R. I.; m(3)-Benjamin Sheffield. John Cary was the first deacon of the first "orthodox" church in Bristol; a man noted for his zeal

and piety. His father was one time, a merchant in London. Issue, by Cary, 4 chn.: Damaris, Phebe, John, Abigail; by Northrup, ch. d-y; by Sheffield: Mary.

V—Damaris Cary, b-1701; m-John Hull. Of issue: Oliver.

VI—Oliver Hull; m-Penelope Ffones. Of issue: John.

VII—John Hull; m(1)-Mary Avery; m(2)-Amy Cornell, by whom there was issue: William.

VIII—William Hull; m-Charlotte Louisa Clarke. Of issue: James.

IX—James Clarke Hull; m-Melissa Augusta Washburn. Of issue: Charlotte L.

X—Charlotte Louisa Hull, resided 1937 Philadelphia, Pa.

V—Phebe Cary, b-Mar. 5, 1702, d-pr. 1716; m-Benedict Arnold, b-July 18, 1691, d-1733, son Josiah (W. G., p. 135).

V—John Cary, b-Nov. 21, 1704.

V—Abigail Cary, b-Nov. 4, 1707; m(1)-Feb. 16, 1735, Obadiah Papillion of Bristol; m(2)-John (or James) Carr.

V—Mary Sheffield.

IV—Phebe Arnold (inadvertently omitted W. G., p. 137), b-Dec. 30, 1682, twin of Damaris, d-pr. 1716; m-³Benjamin Belcher (²Joseph, ¹Gregory), b-Boston, Mar. 20, 1680-1, d-Apr. 19, 1716. Benjamin settled in Newport ab. 1703 where he was made freeman May 6, 1707. Issue, 3 chn.: Benjamin, Phebe, Edward.

V—Benjamin Belcher, Jr., b-Nov. 7, 1704; m-Dec. 24, 1724, his cousin, Abigail Arnold, b-Mar. 26, 1706, dau. Joseph (W. G., p. 135). Benjamin, being the oldest son, inherited through his mother all of her share of her bro. Oliver's estate. Issue: Abigail.

VI—Abigail Belcher; m-Aug. 13, 1758, Owen Belcher.

V—Phebe Belcher, b-June 11, 1708.

V—Edward Belcher, b-Aug. 24, 1711; m(1)-Dec. 5, 1734, Katherine Arnold, b-Feb. 7, 1713, dau. Josiah (W. G., p. 136); m(2)-June 27, 1747, Lydia Howland, b-Nov. 6, 1715, dau. Joseph and Bathsheba Howland of Bristol, R. I., of Jabez and Bethiah Howland of Bristol, of John Howland of the "Mayflower." Katherine was named in her father's will, dated 1721, probated 1725, being bequeathed 100 pounds, also to share in profits from four acres in Jamestown and also profits from the new ferry-boat and pier on the West side of Jamestown, certain jewelry of her deceased mother, and profits from sale of Indian woman, Dinah. Issue, by Katherine: Edward, Arnold.

VI—Edward Belcher.

VI—Arnold Belcher; m-Feb. 18, 1758, Katherine Austin, dau. Joseph.

Appendix to Page 142

VII—Amos Lockwood, 1780-1819; m(1)-Nov. 23, 1805, Anne ("Nancy") Westcott, b-July 24, 1786, d-Nov. 15, 1815 (W. G., p. 183), dau. ⁴Nathan, ³Josiah, ²Jeremiah, ¹Stukely; m(2)-1816, Aschia C. Spencer, desc. first John of East Greenwich, R. I., 1677, one of the original "proprietors" of the tp. and its first town clerk. Issue: Amos, Nathan.

VIII—Amos Lockwood, Jr., b-Dec. 12, 1808, d-Aug. 30, 1886; m-Oct. 19, 1836, Mary Perkins, dau. John. Amos lived and died on the homestead farm of his great-grandfather, the first Abraham Lockwood, which adjoined the burial ground of the first Stukely Westcott. It was this Amos Lockwood who materially collaborated with Judge Bullock in his research of the Westcott fam. prior to 1886. Issue: Celia.

IX—Celia Westcott Lockwood, b-Nov. 16, 1842, d-Apr. 19, 1915; m-Oct. 25, 1857, Oliver Perry Sarle, b-Nov. 10, 1831, d-June 21, 1902. He desc. from the early Sarle fam. at what became known as Sarle's Corners, now the Oakland sta. of the N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R., Cranston tp., R. I. Issue: William.

X—William E. Sarle, b-June 21, 1875, resided 1935 at Shawomet Beach, or "Old Warwick," and his house lot was a part of the house

lot of the first Stukely Westcott; m-Jan. 18, 1906, Carrie M. Kenyon, b-Jan. 5, 1878. Issue: Eleanor.

XI—Eleanor Frances Sarle, b-Providence, May 16, 1908; m- —.

VIII—Nathan Westcott Lockwood (W. G., p. 142).

Appendix to Page 144

IV—Mary Stafford, b-Sept. 16, 1690, d-Mar. 24, 1782; m-July 15, 1716, ⁴Samuel Bennett, III, b-Sept. 24, 1690, of ³Samuel, ²Samuel, ¹Edward. They resided in East Greenwich, R. I., where in 1711, he was granted ten acres of land by his father. Of issue: Ephraim.

V—Ephraim Bennett; m-also a Mary Stafford. He served in Col. Williams' Mass. regt. in the Revolution, removing to Wyoming, Pa., ab. 1783 and in 1795 went up the Susquehanna River to Chemung County, N. Y. Of issue: Ephraim, Jr.

VI—Ephraim Bennett, Jr., b-R. I., 1762, d-Watkins Glen, N. Y., 1843; m-Hannah Bentley, 1759-1839, of Kingstown, R. I., desc. first William. Issue: 6 sons, 5 daus., of whom: Greene B.

VII—Greene Bentley Bennett, b-Elmira, N. Y., 1797, d-1878; m(1)-Cynthia McLure; m(2)-Anna B. Tyler. He is called "Col." Issue, by Cynthia, 6 chn.: Thomas, John, Ephraim, George, Emily; by Anna: Stephen, Charles.

VIII—Thomas S. Bennett, b-1822; m-Mary Brown.

VIII—John M. Bennett, b-1824; m(1)-Elizabeth Tyler; m(2)-Clem-eva Shutts.

VIII—Charles M. Bennett, b-1826; m-Melissa Cole.

VIII—Ephraim Bennett, 1828-1853; unm.

VIII—George C. Bennett, 1830-1848.

VIII—Emily P. Bennett, b-1833; m-L. W. Morse.

VIII—Stephen Bennett, b-1840; m-1866, Sarah Clymena Shutts. Of issue: Elizabeth.

IX—Elizabeth Bennett, b-1868; m-Charles S. Morrow. Of issue: Henrietta.

X—Henrietta Bennett Morrow, b-1891, resided 1935 Duluth, Minn.

VIII—Charles Frederick Bennett.

Appendix to Pages 144-5

IV—Samuel Stafford, 1692-1752; m-1717, ⁴Hannah Bennett, b-Apr. 27, 1697, sister of ⁴Samuel Bennett whose wife was her husband's sister. Issue, 9 chn.: Samuel, Mary, Hannah, Patience, Barbara, Stukely, Mercy, Thomas, Sarah.

V—Samuel Stafford, d. ae. 3 yrs.

V—Mary Stafford, b-1718; m-July 27, 1740, Jonathan Greene of Warwick, R. I., b-Jamestown, R. I., Aug. 2, 1722, d-1749. Issue, 6 chn.: Caleb, Stukely, Betsey, Mary, Arnold, Lucy Warner.

VI—Caleb Greene, b-Feb. 24, 1741; m-Nov. 25, 1781, Polly Remington, dau. Reul and Polly (Rice) Remington. He was a shoemaker. About 1792, he removed from Warwick to Pawtucket. Issue, 12 chn.: Samuel, Frances, Benjamin, Roby, Henry, Phebe, Freelove, Holden, Maria, Huldah, Maria (again), Thomas.

VII—Samuel Stafford Greene, b-Aug. 28, 1782; d-pr. 1815; m-1804, Abigail Bradley Gleason, b-Boston, 1779, d-Braintree, Mass., 1861, dau. Capt. Joseph and Abigail (Bradley) Gleason. Issue, 6 chn.: Maria, Benjamin, Charles, Charles (again), Abby, Abigail.

VIII—Maria Bradley Greene, b-Boston, 1804, d-Braintree, May 31, 1877; m-1823, John Humphrey of Bridgewater, Mass., who predeceased his wife. Issue, 5 sons, 2 daus.

VIII—Benjamin Gleason Greene, b-1805; m-Margaret Humphrey of Bridgewater, sister of John, who married her husband's sister. He was capt. of a merchant vessel. Issue: Abby, Dau., no rec.

IX—Abbey M. Greene, b-Bridgewater, 1831; m-Braintree, Dec. 28, 1854, Henry M. Beales, b-1831, son Isaac and Submit Beals of South Braintree.

VIII—Charles A. Greene, d-inf.

VIII—Charles Austin Greene, b-1810, d-1877; m-name of wife not known. He was a printer. Issue: Charles Gleason and two daus. After his death, his wid. lived with their mother in Cambridge, Mass.

VIII—Abby Ann Greene, d-inf.

VIII—Abigail Adelaide Greene, b-Jan. 19, 1814; m-May 12, 1833, James Humphrey of Bridgewater, bro. of John and Margaret, who married Abigail's sister and bro. On May 12, 1883, they celebrated their 50 wedding anniversary at North Easton, Mass., when four of their 11 chn. were living, of whom Frank A. was "of Worcester, Mass."

VII—Frances Greene, b-Oct. 24, 1783.

VII—Benjamin Greene, b-Warwick, Nov. 14, 1784, d-July 30, 1863; m(1)-Feb. 17, 1808, Anne ("Nancy") Henry, b-May 24, 1789, d-June 3, 1810; m(2)-Nov. 17, 1811, Mary Sabin, who d-Sept. 19, 1848. His father having removed to Pawtucket, Benjamin was apprenticed to Samuel Slater, manufacturer, where he remained until 21 years of age. He then went to Killingly, Pomfret and Thompson, Conn., and finally became a partner in a cotton mill at Oxford, Mass. He met with financial reverses during the War of 1812, and in 1815 removed to Hartford, Vt., where he had charge of a cotton mill which he built and then managed for the proprietors. This business was ruined by a lawsuit, and he went to Lowell, Mass., where he lived until he died. Issue, by Anne: Julia, Franklin; by Mary, 6 chn.: Nancy, Frederick, Sophia, Lewis, Mary, Sarah.

VIII—Julia Ann Greene, b-Nov. 1, 1808, d-ae. 13 dys.

VIII—Franklin Greene, b-Mar. 12, 1810, d-June 5, 1810.

VIII—Nancy Henry Greene, b-Nov. 11, 1812, d-Feb. 27, 1852; unkm.

VIII—Frederick William Greene, b-Mar. 28, 1814, d-Mar. 11, 1815.

VIII—Sophia May Greene, b-June 26, 1816, d-Apr. 19, 1832.

VIII—Lewis Greene, b-Nov. 20, 1818; m-Nov. 4, 1851, Clarissa Chapin Bartlett, dau. Wait and Martha Gould (Chapin) Bartlett of Granby, Conn. Lewis was a clergyman of the Episcopal Church at Ashfield, Mass. Issue, 3 chn.: Elizabeth, Frederick, William.

IX—Elizabeth Bartlett Greene, b-Apr. 15, 1853, d-Sept. 5, 1854.

IX—Frederick Lewis Greene, b-June 20, 1855. After graduating from Harvard Law School, 1876, he was admitted to the bar in Franklin County, Mass., Aug., 1879.

IX—William Bartlett Greene, b-July 26, 1858. He was in U. S. Signal Service at Washington, 1880, and chief of a division in the Pension Office, 1883.

VIII—Mary Sabin Greene, b-Nov. 12, 1822, d-Dec. 18, 1850, nine days after birth of her twins; m-Jan. 23, 1850, William P. McRay. Issue: Mary May and Benjamin Greene, twins, b-Dec. 9, 1850.

VIII—Sarah Ellen Greene, b-June 29, 1825, d-Lowell, Mass., Apr., 1883; unkm.

VII—Roby Rice Greene, b-Feb. 13, 1786, d-1847; m-Wood Davis of Ware, Mass. Issue, chn., of whom no rec.

VII—Henry Greene, b-May 7, 1787.

VII—Phebe Low Greene, b-July 6, 1789; m-John Kelly.

VII—Freelove Greene.

VII—Holden Rice Greene, b-Oct. 2, 1790, d-Warren, Mass., Oct. 21, 1872; m(1)-Ann Williams. They resided in Ware, Mass. He m(2), but name is unknown. Issue, by Ann, 6 chn.: Nancy, Son, Dau., Mary, Phebe, Sarah.

VIII—Nancy C. Greene; m- — —Hitchcock, resided Warren, Mass.

- VIII—Son, b-1812, resided 1873 Hardwick, Mass.
 VIII—Dau.; m- — Underwood of Worcester, Mass.
 VIII—Mary Greene; resided Chicago.
 VIII—Phebe Greene, resided Ware, Mass.
 VIII—Sarah Greene, resided Ware.
 VII—Maria Greene, b-Sept. 11, 1794, d-Mar. 8, 1795.
 VII—Huldah Greene, twin of Maria, d-Sept. 12, 1794.
 VII—Maria ("Polly") Greene, b-Mar. 17, 1798; drowned at Providence, Nov. 15, 1805.
 VII—Thomas Greene, b-Sept. 25, 1799, d-Northampton, Mass., 1858-9; m-Sarah Peck of Lebanon, N. H. Issue: Dau. who m- — Hitchcock of Warren, Mass., and Son who, 1859, was connected with Baker & Greene, lawyers, N. Y. City.
 VI—Stukely Greene, b-Nov. 14, 1742.
 VI—Betsey, Mary, Arnold and Lucy Warner Greene; of whom no data.

Appendix to Pages 145-6

V—Hannah Stafford, b-Warwick, R. I., May 2, 1721, d-West Greenwich, R. I., Nov. 30, 1798; m-Nov. 30, 1740, Pardon Tillinghast, b-Jan. 4, 1718, d-Aug. 30, 1810, son John (1690-1777) and (m1) Anne (Greene, 1689-1718, desc. "Surgeon" John Greene of Warwick) Tillinghast, of Pardon (1677-1743) and Mary (Keech, 1688-) Tillinghast, of Elder Pardon (1622-1718) and (m2) Lydia Tabor, 1640-1720, dau. Philip, 1605-1669, and Lydia (Masters) Tabor of Watertown, Mass., 1634, of Providence, 1661. Elder Pardon built at his own expense in Providence, the first Baptist Church edifice in America. (W. G., p. 145.) Issue, 9 chn.: Stukely, Pardon, John, Mary, Samuel, Thomas, Barbara, Mercy, Hannah.

VI—Stukely Tillinghast, b-West Greenwich, R. I., Nov. 24, 1741, d-1826; m-Nov. 22, 1762, Honor (not Howe) Hopkins, b-West Greenwich, Jan. 6, 1745, dau. Samuel and Honor (Brown) Hopkins, of Joseph and Martha (Whaley) Hopkins, of William and Hannah (Andrews) Hopkins; Honor Brown was dau. Alexander and Honor (Huling) Brown, of Beriah and Abigail (Phenix) Brown, of Charles and Mary (Acy) Brown. Stukely and Honor lived in West Greenwich and Exeter tps., R. I. Issue, 14 chn.: Anna, Amos, Stephen, Amie, Honor, Pardon, Hannah, Stukely, Mary, Sarah, Ruth, Austis, Clarke, James—all b-Exeter tp., except Anna.

VII—Anna Tillinghast, b-West Greenwich, May 26, 1763.

VII—Amos Tillinghast, b-Oct. 23, 1764.

VII—Stephen Tillinghast, b-June 13, 1766.

VII—Amie Tillinghast, b-Oct. 29, 1767.

VII—Honor Tillinghast, b-May 24, 1769, d-Feb. 28, 1866; m-(his second wife), Jesse Reynolds, b-Exeter, Sept. 23, 1763, d-Richmond, R. I., Sept. 12, 1831, son William and Hannah (Wilcox) Reynolds, of John and Hannah Reynolds, of Henry and Sarah (Green) Reynolds, of James and Debroah Reynolds, of Robert and Sarah Reynolds. Jesse and Honor are buried in cem. on Deacon Reynolds' farm in Willow Valley ("The Hollow"), Richmond, R. I. Issue: Honor, Benjamin, and prob. others.

VIII—Honor Reynolds, b-Richmond, ab. 1804, d-May 9, 1844, ae. 39 yrs., 10 ms., 19 dys.; m-Richmond, June 8, 1823, Barber Kenyon, b-Richmond, Oct. 4, 1799, son Benedict and (m1) Annie (Barber) Kenyon, of John and Elizabeth (Remington) Kenyon, of John and Anna (Mumford) Kenyon. They removed from Rhode Island to New York State and then to Illinois. Issue, a large fam., of whom no data is available.

VIII—Benjamin Jesse Tillinghast Reynolds, b-1806, d-Apr. 7, 1878; m(1)-Hannah C. James, b-Richmond, Aug. 12, 1810, d-Sept. 15, 1869, dau. Gardiner and Hannah James; m(2)-Lucy (Potter) Kenyon, b-Nov. 9, 1809, d-Mar. 1, 1894, dau. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Moshier) Potter. They are bur. Wood River cem., Richmond. Issue: Hannah.

IX—Hannah Frances Reynolds, b-1850, d-Oct. 19, 1878; unkm.

VII—Pardon Tillinghast, b-Feb. 3, 1771.

VII—Hannah Tillinghast, b-Dec. 26, 1772; m-Richmond, Nov. 16, 1797, Joseph Hoxsie, son Job. Issue: Martha.

VIII—Martha Hoxsie, b-Sept. 27, 1798; m-Richmond, Nov. 30, 1817, George Kenyon, b-Richmond, Apr. 23, 1795, d-Sept. 6, 1876, son John and Austis (Tefft) Kenyon, of Benedict and Annie (Barber) Kenyon (see Honor Tillinghast, preceding). Austis Tefft dau. Joseph and (m2) Alice (Albro) Tefft, of Joseph and Esther (Brownell) Tefft, of John and Joanna (Sprague) Tefft, of Samuel and Elizabeth (Jenckes) Tefft, of John and Mary (Barber) Tefft. Issue, 3 chn.: Hannah, Anstrus, Amy.

IX—Hannah Kenyon, b-Richmond, Mar. 19, 1818, d-Mar. 15, 1890; m(1)-May 13, 1835, Stephen Remington, who d-Apr. 29, 1849; m(2)-William Bateman, who d-Nov., 1873. Issue, by Stephen: Martha, Son; by William: George, Gideon.

X—Martha Remington; m-William Prosser. Issue: Dau.

X—Son, who "lived in California."

X—George Bateman, resided 1906 Providence, R. I.

X—Gideon Bateman, resided 1906 Providence.

IX—Anstrus Kenyon, b-Richmond, Aug. 4, 1819, d-June, 1910.

IX—Amy Ann Kenyon, b-Richmond, June 7, 1821; m(1)-Richmond, Jan. 1, 1843, Silas Tripp Moore, who d-Mar. 11, 1861; m(2)-Feb. 25, 1866, John A. Wicks, who d-Sept. 10, 1873. No issue.

VII—Stukely Tillinghast, b-June 29, 1774.

VII—Mary Tillinghast, b-Jan. 21, 1776; m-Reynolds Hoxsie, b-Richmond, Oct. 8, 1774, son Joseph and Deborah (Babcock) Hoxsie, of John and Grace Hoxsie, of Lodowick and Mary (Presbary) Hoxsie. The senior Joseph Hoxsie lived on a farm in Hope Valley, R. I., which he purchased from Benjamin Clark, who had bought it from the Indians. Reynolds and Mary lived for a time in Exeter and then removed to Richmond, where he was the town clerk from 1812 to 1852. Issue, 11 chn.: Sarah, Hannah, Clark, Reynold, Samuel, Mary, Joseph, Ruth, Austis, Mary (again), Thomas.

VIII—Sarah Tillinghast Hoxsie, b-Mar. 10, 1790; m-Exeter, Mar. 24, 1839, James Sheldon of Exeter. Issue: Benjamin.

IX—Benjamin Sheldon, b-Exeter, Nov. 18, 1841.

VIII—Hannah Tillinghast Hoxsie, b-May 1, 1797, d-Jan. 23, 1849; m-Sept. 17, 1820, Robert Reynolds, Jr., b-1786, d-Dec. 16, 1832, son Robert and Jemima (Ross) Reynolds, of William and Hannah (Wilcox) Reynolds, of John and Hannah Reynolds, of Henry and Sarah (Greene) Reynolds, of James and Deborah Reynolds. Jemima Ross was dau. Thomas and Lois (Wells) Ross, of William and Anna (Lewis) Ross, of William and Hannah (Hungerford) Ross, Robert and Hannah are bur. in the Robert Reynolds cem., Willow Valley. Issue, 4 chn.: Clark, Gideon, Mary, Hannah; all b-Richmond.

IX—Clark Hoxsie Reynolds, b-Dec. 1, 1821, d-Providence, Aug. 14, 1871; m-Norwich, Conn., Dec. 25, 1842, Alzada Willis Card, b-Charlestown, R. I., 1819, d-May 21, 1897, ae. 77 yrs., 11 ms., 5 ds., dau. Joshua and Sally Card. They are bur. North End cem., Providence. He was a manufacturer. Issue, 4 chn.: Robert, Clarence, Josephine, Clara.

X—Robert A. Reynolds, 1847-1852.

X—Clarence L. Reynolds, d-May 18, 1934; m-Oct. 18, 1893, Adelaide N. Snow, resided 1935 Providence. Issue, two sons, b-Mar. 12, 1895, and June 19, 1904.

X—Josephine Adelaide Reynolds, b-Woodside, N. Providence, May 25, 1857, d-Jamestown, R. I., Feb. 9, 1933; m-John F. Warden. She was a school teacher.

X—Clara Reynolds; m-John Leonard.

IX—Gideon Reynolds, b-Aug. 29, 1823, d-Providence, Jan. 4, 1883; m(1)-East Greenwich, R. I., May 14, 1844, Hannah Sheldon; m(2)-Apr. 24, 1868, Susan Martin Short, b-Barrington, R. I., Dec. 22, 1842, d-Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1933, dau. John and Martha Wheel-

er (Martin) Short, of Calvin and Susannah (May) Short, of Sylvanus and Martha (Wheeler) Short, of Edward and Rebecca (Bullock) Short, of John and Joanna (Esten) Short. (Betsey Scott in anc. of John Scott desc. of John Howland of the "Mayflower.") Gideon Reynolds was cotton broker in Providence. Issue, 4 chn.: Minnie F., Frederick, Grace, Lena.

X—Minnie Frances Reynolds, b-Providence, Sept. 14, 1869, resided 1936 New Bedford, Mass.; m-June 18, 1890, Walter Sumpter Brown, b-May 14, 1864. Issue: Frances.

XI—Frances Gertrude Brown, b-New Bedford, Dec. 8, 1906; public school teacher 1936 New Bedford.

X—Frederick Gideon Reynolds, b-Providence, Feb. 21, 1871, resided 1938 Providence; m-Sept. 27, 1899, Nelly Jane Sonderegger, b-Gruetli, nr. Altamont, Grundy County, Tenn., July 27, 1870, dau. Henry Frederick and Susan Catherine (Eugster) Sonderegger, formerly of Canton Appenzell, Switzerland, where his anc. is traced to the 16th century. Henry and Catherine came to America in 1864-5 and settled in Herkimer County, N. Y., where two of their chn. were born, later removing to Tennessee, where two more chn. were born. From the South, they came to Wrentham, Mass. Catherine d-Plainville, Mass., 1901. A bro. of Henry served in the Union army in the Rebellion and for a time was incarcerated in Andersonville Prison, Andersonville, Ga. Before her marriage, Nelly Jane taught school in Sheldonville, Mass., then became a graduate nurse, and from 1915 to 1935 was an Infant Welfare nurse in Providence. Issue: Frederick, Floyd.

XI—Frederick Conrad Reynolds, b-Providence, July 5, 1900, resided 1936 Boston; m-Gloucester, Mass., June 26, 1927, Violet Ethel Morris, b-Somerville, Mass., Feb. 27, 1909, dau. Alfred Edward (b-Ipswich, Eng.) and Rose H. (Hachett, b-Lancaster, Eng.) Morris. Issue, 3 chn.: Barbara, Conrad, Dorothy.

XII—Barbara Louise Reynolds, b-Boston, July 26, 1928.

XII—Conrad Reynolds, b-Somerville, Nov. 12, 1929.

XII—Dorothy Alice Reynolds, b-Roxbury, Mass., July 30, 1933.

XI—Floyd Tompkins Reynolds, b-Providence, Nov. 2, 1901, d-same, Feb. 20, 1938; unm. "The Hartford (Conn.) Courant," Aug. 28, 1937, contained the following notice: "Floyd T. Reynolds of Providence, a member of the Rhode Island Bar (admitted 1933) and a research fellow at Harvard Law School, has been named an instructor at the Hartford College of Law, and will begin teaching in September." (He assumed his duties as stated.) The newspaper article then traced Floyd's exhaustive preparation for the law profession, which at the very threshold of his youthful ambition, was thwarted by death. This compiler had an extensive correspondence with him over a period of three years and to him is indebted for the records of the posterity of Jesse and Honor (Tillinghast) Reynolds.

X—Grace Lillian Reynolds, b-Providence, Aug. 21, 1874, d-Apr. 20, 1879.

X—Lena Gertrude Reynolds, b-Providence, Jan. 18, 1880, resided 1936 Brooklyn, N. Y.; m-Feb. 19, 1901, Arthur Warren Dickhault, b-Oct. 6, 1874, d-Jan. 1, 1908, son Andrew and Ada Dickhault. Since ab. 1915, Lena G. has been a social worker with the Brooklyn Association for Inspiring the Condition of the Poor. No issue.

IX—Mary Reynolds, b-Oct. 23, 1825; m- ——— Tillinghast.

IX—Hannah Reynolds, b-Mar. 19, 1829; m- ——— Perry.

VIII—Clark Tillinghast Hoxsie, b-Sept. 15, 1800, d-Dec. 7, 1838.

VIII—Reynold Hoxsie, b-June 30, 1803.

VIII—Samuel Albo Hoxsie, b-Apr. 2, 1806; m-Oct. 2, 1830, Malinda James, b-Richmond, Nov. 8, 1808, dau. Gardiner and Hannah James.

VIII—Mary Hoxsie, b-Jan. 14, 1808, d-May 3, 1808.

VIII—Joseph Tillinghast Hoxsie, b-Apr. 28, 1810, d-May 6, 1840.

VIII—Ruth T. Hoxsie, b-Apr. 23, 1812; m-May 10, 1829, John T. Sheldon, son William J. and Sarah (Tillinghast) Sheldon. Issue.

VIII—Austis Hoxsie, b-Mar. 26, 1814; m-May 15, 1838, James Ford.

VIII—Mary Hoxsie (again), b-Mar. 26, 1814, twin of Austis.

VIII—Thomas T. Hoxsie, b-Aug. 13, 1818.

VII—Sarah Tillinghast, b-Exeter, Oct. 10, 1777.

VII—Ruth Tillinghast, b-Exeter, Jan. 29, 1780.

VII—Austis Tillinghast, b-Exeter, Jan. 18, 1782.

VII—Clarke Tillinghast, b-Exeter, Apr. 17, 1784.

VII—James Tillinghast, b-Exeter, Aug. 21, 1786.

VI—Pardon Tillinghast, b-1743, d-unm.

VI—John Tillinghast, b-May 9, 1745, d-Sept. 13, 1799; m-1771, Anna Wightman, b-Aug. 1, 1750, d-Nov. 9, 1835, dau. Col. and Elder James and Bridget (Sweet) Wightman of Exeter and East Greenwich. Bridget Sweet was dau. of Samuel (b-Nov. 1, 1667), James (who settled in Ridge Hill, N. Kingston), first John and Mary, who came to New England, 1630. (W. G., pp. 145, 380.) Anna m(2)-Thomas Tillinghast, bro. of John. Issue, by John, 10 chn.: James, Pardon, Dorcas, Mercy, Ann, Thomas, Freeloove, Frances, 2 others who d-y.

VII—James Tillinghast, b-Jan. 4, 1772; m-Feb. 5, 1801, Amy Gardiner, of John, Ezekiel, Nicholas, Nicholas, George. (W. G., p. 145). Their gt.-grandson, Arthur James (W. G., p. 146), d-Dec. 8, 1932 (W. G., p. 413).

VII—Dorcas Tillinghast, b-Feb. 8, 1778; m-Jan. 7, 1802; Joseph Mumford Knowles, b-May 11, 1774. Issue: John.

VIII—John Tillinghast Knowles, b-Mar. 10, 1804; m-Elizabeth Stanton. Issue: Samuel.

IX—Samuel M. Knowles; m-Sarah Pierce. Issue: Edwin.

X—Edwin Knowles; m-Elizabeth Clark. Issue: Elizabeth, who m-S. S. Brown of Mystic Bridge, Conn.

VII—Pardon Stafford Tillinghast, b-Aug. 18, 1780; m-Freeloove Champ-
lin, b-Dec. 4, 1788. Issue, 3 chn.: John, Earl, d-y; Lydia, d-y, unm.

VII—Mercy Tillinghast, b-West Greenwich, R. I., Nov. 4, 1782, d-Exeter
tp., July 15, 1870; m-Mar. 18, 1801, Robert Gardiner (this fam. has usu-
ally omitted the letter "i" in the surname), b-Sept. 16, 1783, d-Feb. 25,
1845, son Zebulon, Ezekiel, Nicholas, Nicholas, George. Robert and
Mercy are bur. in Gardner fam. plot on "Great Plains" just south of
present house which Robert Gardner built in 1821, it being the third
house erected on the farm. Cellar of first house erected soon af. 1700
by John Wightman (W. G., p. 380) can be seen nr. shore of small lake
close by. Issue: Zebulon.

VIII—Zebulon Gardner, b-Exeter, July 16, 1810, d-Sacramento, Calif.,
Aug. 25, 1861, where he is bur.; m(1)-Sept. 4, 1831, Sarah Gardner
Sweet, dau. Daniel; m(2)-Fall River, Mass., Dec. 23, 1839, Elizabeth
Brightman Lawton, b-Sept. 1, 1815, d-Feb. 25, 1852, dau. — and
Nancy Lawton of Fall River; m(3)-June 4, 1856, Mary Eliza Reddish
of Missouri, b-1833, d-Sacramento, May, 1863. He went from Rhode
Island to California in 1849. His fourth ch. was by Elizabeth: Ann;
by Mary, 4 chn.: Mercy, Herbert, John, Charles.

IX—Ann Elizabeth Gardner, b-June 24, 1847, d-Exeter, R. I., Apr.
6, 1880; m-her cousin, Feb. 3, 1870, ⁸William Perry Gardner, b-N.
Kingston, R. I., Oct. 29, 1842, d-Exeter, Mar. 13, 1883, son ⁷Elisha
and Elizabeth (Sherman, dau. Capt. Silas, Silas, Eben, William,
Eben, Philip) Gardner, of ⁶Elisha, ⁵Ezekiel, ⁴Ezekiel, ³Nicholas,
²Nicholas, ¹George. William and Ann are bur. in the Gardner fam.
plot. Of issue: Fanny.

X—Fanny Charlotte Gardner, b-Exeter, June 4, 1874, resided
1935 Snyder, N. Y.; m-Oakland, Calif., June 15, 1892, Alfred

Harper Blow, b-Oakland, Apr. 5, 1871, d-same, Dec. 16, 1920, son Walter Walke Blow (son Robert and Sarah Walke of Va. and N. Y.) and his wife, Mary Adams Glascock, dau. Judge William H. and Margaret (Ragland) Glascock of Va., Miss. and Calif. Issue, 3 chn.: Alfred, Hazel, Walter.

XI—Alfred Harper Blow, Jr., b-Exeter, R. I., Feb. 21, 1893, d-Oakland, Calif., July 12, 1895.

XI—Hazel Middleton Blow, b-Exeter, Mar. 23, 1894, resided Buffalo, N. Y.; m-Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1913, John Charles Kroeming, b-Buffalo, July 23, 1892. Issue, 3 chn.: Alice, Dorothy, Walter; all b-Buffalo.

XII—Alice Fanny Kroening, b-Mar. 2, 1915.

XII—Dorothy Elizabeth Kroening, b-Apr. 21, 1921.

XII—Walter Herbert Kroening, b-Apr. 21, 1921.

XI—Walter Herbert Blow, b-Oakland, Calif., June 2, 1896; m-Buffalo, June 13, 1925, Helen Marjorie Milsom, b-Buffalo, July 29, 1897, dau. William Williams (son George and Hannah Ainsworth) and his wife, Mary Abigail Shereff (dau. John and Dorothy). Issue: Marilyn, Walter, b-Buffalo.

XII—Marilyn Ann Blow, b-July 31, 1931.

XII—Walter Herbert Blow, Jr., b-Sept. 20, 1932.

IX—Mercy Tillinghast Gardner, resided Whitneyville, Mass., m-William N. Dutemple, son Nathan and Anise (Joslin) Dutemple of Exeter. He was a manufacturing jeweler in Providence. Issue: William P.

IX—Zebulon Herbert Gardner, deceased, resided 1935 on old Wightman-Gardner farm in Exeter tp.; m-Martha Adams Crandall. Issue: Z. Herbert, John.

X—Zebulon Herbert Gardner, Jr., he was State Senator, R. I., 1935.

X—John Tillinghast Gardner, resided 1935 Providence.

VII—Ann ("Nancy") Tillinghast, b-Oct. 15, 1786; m-Othaniel Wilcox, b-July 6, 1782, d-Aug. 13, 1868. Issue, 6 chn.: Mary, Charles, Anna, Katherine, Amanda, Olive.

VIII—Mary Wilcox, d-unm.

VIII—Charles T. Wilcox, b-Sept. 14, 1811.

VIII—Anna Wilcox, d-unm.

VIII—Katherine Wilcox; m-John Valette. No issue.

VIII—Amanda ("Bridget") Wilcox; m(2)-John Hoxsie of Glenrack, R. I.

VIII—Olive Wilcox; m-James Tefft. Issue: John T., d-y; Charles.

VII—Thomas Tillinghast, b-Jan. 7, 1787.

VII—Freelove Tillinghast, b-Dec. 4, 1788.

VII—Frances ("Fanny") Tillinghast, b-Nov. 21, 1790, d-1828; m-July 22, 1810, John Champlin Codner, b-Feb. 5, 1786, d-1823. It was this John C. who prob. served as 1st lieut. in War of 1812. Issue, 7 chn.: John, Thomas, Elizabeth, Moses, John, Jr., Job, Mary. (See App. "FF.")

VIII—John Tillinghast Codner, b-Apr. 19, 1812; d-y. in Ohio.

VIII—Thomas Codner, b-Nov. 17, 1812, d-y. in Ohio.

VIII—Elizabeth Ann Codner, b-Mar. 8, 181?, d-y. in Ohio.

VIII—Moses Codner, b-May 15, 181? He settled first in Lee County, Ia., and then in So. Dak. He m; issue, 5 chn.: Moses, Jr., George, Ada, Hannah, Belle.

VIII—John Champlain Codner, Jr., b-Jan. 3, 1819. He settled first in Lee County, Ia., but in period of Rebellion went to Goldsboro, N. C., where he died in 1890s. His wid. survived him. Issue: Irene, who m(1)- — Best; m(2)- — Ham. Issue: Irene Codner Best.

VIII—Job Codner, b-R. I., Dec. 21, 1820, d-New London, Ia., Feb. 16, 1893; m-Athens, O., Hannah Raynor, dau. Isiah and Clarissa (Raynor, b-L. I.) Graham. He is called "General" Codner. Issue, Henry, John.

IX—Henry Hay Codner, b-nr. West Point, Ia., Nov. 17, 1850, d-New

London, Ia.; Feb. 1, 1925; m-Feb. 2, 1872, Martha, dau. Charles and Mary (Bowen) Nugen. Issue: Frances, Winifred.

X—Frances Tillinghast Codner, b-New London, resided 1938 same; m-Francis W. Walter. No issue.

X—Winifred Clarissa Codner, b-New London, resided 1938 Houston; m-Howard B. Stith, who d. Issue: Frances.

XI—Frances Stith; resided 1938 Houston; m-F. A. Heinmann. Issue: Francis.

IX—John Champlain Codner, b-nr. West Point, Ia., Apr. 6, 1854, d-New London, Ia., Feb. 4, 1922; m(1)-Lillie, dau. Herman and Margaret Biesen; m(2)-Ellen Agnes, dau. Patrick and Catherine (Hennessee) Roach. Issue, by Lillie, 3 chn.; by Ellen, 4 chn.: Irene, Mabel, Leroy, Job, Catherine, George, John.

X—Irene Maude Codner, b-New London, Ia.; m(1)-Ellis McCune; m(2)-Floyd Caldwell. Resided Houston, Tex.

X—Mabel May Codner, b-New London; m-Sterling P. Mott. Resided Houston. Issue: Thais.

X—Leroy Champlain Codner, b-New London, resided 1938 New London; m-Frances Genevieve (d-1938), dau. Thomas and Farzina (Prier) Hennessee. Issue, 3 chn.: Virgil, Berdette, Mary.

XI—Virgil Codner, resided 1938 New London; m- —.

XI—Berdette Codner; resided 1938 Detroit, Mich.; m-Peter Poulin.

XI—Mary Codner, d-inf.

X—Job Codner, d-New London, ae. 4 yrs.

X—Catherine Codner, resided 1938 New London; m(1)-Howard Welch; m(2)-Floyd McLain. Issue: Azalea (Welch), John McClain.

X—George Walker Codner, b-New London; resided Houston; m-Bonnie McClain. Issue: Wanda.

X—John Edward Codner, b-New London, resided 1938 same.

VIII—Mary Tillinghast Codner, b-Aug. 7, 1822.

VII—2 chn. Tillinghast, d-inf.

VI—Mary Tillinghast, b-1747, d-Jan. 4, 1823, ae. 75 yrs., 4 mos., 4 dys.; m-(his second wife) Amos Whitford, b-1744, d-Apr. 1, 1835. They are bur. on old Whitford farm in Exeter tp., R. I., on north side of Victory highway. Issue, 5 chn.: Sarah, Pardon, Hannah, Mary, Anna.

VII—Sarah Strange Whitford, b-1779, d-Nov. 24, 1834; m-William Himes, b-1754, d-Nov. 24, 1834. Of issue: Lydia, 1817-1851.

VII—Pardon Tillinghast Whitford, b-1780, d-Oct. 24, 1840, ae. 60 yrs., 10 mos., 24 dys. He was a physician.

VII—Hannah Whitford, b-1781, d-Dec. 8, 1857.

VII—Mary Whitford, b-May 1782, d-1817; m-Mar. 18, 1810, Abel Greene, b-Pawtucket, R. I., Mar. 22, 1788. They removed to Pennsylvania in 1817, the year Mary died. Issue, 4 chn.: Phebe, Mary, Wanton, James.

VIII—Phebe Greene, b-Aug. 30, 1810.

VIII—Mary Greene, b-Aug. 19, 1812.

VIII—Wanton Amos Greene, b-Apr. 17, 1815.

VIII—James Greene, b-1817.

VII—Anna Whitford, b-1787, d-June 30, 1815.

VI—Samuel Tillinghast, b-1749, d-Dec. 14, 1828; m-Elizabeth Tillinghast, 1753-1803, dau. Benjamin. Of issue: Mercy.

VII—Mercy Tillinghast, b-1788, d-Apr. 4, 1860; m-Zephaniah Randall, b-Jan. 30, 1791, d-Oct. 18, 1861. Of issue: Hannah.

VIII—Hannah Tillinghast Randall, b-Foster, R. I., Apr. 18, 1817; m-Oct. 28, 1835, Horace Howard, b-Foster, Jan. 31, 1910, son Judge Daniel. Of issue:

IX—Pardon Tillinghast Howard, b-Foster Center, Aug. 2, 1839; m-May 3, 1863, Ann Louisa Stone, dau. James and Mary Ann (Whitford) Stone of Foster. Of issue: Daniel.

X—Daniel Howard, b-Foster, Dec. 18, 1864; m-Nov. 6, 1887,

⁹Sarah (Wilbur) Randall, b-June 12, 1863, dau. Job. and ⁸Alzada Elvira (Howard) Randall. ⁸Alzada b-Nov. 15, 1836, dau. ⁷Selinda Whipple, ⁶Abigail Stone, ⁵Jeremiah, ⁴Eleanor, ³Jeremiah, ²Jeremiah, first ¹Stukely Westcott. After many years of educational work in Windsor, Conn., and elsewhere, he retired in June, 1934, being made supt. Emeritus of schools at Windsor.

VI—Thomas Tillinghast, 1752-1828. (See W. G., p. 146.)

VI—Barbara Tillinghast, b-old Frenchtown sec. of East Greenwich, R. I., Apr. 26, 1756, d-Oct. 1809; m-James Clarke, b-Jan. 22, 1752, d-Jan., 1815, son James (b-Newport, 1675) and (m-1703) Ann (Clark, of Jeremiah, b-Newport, 1643, d-Jan. 11, 1729) and Ann [Audley, d-Dec. 15, 1732] Clarke, of Jeremy and Frances (Latham-Dugan) Clarke. Jeremy admitted inhabitant of Aquidneck or Portsmouth, 1638; freemen 1666; deputy-gov. 1696 to 1705. Issue to James and Barbara, 5 chn.: Aunstis, John, Silas, Mercy, James.

VII—Aunstis Clarke, b-July 14, 1773, d-1778.

VII—John Clarke, b-Nov. 28, 1774; m-Mary Waite. He with his two brothers and brother-in-law went to New York in 1811 and purchased land at what was first called Clarksville (now Brookfield, Madison County), and here the four families settled in 1814. A desc., Earl W. Clarke, in 1935 was compiling a Clarke genealogy.

VII—Silas Clarke, b-Jan. 27, 1779; m(1)-Ruth Wightman; m(2)-Mary Reynolds. Issue, by Ruth: Whipple; by Mary: Pardon.

VIII—Whipple Clarke; m-, issue: Wightman.

IX—Wightman (or Whitman) Clarke; m-Millard Clarke. Made a Clarke fam. research; resided nr. Hamilton, N. Y.

VIII—Pardon Tillinghast Clarke, b-1820; m-Anna Smith. They were grandparents of Mrs. Mary Norton (Mrs. Irving) of White Plains, N. Y.

VII—Mercy Clarke, b-Aug. 27, 1781; m-Dr. Eli Bailey, who became the first physician at Brookfield, N. Y.

VII—James Clarke, b-Aug. 16, 1785; m-Feb. 28, 1805, Sarah Updike Boone. Issue, 10 chn.: Thomas, Hannah, Barbara, Elizabeth, Sarah, Mary, Clara, Pardon.

VIII—Thomas Boone Clarke, b-Dec. 6, 1805; m-Brookfield, 1828, Abby Greene. Issue: Rilla.

VIII—Hannah Clarke, b-May 12, 1807; m-Brookfield, 1828, Jesse Greene. Issue: Jesse, Jr., Martha.

VIII—Barbara Clarke, b-July 14, 1809; m-Brookfield, 1832, Jesse Hall. Issue: Louis.

VIII—Elizabeth Clarke, b-Oct. 22, 1811; m-Brookfield, 1830, Aaron Johnson. Issue: John, Laura. This John m. with issue: Merne, May, the latter m-Eugene Avery.

VIII—Sarah Ann Clarke, b-Aug. 7, 1813; m-1832, Jabez Sweet.

VIII—Mary Clarke, b-Brookfield, Apr. 5, 1815; m-Nathan Eaton. Issue, 5 chn.: Clark, Louise, Willis, Louis, Mary.

IX—Clark Eaton, b-Jan. 23, 1837.

IX—Louise Eaton, b-Dec. 26, 1837; m-LeGrand Colburn of New Berlin, N. Y. Issue: William.

IX—Willis Eaton, b-Jan. 26, 1844.

IX—Louis Eaton, b-Aug. 12, 1845.

IX—Mary L. Eaton, b-Nov. 7, 1850.

VIII—Clara Clarke, b-Oct. 20, 1817; m-1838, Leroy Murphy. They resided Utica, N. Y. Issue, 3 chn.: James Perry, Charles, Laura, last named m-VanNess Wightman of North Brookfield with issue: Angie, Lynn.

VIII—Pardon Tillinghast Clarke, b-Aug. 5, 1818, d-Hubbardsville, N. Y., Apr. 28, 1895; m-May 5, 1839, Emeline Amanda Murphy, d-1892, dau. Martin P. and Lucy (Frink) Murphy. Emeline b-Blennerhassett Island nr. Marietta, O., 1821. Pardon T. lived for many years in Hubbardsville. Issue, 4 chn.: Lucy, Ellen, Barbara, Fred.

IX—Lucy M. Clarke, b-Brookfield, Apr. 20, 1840, d-Hubbardsville,

May 20, 1922; m-Oscar F. Blanding, b-Sept. 21, 1830, d-Oct. 28, 1905, son Franklin and Nancy (Holbrook) Blanding, of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Ingalls) Blanding, natives of Rehoboth, R. I. Oscar served in the Rebellion with the 176th N. Y. Vol. regt., his father in War of 1812 and his grandfather in the Revolution. Ebenezer was fifth in line from William Blanding of Brookline, Mass., 1640. Issue: Georgia, Hull.

X—Georgia Blanding, b-Aug. 21, 1867, d-Mar., 1922; m-William Washburn. No issue.

X—Hull Clarke Blanding, b-Jan. 27, 1870; resided 1938 Malwaukee, Wis.; m-Belle B. Wilbur, b-Smyrna, Chenango County, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1875, dau. Talcott and Ellen (Brown) Wilbur, of Thompson, David, Christopher (who moved to N. Y. State), Benjamin, Joseph, William, of Samuel of Boston, 1633, Portsmouth, R. I., 1638. Issue, 3 chn.: Maurine, Robert, Edward.

XI—Maurine R. Blanding; m-Lewis C. Tuttle. Resided Milwaukee. Issue, 3 chn.: Lewis, Lucille, Frederic.

XII—Lewis C. Tuttle, Jr., b-Aug. 24, 1918.

XII—Lucille Tuttle, b-Mar. 28, 1921.

XII—Frederic Tuttle, b-Apr. 13, 1928.

XI—Robert M. Blanding, b-Mar. 29, 1909.

XI—Edward H. Blanding, b-June 7, 1916.

IX—Ellen R. Clarke, b-Dec. 19, 1842; m-Irving Livermore.

IX—Barbara F. Clarke, b-Oct. 2, 1845, d-Toledo, O., 19—; m-William Babcock. Issue: Harriet.

X—Harriet Babcock; m-Edson Cook. Resided Toledo. Issue: Merrill, Lewis.

IX—Fred G. Clarke, b-Apr. 2, 1858; m-Jennie Sturdevant. Issue, 3 chn.: Emma, Irving (resided 1937 Watertown, N. Y.), Leon.

VIII—Julia Ann Clarke, b-Sept. 15, 1822; m-Apr. 19, 1840, Lewis Murphy, son Martin P. and Lucy (Fink) Murphy. Issue: Charles, Ann, who m- — Boufoy.

VIII—Lorinda Clarke, b-Mar. 28, 1826; m-1852, as his first wife, Enos Russell of N. Brookfield, N. Y. Issue, 3 chn.: Gertrude, Newton, Andrew ("Andy," a poet).

VIII—Maria Clarke, b-Feb. 5, 1831; m-1851, Alphonso Berry of Stockwell, Madison County, N. Y. Issue: Emma, Scott.

IX—Emma Berry; m-Seymour Braindard. Issue: Clark who m-Albertina Colburn.

IX—Scott Berry; m-Alta Gleason. Issue: Lulu who m-Allen Webb of Sangerfield, N. Y.

VIII—Mercy Tillinghast, m-Robert Gardner, son Zebulon and Katherine (Wilcox) Gardner of Exeter, R. I. Katherine Wilcox dau. Elder Hopson and Elizabeth (Holoway) Wilcox and grand-dau. Robert and Katherine (Lillibridge) Wilcox.

NOTE—Following descendants of Mercy Tillinghast Gardner were living in 1936: Lucus Fenner (Mrs. Wilbur C. Dimmett), Providence; Elsie Elizabeth Wastemple (Mrs. Norman C. Crooker), Auburn, R. I.; William N. and William P. Wutemple of Whitneysville, Mass.; Stephen C. Sweet and wife Dela Essex Sweet (both descs.) of Exeter, R. I.; Charlotte Wingley of Palo Alto, Calif.

VI—Mercy Tillinghast, b-1759; m- — Greene.

VI—Hannah Tillinghast, b-1761; m(1)-Rodman Sisson; m(2)-widower of Barbara, Hannah's sister.

V—Patience Stafford. b-1724. (W. G., p. 146.)

Appendix to Page 147

VI—Hannah Stafford, b-Warwick, R. I., Mar. 9, 1776, d-Providence, R. I., Sept. 10, 1850; m(1)-Apr. 9, 1796, Robert Durfee, b-May 30, 1772, son Ezekiel of Providence; m(2)-Warwick, May 23, 1809, John Davis, b-Aug. 11, 1753, d-Mar. 4, 1829, son Urian and (m-May 7, 1752) Bathshaba (Arnold, b-Oct. 2,

1732) Davis. Bathsheba Arnold dau. Israel (1678-1753) and (m-June 27, 1730) Elizabeth (wid. William Case, dau. Joseph and Sarah [Holden] Stafford) Arnold, of ³Israel, ²Stephen, first ¹William from Somersetshire, Eng., 1635. John Davis was a manufacturer and member of the old First Baptist Church in Providence for over fifty years. Issue, 3 chn.: John, Benjamin, Edward.

VII—John Davis, b-Providence, Sept., 1812, d-same, Aug. 17, 1813.

VII—Benjamin Hill Davis, b-Providence, Sept. 13, 1813, d-Taunton, Mass., July 8, 1903; m-Providence, Sept. 17, 1838, Catherine Arnold Barton, b-Providence, June 24, 1817, d-Weymouth, Mass., Oct. 7, 1901, dau. John and Catherine (Arnold) Barton. He was a clergyman, having parishes in R. I., Mass., and Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Issue, 8 chn.: Ann, John, Valena, Benjamin, Thomas, Edward, Ella, Florence.

VIII—Ann Eliza Davis, b-Cumberland, R. I., June 11, 1839, d-Poughkeepsie, Nov. 26, 1877; m-Medford, Mass., Feb. 13, 1862, Arnout Cannon, b-Poughkeepsie, Aug. 4, 1839, d-same, Mar. 27, 1898, son Arnout and Neomi (Shannon) Cannon. Issue, 8 chn.: Ida, Herbert, Arnout, Franklin, Florence, Edward, Valena, Grace; all b-Poughkeepsie, except first two chn.

IX—Ida Frances Cannon, b-Medford, Oct. 3, 1862; m-N. Y. City, Nov. 16, 1892, Reuben Ranzer Bryan, b-Shekomeko, N. Y., June 20, 1849, d-Sept. 29, 1929.

IX—Herbert Lincoln Cannon, b-Medford, Oct. 2, 1864, d-Poughkeepsie, Apr. 18, 1868.

IX—Arnout Benjamin Cannon, b-Feb. 7, 1866, d-same, Apr. 18, 1868.

IX—Franklin Davis Cannon, b-Jan. 19, 1868, d-same, Mar. 7, 1870.

IX—Florence Emma Cannon, b-Dec. 20, 1870, d-same, July 16, 1871.

IX—Edward Cannon, b-Oct. 5, 1871, d-same, Oct. 9, 1871.

IX—Arnout Howard Cannon, b-June 14, 1872; m-Braintree, Mass., June 20, 1912, Sarah M. Macdonald, b-Nova Scotia, 1897, dau. Daniel J. and Laura J. (Ferguson) Macdonald.

IX—Valena Cannon, b-May 28, 1874, d-same, May 29, 1874.

IX—Grace Ann Cannon, b-Nov. 6, 1877; m-same, June 28, 1905, William Cleveland Hyde. Issue, 5 chn.: Kenneth, William, Arnout, Harry, Reuben.

X—Kenneth Cleveland Hyde, b-N. Y. City, Sept. 7, 1906.

X—William Cleveland Hyde, Jr., b-N. Y. City, Oct. 4, 1907.

X—Arnout Cannon Hyde, b-N. Y. City, July 27, 1910.

X—Harry Cleveland Hyde, b-Palisade, N. J., Mar. 27, 1912.

X—Reuben Pelton Hyde, b-Palisade, Feb. 14, 1914.

VIII—John Murray Davis, b-Wrentham, Mass., Mar. 22, 1841, d-Melrose, Mass., June 6, 1897; m-Fowlerville, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1870, Louisa Bryant Whitcombe, b-Fowlerville, Aug. 22, 1843, d-Melrose, Dec. 22, 1927, dau. Silas B. and Louisa (Ferren) Bryant. Issue: Maude.

IX—Maude Evelyn Davis, b-York, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1872, d-Melrose, Oct. 7, 1933; m-Newton, Mass., Oct. 18, 1923, Charles Fisher Daniell, b-Franklin Falls, N. H., 1864, d-Melrose, Feb. 27, 1938, son Frank Howard and Martha Jane (Haley) Daniel. Issue, 3 chn.: Doris, Walter, Charles; all b-Melrose.

X—Doris Louise Daniell, b-July 3, 1895, d-Melrose, Nov. 4, 1924.

X—Walter Whitcombe Daniell, b-Feb. 25, 1901; m-Dorothy Currier.

X—Charles Leon Daniell, b-Oct. 24, 1906; m-Melrose, Sept. 7, 1935, Dorothy Virginia Palmer, b-Lynn, Mass., June 23, 1915, dau. Charles Clifford and Florence A. (Graham) Palmer.

VIII—Velna Jane Davis, b-Aug. 23, 1842, d-Dec. 22, 1850.

VIII—Benjamin Hill Davis, Jr., b-Milford, Mass., May 18, 1844, d-Danvers, Mass., Jan. 1, 1899; m-Sept. 17, 1867, Inez M. Kibby, b-Boston, dau. Jerrod H. and Sarah A. (Stanley) Kibby of Boston. Issue: Herbert, Charles, Rupert and others.

VIII—Thomas Stafford Davis, b-Providence, Apr. 21, 1850, d-Clinton, Mass., May 4, 1926; m-Medford, Mass., Jan. 1, 1872, Susan Emma Wade, b-Northbridge, Mass., Dec. 17, 1849, dau. William W. and Susan T.

(White) Wade. Issue, 8 chn.: Augustus, Ada, Cora, Ella, Grace, James, Caroline, Harry.

IX—Augustus Pearsh Davis, b-Medford, July 13, 1872; m-Hudson, Mass., Dec. 21, 1891, Gracia Mirinda Clifford, b-Gardner, Mass., Nov. 11, 1870, dau. Frederick A. and Lizzie F. (Willard) Clifford. Issue: Harold.

X—Harold Charles Davis, b-Clinton, Mass., Feb. 1, 1893; m-1930, Mary Elizabeth Welch.

IX—Ada Minerva Davis, b-Medford, Aug. 30, 1874; m-Hopkinton, Mass., Dec. 9, 1897, George Calvin Rockwood, b-Boston, Apr. 25, 1873, son Judson A. R. and Harriet (Phillips) Rockwood.

IX—Cora Estelle Davis, b-Medford, Mar. 21, 1878; m-Clinton, May 3, 1901, Earl Rotherford Gibbs, b-Clinton, Sept. 27, 1876, son William H. and Marcia (Laurence) Gibbs. Issue: Everett, William.

X—Everett Davis Gibbs, b-Clinton, May 4, 1907.

X—William Wade Gibbs.

IX—Ella Jane Davis, b-Medford, June 30, 1879; m-Medford, Feb. 4, 1903, Walter Prescott Sargent, b-LaGrange, Me., son Chase and Abbie Sargent.

IX—Grace Harriet Davis, b-Clinton, Dec. 19, 1886; resided 1938 So. Easton, Mass.; m-Providence, May 19, 1906, William Alton Emerson, b-North Bridgewater, Mass., Feb. 22, 1867, son William E. and Fidelity Calistia (Robinson) Emerson.

IX—James Herbert Davis, b-Cohasset, Feb. 18, 1890; m-Brockton, Oct. 9, 1911, Bessie May Whitman, b-Milford, Mass., dau. James A. and Mary (Stone) Whitman. Issue, 7 chn.: Lucinda, Gladys, James, Jr., Ralph, Bessie, Florence, Caroline.

X—Lucinda May Davis, b-Rockland, Mass., Nov. 17, 1912; m-Cohasset, Mar. 10, 1929, Luther Warren Gibson, b-Natick, Mass., Feb. 10, 1907. Issue: Lucinda.

XI—Lucinda May Gibson, b-Cohasset, Aug. 30, 1929.

X—Gladys Marion Davis, b-Weymouth, Mass., Nov. 6, 1913; m-Howard Stanley Young, b-Boston, Jan. 21, 1911, son Samuel L. and Marion M. (Doman) Young. Issue: Howard, Gladys.

XI—Howard Stanley Young, Jr., b-Apr. 28, 1932.

XI—Gladys Marion Young, b-May, 1938.

X—James Herbert Davis, Jr., b-Cohasset, Sept. 5, 1916; m-Middleboro, Mass., Sept. 15, 1935, Olive Ruth Young, b-Rochester, Vt., Nov. 21, 1912, dau. William H. and Cordelia (Duffany) Young. Issue: James.

X—Ralph Edward Davis, b-Cohasset, Jan. 8, 1919.

X—Bessie May Davis, b-Cohasset, June 26, 1922.

X—Florence Heath Davis, b-Cohasset, Oct. 21, 1924.

X—Caroline Joan Davis, b-Cohasset, Sept. 2, 1932.

IX—Catherine A. Davis, b-Duxbury, Sept. 8, 1893, d-Duxbury, Sept. 26, 1893.

IX—Harry Irving Davis, b-Braintree, Mass., Oct. 19, 1897, d-Cohasset, June 4, 1903.

VIII—Ella Jane Davis, b-Poughkeepsie, N. Y., June 14, 1856, resided Weymouth, Mass.; m-Weymouth, Dec. 13, 1872, James Rupert Walsh, b-Weymouth, Aug. 21, 1853, d-same, Mar. 4, 1929, son John M. and Catherine K. Walsh. Issue, 4 chn.: James, Grace, Eva, Frank; all b-Weymouth.

IX—James Herbert Walsh, b-Mar. 18, 1873; resided 1938 Braintree, Mass.; m-Weymouth, Oct. 26, 1898, Grace Lincoln Pratt, b-Weymouth, May 22, 1876. Issue: Harold.

X—Harold Rupert Walsh, b-Weymouth, Aug. 17, 1899; m-Somerville, Mass., June 14, 1926, Dorothy Mary Wellman, b-Boston, Aug. 17, 1901, dau. Louis W. and Carrie J. (Milliken) Wellman.

IX—Grace Ella Walsh, b-Aug. 20, 1876; m-same, Feb. 18, 1902, Win-

field Scott Wells, b-Chelsea, Mass., Feb. 18, 1880, son Edward Payson and Susan Abbot (Thayer) Wells. Issue: Winfield.

X—Winfield Edward Wells, b-Weymouth, Sept. 25, 1906; m-same, Sept. 25, 1930, Eleanor Smith, b-July 30, 1907, dau. Earnest and Fanny (Briggs) Smith. Issue: Marjorie, Marilyn; b-Weymouth.

XI—Marjorie Wells, b-Sept. 30, 1932.

XI—Marilyn Wells, b-May 28, 1935.

IX—Eva Barton Walsh, b-July 4, 1881, resided, Weymouth; m-Weymouth, June 14, 1904, Clarence Milton Price, b-Monkton, Md., Feb. 18, 1878, son William Pierce and Margaret Ann (Cuddy) Price. Issue, 4 chn.: Mabelle, Edith, Averil, Arline; all b-Weymouth.

X—Mabelle Hawthorne Price, b-June 24, 1905; m-Weymouth, Oct. 22, 1927, Horace Mortimer Summers, b-Nov. 29, 1898. Issue: Robert, Richard.

XI—Robert Bruce Summers, b-Quincy, Mass., Aug. 13, 1928.

XI—Richard Barton Summers, b-Weymouth, Dec. 20, 1930.

X—Edith Meriam Price, b-June 11, 1911.

X—Averil Price, b-Nov. 27, 1912, resided 1938 Weymouth; m-Weymouth, July 10, 1938, Edward Laurence Robinson, son Samuel and Hazel (Cruthers) Robinson.

X—Arline Marjorie Price, b-Jan. 24, 1918.

IX—Frank Humphrey Walsh, b-Dec. 4, 1882; m-Weymouth, July 12, 1906, Mabelle Susan Nash, b-Dorchester, Mass., June 30, 1883, dau. John Melvin and Mary (Kaler) Nash. Issue, 3 chn.: Marian, Francis, Mabelle; all b-Quincy.

X—Marian Lois Walsh, b-June 10, 1907; m-Quincy, Sept. 19, 1933, John Roger Hubbard, b-Riverton, N. J., Sept., 1907, son Chester D. and Elizabeth (Vickery) Hubbard. Issue: John, Ann.

XI—John Roger Hubbard, Jr., b-Quincy, June 23, 1934.

XI—Ann Hubbard, b-Quincy, June 17, 1938.

X—Francis Melvin Walsh, b-Mar. 31, 1910; resided 1938 Quincy; m-same, Dec. 18, 1928, Clementine Edwards, b-Milton, Mass., Apr. 12, 1910, dau. Arthur and Mabel (Eldredge) Edwards. Issue, 3 chn.: Francis, Jeanne, Barbara; all b-Quincy.

XI—Francis Melvin Walsh, Jr., b-July 20, 1929.

XI—Jeanne Walsh, b-Sept. 30, 1930.

XI—Barbara Walsh, b-Mar. 3, 1933.

X—Mabelle Elizabeth Walsh, b-Nov. 17, 1913; m-Braintree, Mass., Sept. 12, 1938, Richard Fletcher Holden, Jr., b-Quincy, 1912, son Richard Fletcher and Emily Freelove Holden.

VIII—Florence Emma Davis, b-Medford, Mass., Dec. 28, 1861, d-same, July, 1863.

VII—Edward Nelson Davis, b-Providence, June 30, 1818, d-same, Feb. 18, 1876; m(1)-Warwick, Feb. 1, 1840, Jane Anthony, b-Warwick, Sept. 24, 1821, d-Providence, Apr. 28, 1855, dau. Giles and Sarah Robinson (Greene) Anthony; m(2)-Warwick, June 5, 1856, Eliza Greene, b-Warwick, June 12, 1832, d-Providence, Feb. 15, 1914. Edward N. was cashier American National Bank of Providence, for more than 25 years. Issue, by Jane: Harriet, John; by Eliza, 4 chn.: Nelson, Richard, Abby, Mary.

VIII—Harriet Aspinwall Davis, b-Norwich, Conn., Jan. 10, 1842, d-Manchester, N. H., Feb. 6, 1918; m-Warwick, Jan. 5, 1864, Charles Follen Anthony, b-Richmond, R. I., Sept. 15, 1841, d-Barrington, R. I., July 13, 1909, son Charles and Hannah Amanda (Tillinghast) Anthony. Issue, 3 chn.: Edward, Walter, George; all b-Providence, R. I.

IX—Edward Davis Anthony, b-Dec. 12, 1869, resided 1938 Barrington, R. I.; m-Barrington, June 14, 1894, Mabel Frances Peck, b-Barrington, Mar. 20, 1867, d-same, Feb. 26, 1932, dau. Albert Henry and Mary Elizabeth (Medbury) Peck. He compiled the records for this appendix. Issue: Marian.

X—Marian Elizabeth Anthony, b-Pawtucket, R. I., Mar. 1, 1896, resided 1938 Boston.

IX—Walter Tillinghast Anthony, b-Sept. 3, 1871; m-Barrington, Oct. 26, 1892, Abbie Elvira Holmes, b-Providence, Apr. 9, 1872, dau. John Jenckes and Ellen Augusta (Howe) Holmes. Issue, 3 chn.: Helen, Sidney, Stewart.

X—Helen Tillinghast Anthony, b-Providence, May 21, 1893; m-Manchester, N. H., May 21, 1919, James Richey Horner, Jr., b-Pittsburg, Pa., May 9, 1893, son James Richey and Anne Louise (Wattles) Horner. Issue, 4 chn.: William, Walter, James, Anne; last named, adopted Sept. 6, 1935.

XI—William Anthony Horner, b-Cleveland, O., May 11, 1920.

XI—Walter Robert Horner, b-Lakewood, O., Feb. 26, 1922.

XI—James Richey Horner, 3rd, b-Manchester, N. H., Sept. 20, 1923.

XI—Anne Louise Horner, b-Cleveland, Feb. 18, 1934 (adopted).

X—Sidney Stewart Anthony, b-Providence, Apr. 11, 1899; resided 1938 Augusta, Me.; m-Springfield, Mass., June 30, 1927, Alme Evangeline Palisoul, b-Manchester, N. H., Apr. 15, 1903, dau. Emile J. and Eva A. (Auges) Palisoul.

XI—Walter Tillinghast Anthony, 2nd, b-Augusta, Me., June 11, 1929.

X—Stewart Holmes Anthony, b-Manchester, N. H., Aug. 7, 1904, resided 1938 Cleveland, O.; m-Shelby, O., June 2, 1934, Harriet Elizabeth Futerer, b-Willard, O., Jan. 17, 1908, dau. George Joseph and Lulu Florence (Fairall) Futerer.

IX—George Allen Anthony, b-May 22, 1875, resided 1938 Montclair, N. J.; m-Central Falls, R. I., Mar. 6, 1899, Lillian Bertha Easton, b-Lincoln, R. I., Mar. 29, 1874, dau. N. Howard and Mary Ella (Jenks) Easton. Issue: Sylvia, Mildred.

X—Sylvia Hope Anthony, b-Central Falls, Dec. 1, 1902, resided 1938 Ardmore, Pa.; m-Montclair, N. J., Feb. 19, 1921, Robert Franklin Nelson, b-Moultrie, Ga., Mar. 13, 1897, son G. S. and Eugenia Roberts (Green) Nelson. Issue: Robert, Joan.

XI—Robert Franklin Nelson, Jr., b-Philadelphia, Pa., Mar. 8, 1925.

XI—Joan Nelson, b-Philadelphia, Mar. 9, 1927.

X—Mildred Anthony, b-Barrington, R. I., Sept. 8, 1907, resided 1938 N. Y. City; m-Montclair, N. J., June 10, 1927, Henry Uihlein, b-N. Y. City, Feb. 3, 1896.

VIII—John Edward Davis, b-Providence, Apr. 25, 1846, d-same, Oct. 7, 1912; m-same, June 28, 1870, Anna Louise Thomas, b-Providence, Sept. 28, 1848, d-same, June 26, 1912, dau. George D. and Sarah (Parker) Thomas. Issue, 3 chn.: Jane, Bessie, Blanche.

IX—Jane Louise Davis, b-Providence, Jan. 12, 1872, d-same, Jan. 4, 1936.

IX—Bessie Alice Davis, b-Providence, Nov. 12, 1873, resided 1938 Cranston, R. I.; m-Apr. 17, 1907, William Clark Chambers, b-Sept. 30, 1874, son George Parker and Mary Jane (Clark) Chambers. Issue: Donald.

X—Donald Clark Chambers, b-Cranston, Dec. 16, 1909.

IX—Blanche Nathalie Davis, b-Warwick, Nov. 20, 1877, resided 1938 Cranston.

VIII—Nelson Stafford Davis, b-Providence, May 29, 1859, d-Hopkinton, Mass., Dec. 18, 1929; m(1)-Providence, Oct. 18, 1881, Sarah Etta Congdon, b-Lonsdale, R. I., May 24, 1858, d-Boston, Mar. 7, 1926, dau. Peter J. and Sarah A. (Stafford) Congdon; m(2)-N. Y. City, Mar. 2, 1927, Ada A. M. Johnson, b-Chatham, N. B., Can. Issue, by Sarah: Nelson, Gert-rude.

IX—Nelson Cliften Davis, b-Providence, Sept. 13, 1882, d-Saranac Lake, N. Y., Mar. 2, 1923; m-Brookline, Mass., May 1, 1909, Marie Louise Eaton, b-Halifax, N. S., Can., Sept. 30, 1887, dau. Arthur W. and Adelia G. (Gilliath) Eaton. Issue: Gloria.

X—Gloria Davis, b-Winchester, Mass., Apr. 7, 1916; m-Swampscott, Mass., Oct. 5, 1935, Alexander Joseph Cameron, b-Newton, Mass., July 26, 1904, son Daniel and Hannah (Boyce) Cameron. Issue: Joan.

XI—Joan Cameron, b-Rockport, Mass., May 24, 1936.

IX—Gertrude Congdon Davis, b-Providence, Feb. 10, 1884, d-Lynn, Mass., Apr. 27, 1915; m-Providence, June 17, 1908, Alfred Wesley Ingalls, b-Lynn, Aug. 17, 1882, son William H. and Anna (Bessom) Ingalls.

VIII—Richard Greene Davis, b-Providence, June 18, 1859, d-same, May 25, 1917; m(1)-Providence, Oct. 31, 1883, Carrie Howard Perry, b-Providence, July 3, 1860, d-same, Dec. 28, 1898, dau. Francis H. and Mary Jane (Burton) Perry; m(2)-Nov. 11, 1901, Fanny Mumford, b-Providence, June 18, 1860, d-same, July 4, 1921. Issue, 4 chn.: Hope, Francis, Richard, Eleanor.

IX—Hope Davis, b-Providence, Nov. 24, 1885, resided 1938 Hanover, N. H.; m-Boston, Nov. 13, 1915, John Moffatt Mecklin, b-Poplar Creek, Miss., Jan. 21, 1871. Issue: John, Mary.

X—John Martin Mecklin, b-Pittsburgh, Pa., Jan. 29, 1918.

X—Mary Hope Mecklin, b-Hanover, N. H., Nov. 8, 1921.

IX—Francis Perry Davis, b-Providence, Aug. 20, 1890, resided 1938 Providence; m-Roselle, N. J., Mar. 12, 1922, Clara Van Winkle (Howes), b-Roselle, Dec. 7, 1893, son Richard Hamilton and Blanche Adelaide (Cummings) Howes. Issue: 3 chn.: Richard, Francis, John.

X—Richard Howes Davis, b-Elizabeth, N. J., Sept. 14, 1923.

X—Francis Perry Davis, b-Providence, R. I., Nov. 23, 1925.

X—John Greene Davis, b-Providence, Oct. 4, 1932.

IX—Richard Greene Davis, Jr., b-Providence, Oct. 4, 1892.

IX—Eleanor Davis, b-Providence, Jan. 27, 1897, d-same, Jan. 6, 1899.

VIII—Abby Williams Davis, b-Providence, Feb. 11, 1861, d-Boston, Oct. 27, 1911; m(1)-Providence, Sept. 28, 1886, Dr. Herman Frank Vickery, b-Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 20 1856, son John and Martha B. Bond (Perkins) Vickery. Issue, 4 chn.: Margaret, Ruth, Robert, Edward.

IX—Margaret Vickery, b-Boston, July 4, 1887, resided 1938 Dedham, Mass.

IX—Ruth Perkins Vickery, b-Boston, Dec. 21, 1888, resided 1938 Bellingham, Wash.; m-Boston, May 19, 1909, Bradford B. Holmes. They were divorced Dec., 1934. Issue, 3 chn.: Elizabeth, Robert, Constance; all b-Bellingham.

X—Elizabeth Holmes, b-July 7, 1910.

X—Robert Vickery Holmes, b-July 27, 1911; m-Des Moines, Ia., Feb. 15, 1928, Lillian Rockwell. Issue: James.

X—Constance Holmes, b-Nov. 12, 1914, d-Stonington, Conn., July 12, 1933.

IX—Robert Greene Vickery, b-Boston, May 5, 1891; m-Brookline, Mass., July 15, 1928, Catherine Thacher, b-Boston.

IX—Edward Cary Vickery, b-Boston, Feb. 6, 1898, d-same, June 4, 1913.

VIII—Mary Brownell Davis, b-Providence, Sept. 18, 1862; m-Boston, Nov. 1, 1900, Alfred Douglas Flinn, b-New Berlin, Pa., Aug. 4, 1869, d-Scarsdale, N. Y., Mar. 14, 1937, son Matthew B. and Sarah J. (Jones) Flinn.

Appendix to Page 148

VI—Samuel Low was a Captain in the Revolution; m-Elizabeth Holden, desc. of Randall Holden. Issue, 7 chn.: Sarah, Phebe, Joseph, Samuel, Elizabeth, Naomi, Abby.

VII—Sarah Low, b-Nov. 14, 1797, d-June, 1877.

VII—Phebe Ann Low; m-1801, William W. Arnold.

VII—Joseph Holden Low, b-July 12, 1802, d-Jamaica Plains, Mass.,

Sept 30, 1856; m-North Scituate, R. I., Mar. 22, 1832, Mary Ann Greene, of Jeremiah and Phebe (Hughes), William and Welthian (Lippitt), Judge Philip and Elizabeth (Wickes), Major Job and Phebe (Sayles, of John and Mary Williams Sayles; Mary of Roger); Major John and Anne (Almy), of the first "Surgeon" John and Joan Tattersalle Greene of Old Warwick, R. I. Issue: Mary.

VIII—Mary Frances Low, b-Providence, R. I., Jan. 2, 1833; m-Warwick July 25, 1855, John Waterman Aborn Greene. Issue, 3 chn.: Mary, Joseph, Elizabeth; only rec. of Mary.

IX—Mary Ann Greene, b-Warwick, June 14, 1857, d-Pasadena, Calif., Aug. 10, 1936; unm. After graduating from Boston University Law School in 1887, she started in the same year to practice law in Boston. Two years later, she became the first woman lawyer to practice in Rhode Island; the first woman to address the World's Congress of Jurisprudence and Law Reform, and was legal adviser of the Woman's Baptist Foreign Missionary Society for many years. At the 40th anniversary in 1891 of the first woman's rights convention, over which Lucy Stone presided, she represented the legal profession. She was a member of the Society of Colonial Dames and the D. A. R. She made her home in California from 1923.

IX—Joseph Low Greene.

IX—Elizabeth Hugh Greene.

VII—Samuel Low, b-Dec. 12, 1804.

VII—Elizabeth Low, b-Oct. 2, 1806, d-Dec. 25, 1881.

VII—Naomi Potter Low, b-May 25, 1809, d-1854.

VII—Abby Low, b-Sept. 25, 1810, d-July 30, 1898.

* * * * *

IV—Mercy Stafford, b-Sept. 21, 1694, d-af. 1753; m-June 20, 1716, Joseph Arnold, b-Smithfield, R. I., d-1746. His wife and son, Benjamin, were named executors of his will dated May 13, 1746, proved Oct. 26, 1746, in which he left to sons Joshua, Nathan, Stukely and Samuel, the homestead farm in Smithfield "where I now dwell" to be equally their's when of age; to sons Benjamin and Caleb certain lands; to wife, Mercy, privilege of half the homestead for life and half of personal; mention also made of sons Joseph and Amos. He was fourth of nine chn. of Eleazer (b-Smithfield, June 17, 1651, d-Aug. 29, 1722) and Eleanor (Smith) Arnold, of the first Thomas and Phebe Arnold, Thomas coming from Dorsetshire, Eng., in the ship "Plain Joan," and landing in Plymouth Bay, 1635. Thomas was made freeman in Watertown, Mass., May 13, 1640, and removed to Smithfield by 1651. His relationship to William Arnold, whose son, Gov. Benedict Arnold, m-Damaris Westcott, dau. Stukely, is uncertain. Eleazer Arnold was member Smithfield town council, 1684-5-6; deputy, 1686, 1700-1-3-6-7-11-15; and J. P., 1705. He deeded Oct. 2, 1708, to Thomas Smith, Joseph Smith, Jr., Samuel Wilkinson, Jr., Samuel Comstock, Jr., Thomas Arnold, Jr., and Joseph Arnold (last two his sons), one-half acre of land "near my house in Smithfield on which stands a meeting house of people called Quakers." He deeded June 4, 1716, to son Joseph "for love," etc., sixty acres of land "on which Joseph's dwelling house standeth." Eleazer made his will Aug. 25, 1722, proved Jan. 4, 1723, his sons Joseph, John and Jeremiah, being executors. His wife, Eleanor Smith was dau. John and Elizabeth. Issue to Joseph and Mercy, 12 chn.: Eleazer, Joseph, Benjamin, Amos, Elizabeth, Caleb, Debrah, Joshua, Nathan, Mercy, Stukely, Samuel; all b-Smithfield.

V—Eleazer Arnold, b-1717, d-Cape Breton, Oct. 26, 1745.

V—Joseph Arnold, b-Apr. 30, 1718, d-Dec. 11, 1750; m-July, 1746, Amy Bucklin; she m(2)-Aug. 30, 1752, her bro-in-law Joshua Arnold. Issue: James.

V—Benjamin Arnold, b-Mar. 16, 1719; m-Feb. 14, 1741, Anna Dexter.

V—Amos Arnold, b-Mar. 29, 1721, d-Nov. 28, 1792; m-Feb. 23, 1746, Sarah Wilkinson, b-June 27, 1727, dau. John and Rebecca. He was mentioned in his grandfather's will. In 1745, he went to Cape Breton to get the body of his bro. Eleazer, whose estate he settled, and he gave this brother's name to his first son. Of issue: Eleazer, Susanna.

VI—Eleazer Arnold, b-Nov. 5, 1747, d-Mar. 24, 1833; m-Anna Dyer, b-

1751, d-Oct. 15, 1813, dau. Samuel (b-1702) and (m-1725) Tabetta (Niles) Dyer. Tabetta was a Quakeress of old Frenchtown section of East Greenwich, R. I. Eleazer and Anna are buried on their old farm nr. Cherry Plain, Rensselaer County, N. Y., the inscriptions on their headstones and some of their chn., being plainly discernible in 1935. This section is in the old Rensselaerwyck part of the original Albany County, and was first settled in 1768. Eleazer and Anna prob. settled here soon after it was opened up, and from here Eleazer served in the Albany County militia in the Revolution. Issue, so far as known, 6 chn.: Daniel, Samuel, Dyer, Elijah (1793-1825), Orris (1799-1815), Loraney (1803-1823).

VII—Daniel Arnold, b-Cherry Plain, Aug. 11, 1776, d-on his farm nr. Harkness, Clinton County, N. Y., Apr. 22, 1848; m(1)-Sarah Eldred (b-Feb. 21, 1774, d-Cherry Plain, or nearby Berlin, Aug. 15, 1815, dau. ⁴Thomas [³William, Lt. ²Thomas, ¹Samuel] and Hannah (Congdon, dau. William and Anna [Gifford] Congdon) Eldred, early settlers in nearby Stephentown. After his wife's death, he continued to live on his old farm until his son Eleazer removed to Clinton County ab. 1819. A younger bro. Dyer had already settled in Clinton County. He sold his farm nr. Cherry Plain to his bro. Daniel. Daniel m(2)-in Clinton County, and his wid. m-Solomon Clark. Issue to Daniel and Sarah, 7 chn.: Eleazer, Laban, Alvah, Ashley, Daniel, Louisa, Polly; all b-Cherry Plain.

VIII—Eleazer Arnold, b-Cherry Plain, Aug. 13, 1787, d-Hallack Hill, Ausable tp., Clinton County, N. Y., May 3, 1888; m(1)-Sally Miller of Ausable tp., b-May 26, 1806, d-Mar. 14, 1844; m(2)-Oct. 12, 1849, Marita Gordon, d-Nov., 1851. He removed to a farm on Hallack Hill ab. 1819, accompanied by his father. Issue, by Sally, 9 chn.: Thomas, Jane, Caroline, George, Henry, Gilson, Stukely, Harry, Sally; by Marietta: Marietta.

IX—Thomas Arnold, b-Mar. 8, 1825, d-Apr. 5, 1834.

IX—Jane Ann Arnold, b-Aug. 24, 1826, d-May, 1904; m-Richard Thew. Issue, 3 chn.: Gilson, Effie, Ida.

X—Gilson Thew; m-Hannah Thompson; had issue: Fred who m. and issue: Doris, Viola, Chester, Lester; last two, twins.

X—Effie Thew, d-unm.

X—Ida Thew; m- — Thomas; had issue: Frank.

IX—Caroline Arnold, 1828-1829.

IX—George Arnold, b-Oct. 13, 1830, d-Mar. 29, 1911; m-Marietta Hoag. Issue, 4 chn.: Charles, Etta, George, Bion.

X—Charles Arnold.

X—Etta Arnold; m- — Cave. Issue, 3 chn.: Mabel, Arnold, Fred.

X—George E. Arnold.

X—Bion Arnold; m-Nellie Jones. Issue, 7 chn.: Frank, Earl, Grace, David, Dora (m-Albert Arnold), Ruth (m- — MacRae), Ray.

IX—Henry Arnold, b-June 30, 1834, d-Mar. 18, 1858.

IX—Gilson Arnold, 1836-1842.

IX—Stukely Arnold, b-Feb. 15, 1839, d-1861-5, a soldier of the Rebellion.

IX—Harrison Arnold, b-Apr. 23, 1841, d-Ausable, June 23, 1917; m-Jan. 4, 1868, Maria LaFountain, wid. Herbert, b-Sept. 17, 1835, d-July, 1922. Issue, 5 chn.: Alice, Herbert, Jane, Eleazer, Nora.

X—Alice Arnold, b-July 4, 1870, d-1919-20; m-Albert Allen.

X—Herbert Ira Arnold, b-Ausable tp., N. Y., Jan. 11, 1872, d-Jan. 6, 1911; m-Washington, D. C., Feb. 10, 1904, Esther A. H. Goldney, b-New York City, May 9, 1873, dau. Joseph and Mary Frances (Blakelock) Goldney. Esther Goldney Arnold resided 1938 Washington, D. C., member S. S. W. D., and to her this compiler expresses his grateful appreciation

of her assistance for researches at the Nation's Capitol. Issue, 3 chn.: Dorothy, Marjorie, Esther.

XI—Dorothy Emma Arnold, b-Ausable, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1904.

XI—Marjorie Alice Arnold, twin of Dorothy.

XI—Esther Frances Arnold, b-Washington, D. C., Jan. 20, 1909.

X—Jane Ann Arnold, b-Feb. 24, 1874; m-Charles H. Arthur.

X—Eleazer Arnold, b-Feb. 26, 1876; m-Alice Hough.

X—Nora Martin Arnold, b-Sept. 5, 1877; m-Dwight Henry.

IX—Sally Maria Arnold, b-Mar. 5, 1844.

IX—Marietta Arnold, b-Sept., 1851.

VIII—Laban Arnold. Settled in Clinton County, N. Y., ab. 1819; m., issue: Harvey, Richard, Hannah, Sarah, Maria, Clarissa, Edna, Olive.

VIII—Alvah Arnold. He m., issue: Milton, Sherrill, Frank (m., issue: Dau., Frank), Emily, Mary (m- — Wood; issue: Lottie, Bessie), Julia (m- — Barnes), Eliza (m-Peter Ricketson; issue: Mae, Grace, Florence, Alice).

VIII—Ashley Arnold. He m., issue: Ann.

VIII—Daniel Arnold.

VIII—Louisa Arnold; m- — Spencer. Issue: Colista.

VIII—Polly Arnold; m- — Fuller. She is buried in Harkness beside her father. No issue.

VII—Samuel Arnold, b-Cherry Plain, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1785, d-Nov. 20, 1869; m-Mary —, who d-Mar. 26, 1864, ae. 84 yrs., 7 mos., 15 dys. He purchased the old farm nr. Cherry Plain from his bro. Daniel, and remained there all his life. He and his wife are buried in the plot on the farm beside his parents. In this farm cem. are graves of Lydia, 1818-1844, and Tobin, 1837-1847, believed to be their chn. Descs. of Samuel and Mary lived 1938 in Labanon Springs, N. Y.

VII—Dyer Arnold, b-Cherry Plain, 1785, d-Mar. 3, 1855. Settled in Peru tp., Clinton County, N. Y., as early as 1810, where in that year, he purchased thirty acres of land and started a tannery. Nothing is known of his fam., if any.

VI—Susanna Arnold; m-Nicholas Brown, b-1749. Of issue: Lucy.

VII—Lucy Brown, b-Aug. 22, 1788; m-John Russell Hadley. Of issue: William E.

VIII—William E. Hadley; m-Dorinda Benson, dau. Aaron and Cynthia (Thayer) Benson. Of issue: Frank.

IX—Frank Hadley, b-Providence, R. I., Feb. 2, 1852; m-Roxie Calkins, dau. Darick and Ruth (Joslin) Calkins. Of issue: Frank L.

X—Frank L. Hadley, b-Ellicottville, N. Y., resided 1938 Philadelphia, Pa., member S. S. W. D.; m-Lillie Limle, dau. John and Sarah (Zimmerman) Limle. Issue: Raymond F.

XI—Raymond F. Hadley, resided 1938 Drexel Park, Pa., member S. S. W. D.

V—Elizabeth Arnold, b-Apr. 10, 1723; m-Sept. 20, 1750, David Bucklin.

V—Caleb Arnold, b-May 26, 1725, d-Feb. 5, 1784; m(1)-Patricia Brown; m(2)-June 2, 1773, Annie, dau. Daniel Arnold of Smithfield. He and his eight sons and three sons-in-law served in the Revolution. While every male member of this family was away serving in the army, Caleb's daughters, Patience, Achsa and Lucy, together with a daughter-in-law, Isceah, and his second wife, Annie, remained on their homesteads exercising indomitable energy, patience and patriotism. They tilled the farms when it was necessary and found time and strength to perform in addition to these labors, the duty of nursing the sick and wounded among the soldiers. "Arnold's Hill," near Gloucester, overlooks many miles of Connecticut and was the site of the house in which Caleb lived. The house of his son William was standing in the late 19th century. "The Beacon Light" was often displayed from this hill and muskets were fired three times to give the alarm

to the Patriots within hearing. When the famous first alarm was sounded, General Israel Putnam, who was at work within hearing on his Connecticut farm, left his plow and made his renowned ride to Boston. The family were Quakers. Fred A. Arnold, descendant of the same family and who made an exhaustive research of Arnold family statistics, had in his possession, an Orderly Book dated at Providence, Jan. 14, 1777, which conveys an idea of the precaution the colonists took to give warning of the possible approach of the British. The order: "It being necessary for the safety of the Army & Country that alarms should be speedily diffused and Communicated. The General therefore orders that when any Motions are made by the Enemy after tomorrow night, that they make it necessary to cause an Alarm of the Troops at their respective Posts—a Fire will be made on the little Hill to the East of the lines at Warwick, and three Canon to be fired at Warwick followed by three at Patuxet and three at Providence near the College, which is to be the signal for a General Alarm. A sentry to be placed in the upper story of the College at the South Window, a fire will be Built tomorrow Evening on Sd. little Hill to give the Sentries the Course and Direction of the Hill. A Sentry to be furnished Constantly from Col. Eliot's Regt. of Artillery to be posted at Sd. Window who will keep a constant Lookout to Sd. Hill and on Appearance if the Fire thereon, to give immediate Notice to the Officer of the Guard, who is to do the like to Headquarters." Caleb served as Deputy in 1773-1778, and was on the War Committee in 1780 in Gloucester. He died intestate. Issue, 11 chn.: (of whom) Israel, Achsa, Caleb, Oliver, William, Patience, Lucy.

VI—Israel Arnold.

VI—Achsa Arnold, b-1758; m-Jonathan Brown, who served in the Revolution in Col. John Topham's regt. Issue, 9 chn.: Patience, Cynthia, Lucy, Almira, Jonathan, William, Esek, James, Nehemiah, and others.

VII—Patience Brown.

VII—Cynthia Brown, 1791-1876; m-John Remington.

VII—Lucy Brown, 1794-1885; m-Isaac Thurber; resided Providence.

VII—Almira Brown, b-1807; m- ——— Nicholas, resided Providence.

VII—Jonathan Brown.

VII—William Brown; m-1810, Laura Seamans of Rehobetti, Mass.

VII—Esek Brown.

VII—James Brown.

VI—Caleb Arnold, Jr., b-1760; m-Mary, dau. Stephen Arnold of Gloucester, Mass. He enlisted as a musician in the Revolution when 16 years of age, and after the war settled in Norwich, Chenango County, N. Y. Issue, 3 chn.: Stephen, William, Peleg.

VII—Stephen Arnold; m-Lydia Richmond.

VII—William Arnold; m-Lydia Greene. Issue, 10 chn.

VII—Peleg Arnold; m- ——— Bennett, captain in the War of 1812. Issue: John, James.

VIII—John Arnold; m-Cynthia Westcott.

VIII—James Arnold; m-Sylvia Shearer.

VI—Oliver Arnold, b-1762, d-Olean, N. Y.; m(1)-Sophia Walker; m(2)- ——— Lamphere. Oliver served in Col. John Topham's regt. during the Rebellion. In the early part of his life, he was in business with his bro. Nehemiah and was a sea captain, cruising to the West Indies. He resided in Chenango County, N. Y., during his later years. Issue, by Sophia: Obadiah, Arthur, Hannah; by second m.: Franklin, Samuel, Eliza, Hiram, Guy, Julia, John, Owen, Maria, Perlea.

VII—Obadiah, Arthur, Hannah and Franklin Arnold, no data.

VII—Samuel Arnold, b-Tioga County, N. Y., July, 1807, d-Juneau, Wis., Mar. 21, 1882; m-July 7, 1841, Angeline Phelps. Removed to Wisconsin in 1847. Issue, 11 chn.: Charles, Frank, Luzene, Amelia, Emma, Sarah, Edward, Julia, Ch., Mary, Henry.

VIII—Charles Frederick Arnold, b-Tioga County, N. Y., Feb. 29, 1844; enlisted Aug. 31, 1861, and served throughout the Rebellion, being engaged in battles at Chicamauga, Mission Ridge, Kenesaw Mountain, Atlanta, etc.

VIII—Frank DeWitt Arnold, b-Apr. 5, 1845; m-Jan. 1, 1867, Sarah

Jane Cartmel. He enlisted Feb. 10, 1862, in the 3rd Wis. cavalry, and served during the remainder of the Rebellion.

VIII—Luzene Eliza Arnold, b-Candor, N. Y., Mar. 26, 1847; m-Oct. 14, 1874, David Barber of Juneau, Wis. Issue: Blanche, Lela.

VIII—Amelia Arnold, b-Feb. 10, 1850; m-Horicon, Wis., Apr. 5, 1871, Albro R. Horn. Issue: Halcyone.

IX—Halcyone Horn; m-Fond Du Lac, Wis., Oct. 16, 1901, Albro Horne Luce.

VIII—Emma Laura Arnold, b-Juneau, Wis., Nov. 20, 1852; m-Bancroft, Neb., Nov. 12, 1890, W. H. Laughton. Issue: Marcia.

IX—Marcia Blanche Laughton, b-Beamer, Neb., Jan. 31, 1897.

VIII—Sarah Maria Arnold, b-Aug. 9, 1854; m-Lamar, Mo., Aug. 12, 1885, Benjamin F. Chapman. Settled in Wisconsin, 1897. Issue: Frank, Arthur, Albro.

IX—Frank DeWitt Chapman, b-Mar. 16, 1887.

IX—Arthur Fred Chapman, b-Sept. 6, 1888.

IX—Albro Robert Chapman, b-Oct. 28, 1897.

VIII—Edward Liberty Arnold, b-Aug. 16, 1856; m-Beamer, Neb., Dec. 24, 1890, Effie Reed. Issue, 3 ch.: Mabel, Edith, Lelia.

IX—Mabel Arnold, b-Nov. 7, 1891.

IX—Edith Arnold, b-Oct. 17, 1893.

IX—Lelia Arnold, b-Stevens Point, Wis., Oct. 18, 1895.

VIII—Julia Arnold, b-Nov. 7, 1858, d-inf.

VIII—Infant.

VIII—Mary Aurilla Arnold, b-Nov. 23, 1861; m-July 12, 1882, Martin Mohr. Issue: Ethel, Gabriel.

IX—Ethel Arnold Mohr, b-Feb. 18, 1884.

IX—Gabriel Berg Mohr, b-Oct. 4, 1905, resided Spokane, Wash.

VIII—Harry Phelps Arnold, b-Feb. 27, 1864, d-Apr. 1, 1904.

VII—Eliza Arnold, b-Dec. 28, 1809; m-Hamilton Road. Issue: Anna, Frank (killed in Big Horn Massacre), Fred, Horace (resided West Waverly).

VII—Hiram Arnold, b-Apr. 2, 1811.

VII—Guy Arnold, b-Mar. 22, 1813.

VII—Julia Arnold, b-Nov. 14, 1814; m-1840, William J. Cole. Issue, 8 chn.

VII—John Arnold, b-1816. Was soldier in regular U. S. Army.

VII—Owen Arnold, b-Dec. 6, 1818, resided Athens, N. Y.

VII—Maria Arnold, b-July, 1820; m-William Lantez. Among issue: Dr. — Lantez of Bradford, Penn.

VII—Perlea Arnold, b-July 22, 1822, d-inf.

VI—William Arnold; m.; issue: Nathan.

VII—Nathan Arnold; m.; issue: Gorton.

VIII—Gorton Arnold, b-1804, d-Dayton, Ohio, 1889; m(1)-Cardner J. Potter; m(2)-Ritta Ann Oliver, dau. James Bracy Oliver of Virginia. Issue, by Cardner: Milton; by Ritta: James.

IX—Milton Arnold, b-1828.

IX—James Oliver Arnold, b-Jan. 29, 1838, d-1905; m-Thurza, dau. Jesse P. Conkling. Issue, 3 chn.: Carrie, Jesse, Frederick.

X—Carrie Elsie Arnold, d-1902.

X—Jesse Oliver Arnold, resided Sacramento, Calif.

X—Frederick Milton Arnold; m-Abbie S. White. Issue, 3 chn.: Heloise, Coolidge, James.

XI—Heloise White, b-Sept. 19, 1884, resided Chicago.

XI—Coolidge White, b-Apr. 27, 1887, resided Chicago.

XI—James White, b-Sept. 15, 1892, resided Chicago.

VI—Patience Arnold; m. and living 1776.

VI—Lucy Arnold; m. and living 1776.

V—Deborah Arnold, b-May 15, 1727; m-Dec. 25, 1744, William Bensley, b-1725, d-Sept. 30, 1811, son William and (m-Boston, Sept., 1723) Elizabeth

(Ellison) Bensley. Capt. of Minute Men in R. I. during the Revolution. Issue: David.

VI—David Bensley, b-May 11, 1755, d-Nov. 10, 1847; m(1)-Jan. 1, 1773, Elizabeth Rushton, b-ab. 1756, d-pr. 1775, dau. William and Elizabeth (Coon, dau. Johannis and Elizabeth) Rushton. Served in the Revolution with R. I. troops. Of issue: William.

VII—William Bensley, b-Oct. 27, 1773, d-June 26, 1852; m-Aug. 28, 1791, Mary Bunnell, b-Oct. 7, 1768, d-Dec. 6, 1828, dau. Isaac and Helena (Barcalow) Bunnell, of Solomon and Mary (Holdren) Bunnell, of Benjamin and Rebecca (Mallory, of Peter) Bunnell, of William and Ann (Wilmot) Bunnell. Helena Barcalow dau. Jacques and Jane Barcalow, of William and Maria (Cortelyou, of Jacques and Nelltge [Van Dyke] Cortelyou) Barcalow. Of issue: John.

VIII—John Bensley, b-Oct. 23, 1794, d-Oct. 22, 1863; m-Aug. 29, 1822, Mary Ross, b-Mar. 28, 1798, d-Oct. 29, 1863, dau. Zachariah and Elizabeth (Davis, of David and Rebecca [Davidson] David) Ross, of Thomas Ross, Sr., and Jane. Of issue: Eleanor.

IX—Eleanor Bensley, b-July 12, 1835, d-Aug. 12, 1905; m-Barton, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1855, George Snyder, b-Schoharie, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1833, d-Mar. 9, 1910, son Nicholas Dockstatter and Elizabeth (Rickart) Snyder, of Capt. Jacob and (m2-) Catherine (Dockstatter) Snyder, of Capt. Jacob and (m2-) Sarah (Vrooman) Snyder, of Capt. Peter and Elizabeth (Mann) Snyder. Catherine Dockstatter dau. Nicholas and Catherine (Vander Werken) Dockstatter, of Nicholas George and Anna Dockstatter. Elizabeth Rickart dau. David George and Margaret (Nashold, b-Rhinebeck, N. Y., of John, b-Rhinebeck, N. Y., 1761, and Elizabeth [Simon, b-Rhinebeck, 1755, whose mother was Margaret Bonesteel] Rickart, of George and Elizabeth (Haines) Rickart, of George and Eva (Staring) Rickart. George Snyder served as private in the Revolution. Of issue: Inez.

X—Inez Snyder, b-Owego, Tioga County, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1873, resided 1938 Cambridge, Mass.; m-Owego, Mar. 13, 1901, James Howard Stansfield, b-Lawrenceville, Ill., Oct. 25, 1866, d-Ancon, Canal Zone, Jan. 22, 1928. He was capt. in Spanish-American War and col. in World War with rank of lt.-col. in the regular army and judge advocate, U. S. A. Inez Snyder Stansfield was for many years registrar-general of D. A. R. Issue: George.

XI—George James Stansfield, b-Oak Park, Cook County, Ill., Mar. 8, 1917.

V—Joshua Arnold, b-July 12, 1729; m-his bro. Joseph's wid., Aug. 30, 1752, Amey (Bucklin) Arnold. Issue, 6 chn.: Amey, Ruth, Sarah, Israel, George, Mercy.

VI—Amey Arnold; m-John Bucklin.

VI—Ruth Arnold; m-1818, his second wife, Stephen Jenks.

VI—Sarah Arnold; m-Benjamin Jenks.

VI—Israel Arnold, b-Nov. 5, 1754, d-June 28, 1840; m(1)-Sept. 28, 1775, Deborah, dau. Obadiah and Lydia Olney; m(2)-Catherine Jenks. Issue, by Deborah, 10 chn.; by Catherine 2 chn.: Israel, Olney, Ada H., Anna M., Mercy, Joshua, Mary, George, Anna, Jeremiah, Jenks, Joseph; rec. only of Israel, Ada, Anna, Jenks.

VII—Israel Arnold, b-1776.

VII—Ada Harris Arnold; m-S. Adolphus Davis of Lonsdale, R. I.

VII—Anna Maria Arnold; m-Edmund Skinner of Lincoln, R. I. Issue: Ellen Elizabeth (m-Adam K. Tillton of Canterbury, N. H.).

VII—Jenks Arnold, b-Oct. 2, 1803, d-Oct. 11, 1887; m-Mary Lecrew of Marblehead, Mass., who d-Lincoln, R. I., Jan. 3, 1892. Issue, 3 chn.: Benjamin, Joseph, Edmund.

VIII—Benjamin Arnold, d-May 12, 1903.

VIII—Joseph Jenks Arnold, b-Oct. 14, 1844; m-June 26, 1866, Mary Alice Quittle, b-Jamestown, R. I., Mar. 1, 1846. He was in the

bakery business at Lonsdale; incorporated 1906. Issue, 3 chn.: William, Frederick, Ernest.

IX—William Edmund Arnold, b-Aug. 20, 1867; m-Oct. 28, 1892, Hannah E. Wilkinson. Issue, 4 chn.: Raymond Jenks, Clifteen Whipple, Walter Bennett, Ann Muriel.

IX—Frederick W. Arnold, b-Lincoln, Feb. 12, 1870; m-Mary E. McFadden of Lonsdale. Issue, 3 chn.: Milton Earle, Helen Jenks, Joseph Jenks.

IX—Ernest Jenks Arnold, b-Oct. 6, 1875; m-Oct. 4, 1899, Edna Roberts of Pawtucket, R. I.

VIII—Edmund B. Arnold, b-Jan. 17, 1846, d.; unm.

VII—Joseph Arnold, b-Smithfield, Mar. 9, 1805, d-Mar. 14, 1876; m-Dec. 28, 1829, Abbie Lecraw. Issue: Mary Catherine (m-Oliver Hazard Perry of Pawtucket, R. I.); Joseph (machinist by trade).

V—Nathan Arnold, b-1731; m(1)-June 7, 1757, Sarah Brown; m(2)- ——. No issue.

V—Mercy Arnold, b-Apr. 22, 1734, d-Dec. 8, 1823; m-Oct. 13, 1757, Jabez Harris.

V—Stukely Arnold, b-Smithfield, Sept. 22, 1735, d-Peru, Clinton County, N. Y., Nov. 19, 1804; m(1)-Dec. 17, 1758, Lydia Edmonds, d-af. 1783; m(2)-Lydia Burlingame; m(3)-Mar. 3, 1801, Faithful Howard of Danby, Vt. He was named in his grandfather's will in 1753 and settled in Peru ab. 1799. His wid., m-Joseph Benson. Issue, by first m., 11 chn.: Elizabeth, Mary, Nathan, Jerusha, Elisha, Lydia, Stukely, Joseph, Mercy, Silas, George; all b-Smithfield.

VI—Elizabeth Arnold, b-Dec. 30, 1759, d-Nov. 19, 1804; m-1784, Nathan Lapham. Issue, 9 chn.: Jesse, Joseph, Elisha, David, Daniel, Anson, Paulina, Lydia, Cynthia.

VII—Jesse Lapham, b-1784; m-Elizabeth Griffith. Issue, 3 chn.: Sophronia, Henry, Oliver.

VIII—Sophrona Lapham; m-Aaron Rogers Vail. Issue, 4 chn.: Caroline, George, Moses, Elizabeth.

IX—Caroline Ruth Elizabeth Vail; m-Edward Ladd. No issue.

IX—George Aaron Vail; m-Elizabeth Allen. No issue.

IX—Moses Henry Vail; m-Ida Warren. No issue.

IX—Elizabeth Vail, d-1887; m-Simon Allen. Issue: George V., Henry G.

VIII—Henry G. Lapham; m-Samantha Vail. Issue: John H., m-Elizabeth (Lapham) Walker; issue: Henry.

VIII—Oliver Keese Lapham; m-Caroline Gooding. Issue: Henry, Maud.

VII—Joseph Lapham, b-Feb. 24, 1786, d-Sept. 25, 1851; m-1809, Anna Keese, b-Nov. 1, 1790, d-Oct. 25, 1833. Issue, 6 chn.: Eliza, George, Richard, Cynthia, Mary, Nathan.

VIII—Eliza Lapham, b-Mar. 29, 1810, d-Apr. 15, 1842; m-Caleb D. Barton. No issue.

VIII—George Lapham, d-inf.

VIII—Richard Arnold Lapham, b-1815; m-June 27, 1844, Margaret Hoyle. Issue, 5 chn.: Eliza, Mary, Phebe, Hoyle, Horatio.

IX—Eliza A. Lapham, b-Apr. 1, 1845, d-1900; unm.

IX—Mary C. Lapham, b-May 7, 1846; m-John Wing. No issue.

IX—Phebe Lapham, 1849-1863.

IX—Hoyle Lapham, b-Apr. 15, 1851; m-Jan. 13, 1882, Mary Keese. Issue, 4 chn.: Elizabeth, Margaret, Henry, Richard.

X—Elizabeth Alice Lapham, b-Oct. 4, 1883.

X—Margaret Keese Lapham, b-July 23, 1885.

X—Henry Lapham, b-Dec. 10, 1887.

X—Richard A. Lapham, b-July 1, 1890.

IX—Horatio Nelson Lapham, b-Oct. 4, 1856; m-Oct. 4, 1887, Mary Maxwell. Issue: Mary, Maxwell.

- X—Mary Diantha Lapham, b-Aug. 12, 1892; m-1926, John Laurinatis.
- X—Maxwell Lapham, b-May 26, 1894.
- VIII—Cynthia Anne Lapham, b-July 27, 1818, d-Jan. 20, 1893; m-Horatio Nelson Peabody. Issue, 4 chn.: George, Joseph, Charles, Anson.
- IX—George Peabody, b-Sept. 17, 1840, d-Dec. 25, 1842.
- IX—Joseph A. Peabody, b-Apr. 29, 1844; m-Sarah E. Dill. Issue, 10 chn., of whom no names or dates, but 1898 some resided Ballard, Wash.
- IX—Charles R. Peabody, b-Mar. 3, 1850; m., issue, 2 daus., resided Mapleville, Wis.
- IX—Anson Peabody, b-May 26, 1857; m., issue, 2 chn., resided Milwaukee, Wis.
- VIII—Mary Papham.
- VIII—Nathan Lapham, b-Nov. 24, 1820, d-Peru, N. Y., May 1, 1890; m (1)-Jane R. Barker, b-Dec. 2, 1822, d-Aug. 3, 1869, dau. Arden Barker of Peru, N. Y.; m (2)-Hannah Barker, niece of his first wife. Issue, 9 chn.: Arden, Ruth, Edwin, Joseph, Catherine, Cynthia, Walter, Charles, Oliver.
- VIII—Arden Barker Lapham, b-Peru, Mar. 15, 1845; m-Mary Morgan. Issue, 4 chn.: Arden, Jane, Edward, Edna (twin of Edward).
- VIII—Ruth Keese Lapham; m-Luther Ferris of Peru. Removed to Canada. Issue: Luther, Jane.
- IX—Luther Ferris, Jr.; m., issue, resided Chicago.
- IX—Jane Ferris, m-Russell Vincent, issue, resided Chicago.
- VIII—Edwin Lapham; m(1)-Nellie Ferris of Rome, N. Y.; m(2)—. Issue, by Nellie, 3 chn.: Harold, Malcomb, Dorothy.
- IX—Harold Lapham, d-1924 in N. Y. City.
- IX—Malcomb Lapham, d-Nov., 1893; he and his mother killed in railroad accident in Chicago.
- IX—Dorothy Lapham, b-ab-1885; m-her cousin, Hugh Ferris. Issue: Jean, b-ab-1922.
- VIII—Joseph Lapham, b-Sept. 21, 1852, d-Peru, Jan. 27, 1926; m-Nellie Cole. No issue.
- VIII—Catherine Keese Lapham, b-1855; m-Charles E. Day. Issue: 3 chn., who resided Los Angeles, Calif.
- VIII—Walter S. Lapham, b-May 15, 1861, d-Apr. 23, 1932, in Honolulu; m-Bessie Reeves. No issue.
- VIII—Charles C. Lapham, b-June 16, 1865, resided 1933 Plattsburg, N. Y.; m-Dec. 31, 1895, Grace Tompkins. Issue: Marjorie.
- IX—Marjorie Lapham, b-Aug. 15, 1905, resided Swarthmore, Penn.; m-1925, W. Sproul Lewis. Issue: Nancy, Mary.
- X—Nancy Jane Lewis, b-1926.
- X—Mary Elizabeth Lewis, b-1929.
- VIII—Oliver Keese Lapham, b-Peru, Apr. 1, 1823; m-May 3, 1846, Lydia Arnold Benson Stoddard, b-Aug. 17, 1825. Issue, 3 chn.: Anne, Matilda, Lydia.
- IX—Anne Keese Lapham, b-Apr. 21, 1847, d-Feb. 10, 1894; m-Feb. 9, 1869, George M. Phelps, b-Nov. 20, 1843, d-Apr. 11, 1895; they were cremated in Troy, N. Y. Issue: Helen, Lydia.
- X—Helen Lapham Phelps, b-Aug. 9, 1870; m-George W. Graham. Issue: Helen, b-1893.
- X—Lydia Lapham Phelps, b-June 17, 1878, d-July 6, 1879.
- IX—Matilda Stoddard Lapham, b-June 14, 1849; m-Apr., 1874, Earnest W. Copp. Issue, 5 chn.; Oliver, Phoebe, Earnest, Anne, Chauncey.
- X—Oliver Lapham Copp, b-Nov. 10, 1875, d-June 16, 1878.
- X—Phoebe Stoddard Copp, b-Aug. 20, 1877.
- X—Earnest Watson Copp, Jr., b-Feb. 18, 1880, d-Mar. 9, 1881.

- X—Anne Keese Copp, b-1883.
 X—Chauncey Stoddard Copp, b-Sept. 5, 1890.
- IX—Lydia Fancelia Lapham, b-May 4, 1853; m-Feb. 9, 1875, William E. Fort, b-Aug. 15, 1839. Issue, 3 chn.: William, George, Harry.
- X—William Lapham Fort, b-Nov. 28, 1875.
 X—George Phelps Fort, b-July 13, 1877.
 X—Harry Stoddard Fort, b-Dec. 13, 1879, d-June 20, 1880.
- VII—Elisha Lapham; m-Phoebe Button. Issue, 3 chn.: Joseph, Edwin, Anson; last two d-y.
- VIII—Joseph B. Lapham; m-Lydia Staples. Issue: Chester K., Charles W., m- — Conger.
- VII—David Lapham; m-Samantha Vail. Issue, 4 chn.: John, Paulina, Edward, Margaret.
- VIII—John Lapham, m- — Haviland. Had issue.
 VIII—Paulina Lapham; m-Foster Otis. Issue, 4 chn.
 VIII—Edward Lapham; m-Mary Barnes. Had issue.
 VIII—Margaret Lapham; m-Edwin Staples. Issue, 2 sons.
- VII—Daniel Lapham; m-Eliza Griffith. Issue: Elizabeth.
- VIII—Elizabeth Lapham; m- — Walker. Issue: Elizabeth.
- IX—Elizabeth Lapham Walker; m-John Lapham, of Henry G., of Jesse. Issue: Henry.
- X—Henry G. Lapham, resided 1924 Boston.
- VII—Anson Lapham; m(1)- — Thorn; m(2)-Widow Willetts. Issue, by first wife, 2 chn., both d-y.
- VII—Paulina Lapham; m-Oliver Keese. Issue, 8 chn.: Nathan, Anne, Eliza, Cynthia, Maria, Jane, Phoebe, John.
- VIII—Nathan Keese; m-Ruth Rogers. Issue, 3 chn.: Henry, Phoebe (Stone), Anson (drowned in well).
 VIII—Anne Keese; m-Hosea White. Had issue.
 VIII—Eliza Keese, d-unm.
 VIII—Cynthia Keese; m-Apr. 16, 1835, Elisha Arnold, d-ab-1843, of Joseph Arnold; m(2)-George Gurnsey. Issue, chn. by each marriage: Oliver, Eliza, Paulina, Susan.
- IX—Oliver Keese Arnold, b-Jan. 30, 1837; m-dau. Anne Miller, a Baptist minister. Issue: Mae.
- X—Mae Arnold, b-ab-1873; m-1897-8, William H. Bellinger. No issue.
- IX—Eliza Jane Arnold, b-Mar. 17, 1839; m(1)-W. W. Jones; m(2)-Capt. George H. Clark.
- IX—Paulina Lapham Gurnsey; m-1878, William H. Ellis, son Gurnsey Ellis of Council Bluffs, Ia. Issue, 4 chn.: Gurnsey, Pauline E., Arthur H., Florence E., last three d-unm.
- X—Gurnsey W. Ellis, b-Oct. 3, 1880, resided 1933 Buffalo, N. Y.; m-Sept., 1907, Janettie Alexandria Gibson. Issue: Bruce, William.
- IX—Susan Keese Gurnsey; m-John Hamilton.
- VIII—Maria Keese; m-Jonathan Hill. No issue.
- VIII—Jane Keese; m-Stephen K. Smith. Issue, 5 chn.: Juliette, Samuel, Oliver, Elizabeth, Burnett (d-y).
- IX—Juliette Smith; m-George Henry Anderson. Issue, 4 chn.: Samuel, Jane, George, Mary.
- X—Samuel Anderson, in business 1933 Boston.
 X—Jane Anderson.
 X—George B. Anderson, resided 1933 Joliet, P. Q.
 X—Mary Anderson, d-Brooklyn, N. Y., 1926; m-Daniel Hall. No issue.
- IX—Samuel Smith, d-Peru, N. Y., 1926; m-Lillian Hallock. Issue, 4 chn.: Agnes, Roland, Pauline, Catherine.

- X—Agnes Smith, resided 1933 N. Y. City; m—Allen Goodsall.
 X—Roland Smith, resided 1933 Schenectady, N. Y.
 X—Pauline Smith, resided 1933 Peru, N. Y.; m(1)—Charles Mason; m(2)—W. H. Everett, physician. Issue: Virginia.
 X—Catherine Smith; m—Joseph Stave. Issue: Son, 2 Daus.
 IX—Oliver K. Smith, resided 1933 Peru; m(1)—Mary Dorland; m(2)—Sarah Arnold. Issue: Edward, Jane.
 X—Edward Dorland Smith, b-Apr., 1875, physician and surgeon Bridgeport, Conn., head of staff of City Hospital.
 X—Jane Smith, b-July 4, 1877, resided 1933 Hartford, Conn.; m—John Hawley. No issue.
 IX—Elizabeth Smith; m—Edwin Tabor, who was killed in Plattsburg, N. Y. Issue: Jane, Grace, Bessie (no rec.)
 X—Jane Tabor, resided 1933 Los Angeles, Calif.
 X—Grace Tabor, resided 1933 Peru, N. Y.; m—Horace C. Ackley. Issue: Grace.
 VIII—Phoebe Keese; m—Lorenzo Orvis. Issue, a Dau. who m— — Booth.
 VIII—John T. Keese, m., issue, son.
 VII—Lydia Lapham, resided Brooklyn, N. Y.; m—Hadwin Arnold, of ⁵George, ⁴Seth, ³John, ²Richard, ¹Thomas. Had issue.
 VII—Cynthia Lapham, resided Brooklyn; m—John White. Issue: Son.
 VI—Mary Arnold, b-Oct. 30, 1761, d-Nov. 21, 1831; m—Feb. 28, 1793, Cornelius Hurlburt. Issue, 4 chn.: Elias, Lydia, Phoebe, Cynthia.
 VII—Elias Hurlburt, d-Milwaukee, Wis., ab-1864; m—Hannah Keese. Issue, 5 chn.: Mary, Nathan, Helen, Elias, Anna.
 VIII—Mary Hurlburt, b-July 30, 1822; m—Aug. 27, 1847, Fred Ames. Issue, 3 chn.
 VIII—Nathan Hurlburt, d-unm.
 VIII—Helen Hurlburt, resided 1898 Chicago; m—Henry C. Smith. Issue, 3 chn.
 VIII—Elias Hurlburt, resided Rochester, N. Y.; m—Mary Smith. No issue.
 VIII—Anna Keese Hurlburt, resided Milwaukee, Wis.; m—Howard Brewster. Issue, ch.
 VII—Lydia Hurlburt; m—Judge Richard Keese. Issue, 5 chn.: Julia, Henry, Phoebe, James, Hurlburt.
 VIII—Julia Keese; m—John Peter Nelson. Issue: Dau. who m. and had issue.
 VIII—Henry Keese, d-unm.
 VIII—Phoebe Keese; m(1)—Joseph Barnum; m(2)—Rev. William Belden. No issue. She was an evangelist.
 VIII—James Keese, resided N. Y. City.
 VIII—Hurlburt Keese; m., issue: One ch.
 VII—Phoebe Hurlburt, d-at advanced age; unm.
 VII—Cynthia Hurlburt, d-at advanced age; unm.
 VI—Nathan Arnold, b-May 31, 1763, d-Fairfield, N. Y., Mar. 31, 1855; m—Jan. 30, 1791, Irene Hathaway, dau. Isaac and Phoebe (Bailey) Hathaway of "Stafford's Hill," an old locality between Adams and Cheshire, Mass., where numerous Westcotts, Arnolds and Staffords settled during the last half of the 18th century. From his home in Smithfield, R. I., Nathan went to Adams, Mass., and four years following his marriage, settled in Fairfield, N. Y., 1795. He, as a private, in Oct. and Nov., 1781, marched with Capt. Brown's company on an alarm to join Gen. Stark at Saratoga. Issue: Nathan.
 VII—Nathan Arnold, Jr., b-Fairfield, Sept. 5, 1805; m—Sept. 28, 1824, Polly, dau. Thomas and Catherine (Hotaling) Smith of Charleston, Montgomery County, N. Y. Issue: Thomas.
 VIII—Thomas Smith Arnold, b-Fairfield, Nov. 16, 1831, d-May 19, 1863. At the breaking out of the Rebellion in 1861, Capt. Arnold was an attorney at Herkimer, N. Y., and he responded to Lin-

coln's call for volunteers. He was wounded May 2, 1863, at Salem Church in the battle of Chancellorsville, Va., and died seventeen days later in Potomac Creek hospital, near Washington, D. C. He m-Nov. 16, 1858, Mary Celeste, d-Owego, N. Y., Apr. 15, 1924, dau. Horatio Nelson and Mary (Bowen) Dean. Issue, Etta.

IX—Etta Mary Arnold, b-Adams, Mass., Jan. 31, 1861; m-Oct. 20, 1897, Gershom Willard Clark of Owego, N. Y., formerly of So. New Berlin and Ketchumville, N. Y. He was president of the Owego National bank in 1925.

VI—Jerusha Arnold, b-1765; m-Jonathan M. Miller. Had issue.

VI—Elisha Arnold, b-Jan. 29, 1768, d-Keesville, N. Y.; Feb. 22, 1854; m-Mary Griffeth, who d-Feb. 28, 1859. Issue: Silas.

VII—Silas Arnold; m-Elma Keese. Issue: Elisha, Mary.

VIII—Elisha Arnold, Jr., b-Sept. 15, 1825, d-Keesville; m-Charlotte McLean. No issue.

VIII—Mary Jane Arnold, b-Dec. 24, 1831; m-Judge W. C. Watson. Issue: Chn., who d-y.

VI—Lydia Arnold, b-June 29, 1770; m-Daniel Fenner. Issue, 5 chn.

VI—Stukely Arnold, Jr., b-1772, d-Peru, N. Y., Nov. 19, 1800; m-Jan. 23, 1793, Lydia Hill, dau. Amos and Lydia (Sherman) Hill of North Adams, Mass., of Caleb and Perthany (Luther) Hill, of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Hale) Hill, of Jonathan (wife unknown), of first Jonathan and Mary Hill of Warwick, R. I., by 1648. Issue, 3 chn.: Matilda, Silas, Nathan.

VII—Matilda Arnold, b-Jan. 14, 1794, d-Peru, July 15, 1883; m-Aug. 14, 1814, Chauncey Stoddard of Peru. Issue, 9 chn.: Stukely, Laura, Charlotte, Phoebe, Lydia, John, Chauncey, Matilda, Mary.

VIII—Stukely Stoddard, b-Aug. 26, 1816, d-Mar. 5, 1871; m-June 1, 1842, Mary Mooers. Issue, 4 chn.: Matilda, Eliza, Mary, Helen.

IX—Matilda Arnold Stoddard, b-May 25, 1847; m-Oct. 17, 1871, Patricious Callam Dooly of Little Rock, Ark. Issue: Keo, Nellie.

X—Keo Dooly, b-Mar. 14, 1875; m-June 4, 1895, Joseph Edley of England. Issue: Callam, Edley.

X—Nellie Dooly, b-Sept. 16, 1878.

IX—Eliza Foquet Stoddard, b-Mar. 31, 1849, d-Nov. 5, 1871; m-Sept. 11, 1867, Charles Henry Peck, Jr., of St. Louis. Issue: Charles, Pearlle.

X—Charles Henry Peck, 3rd, b-Oct. 25, 1869.

X—Pearlie Bell Peck, b-June 23, 1871; m-May 18, 1893, Willis Lincoln Desnoyer of St. Louis. Issue: Jerome, Charles.

XI—Jerome Wills Desnoyer, b-Jan. 8, 1896.

XI—Charles Henry Peck Desnoyer, b-Apr. 26, 1897.

IX—Mary Mooers Stoddard, b-Nov. 3, 1851; m-Mar. 28, 1875, Robert Owens Drummond of St. Louis. Issue: Arnold, b-Feb. 18, 1879.

IX—Helen Maria Stoddard, b-June 15, 1854, d-July 29, 1854.

VIII—Laura Stoddard, b-Oct. 11, 1818, d-May 26, 1894; m-Oct. 11, 1848, Nelson Gideon Hewitt. No issue.

VIII—Charlotte Sophia Stoddard, b-Jan. 21, 1821, d-Feb. 15, 1885; m-Sept. 12, 1839, Henry Green Hewitt, b-Oct. 6, 1811, d-1865. Issue, 3 chn.: Frances, Chauncey, Charles.

IX—Frances Adelaide Hewitt, b-July 11, 1842; m-Sept. 12, 1867, Benjamin Guy Rice of Poultney, Vt. No issue.

IX—Chauncey Stoddard Hewitt, b-Sept. 12, 1846, d-Jan. 3, 1891; m-Kate C. Dunn of Bonhamteras. No issue.

IX—Charles Henry Hewitt, b-Aug. 12, 1850, d-July 8, 1890; m-Mar., 1876, Emelee Stevens. Issue: Charlotte Frances, b-Oct. 11, 1879.

VIII—Phebe Northrup Stoddard, b-Mar. 22, 1823, d-Nov. 19, 1901; unm.

- VIII—Lydia Arnold Benson Stoddard, b-Aug. 17, 1825; m-May 3, 1846, ⁷Oliver Keese Lapham, of ⁶Joseph.
- VIII—John Stoddard, b-Dec. 3, 1827, d-Jan. 31, 1885; m-Sept. 5, 1850, Helen Maria Hobert, b-Nov. 13, 1830. Issue, 7 chn.: Hobert, John, Helen, William, Joseph, Pauline, Harriet.
- IX—Hobert Arnold Stoddard, b-Aug. 8, 1851; m-Sept. 16, 1873, Keo Knapp of Keosaqua, Ia. Issue, 6 chn.: Curtis, John, Helen, Edward, Chauncey, Robert.
- X—Curtis Knapp Stoddard, b-Oct. 19, 1873.
- X—John Stoddard, b-Jan. 18, 1877, physician.
- X—Helen Hobert Stoddard, b-Oct. 17, 1879; m-Nov. 18, 1896, Ernest McCard.
- X—Edward Cross Stoddard, b-July 18, 1881.
- X—Chauncey Stoddard, b-Feb. 22, 1883.
- X—Robert Frederick Stoddard, b-Aug. 21, 1890, d-1891.
- IX—John Henry Stoddard, b-Apr. 24, 1855, d-Sept. 3, 1856.
- IX—Helen Maria Stoddard, b-May 22, 1858; m-Dec. 27, 1876, Robert Watkins Worthen of Little Rock, Ark. Issue, 4 chn.: Robert, Helen, Elizabeth, Alleen.
- X—Robert Watkins Worthen, Jr., b-Nov. 27, 1877, d-Aug. 16, 1885.
- X—Helen Louise Worthen, b-Sept. 15, 1879.
- X—Elizabeth Broadwell Worthen, b-Aug. 31, 1881.
- X—Alleen Worthen, b-Dec. 3, 1894.
- IX—William Henry Stoddard, b-May 10, 1861, d-Aug. 12, 1865.
- IX—Joseph Myers Stoddard, b-Dec. 25, 1865; m-June 3, 1899, Clara Ostrander.
- IX—Pauline Cady Stoddard, b-June 22, 1870; m-Apr. 23, 1890, Richard Bullock Curtney. Issue, 3 chn.: Lydia, Robert, Quintard.
- X—Lydia Courtney, b-Mar. 21, 1891.
- X—Richard Bullock Courtney, Jr., b-Apr. 8, 1894.
- X—Quintard Courtney, b-Sept. 3, 1895.
- IX—Harriet Caldwell Stoddard, b-July 22, 1873; m-Jan. 14, 1897, Ronald Morgan Simmons of Verona, Miss. Issue: Ronald.
- X—Ronald Morgan Simmons, Jr., b-Dec. 9, 1897.
- VIII—Chauncey Stoddard, Jr., b-Sept. 4, 1829; m(1)-July 14, 1853, Cornelia Elmon Goodrich; m(2)-Dec. 3, 1867, Pauline Maria Cady. No issue.
- VIII—Matilda Stoddard, b-Apr. 2, 1832, d-July 21, 1883; unm.
- VIII—Mary Ann Stoddard, b-Oct. 10, 1835, d-Nov. 30, 1897; m-Aug. 17, 1870, Franklin H. Cole, physician.
- VII—Silas Arnold, b-Oct. 8, 1796, d-Jan., 1799.
- VII—Nathan Arnold, b-Dec. 23, 1798, d-Dec. 16, 1802.
- VI—Joseph Arnold, b-May 6, 1774, d-Peru, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1852; m-May 4, 1800, Rachael Irish, b-Sept. 10, 1780, d-Aug. 12, 1858. Issue, 10 chn.: Stukely, Lydia, Caleb, Joshua, Nathan, Elisha, Mary, Darius, Henry, Sidney.
- VII—Stukely Arnold, b-Apr. 25, 1801, d-May 24, 1879; m-Feb. 19, 1829, Louise Lobdell, b-Sept. 19, 1806. Issue, 5 chn.: Amos, Mary, Samantha, Eunice, Harriet.
- VIII—Amos Stukely Arnold, b-Jan. 20, 1831; m-July 23, 1857, Lora Johnson.
- VIII—Mary Lovicey Arnold, b-Nov. 5, 1832.
- VIII—Samantha Arnold, b-June 27, 1835, d-1925.
- VIII—Eunice Abigail Arnold, b-May 8, 1838; m-Oct. 14, 1857, Jehial B. White. Issue: Mary.
- IX—Mary L. White, b-Oct. 3, 1858; m-Apr. 25, 1877, Hiram E. Heyworth. Issue: Abigail, Sarah.
- X—Abigail Heyworth, b-Jan. 8, 1879.
- X—Sarah Heyworth; m-Charles Barber, of Charles, Jr.

- VIII—Harriet Arnold, b-Nov. 17, 1840, d-y.
- VII—Lydia Arnold, b-Jan. 27, 1803, d-Aug. 10, 1842.
- VII—Caleb Arnold, b-Dec. 3, 1805, d-Mar., 1833.
- VII—Joshua Arnold, b-Mar. 3, 1808; m-1833, Eunice Lobdell; resided Ohio. Issue, 8 chn.: Darius, Lafayette, Edwin, Joseph, Eunice, Mary, Eunice, Daniel.
- VIII—Darius L. Arnold, b-Sept. 20, 1834.
- VIII—Lafayette Arnold, b-Mar. 8, 1837, d-Feb. 13, 1892; m-May 5, 1868, Miranda E. Mixer, b-Dec. 30, 1840. Issue, 3 chn.: Linda, Nellie, Imogene.
- IX—Linda Arnold, b-Mar., 1875.
- IX—Nellie Arnold, b-Feb. 20, 1878.
- IX—Imogene Arnold, b-Jan. 19, 1881.
- VIII—Edwin Arnold, b-Sept. 22, 1839.
- VIII—Joseph H. Arnold, b-May 28, 1841.
- VIII—Eunice Cerena Arnold, b-Jan. 30, 184?, d-y.
- VIII—Mary Jane Arnold, b-Apr. 12, 1848.
- VIII—Eunice Jane Arnold, b-July 27, 1852.
- VIII—Daniel H. Arnold, b-Dec. 8, 1855; m-Nov. 23, 1887, Ida M. Wylie. Issue, 7 chn.: Clarence, Florence, Floyd, Alma, Darius, Evylin, Gladys.
- IX—Clarence Melvin Arnold, b-Apr. 28, 1888.
- IX—Florence Nellie Arnold, b-Feb. 9, 1890.
- IX—Floyd David Arnold, b-Feb. 9, 1890, twin of Florence.
- IX—Alma Clara Arnold, b-Jan. 6, 1893.
- IX—Darius Earle Arnold, b-Dec. 18, 1894.
- IX—Evelyn Ellen Arnold, b-May 21, 1898.
- IX—Gladys Samantha Arnold, b-July 28, 1901.
- VII—Nathan Arnold, b-Oct. 8, 1809, d-Chazy, N. Y., July 19, 1883; m-Apr. 6, 1851, Mary Levitt. No issue.
- VII—Elisha Arnold, b-Nov. 28, 1811, d-Peru, N. Y.; m-Apr. 16, 1835, Cynthia Keese. Issue: Oliver, Eliza.
- VIII—Oliver Arnold, b-Jan. 30, 1837, d-Apr. 1, 1885; m-Sept. 28, 1870, Anna Fuller. Issue: Dau. who m- ——— Bellinger.
- VIII—Eliza Jane Arnold, b-Mar. 17, 1839; m(1)-Aug. 14, 1856, W. W. Jones; m(2)-Capt. George H. Clark. No issue.
- VII—Mary Arnold, b-May 11, 1814, d-May 1, 1819.
- VII—Darius Arnold, b-July 4, 1816, d-Mar. 29, 1834; unm.
- VII—Henry Arnold, b-Mar. 8, 1819, d-Peru, N. Y., where he dwelled most of his life, Aug. 1, 1908; m-Oct. 8, 1846, Serena Clark, who d-Aug. 26, 1888. Issue, 3 chn.: Ida, Elisha, W. Seward.
- VIII—Ida E. Arnold, b-Apr. 17, 1853; m-Sept. 24, 1879, William E. Beach, d-Peru, N. Y., Apr. 8, 1884. Issue: Mary.
- IX—Mary Beach, b-Oct. 24, 1880, resided 1933 on farm nr. Peru; m-Nov., 1908, H. L. Stafford. No issue.
- VIII—Elisha J. Arnold, b-1858; m-ab. 1916, Jennis Harper, resided Ballston Spa, N. Y.
- VIII—W. Seward Arnold, b-Apr. 3, 1861, resided 1933 Peru village; m-Sept. 15, 1920, Alice Calkins.
- VII—Sidney Arnold, b-Apr. 12, 1821; m-Oct. 10, 1843, Lydia Ann Lobdell. Resided Franklin County, N. Y. No issue.
- VI—Mercy Arnold, 1776-1833; m-Charles Walker, Jr. Issue, 12 chn., of whom rec. of only Lydia.
- VII—Lydia Walker, b-Adams, Mass., Sept. 26, 1799, d-Saybrook, Ash-tabula County, O., Jan. 3, 1855; m-Saybrook, Nov. 12, 1818, Solomon Jenks, b-Pownal, Vt., Apr. 6, 1796, d-Roscoe, Winnebago County, Ill., Sept. 8, 1843, son of Shubael (b-Smithfield, R. I., June 2, 1767, d-Saybrook, O., July 8, 1847) and (m-Adams, Mass., Mar. 27, 1791) Hannah (Smith, b-Smithfield, R. I., Nov. 25, 1773, dau. Solomon Smith, Revolution soldier) Jenks, of Jesse, Dr. John, Judge William, Joseph, Joseph of Lynn, Mass., 1643. Solomon Jenks was a physician. Fol-

lowing his death, his wid. returned to home of her father nr. Saybrook. Issue, 14 chn.: Henry, Julia, Harriet, Charles, Mahala, Cynthia, William, George, Charles (again), Arthur, Alma, Gertrude, Frances, Susan.

VIII—Henry Jenks, b-Aug. 14, 1819; m., issue.

VIII—Julia Jenks, b-Oct. 18, 1820; m-Alvan Leland.

VIII—Harriet Jenks, b-Apr. 11, 1822; m-James Wilson.

VIII—Charles Jenks, b-Jan. 8, 1824; d-July 30, 1825.

VIII—Mahala Ruth Jenks, b-Nov. 14, 1825; m-Giles P. Ranson, M. D.

VIII—Cynthia Jenks, b-June 20, 1827; m-George Farnsworth.

VIII—William Jenks, b-Feb. 1, 1829; m-Sarah Priscilla Richardson.

VIII—George Walker Jenks, b-Saybrook, O., Mar. 10, 1831, d-Harrison (now Panama City), Fla., Mar. 19, 1902; m(1)-Sarah Metz, no issue; m(2)-Emma Penn; m(3)-Duquoin, Perry County, Ill., Dec. 31, 1878, Mary B. Tuthill. He was M. E. minister in southern Illinois at the opening of the Rebellion. He recruited, drilled and took a co. to Springfield, Ill., where Gov. Yates commissioned him capt. His command became Co. F, 32d Ill. vol. inf. Issue, by Emma, 3 chn.: Harriet, Harry, George; by Mary: Harlan, Marion.

IX—Harriet Wilson Jenks; m-Alfred G. Tauton.

IX—Harry Ranson Jenks.

IX—George Leland Jenks.

IX—Harlan Walker Jenks, genealogist 1938 Washington, D. C., to whom thanks are due for help in compiling this history. Member D. C. Soc. Mayflower Descs., S. A. R., and Soc. Founders and Patriots of America.

IX—Marion Bigelow Jenks.

VIII—Charles Jenks, b-Oct. 8, 1832, physician; m-Hannah Cappe.

VIII—Arthur Mack Jenks, b-June 7, 1835, d-Denver, 1865.

VIII—Alma Jenks, b-Sept. 25, 1836; m-Alonzo D. Lawrence.

VIII—Gertrude Jenks, b-Apr. 12, 1838; m-George N. Billings.

VIII—Frances May Jenks, b-May 14, 1840; m-James Pardue.

VIII—Susan Jenks, b-Sept. 30, 1843; m-William Padelford.

VI—Silas Arnold, b-1779; m-Jan. 12, 1800, Lyndia Arnold; issue.

VI—George Arnold, b-1783; m-Dec. 9, 1804, Waity Smith. Issue: Daus., one m- ——— Watson; son Elisha.

V—Samuel Arnold, b-July 12, 1736; m-Elizabeth Arnold. (W. G., p. 148.)

IV—Amos Stafford, Jr., b-Apr. 24, 1702, d-af. 1760; m-June 17, 1725, Katherine Carder, b-Apr. 24, 1705. He was admitted freeman from East Greenwich, R. I., 1727, and was known as "Capt. Amos." Issue, 9 chn.: Amos, Elizabeth, Mary, Catherine, Stukely, Edeleth, John, Ellen, Lois.

V—Amos Stafford, 3rd, b-Apr. 3, 1726; m-Sept. 9, 1747, Experience Spaulding, dau. Nathaniel (b-1687), of Joseph (b-1646) of Edward and Rachel Spaulding of Dedham and Chelmsford, Mass. They resided in Coventry, R. I. Issue, 7 chn.: Abel, Sarah, Mary, Nathaniel, Joanna, Stukely, Amos.

VI—Abel Stafford, b-1748 (as W. G., p. 148).

VI—Sarah Stafford, b-1750 (as W. G., p. 148).

VI—Mary Stafford, b-1752 (as W. G., p. 148).

VI—Nathaniel Stafford, b-1754 (as W. G., p. 148).

VI—Joanna Stafford, b-1756 (as W. G., p. 148).

VI—Stukely Stafford, b-May 25, 1759, d-Brookfield, Essex County, N. Y., Jan. 13, 1838; m-Ruth Kingsbury, b-Coventry, Conn., July 8, 1766, d-Apr. 9, 1840, dau. Jeduthan and Susanna (Woodward, dau. Jonathan and Margaret of Plainfield and Coventry, R. I., and for a time, Sharon, N. Y.) Kingsbury, of Jonathan, Ephraim, James, Dr. Henry Kingsbury of Haverhill, Mass. After close of the war, Stukely lived for a time in Springfield, Vt., and then settled finally in Brookfield, where he died and is bur. in Baptist cem. Issue, 11 chn.: Lydia, Susannah, Joel, Orinda, Experience, Ruth, Lois, Betsey, Anna, Ezra, Sarah.

VII—Lydia Stafford, b-Plainfield, N. H., July 14, 1783, d-Nov. 5, 1839;

m-Mar. 8, 1803, Thomas Safford, of Daniel, Daniel, Thomas, John, Thomas. Issue: Stukely, Ebenezer.

VIII—Stukely Safford; m-Olpha Stafford. Prob. settled in West.

VIII—Ebenezer Safford; m-Sarah Smith (?). Issue, 4 chn.: Edgar, Herbert, Albert, Alvira.

IX—Edgar Safford; m(1)-Cornelia Holcomb; m(2)-Amelia Nichols. Issue, by Cornelia: Eva, Walker, Charlotte, Kittridge, George, only Eva and Charltte living to maturity; by Amelia: Mildred, Grace.

X—Eva Safford; m-Elvin Collins in Bristol, Vt.

X—Charlotte Safford, resided Burlington, Vt.; unm.

X—Mildred Safford; m-Jesse Nichols. Issue: Jesse, Jr.

X—Grace Safford; m-Pratt Sherman. Issue, 1 son, 4 daus.

IX—Herbert Safford; m., issue: Gertrude.

IX—Albert Safford; m., issue: Joseph, resided Keesville, N. Y., m., issue: Margaret, Hurd, Joseph.

IX—Alvira Safford; m-Peter Nichols.

VII—Susannah Stafford, b-Plainfield, Jan. 15, 1785; m-Caleb Pierce Cole.

VII—Joel Stafford, b-Plainfield, Feb. 4, 1787; m-Mar. 27, 1814, Sarah Beane.

VII—Orinda Stafford, b-Mar. 21, 1789, d-May 28, 1870; m-Feb. 18, 1810, Joseph Whitney, b-Feb. 21, 1786, d-Sept. 9, 1855. Of issue: Lemuel G.

VIII—Lemuel Griffith Whitney, b-Dec. 10, 1812, d-Aug. 14, 1859, m-Dec. 10, 1834, Catherine Elizabeth Conrow, b-Jan. 22, 1815, d-Apr. 1, 1890. Of issue: William E.

IX—William Elijah Whitney, b-Nov. 1, 1835, d-Sept. 21, 1905; m-May 25, 1874, Emma Almira Payn, b-Aug. 15, 1841, d-Mar. 8, 1914. Of issue: Eda A.

X—Eda Almira Whitney, b-Jan. 13, 1877, resided 1938 Burlington, Vt., m-June 4, 1901, Lemuel Whitney Safford, b-Sept. 25, 1873, d-Feb. 4, 1906. Of issue: Whitney D.

XI—Whitney Daniel Safford, b-Mar. 21, 1906, resided 1938 Burlington; m-Nov. 8, 1935, Janis Larke Bailey, b-Nov. 15, 1916. Issue: David W.

XII—David Whitney Safford, b-Oct. 22, 1936.

VII—Experience Stafford, b-Springfield, Vt., June 21, 1791, d-Sept. 2, 1837; m(1)-Springfield, Osmond Birge (Burge, Burgess), b-Aug. 26, 1792, son Nathaniel and Lucretia (Scott) Burgess, of Jabez and Hannah (Lathrop) Burgess. Issue, 9 chn.: Susan, George, Charles, Frederick, Charles (again), Elizabeth, Samuel, Harriet, Henry.

VIII—Susan Stafford, b-Oct. 24, 1815.

VIII—George Dyer Stafford, b-Apr. 4, 1817.

VIII—Charles Stafford, b-July 15, 1819, d-y.

VIII—Frederick W. Stafford, b-Jan. 20, 1821.

VIII—Charles Chapin Stafford, b-Feb. 7, 1822.

VIII—Elizabeth Ann Stafford, b-May 16, 1825.

VIII—Samuel Hinckley Stafford, b-1827.

VIII—Harriet Ellen Stafford, b-Feb. 20, 1831; m-Elhanan Goodnow.

VIII—Henry Allen Stafford, b-1831.

VII—Ruth Stafford, b-May 16, 1793, d-Aug. 17, 1807; bur. with parents in Baptist cem., Brookfield in Essex, N. Y.

VII—Lois Stafford, b-Aug. 1, 1795, d-Feb. 14, 1874; m-John Greely, Jr., d-Feb. 28, 1870; bur. Westport, N. Y. He was wounded in battle of Plattsburgh, War of 1812. Issue, 4 chn.: John, Ruth, James, Almira.

VIII—John Greely, 3rd.

VIII—Ruth Greely; m-Dec. 24, 1850, Henry Frisbie. Issue: Osmond, Frank.

IX—Osmond Frisbie; m-Alma Braisted. Issue: 3 chn.: Alice, William, Earl.

X—Alice Frisbie; m- ——— Knowles.

X—William Frisbie; m-Mina Walker. Resided Westport, N. Y. Issue: Ruth, Alma.

X—Earl Frisbie; m-Effie ———. Resided Westport. Issue: Earl, Robert.

IX—Frank Frisbie.

VII—Betsey Stafford, b-Dec. 12, 1797, d-June 6, 1835; m-Dec., 1819, Benjamin Lewis, b-Oct. 14, 1789, d-Nov. 2, 1857, son Nathaniel and (m-Oct. 9, 1774) Hannah (Rockwell of Seth, Dea. William, Capt. Joseph, John of Windsor, Conn., of William and Susan (Capen) Rockwell) Lewis, of Nathaniel, Isaac, Isaac, John and Mary (Brown, of Abraham) Lewis. Issue, 6 chn.: Adeline, Sophronia, Maria, Sarah, Almon, Drusilla; all b-Essex County, N. Y.

VIII—Adeline Lewis, b-1821; m-Paul Hill. Issue: Clara; m- ——— White.

VIII—Sophronia Lewis; m-Isaac P. Lyon. Issue, 3 chn.: Dane, William, Elida.

VIII—Maria Halstead Lewis; m-Wheaton Cole. Issue: Carol, Clara (m- ——— Lawrence; issue: Lila).

VIII—Sarah Stafford Lewis, b-Sept. 27, 1829, d-Berkeley, Cal., Nov. 12, 1921; m-Westport, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1852, George Baker Newell, b-Westport, Sept. 28, 1829, d-Cal., Oct. 22, 1896, son Capt. Elijah Flower (b-Vt., 1790, d-Westport, 1865) and (m-Mar. 18, 1827) Harriet Byron (Baker, b-N. Y., June 17, 1802, d-Apr. 2, 1869, dau. William, Capt. Joseph, William, William Baker) Newell. Issue, 3 chn.: Harriet, George, Bertha.

IX—Harriet Almira ("Allie") Newell, b-Dec. 1, 1854, resided 1938 Berkeley, Cal.; m-Hawaii, May 1, 1888, Lorrin Andrews. Issue: Lorraine, b-Mar. 20, 1889.

IX—George Frederick Newell, b-Feb. 28, 1862, resided 1938 San Francisco, Cal.; m., no issue.

IX—Bertha Stafford Newell, b-Apr. 23, 1872; resided 1938 San Francisco. She studied art in Paris and was one time member of Art Students League in New York and the University Club of New York.

VIII—Almon Lewis; m., issue: Benjamin.

VIII—Drusilla Lewis, b-Mar. 28, 1833, d-Cal., Jan. 9, 1930; m-Feb. 1, 1855, Perrin Angier. Issue: Emma L., Pearl (d-1932; m-John Searle, Jr., with issue: Margaret, Jack, Emma, James, of whom Emma m-1929, Harry W. Randolph and to them, issue: Margaret S., Virginia L.)

VII—Anna Stafford, b-Sept. 21, 1800, d-unm.

VII—Ezra Kingsbury Stafford, b-Apr. 25, 1804, d-Aug. 28, 1800; m(1)-Jane Reynolds; b-Feb. 12, 1809, d-Mar. 26, 1855; m(2)-Mary Willard. Issue, by Jane, 6 chn.: Albert, Lena, Elmina, Jane, Aaron, Henry.

VIII—Albert S. Stafford, b-Feb. 19, 1830; settled in West.

VIII—Lena I. Stafford, b-Jan. 20, 1832, d-Mar. 3, 1922; m-Berzilar Boardman. Issue, 5 chn.: Ezra, Elbert, Ismon, Nellie, Flossie, of whom Nellie m-Melvin Lott of Westport, N. Y.

VIII—Elmina E. Stafford, b-June 12, 1834; m-Edman Hodgkin, d-1924. Issue, 6 chn.: Samuel, Nina, Frank, Edmond, Ezra K., Minnie.

VIII—Jane Maria Stafford, b-Aug. 19, 1836, d-Apr. 19, 1861.

VIII—Aaron I. Stafford, b-Dec. 29, 1839, d-June 19, 1861.

VIII—Henry C. Stafford, b-June 6, 1844, d-Jan. 9, 1857.

VII—Sarah Stafford, b-Mar. 8, 1809; m-Gideon Sheldon.

VI—Amos Stafford, 4th, b-1761 (as W. G., p. 148).

V—Elizabeth, Mary, Catherine, Stukely, Edeleth, John, Ellen, Lois (as W. G., pp. 148-9).

Appendix to Page 149

V—John Stafford, b-Feb. 9, 1740; m-Feb. 11, 1773, Mary Arnold, b-1753, d-af. 1799 as she was mentioned that year in her father's will, dau. Caleb and Mary (Field) Arnold. Of issue: Anne.

VI—Anne Stafford, b-1779; m-James Budlong, b-1772, son Samuel (b-1735) and Catherine (Rhodes) Budlong of Warwick, R. I., of Moses (b-1704) and Hannah (Staples), of John (b-1672) and Isabel (Potter), of Francis and (m-1668) Rebecca (Lippett-Howard) Budlong. Francis Budlong was killed in "King Philip" War, 1675-6. Isabel Potter, b-Warwick, Oct. 17, 1674, d-1728, dau. John (Portsmouth, 1639-1693) and (m-June 2, 1664) Ruth (Fisher, dau. Edward and Judith) Potter, of Robert and Isabel Potter, he with Samuel Gorton, being one of the original purchasers (1642) of Shawoment ("Old Warwick") in Rhode Island. Catherine Rhodes dau. John (b-1691) and Catherine (Holden, b-1695) Rhodes, of first Zachariah and Joan (Arnold) Rhodes. (W. G., p. 376.) Of issue: Maria.

VII—Maria Budlong, b-1800; m-George Washington Budlong, 1798-1877, son John (b-1779) and Tabitha (Budlong) Budlong, of John (b-1733) and Dorcas (Pearce) Budlong, he being bro. of Moses who m-Hannah Staples (as above). Tabitha Budlong (b-1781) dau. Benjamin (b-1759) and his cousin Almy (Budlong) Budlong, of John and Tabitha (as above). Almy Budlong dau. Samuel (b-1735) and Catherine (as above). Of issue: Edward C.

VIII—Edward Clarke Budlong, b-Aug. 29, 1833, d-Dec. 1, 1896; m-June 1, 1858, Maria Sanders, 1838-1904, dau. Edward and Maria (Daval) Sanders of Warren, R. I. Of issue: Alice S.

IX—Alice Stafford Budlong, b-Aug. 14, 1860, resided 1936 Cambridge, Mass.; m-Oct. 14, 1884, George Milbank Hersey, b-1854, son Joseph O. and Mary Knowles (Dyer) Hersey of Melrose, Mass. Of issue: Mayo Dyer, Marie Louise, Albert Day.

* * * * *

VII—Capt. Amos Barton, 1799-1877; m-⁷Elizabeth Eldred, 1804-1882, dau. ⁶Zebulon (b-Scituate, R. I., Aug. 29, 1772, d-Clarence, Erie County, N. Y., July 1, 1841), of ⁵Job, ⁴John, Capt. ³John, Lt. ²Thomas, of first ¹Samuel Eldred. Wife of Zebulon was Sally Andrews, b-R. I., Aug. 14, 1778, d-Clarence, 1852, dau. Noel and Lillie Andrews. Issue, 10 chn. (W. G., p. 149. Oldest son: Perry, 1819-1883.

Appendix to Page 150

X—Gladys A. Salt, b-Dec. 25, 1886, resided 1938 Westfield, N. J., member S. S. W. D.; m-N. Y. City, Dec. 21, 1912, William Robert Morrison, b-Oct. 6, 1888, son Thomas Ormsby (b-Sligo, Ireland, Apr. 17, 1854, d-N. Y. City, 1877) and Margaret Jane (McKibbon, b-N. Y. City, Mar. 6, 1865, d-Plainfield, N. J., June 30, 1918, dau. William [b-Tyrone County, Ireland, d-N. Y. City] and [m-Ireland, 1852] Martha Read [b-Ireland, 1826] Morrison. William R. was executive of banks in N. Y. City, for many years. Issue: John, Helen.

XI—John Charles Morrison, b-Dec. 9, 1914, resided 1938 Margate, N. J.; m-Westfield, N. J., June 26, 1937, Marjorie Mansfield Snevily, b-Jan. 8, 1914, dau. Henry Mansfield and Marjorie (Clark) Snevily of Westfield. Issue: John, Jr.

XII—John Charles Morrison, Jr., b-May 10, 1938.

XI—Helen Margaret Morrison, b-July 16, 1922; member S. S. W. D.

* * * * *

VIII—Eliza Barton, d-Mar. 28, 1866; m-Stephen A. Greene, who d-So. Hartwick, N. Y., son Benjamin, Thomas, Benjamin, Richard, Richard, Thomas, John.

VIII—Lilas Barton; m-Delos Gilbert.

VIII—Albert Barton; m-Sarah Elizabeth Stanton, b-June, 1837, d-Oct. 11, 1910, dau. Thomas Eldred and Clarissa Haskins (Eldred) Stanton.

VIII—Elizabeth ("Betsey") Barton; m-Delos Gilbert, husband of her deceased sister Lilas.

VIII—Adeline Barton; m-Hollis Howe. (W. G., p. 150.)

Appendix to Page 151

IV—Joseph Tillinghast, Jr., 1703-1799, of Tiverton, R. I., m(1)-Aug. 6, 1722, Mercy Howland, b-Bristol, R. I., Jan. 27, 1704, dau. Jabaz b-Plymouth, Mass., Nov. 15, 1669, d-Bristol, R. I., Oct. 17, 1732, and Patience (Stafford) Howland, Jr., of Bristol (²Jabez, ¹John of "Mayflower"); they were own cousins, Patience Stafford (dau. Samuel and Mercy [Westcott, of ¹Stukely] being a younger sister of Freelove Stafford who m-Joseph Tillinghast, Sr. It is recorded by some that Mercy "m(2)-Isaac Martindale of Newport, probably son of Isaac who m-Godsgift Arnold, granddau. of Gov. Benedict and Damaris (Westcott) Arnold." (Records in Bristol disprove this.) Joseph and Mercy were probably divorced for eight months after their marriage, he m(2)-Apr. 4, 1723, Lydia Simmons, b-Dec. 15, 1700, d-June 29, 1755/60. Only record of issue: Lydia.

V—Lydia Tillinghast, 1745-1775, m-June 17, 1762, William Grinnell, b-1745, d-Dec. 9, 1783. Only record of issue: Mary S.

VI—Mary Sanford Grinnell, b-1765, d-Nov. 19, 1828, m-1786, Percy Brownell, b-June 20, 1765, d-Sept. 24, 1823. Only issue of record: Fannie.

VII—Fannie Brownell, 1800-ab. 1856, m-1818, Lyman Barrelet, 1780-1842; he was a clergyman. Only issue of record: Amelia.

VIII—Amelia Barrelet, b-June 21, 1830, d-Mar. 25, 1904, m-Oct. 22, 1850, Edwin Henry Brown, b-Sept. 18, 1822, d-Jan. 20, 1895. Only issue of record: Fannie B.

IX—Fannie Brownell Brown, b-Norwalk, Huron County, O., Sept. 10, 1851, resided 1937 San Diego, Calif., member S. S. W. D.; m-Sept. 28, 1875, George Milward Smith, b-Aug. 29, 1850, d-Feb. 5, 1920. Issue, 4 chn.: Rena B., George M., Jr., Carson W., Frances.

X—Rena Brownell Smith, resided 1937 Schenectady, N. Y., m-Harry Snyder.

X—George Milward Smith, Jr.

X—Carson Willard Smith, resided 1937 Denver, Colo., m. Issue: Sydney.

X—Frances Smith, resided 1937 Denver, Colo., m-Milton Shreduic.

Appendix to Page 152

IV—Phebe Stafford, b-Apr. 11, 1710, d-May 28, 1799; m-May 6, 1733, William Arnold, son Elisha of Warwick, of Israel, Stephen, first William and Christiana (Peck) Arnold of Hingham, Mass., 1635, of Providence, 1638, of Pawtuxet, 1647. Of issue: Job.

V—Job Arnold, b-Crompton, R. I., Sept. 26, 1737, d-1794; m-May 26, 1761, Mary Wightman, b-May 10, 1736, d-May 13, 1796, dau. George and Mary (Ralph) Wightman, of North Kingston, R. I., desc. George Wightman from Staffordshire, Eng., 1654. Job was a Revolutionary soldier. Issue, 6 chn.: Edmund, Job, Peleg, George, Wightman, Deborah.

VI—Edmund Arnold; m(1)-Robey Arnold; m(2)-Phebe —.

VI—Job Arnold, Jr.; m-Oct. 31, 1799, Ruth Colvin, who d-Sept., 1822. Issue: Mary (m-Asa Arnold), George, 1804-1823.

VI—Peleg Arnold.

VI—George Arnold, d-pr. 1882.

VI—Wightman Arnold.

VI—Deborah Arnold, b-Aug. 16, 1766, d-Nov. 25, 1847; m-May 25, 1794, Jeremiah Gould Northrup, b-July 20, 1771, d-Aug. 20, 1842. Of issue: Phebe.

VII—Phebe Northrup, b-May 12, 1801, d-Dec. 16, 1835; m-Oct. 20, 1822, Cyrus Colvin, b-Mar. 17, 1799, d-Nov. 14, 1879. Of issue: Augustus Colvin (App. 218), b-Sept. 10, 1824, d-Dec. 4, 1907. Of issue: Louise.

VIII—Louise Colvin, b-Factoryville, Wyoming County, Pa., June 15, 1870, resided 1938 Kenosha, Wis.; m-O. B. Trenary.

IV—Thomas Stafford, b-Apr. 20, 1723, d-pr. 1780; m-June 28, 1744, Diademe Carpenter, b-July 25, 1725, d-Jan., 1779. Issue, 10 chn.: Abigail, John, Mercy, Mary, Barbara, Thomas, Richard, Joseph, Benjamin, Amos.

V—Abigail Stafford, as W. G., p. 152.

V—John Stafford, as W. G., p. 152.

V—Mercy Stafford, as W. G., p. 152.

V—Mary Stafford, as W. G., p. 152.

V—Barbara Stafford, as W. G., p. 152.

V—Thomas Stafford, Jr., b-June 19, 1755, d-Willsboro, Essex County, N. Y., July 20, 1805; m-Sept. 10, 1779, Lydia Corey, b-Coventry, R. I., Dec. 16, 1752, d-Essex, N. Y., Dec. 9, 1833. Issue, 5 chn.: Stephen, Richard, John, Thomas, William.

VI—Stephen Stafford, b-Coventry, Dec. 26, 1780; m-Mary Ring. Issue, 7 chn.: Lydia, Sarah, Cyrus, Betsey, Edwin, Mary, Atlanta.

VII—Lydia Stafford, d-unm.

VII—Sarah Stafford; m-Robert Flack. Issue: Cornelia, Henry.

VIII—Cornelia Flack.

VIII—Henry Flack; m-Nellie ——. Issue: Arthur.

IX—Arthur Flack; m-Lillian Stafford, dau. Charles and Pamela.

VII—Cyrus Stafford; m-Arietta Howbought. Issue, 6 chn.: Susanna, Stephen, Edgar, Edwin, Alice, Cyrus, Jr.

VIII—Susanna Stafford, resided Kezensburg, N. J.; m-Edward Acker Morris. Issue: Albert Stephen and Arrietta and Cyrus (d), who were twins.

VIII—Stephen Stafford.

VIII—Edgar Stafford, resided Middleboro, Mass.; m- ——. Issue: Edgar (d).

VIII—Edwin Stafford.

VIII—Alice Stafford.

VIII—Cyrus Stafford, Jr., d-May 5, 1915; m-Harriet Wiggins, b-Jan. 31, 1857. School principal in Essex, N. Y. The wid. resided 1938 Cobleskill, N. Y. Issue, 3 chn.: Alice, Frieda, Ralph.

IX—Alice Stafford, b-Aug. 20, 1883; m-Oakley Barber.

IX—Frieda Stafford, b-Jan. 19, 1891, d-May, 1918; m-June 29, 1917, Frank Stevens.

IX—Ralph Stafford, b-Essex, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1893, resided 1938 Orange City, Fla.; m-May 19, 1917, Mary Smith, b-Dec. 28, 1895, dau. Decatur and Alberti Smith of Willsboro, N. Y. He at one time lived in Cooperstown, N. Y. Issue, 3 chn.: Ralph, Betty, Carl.

X—Ralph Stafford, Jr., b-Essex, Apr. 14, 1918.

X—Betty Ruth Stafford, b-Essex, May 9, 1920.

X—Carl Hale Stafford, b-Orange City, Fla., Mar. 11, 1922.

VII—Betsey Stafford.

VII—Edwin Stafford, resided Willsboro, N. Y.; m-Hannah North. Issue, 4 chn.: Elbertine (m-William E. Reynolds), Josephine, Charles C., Arthur E. (m-Mary ——), Charles C. (m-Martha Stafford, dau. Harris and Sabra [Royce] Stafford).

VII—Mary Ann Stafford; m-Waite Palmer. Issue, 6 chn.: Emily, Ellict (m., chn.: Elizabeth, Maria, Carlisle), Fred (m., chn.: Waite, Jr., m-Adelaide LaBarge and had Atwood and Margaret), Mildred (m- —— Strong), Fay, Pierce, Laurence.

VII—Atlanta Stafford; m-Norman Roule. Issue: Marion, m-James Whallen and had Mollie and Antoinette, latter m(1)-Harry Shadd, d., m(2)-Harold Jones.

VI—Richard Stafford.

VI—John Stafford.

VI—Thomas Stafford, 3rd, b-Apr. 22, 1794; m-Keziah Knox. Issue, 9 chn.: James T., Mary, Lucy, Norman, Harmon, Cyrus, Cordelia, Almon, Frank.

VII—James Thomas Stafford; m-Patience Perry. Issue: Fred, Clara (m-John Day of Orange, N. J.).

- VII—Mary Stafford, d-unm.
- VII—Lucy Stafford; m-H. Reynolds.
- VII—Norman Stafford; m-Jane Dibble.
- VII—Harmon Stafford; m-Lucinda Sheldon.
- VII—Cyrus Stafford; settled in West, where he m.
- VII—Cordelia Stafford; m-Jack Merriam.
- VII—Almon Stafford; m-Deborah Gregory.
- VII—Frank Stafford.
- VI—William Stafford.
- V—Richard Stafford, b-Nov. 3, 1756, m(1)-Jan. 20, 1780, Rachel Greene, dau. Increase; m(2)-Sarah Ring. Said to have settled in Essex, N. Y., with his second wife. Issue, 4 chn.: James, Esther, Diana, Joab.
- VI—James Stafford, b-Aug. 7, 1811; m-Cecalia Aiken. Issue, 3 chn.: James, Rudolph, DeWitt.
- VII—James Stafford, Jr., b-Jan. 25, 1861, d-Aug. 3, 1909; m-June, 1900, Helen Livermore, b-Nov. 9, 1875. He was a physician. Issue: Cecalia, James; both b-Perth Amboy, N. J.
- VIII—Cecalia Stafford, b-Aug. 27, 1903.
- VIII—James Stafford, III, b-Oct. 11, 1905.
- VII—Rudolph Stafford, d-; m-Fanny Anson of Port Kent, N. Y. Issue, 3 chn.: Robert, Elsie, Helen.
- VIII—Robert Stafford; m-Lotty ——. Issue: Ruth, Robert, Jr.
- VIII—Elsie Stafford; m-N. Jeffres. Issue: Jean.
- VIII—Helen Stafford; m-William Jefferson. Issue: Francis, James.
- VII—DeWitt Stafford; m-Lucy Livingston. Issue: Richard.
- VIII—Richard Livingston Stafford; lawyer, unm. Resided one time, New Brighton, Staten Island, N. Y.
- VI—Esther Stafford, b-June 12, 1813; m-Apr. 2, 1840, Thomas DeLano. Issue, 3 chn.: Eva, Hutcka, Frank.
- VII—Eva DeLano; m-Robert Crammond. No issue.
- VII—Hutcka (?) DeLano; m-Carl Cook. Issue: Maud, Thomas (m-Ethel Hinckley).
- VII—Frank DeLano; m-Tilly Ingalls. Issue, 3 chn.: Philip, Dorothy (m-Darius Sylvester), Priscilla.
- VI—Diana Stafford, b-June 5, 1815; m-Aug. 22, 1859, Isaac Satterly. No issue.
- VI—Joab Stafford, b-Nov. 3, 1821; m-July 7, 1847, Polly Ann Braisted. Issue: Ella, Agnes.
- VII—Ella Stafford; m-Warren Tucker. Issue: Irvin "of Essex, N. Y."
- VII—Agnes Stafford; m-Charles Tucker, bro. Warren. Issue: Cora, Minnie.
- VIII—Cora Tucker; m(1)-John Pierce; m(2)-James Drummond. Issue: Carl Pierce.
- VIII—Minnie Tucker; m-Edward Anson. Issue: Raymond (d-ag. 26), Marion.
- V—Joseph Stafford, b-Apr. 25, 1759; m-Dec. 23, 1779, Orpah Sweet, dau. Benjamin, desc. first John of Salem, Mass., 1632, Providence, R. I., 1638. They are said to have settled in Essex County, N. Y. Issue: Job.
- VI—Job Stafford; m (1)-Mar. 7, 1801, Dorcas Colvin of Henry; m (2)—; m(3)-Eliza Woodruff. Issue, by Dorcas, 3 chn.: Thressa, Olpha, Rosanna; by 2nd wife: Samuel; by Eliza, 3 chn.: Jackson, William, Barberry.
- VII—Thressa Stafford.
- VII—Olpha Stafford; m-Stukely Stafford.
- VII—Samuel Stafford, d-in Mexican War.
- VII—Jackson Stafford, d-y.
- VII—William Stafford; m(1)-Mary — of Kentucky; m(2)-Mary Hall. Issue, by 1st m., 3 chn.: William, Frank, Nancy; by 2nd m.: Barbara, Florence.
- VII—Barberry Stafford; m-Alpheus Morse. Issue, 3 chn.: Frank, Edward, Dau.

VIII—Frank Morse; resided 1938 Essex; m(1)- —; m(2)-Jessie Clark. He was a taxidermist in Essex. Issue, by 1st m.: Anna, Eddie; by Jessie, 5 chn., of whom one son m- — Hooper; another son m-Lydia Hayward, dau. Charles of Essex. Anna, m- — Blinn, and lived in Glens Falls, N. Y. She was divorced.

V—Benjamin Stafford, b-Coventry, R. I., Apr. 20, 1761, d-Essex, Essex County, N. Y., Jan. 13, 1836; m-Nov. 25, 1784, Lydia Lockwood, b-Feb. 11, 1767, d-Essex, Aug. 29, 1937. They are buried in Whallons Bay cem. at Essex, also many of their desc. Benjamin served several enlistments as private in the Revolution, first July 24 to 30, 1778, under command of Maj. Gen. Sullivan, and three tours of service in 1782, receiving his final discharge Dec. 19th of that year. He is next recorded as "of Adams," which at the time, would have included what is still locally known as "Stafford's Hill" (where Joel Stafford settled), in Cheshire tp., Berkshire County, Mass. Soon after their marriage or ab. 1785, Benjamin and Lydia settled in Essex, N. Y., where they conducted "Benjamin Stafford's Inn" and a farm. The old tavern sign and the farm were owned in 1938 by the widow of their gt.-gt.-grandson and their son. Issue, 7 chn.: George, Abel, Ira, Anna, Abigail, Nicholas, Benjamin.

VI—George Stafford, b-Nov. 15, 1787; m-Melinda Havens. Issue, 12 chn., of whom: Noah.

VI—Abel Stafford, b-Feb. 8, 1789; m-Jane Cheney.

VI—Ira Stafford, b-Oct. 29, 1790; m-Naomi Daniels. Issue, 6 chn.: Roland, Dyer, Abel, Cynthia, Rhoda, Abbie.

VII—Roland Stafford; m-Edith Peck. He conducted a jewelry store at Essex, N. Y. Issue, 4 chn.: Harold, Donald, Robert, Edith.

VII—Dyer Stafford; m. Of issue: Glen, Ada.

VI—Anna Stafford, b-July 13, 1794, d-Oct. 8, 1865; m-Feb. 27, 1814, Noah Bristol, 1789-1838. Issue, 4 chn.: Philo, Russell, Philemon, Sybil.

VII—Philo Bristol, b-Jan. 21, 1815; m-Jan. 22, 1835, Prudence Rugg. b-June 27, 1814. Issue, 7 chn.: Noah, Myron, June, Irvin, Addie, George, Judson.

VIII—Noah Bristol, m-Hattie Brooks.

VIII—Myron Bristol, b-Nov. 11, 1842, d-Apr. 9, 1910; m-Apr. 20, 1868, Almeda Switchell, b-Dec. 31, 1847, d-Sept. 19, 1919. Issue, 4 chn.: Nellie C., Ada E., Jennie H., Burt M.

VIII—Nellie C. Bristol, b-June 11, 1869; resided 1938 Vergennes, Vt.; m-Oct. 30, 1895, Harry C. Herrick.

VIII—Ada E. Bristol, b-Jan. 1, 1871.

VIII—Jennie H. Bristol, b-Sept. 13, 1872, registrar 1938 Middlebury College, Middlebury, Vt.

VIII—Burt M. Bristol, b-Sept. 15, 1876; m-May, 1902, Florence E. Fisher. Issue.

IX—Elizabeth Bristol, b-Nov. 8, 1903.

IX—Philo Fisher Bristol, b-Mar. 20, 1911.

VIII—June Bristol, d-ae. 11 yrs.

VIII—Irvin Bristol; m-Viola Benton.

VIII—Addie Bristol; m-George E. Stone.

VIII—George Bristol; m-Anna —.

VIII—Judson Bristol; m-Alice Foote.

VII—Russell Bristol.

VII—Philemon Bristol.

VII—Sybil Bristol.

VI—Abigail Stafford, b-July 19, 1798, d-Jan. 25, 1880; unkm.

VI—Nicholas Stafford, b-Oct. 16, 1792, d-Essex, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1826; m-Sarah ("Sally") Havens, b-Mar. 7, 1795, d-Sept. 27, 1877. He was private 1813 in 37th N. Y. militia in War of 1812-5. Issue, 3 chn.: Harris, Russell, Ira.

VII—Harris Stafford, b-Aug. 5, 1816, d-May 16, 1889; m(1)-June 12, 1844, ⁷Sabra Royce, b-Sept. 2, 1821, d-July 22, 1857, dau. ⁶Abner (⁵Jonathan, ⁴Nehemiah, ³⁻²Jonathan, ¹Robert) and ⁵Hannah (Lovell, dau. Major ⁴Oliver, ³Michael, ²Nathaniel, ¹Alexander) Royce; m(2)-

1871, Anna Warner, wid. Issue, 7 chn.: Abigail, Hannah, Beliza, Celia, Martha, Ellen, Inf.

VIII—Abigail Stafford, b-Mar. 27, 1845, d-Essex, May 28, 1917; m-Oct. 13, 1870, ⁸Daniel Henry Safford, b-Sept. 15, 1843, d-July 1, 1936, son ⁷Lemuel W., ⁶⁻⁵⁻⁴Daniel, ³Thomas, ²John, ¹Thomas. Lived and died in Wallonsburg, N. Y. Issue, 3 chn.: Nellie, L. Whitney, Celia.

IX—Nellie Sebra Safford, b-July 21, 1871; m-Fred Walter Stone, who d-1938. Issue: Walter.

X—Walter Daniel Stone, b-June 16, 1901.

IX—Lemuel Whitney Safford, b-Sept. 25, 1873, d-Feb. 4, 1906; m-Burlington, Vt., June 4, 1901, Eda Almira Whitney, b-Burlington, Jan. 13, 1877, resided 1938 Burlington, dau. ⁹William Elijah, ⁸Lemuel Griffith, ⁷Joseph, ⁶Lemuel, ⁵Joshua, ⁴⁻³Nathaniel, ²⁻¹John. ⁶Lemuel Whitney served in the Revolution, but his greatest help to his country was perhaps the manufacture of saltpetre which was made into gunpowder for the army. ⁹Lemuel was a lawyer at Essex and from 1900 to 1906 school commissioner for northern half of Essex County, N. Y. Issue: Helen, Whitney.

X—Helen Safford, b-May 2, 1905, d-May 3, 1905.

X—Whitney Daniel Safford, b-Essex, Mar. 21, 1906, resided 1938 Burlington; m-Nov. 8, 1935, Janis Larke Bailey, b-Winooski, Vt., Nov. 15, 1916, dau. Frederick John and Etta Ann (Allen) Bailey. Issue: David, Donald.

XI—David Whitney Safford, b-Oct. 22, 1936.

XI—Donald Bailey Safford, b-Nov. 20, 1938.

IX—Celia Eliza Safford, b-Feb. 25, 1877; m-Albert Gardner Walker, b-Apr. 21, 1875. Issue: Daniel.

X—Daniel Safford Walker, b-Apr. 15, 1906; m-Dec. 27, 1935, Alice Thelma French. Issue: Harold.

XI—Harold Safford Walker, b-Oct. 27, 1937.

VIII—Hannah Maria Stafford, b-Aug. 5, 1849, d-Aug. 7, 1916; m-Rush Howard, b-July 5, 1845, d-Feb. 15, 1920. Issue: Harris.

IX—Harris M. Howard, b-Mar. 31, 1878, resided 1938 Westport, N. Y.; unm.

VIII—Beliza Lovell ("Eliza") Stafford, b-Nov. 20, 1846, d-Aug. 8, 1910; m-July 11, 1866, Albert Philip Baldwin, b-June 24, 1841, d-Oct. 4, 1911. Resided Essex, N. Y. Issue, 3 chn.: Cora, Albert, Ira.

IX—Cora Eliza Baldwin, b-July 21, 1867, d-Oct. 29, 1883.

IX—Albert Harris ("Bert") Baldwin, b-June 21, 1871, resided 1938 Burlington; m-Oct. 4, 1894, Lena Emily Higby, b-Mar. 25, 1872, dau. Edmund, desc. Elihu Higby, soldier of the Revolution. Issue, 3 chn.: Howard, Laura, Eula.

X—Howard Baldwin, b-June 20, 1901, d-inf.

X—Laura Maria Baldwin, b-Sept. 3, 1902, resided 1938 Burlington; m-Aug. 29, 1923, C. Durell Simonds, b-Dec. 29, 1880. Issue: Elsie.

XI—Elsie Margaret Simonds, b-July 4, 1926.

X—Eula Cora Baldwin, resided 1938 Burlington; m-Oct. 28, 1933, Scott W. Brothers. Issue: Maria.

XI—Maria Baldwin Brothers, b-May 19, 1938.

IX—Ira Stafford Baldwin, b-Aug. 3, 1874; m-Sept. 10, 1913, Ethel Bigelow, b-Oct. 11, 1889. Issue: Albert.

X—Albert Titus Baldwin, b-June 19, 1915; m-Apr. 21, 1938, Mary Louise Crombie, b-Apr. 4, 1914.

VIII—Celia Elizabeth Stafford, b-May 25, 1851, d-Aug. 23, 1870; unm.

VIII—Martha Sabra Stafford, b-Sept. 7, 1852, d-June 9, 1916; m-

Mar. 19, 1889, Charles C. Stafford, b-Sept. 6, 1851, d-Jan. 13, 1936, son Edwin and Hannah (North) Stafford. No issue.

VIII—Ellen Mary Stafford, b-Apr. 30, 1855, resided 1938 Essex, N. Y.; m-May 16, 1878, George Stickney, b-Jan. 20, 1852, d-May 18, 1933. No issue.

VIII—Inf., who d-1857, when the mother died.

VII—Russell Stafford, b-Jan. 1, 1819; m-Lois Royce, cousin of Sabra, wife of Harris Stafford. Settled in Iowa. Issue, 8 chn.; Harris, Benjamin, Mary, five others of whom three d-y.

VIII—Harris Stafford; m-Cora Braisted.

VIII—Benjamin Stafford; m-Ada —.

VIII—Mary Stafford, resided Willsboro, N. Y.; m-Sept. 1, 1865, Edwin Stafford, b-Sept. 1, 1865, son Cyrus and Arietta (Howhough) Stafford. Issue, 3 chn.: Mary (m- — Adams), Lettie M. (m- — Warren), Walter (m-Doris Higby; issue: chn.).

VII—Ira A. Stafford, b-July 27, 1823, d-Dec. 3, 1903; unm.

VI—Benjamin Stafford, b-May 3, 1802, d-May 10, 1831; m-Lavina Blanchard, 1802-1895. Issue: Adam, Augusta.

V—Amos Stafford, b-Oct. 4, 1765, d-June 27, 1825; m-Hannah —, who was killed in a rolling mill, Apr. 26, 1830. Issue: Diademea, 1797-1814.

IV—Samuel Stafford, b-Dec. 6, 1724. (W. G., p. 152.)

Appendix to Pages 153-4

(Delete from W. G., pp. 153-4, all reference to Richard Stafford and his posterity.)

V—Richard Stafford, b-Coventry, R. I., Sept. 24, 1763, d-Palatine Bridge, Montgomery County, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1829; m(1)-Nov. 28, 1782, Susan Brown, b-Providence, R. I., Apr. 3, 1766, d-Palatine Bridge, Apr. 16, 1852, dau. Col. Elisha Brown. Col. Brown, b-Warwick, Oct. 19, 1744, d-af. 1793. On his thirty-sixth birthday, Oct. 19, 1780, with forty-one of the "boys" from Cheshire, Mass., where he had settled, fought the enemy at Fort Paris in the Mohawk Valley. Richard and Susan removed from Cheshire to Palatine Bridge in 1816. Issue, 4 chn.: Ellen, Elisha, Mary, Joab.

VI—Ellen Stafford, b-May 3, 1783.

VI—Elisha Stafford, b-Jan. 26, 1785.

VI—Mary Stafford, b-Feb. 24, 1787.

VI—Joab Stafford, b-Cheshire, Mass., Apr. 11, 1789, d-Canajoharie, Montgomery County, May 31, 1863; m(1)-Cheshire, Nabby Rice, b-Mar. 11, 1790; m(2)-Oct. 14, 1815, Lucy Ann Hopkins Brown, b-June 20, 1789, wid. Jesse Brown of Cheshire. Issue, by Nabby: Brown, Spencer; by Lucy: Joshua, Susan.

VII—Brown Stafford, b-Cheshire, June 20, 1810 (h-s. rec.), d-Canajoharie, Jan. 1, 1886; m(1)-Ann Elizabeth Young, b-Dec. 25, 1813, d-Oct. 10, 1849; m(2)-Phebe Young, b-Mar. 4, 1819, d-Aug. 7, 1893. They are believed to have been sisters, and daughters of Nicholas and Ann (Simons) Young of Fonda, Fort Johnson and Amsterdam, N. Y. (W. G., p. 153.) Of issue: Harvey, Oscar (W. G., p. 153.)

VII—Spencer Stafford, b-Mar. 20, 1812, d-Aug. 22, 1814.

VII—Joshua Stafford, b-July 9, 1824.

VII—Susan Anne Eleanor Jeanette Stafford, b-May 25, 1827, d-Grand Rapids, Mich., 1903; m-Feb. 8, 1848, John Permenus White of Willink, Erie County, N. Y., b-Aug. 15, 1826, d-Grand Rapids, Apr. 2, 1894. Issue, 7 chn.: Frank, Egbert, Mary, Charles, William, John, Sara.

VIII—Frank Hopkins White, b-E. Aurora, N. Y., July 1, 1849, d-Grand Rapids, May 10, 1903; m-May 12, 1875, Isadore Monetta White, b-Jan. 22, 1853, d-July 24, 1910. Issue, 3 chn.: Robert, Burt, Louis, b-Grand Rapids.

IX—Robert Edwin White, b-Nov. 14, 1876; m(1)-May 15, 1905, Edith Studley. Issue: Robert.

X—Robert Studley White, b-Apr. 15, 1909.

- IX—Burt William White, b-Feb. 7, 1881; m-Isabelle Scott Thompson, b-Feb. 21, 1888. Issue: William, Frank--b-Canton, O.
 X—William James White, b-July 9, 1916.
 X—Frank Haynes White, b-Apr. 11, 1919.
- IX—Louis Stafford White, b-Jan. 10, 1887, resided 1938 Ypsilanti, Mich., member S. S. W. D.; m-Detroit, Mich., Aug. 17, 1915, Bernice Lueilla Landenslager, b-Plainwell, Mich., Mar. 23, 1896. Issue: Phoebe, Samuel.
 X—Phoebe Lueilla White, b-Ypsilanti, June 17, 1927.
 X—Samuel Hopkins White, b-twin of Phoebe.
- VIII—Egbert Permense White, b-July 19, 1852, d-Muskegon, Mich., May 11, 1929; m (1)-Flora M. Karnell. Issue: Egbert Stafford White, b-Apr. 22, 1897. Egbert, Sr., m(2)-Agnes Graham.
- VIII—Mary Ella White, b-Oct. 19, 1854, d-Grand Rapids, Jan. 16, 1910; m(1)- ——— Mosher. Issue: Jennie, 1874-1876; m(2)-William Edward White. Issue: Dorothy.
- IX—Dorothy Eleanor White, b-Jan. 3, 1893; m(1)-Apr. 5, 1913, Harold Brown Evans, b-Feb. 6, 1889, d-Sept. 9, 1921; m(2)-Dec. 5, 1921, Ernest Jesse Wilson. Issue, by Harold: Harold, Jr.
 X—Harold Brown Evans, Jr., b-Hudson, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1914.
- VIII—Charles Wilbur White, b-Sept. 2, 1858, d-1873.
- VIII—William Lincoln White, b-Mar. 3, 1861, d-San Francisco, Aug. 30, 1933; m-Juga Thorsen. No issue.
- VIII—John Stafford White, b-Oct. 12, 1864; unkm. 1937.
- VIII—Sara Maria White, b-Oct. 2, 1867, d-Oct. 31, 1922; m-Edwin Dawson Peck. No issue.

Appendix to Page 154

IV—John Stafford, b-Old Warwick, R. I., May 5, 1735; m-Jan. 18, 1753, Mary, dau. Isaac King of Scituate, R. I. About the year 1780, in that first notable rush of migration "up country," as the natives referred to moving into the "back country" or "the wilderness," from the coastwise towns of Rhode Island, which began in the 1760s and continued well into the 19th century, seven at least of the children of John and Mary removed from Scituate to the northwest part of the town of Guilford, Windham County, Vt. Record is not available, but it may safely be assumed that the parents of these children, all sons, accompanied them to Vermont, for the oldest was about twenty-seven years of age, while the youngest was about eleven. John's older bro., Job, had settled in Cheshire, Mass., or New Providence, as it was then called, in 1767, and thus John in settling in Vermont, located in the same general section. John and Mary had issue, so far as known, 7 chn.: Isaac, John, Samuel, Stukely, Thomas, Job, Obadiah.

V—Isaac Stafford, b-Sept. 2, 1753; m-June 12, 1786, Kesiah Slater.

V—John Stafford, b-July 25, 1754; he settled in Halifax, Vt., and 1786 sold land in Guilford, Vt., which he held jointly with his bro. Stukely.

V—Samuel Stafford, b-Scituate, R. I., Jan. 28, 1757, d-Jan. 12, 1846; m-Nov. 12, 1780, Esther Gore, b-1758, d-Halifax, Vt., Oct. 22, 1836, dau. Samuel and Desire (Safford) Gore. They lived in Halifax, where both died and are buried. He served in the Revolution as private in Capt. Sylvanus Rice's co., Col. Israel Putnam's 3d regt., 1779, and again in 1780 from Rhode Island. In that year he also served a short time from Vermont. He was of Colrain, Mass., Feb. 13, 1847, when he deeded land there to his bro. Stukely's son James and his wife Patience. Issue, so far as known, 3 chn.: Desire, Samuel, Esther.

VI—Desire Stafford, b-Guilford, Vt., Mar. 24, 1782, d-Nov. 7, 1858; m-Dec. 4, 1800, Rufus Jacobs, son Joseph L. and Hannah (Wilson?) Jacobs of Thompson, Conn., and Guilford. Issue, 7 chn.: Desire, Rufus, Samuel, Willard, Joseph A., William, Daniel.

VII—Desire Jacobs, b-Feb. 17, 1802.

VII—Rufus Jacobs, Jr., b-Oct. 1, 1903.

VII—Samuel Jacobs, b-July 1, 1805.

VII—Willard Jacobs, b-Aug. 26, 1807.

VII—Joseph A. Jacobs, b-Apr. 8, 1809, d-Feb. 20, 1875; m-Oct. 17, 1830, Sarah Weatherhead, dau. Abel and Ruth (Davis) Weatherhead, of Jeremiah and Rachel (Franklin) Weatherhead of R. I. and Guilford. Ruth was dau. David and Jane (Fish) Davis; she widow of — Burrows. Issue: Joseph E., Frank.

VIII—Joseph Elliott Jacobs; m-Aurilia H., dau. Nathan P. and Abigail (Hubbard) Chapin. Issue: Frank.

IX—Frank Jacobs, d-Guilford, Vt., 1936; m, issue: Fay.

X—Fay Jacobs, d-Guilford, Vt., 1936. He was clerk in post-office at closeby Brattleboro.

VII—William Jacobs, b-Mar. 4, 1811; m-Apr. 13, 1835, Mary W. Melendy, b-Nov. 6, 1813. Two of their desc. in 1936 were Mrs. Ella Ogden of Newton Highlands, Mass., and Arthur Ogden, Brattleboro, Vt.

VII—Daniel Jacobs, b-Apr. 19, 1815; m-Lucretia, dau. Asa Melendy.

VI—Samuel Stafford, Jr., b-Guilford, Mar. 6, 1784, d-Jan. 21, 1852; m-July 13, 1806, Abigail Wells, d-Jan. 29, 1851. Issue, 8 chn.: Esther Philena, James, Rufus, Samuel, Dana H., Abigail, John W.

VII—Esther Stafford, b-Oct. 20, 1807, d-Feb. 2, 1859.

VII—Philena Stafford, b-1808, d-July 5, 1851; m-Jan. 31, 1828, Simeon Yaw (Yeaw), b-1797, d-Aug. 1, 1859.

VII—James Stafford, b-Sept. 27, 1810, d-May 16, 1837.

VII—Rufus Stafford, b-1813, d-May 10, 1838.

VII—Samuel Stafford, 3d, b-Jan. 9, 1817, d-Oct. 25, 1875; m-Sept. 13, 1841, Almeda Gallup, d-Oct. 7, 1882, dau. Joseph and Rebecca (Barney) Gallup. Samuel was called "Col.," a title he bore from service in the militia. Issue, 6 chn.: Danforth C., Wolcott A., Dana H., Joseph G., Effie C., Samuel, 4th.

VIII—Danforth Clark Stafford, b-Dec. 22, 1843, d-June 8, 1846.

VIII—Wolcott Albert Stafford, b-Nov. 13, 1845, d-Oct. 5, 1889.

VIII—Dana Hyde Stafford, b-June 17, 1850, d-July 16, 1875.

VIII—Joseph Gulbert Stafford, b-Jan. 28, 1856.

VIII—Effie Capitola Stafford, b-Apr. 5, 1859, d-Sept. 25, 1862.

VIII—Samuel Stafford, 4th, d-Oct. 25, 1875.

VII—Dana Hyde Stafford, b-1819, d-Mar. 29, 1849.

VII—Abigail Stafford, 1827-1828.

VII—John Wolcott Stafford, b-Aug. 3, 1830.

VI—Esther Stafford, b-Halifax, Vt., Jan. 28, 1791.

V—Stukely Stafford, b-Scituate, R. I., Nov. 8, 1758, d-Nov. 12, 1839, and is buried in Colrain, Mass.; m-Guilford, June 3, 1787, Patience Yaw (Yeaw?), b-May 24, 1764, d-July 19, 1834. By some it is said he m(1)-Mary Gallup, dau. Joseph and Jemima, and that there were 3 chn. by this union. Further rec. not available. Stukely was ensign in Capt. Thomas Rice's co., Col. John Waterman's regt., one month from Dec. 4, 1776, and was credited with 34 days allowance. In 1784, he was of Guilford, Vt., where he sold half of a lot, or fifty acres, which he owned jointly with his bro. John, to Jonathan Harrington of Foster, R. I. Three years later, Mar. 19, 1787, he purchased land in Colrain from Ebenezer Sabin, and more land on the Halifax line from Thomas and James Taggart, Jan. 4, 1792. In his will, he mentions his living chn., but years of their birth is not available as the Colrain tp. recs. were burned. The 10 chn. were named as follows: Lydia, Stukely, Job, John, William, Mary, Gilbert, Rachel, James, Catherine.

VI—Lydia Stafford.

VI—Stukely Stafford, Jr.

VI—Job Stafford.

VI—John Stafford.

VI—William Stafford.

VI—Mary Stafford; unkm., ac. will.

VI—Gilbert Stafford.

VI—Rachel Stafford, b-Aug. 1, 1799, d-Nov. 12, 1860; m-Nov. 11, 1818,

John LeRay, Jr., b-Stonington, Conn., July 23, 1792, d-Nov. 4, 1859. Issue: Mary A.

VII—Mary Ann LeRay, b-Readsboro, Vt., May 22, 1823, d-Brattleboro, Vt., 1871; m-Feb. 21, 1844, Timothy G. Crosier, b-Halifax, Aug. 12, 1816, d-Sept. 1, 1900, son Joseph (b-Sept. 25, 1786, d-Dec. 16, 1844) and Sally (Stowe) b-Aug. 19, 1784, d-Dec. 28, 1864.

VI—James Stafford; m-Patience ——. They deeded land at Colrain, Apr. 25, 1859, to Sophronia Fulton. They were then of Rowe, Mass., and had son Joel.

VI—Catherine Stafford; m- —— Bryant.

V—Thomas Stafford, b-June 4, 1765; m-Margaret ——; they deeded land, etc., Apr. 29, 1846, to their sons Thomas, Jr. and Isaac, "they to take care of their parents."

V—Job Stafford, b-Feb. 11, 1767, d-Mar. 21, 1846; m-Chloe ——, b-1755, d-Oct. 17, 1812. They lived at Guilford and Halifax, and are buried in Fulton cem., Colrain, Mass.

V—Obadiah Stafford, b-Feb. 27, 1769; m-July 8, 1789, Sarah Crumb of Leyden, Mass. Lived in Guilford and nearby Leyden and Rowe, Mass. He bought land from Billington Crumb, Feb. 2, 1795.

Addenda

Daniel Clark Lewis, associate member of the S. S. W. D., obtained his eligibility to this membership through descent from ²Joseph Stafford, son ¹Thomas (1605-1677) and Elizabeth Stafford and bro. Samuel Stafford (1633-1718) whose wife, Mercy Westcott, was youngest dau. Stukely and Juliana (Marchante) Westcott.

(2) Joseph Stafford, b-Mar. 21, 1648, d-af. 1697; m-Sarah Holden, dau. Richard, 1609-1695 or 96 and (m-1640) Martha (Fosdick, 1620-81, dau. Stephen, 1583-1664, and (m2) Sarah Wetherell Fosdick, from England to Charlestown, Mass., 1638. Richard Holden from Suffolk, Eng., in the "Francis" to Watertown, 1634.

(3) Frances Stafford; m-Dec. 1, 1701, Benjamin Congdon, d-1756. (4) William Congdon, Nov. 6, 1711, d-Oct. 14, 1744; m-Mar. 30, 1732, Ann Gifford, d-Feb. 3, 1795. (5) Ann Congdon, Feb. 28, 1733; m-ab. 1749, Samuel Sherman, b-Aug. 24, 1723. (6) Stephen Sherman, Sept. 26, 1768; m-ab. 1790, Asa Ann Congdon. (7) Lucy Sherman, Mar. 18, 1798, d-Sept. 24, 1870; m-June 1, 1815, James Mann, b-Jan. 1, 1794, d-Sept. 22, 1878. (8) Elvira Mann, Dec. 22, 1817, d-Feb. 17, 1888; m(1)-Sept. 3, 1835, Merritt Bradford Lewis, b-Mar. 11, 1812, d-Mar. 13, 1897. (9) Seth Clark Lewis, Apr. 17, 1837, d-May 30, 1926, m(1)-Feb. 13, 1866, Helen Virginia Worrell, b-Aug. 7, 1843, d-Apr. 23, 1869.

To them was born (10) Daniel Clark Lewis, first above mentioned, at Lockport, N. Y., Feb. 24, 1869, resided 1938 Millville, N. J.; m(1)-Sept. 28, 1892, Martha Ellen Radcliffe, b-Mar. 25, 1871, d-Aug. 2, 1898; m(2)-July 1, 1903, Florence Sherman Davis, b-Dec. 1, 1871. Issue, 4 chn.: (11) Helen Worrell Lewis, b-July 15, 1893, resided Wellesley, N. Y.; m-Nov. 29, 1919, Arthur Wellesley Joyce, b-Feb. 18, 1893, son Arthur Wellesley and Hannah (Radcliffe) Joyce, with issue: (12) Martha Radcliffe, b-Jan. 9, 1922, and Arthur Wellesley, Jr., b-Nov. 20, 1928. (11) Richard Radcliffe Lewis, b-Oct. 1, 1896, d-May 20, 1906. (11) Daniel Clark Lewis, Jr., b-Aug. 14, 1904. (11) Davis Deapu Lewis, b-Sept. 12, 1907.

Appendix to Pages 156 to 172

II—Jeremiah Westcott; m-July 27, 1665 (*not* 1666, W. G., p. 156), Eleanor England. Her parents, William and Elizabeth England, were of Portsmouth, R. I., where William was one of the original settlers, 1638. The maiden name of Elizabeth is unknown. (She m(2)-Hugh Parsons from England, and had four chn., amng whom was Hannah who m-Henry Matteson, parents of Heze-

kiah who m-Margaret Westcott, dau. ³Zerobabel, ²Robert, ¹Stukely.) Issue, 7 chn.: Jeremiah, Jr., Eleanor, Persis, Stukely, Samuel, William, Benjamin.

III—Jeremiah Westcott, Jr.; m-ab. 1686, Mary Warner. It states (W. G., p. 156) that "due to the incomplete records of Coventry (R. I.), of the issue of Jeremiah, Jr., only the following chn. are known: George, Jeremiah, III, Thomas, Eleanor." Further research shows they had also Stukely, Mary, Ann, James, and probably Richard, Charles and Peleg. While the following may not be in order of their birth, the chn. prob. were: Jeremiah, III, Stukely, Richard, Mary, George, Ann, James, Thomas, Charles, Eleanor, Peleg.

IV—Jeremiah Westcott, III, b-1687; m-Sarah Smith (W. G., p. 165).

IV—Stukely Westcott, b-ab. 1688; m-Freelove ——. In 1702, they were in Warwick, where there are records of land deeds in his name.

IV—Richard Westcott, b-ab. 1689-90; m-Bethiah ——. Only known issue: Thomas, b-Nov. 26, 1717.

IV—Mary Westcott, b-1893; m-1738, William Kelly of Providence. No issue.

IV—George Westcott, b-ab. 1694-5, d-af. June 10, 1764; m-Elizabeth ——. Issue, of rec., 5 chn.: George, Jr., Oliver, Thomas, Jobe, Sarah, and prob. others.

V—George Westcott, Jr., b-Coventry, Apr., 1730, d-June, 1814; m-Phebe Wade (?), b-Oct. 22, 1743, d-Sept. 11, 1825. They lived in that part of Scituate tp. which was set off as Foster tp. Issue, of rec., 5 chn.: George, III, Ziba, Oliver, Preserved, Susannah; prob. others.

VI—George Wescott, III, b-Scituate, R. I., 1762, d-Clarendon tp., Rutland County, Vt., Jan. 11, 1799, from causes contracted in Revolutionary War. (His surname is spelled Westcoat in pension claim and Wescott in Clarendon tp. records and Wescott as he signs his will.) He m-Sept. 9, 1784, Phebe Salisbury, b-Scituate, May 31, 1766, d-Jan. 10, 1857, at home of her son, George W., in Harmony, N. Y., and is bur. nr. the old house. He is bur. in Chippenhook cem., Clarendon tp., which cem. is nr. his old farm homestead. While residing in Scituate and twenty years of age, he served as private in Capt. William Humphrey's co., Col. Jeremiah Olney's R. I. regt., and was discharged Dec. 20, 1782. His bro. Ziba (W. G., p. 158) was in same co. There is a fam. tradition that George when thirteen years old (1775) reported for service and when he could not comply with army requirements, was accepted as an errand boy to Gen. Washington. Records at pension bureau do not refer to this, but do mention "other services." Numerous sons of his posterity, including his own son, have been given the name "George Washington Wescott." Clarendon tp. records show that he and his bro. Ziba jointly purchased for fifty pounds, Sept. 4, 1781, fifty acres of land from Joseph Williams; land "beginning at a stake and stone in the northwest corner of Oliver Wescott land." The deed mentions them as "of Scituate," and was drawn in the year before their service in the Olney regt. Whether they were in Clarendon at the time of this purchase, there is no record. It appears probable the land was bought at the suggestion of and through their uncle Oliver Wescott, who, in the previous year, June 5, 1780, also purchased land in Clarendon from Joseph Williams. Ziba Wescott, bro. of George, responded to the Lexington Alarm from Fairfield, Conn., and served continuously until Dec., 1777, when he was discharged at Saratoga. At the time of his discharge, his uncle Oliver was living in Clarendon. Not being far from his uncle and it being mid-Winter, Ziba perhaps visited him before returning to Rhode Island and from the knowledge he thus gained of the new Vermont country, persuaded his bro. George to purchase land there with him. This they did, as stated, in 1781. George before Feb. 2, 1781, took the freeman's oath in Clarendon, he being number 131 on the list. However, the two brothers must have decided their country needed them more than their new land in Vermont, for in the Spring of 1782, they enlisted in the Olney regt. It was mid-Winter when they were discharged from the

army, so it seems certain they would not have immediately gone to Vermont. There is record of Ziba and his aunt Susannah, being in nearby Ira tp. in 1787, but George, not having a maiden aunt to keep house for him, married, as stated, Phebe Salisbury in 1784. Phebe was dau. Capt. Abraham and Zilpha (Westcott) Salisbury of Scituate and Clarendon. Zilpha Westcott was dau. Ezekiel and Mary (Dyer) Westcott (App. 217). Capt. Salisbury and Zilpha had been in Clarendon since before 1770. He won his rank of captain by hastily forming a co. of militia in 1777, for protection against British raiding detachments. Phebe Salisbury Wescott, wid. George, was allowed a pension Oct. 22, 1844, at which time and in 1855, she lived in Springfield tp., Erie County, N. Y. In his will, dated Sept. 6, 1799, George bequeaths parts of his farm to his wife and to each of his children, none of whom were then of age. Among the items in the inventory of his estate, is an agreement wherein his father-in-law, Capt. Salisbury, is to pay him \$30, May 1, 1800, for two cows and two calves. In later years, ac. deeds on file Clarendon tp., Jeremiah, eldest of his six chn., purchased the land bequeathed by the father, from his only bro. and four sisters. His wid., May 19, 1810, sold the land left to her, to Andrew Potter, bro. of the father of her son Jeremiah's wife. There is fam. tradition that George and Phebe had son Amos, who was scalded to death, but if so he died before his father, for in the latter's will, only the following chn. are mentioned: Jeremiah, Lydia, Phebe, George, Zilpha, Sybel.

VII—Jeremiah Wescott (W. G., p. 156), ac. fam. records, was born in Clarendon tp. in 1783, but this is evidently in error, for his parents were m-Sept. 9, 1784, and t. c. rec. says he was b-June 5, 1785. He d-Fair Haven, Vt., Aug. 5, 1856, and is bur. in Chippenhook cem. beside his father, there being no marker at his grave. There are many land deeds on file in which he was grantor and grantee. He was one of the executors of his father's will, and settled the estate. He m-ab. 1808, Wealthy Potter, dau. David (1764-1846) and Phebe (1759-1845) Potter, natives of Rhode Island, both of whom died in Clarendon tp. and are bur, beside their dau. in Chippenhook cemetery. Issue, 6 chn.: Amos, Clarissa, George, David, Jeremiah, Phebe.

VIII—Amos Wescott (W. G., p. 156). He lived on a part of the original farm of his grandfather. His wife, ⁷Sophia Green was dau. ⁶Walter (b-Clarendon, July 27, 1781, d-same, Feb. 25, 1848) and m(2)-ab. 1810) Lovina (Colvin, 1783-1872) Green, of ⁵Peleg (1747-1835) and Lucy (Green, 1752-1835) Green, of ⁴Elisha, ³Peleg, ²Daniel, of first John Green of Quidnesset, R. I. Peleg was a soldier of the Revolution and his son, Walter, served in the War of 1812. Peleg was an early settler in Clarendon, coming from West Greenwich, R. I., ab. 1778. He was number 133 on the list of settlers who took the freeman's oath before 1781. He was b-North Kingston, R. I. He, his wife, Lucy, son Walter and wife, Lovina, and Sophia, are buried in Chippenhook cem. Issue, to Amos and Sophia, 3 chn.: George, Arunah, (*not* Annah), William.

IX—George Washington Wescott; m-by Rev. Whether-spoon, Feb. 4, 1862 (*not* Feb. 22, 1861); Rachel Annette Westcott (sic W. G., p. 161). Lived in Pittsford, Vt., 1865. Issue, 3 chn.: Cora, Carrie, Frank (W. G., pp. 156-7).

IX—Arunah Greene Wescott, b-Oct. 13, 1835, d-Oct. 22, 1906; settled in Oklahoma.

IX—William Henry Wescott; m(2)-Ore Ann Groves, b-1842 (*not* 1843). Issue, by second marriage, also Amos.

X—Amos J. Wescott, b-on his grandfather Amos' farm, Mar. 20, 1877, d-same, Dec. 30, 1923, and is bur. in Chippenhook cem.; m-Oct. 11, 1905, Helen Potter, b-July 30, 1883, dau, Fayette and Lucretia (Woodbury)

Potter of Rutland County, Vt. He was last of the male line to own and live on a part of the farm originally purchased by his gr.-gr.-grandfather George Wescott in 1783. His widow and dau. resided 1938 on the old homestead. Issue: Rachel.

XI—Rachel Charlotte Wescott, b-Jan. 13, 1918.

VIII—Clarissa Wescott; m-Samuel Parker Curtis. Lived for a time in Clarendon and then settled in Castleton, Vt., where both died.

IX—Samuel Parker Curtis, Jr.; m-Amerlia Pepper. Besides Herbert E. and Lena A. (W. G.), they also had Mabel.

X—C. Mabel Curtis, resided 1932 Rutland, Vt.; unm.

VIII—George Washington Wescott, b-1814, d-Apr. 6, 1825.

VIII—David Potter Wescott, b-1816, d-Apr. 5, 1894; m-Louisa L. Atwood of Chittendon, Vt., b-1825, d-Jan. 27, 1891; both bur. Fair Haven cem. Their eldest ch. Eugene L., was b-1849.

VIII—Jeremiah Wescott, 1821-1868; m-Helen Parker, of Arlington, Vt.

VIII—Phebe Jane Wescott, b-1824, d-May 4, 1837.

VII—Lydia Wescott; Sept. 27, 1810, sold land left to her by her father, George, to her bro. Jeremiah.

VII—Phebe M. Wescott; m-Sept. 10, 1843, Rev. Smith Brumley, son William and Rhoda (Smith) Brumley, of Danby, Vt., of Bethuel Bromley from Preston, Conn., 1777. Phebe, Apr. 17, 1818, deeded to James Eddy, whose wife was Mary Salisbury, sister of Phebe's mother, for \$1,000, land "on the westmost bank of Otter Creek." She was then "of Torrington, Ontario County, N. Y." Four years previously, Mar. 8, 1814, she deeded land she received from her father, to her bro. Jeremiah. Issue, 3 chn.: Mary, Laura, Flora.

VIII—Mary Ann Bromley, b-July 25, 1845, d-June 2, 1887; m-Oct. 5, 1866, S. R. Carroll of Mercer County, Pa. Issue, 3 chn.

VIII—Laura Adelarde Bromley, b-Dec. 14, 1849; m-Sept. 12, 1871, Norman L. Pratt. Issue, 1 ch.

VIII—Flora Delight Bromley, b-Feb. 20, 1856; m-Sept. 13, 1874, John H. Silverton. Issue, 5 chn.

VII—George W(ashington) Wescott, as his signature appears, b-Clarendon, Vt., Feb. 27, 1793, d-Apr. 14, 1869, at home of his dau. Sarah D., in Union City, Pa., and is bur. in Ebenezer cem., Harmony, Chautauqua County, N. Y.; m-1818, Olive Waterman, b-Cummington, Hampshire County, Mass., Nov. 27, 1800, d-Mar. 19, 1886, at home of her son, Abram S. Wescott, and is buried beside her husband. Olive was fourth ch. of Calvin and (m-Cummington, Mass., May 30, 1791) Olive (Bates) Waterman. ⁶Calvin Waterman, of French descent, was of ⁵Anthony, ⁴Anthony, ³John, ²John, of first Robert Waterman of Marshfield, Mass., by 1638, ⁵Anthony, Jr., died early, leaving two young sons, James and Calvin. They settled in Cummington, but Calvin moved before 1800 to nearby Windsor, Berkshire County, Mass. He and his wife, Olive, appear here in deeds. He was called housewright; also millwright and owned a grist-mill on the Westfield (Mass.) river. In the census of 1820, he was listed as head of family in Ontario County, N. Y., but settled there probably several years before. He was a native probably of Halifax, Mass., and b-ab. 1768. He d-Oct. 19, 1823. About 1816, or, perhaps, before, when about twenty-three years of age, George W. Wescott, with his mother and her fam., removed from Vermont to Palmyra, Wayne County, N. Y., in which county a number of Wescott families from Clarendon, Vt., settled ab. this time. Here George W. and Olive met and

were married in 1818, and at Perrington, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1819, their first ch., Laura, was born. They continued to live here for ab. three years and then removed to Hamburg, N. Y., where he had a small farm, tan yard and shoe shop. Here the fam. were sometimes the guests of Indians at their reservation three miles away. While at Hamburg, George met with reverses in trying to help a friend, but undaunted, removed with his wife and five small chn., in 1826, to settle in the woods in Harmony tp., there to struggle in clearing a 60-acre farm from the wilderness, raising their provisions and making cloth for their clothes. In the Spring, 1840, they removed to a farm of 100 acres in the same tp., and in conjunction with it, he had a brick yard. Here the entire fam., except the three oldest chn., were enumerated in the census of 1850. George was a tall man, typical of the Westcott stature, with light complexion and blue eyes. A descendant tells of him that he "was pleasant and kind in his family and firm in government," another Westcott characteristic (as this writer recalls his grandfather). When he was twenty-one years of age, he sold, Mar. 8, 1814, to his elder bro. Jeremiah, the land in Clarendon which his father willed to him. George and Olive had issue, 10 chn.: Laura, Diana, Sybel, Jeremiah, Abram, George, Oris, Olive, Rush, Fanny, Sarah.

VIII—Laura Spring Wescott, b-Perrington, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1819, d-Sumner, Ia., Dec. 26, 1880, bur. beside her father in Wilson Grove cem.; m-Harmony, N. Y., May 15, 1840, W. S. Miner, who d-Jan. 29, 1886. Issue, 3 chn.: Emmet, Solon, Fitch, and adopted Addie. Of Emmet:

IX—Emmet Miner; m., issue: Alvy Miner, m., issue: Ch.; Hattie Miner; Fitch Miner, resided 1890 Grant's Pass, Ore., m., issue: Alta, Madge.

VIII—Diana Brown Wescott, b-Pennington, N. Y., Dec. 12, 1820, d-Clarendon, Vt., Apr. 24, 1838, on the old homestead of her Revolutionary soldier grandfather, then the home of her cousin Amos Wescott, and is bur. in Chippenhook cem. beside her grandfather. In 1836, her uncle Jeremiah with his wife and two sons, came from Clarendon to Harmony to visit the fam., and she returned to Clarendon with them. There she died two years later.

VIII—Sybil Helen Wescott, b-Hamburg, N. Y., July 25, 1822, d-Sonora, Calif., Mar. 1856, where she is bur.; m-Apr. 19, 1849, Pomeroy Clark Whitney, b-Magnolia, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1822, d-Feb. 4, 1873. They settled in Calif., 1854. Issue: Mary Helen.

IX—Mary Diana Whitney, b-Feb. 19, 1851; graduate nurse 1890 Bradford, Pa.

IX—Helen Sybil Whitney, b-Oct. 15, 1856; m-May 19, 1881, Samuel V. Lurch of Lime Stone, N. Y., who d-Bradford, Pa., July 16, 1889.

VIII—Jeremiah ("Jerry") Wescott, b-Mar. 4, 1824, d-Mar. 31, 1885; m-Aug. 15, 1849, Charlotte Dean, who d-af. 1920. Farmer nr. Harmony, N. Y. Issue: Addie.

IX—Addie Wescott, b-1851, resided ab. 1920, Plainfield, N. J.; m-1873, Sereno Ayres. Issue: Lottie B., b-Aug. 8, 1878; Almon D., b-1881, m-Mary Brooks; resided Chautauqua, N. Y.

VIII—Abram Salisbury Wescott, b-Mar. 7, 1826; m-Mar. 9, 1851, Lucy Miner. Issue: Helen, Frank.

IX—Helen M. Wescott, b-Aug. 16, 1856; m-Nov. 9, 1876, W. F. Spooner. Issue: Alma L., b-Aug. 14, 1883; Louie A., b-Apr. 22, 1888.

IX—Frank R. Wescott, b-Apr. 1, 1860; m-Jan. 29, 1887, Lillie M. Card. Issue: Alvie F., b-Jan. 14, 1883; Blinn E., b-July 3, 1886.

VIII—George Washington Wescott, fifth in succession bearing the Christian name George, b-Chautauqua County, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1828, and is bur. in Wilson Grove cem. nr. Sumner, Ia.; m(1)-Maria Bly, who d-June, 1851; m(2)-July 11, 1854, Mary Jane Carroll. Issue, by Maria: Maria; by Mary: 4 chn.: James, Cora, Atta, Olive.

IX—Maria Diana Wescott, b-Mar. 21, 1851; m-Mar. 27, 1870, James Nichols. Issue: Edith Isabelle, b-Mar. 30, 1871; William Alfred, b-Feb. 7, 1873; Mabel Clare, b-Nov. 13, 1875; Edna Pearl, b-Mar. 3, 1877; Fred Levern, b-Aug. 12, 18—; Atta Mildred, b-Feb. 20, 1890; James.

IX—James Monroe Wescott, b-Erie County, Pa., Feb. 11, 1856, d-nr. Sumner, Ia., Mar. 26, 1926, and is bur. in Wilson Grove cem.; m-Drusilla Roberts, dau. Jesse James and Louise (Myer) Roberts, who were living 1936. Jesse J. was a soldier in the Union army during the Rebellion, much to the disgust of his own cousin Jefferson Davis, president of the Confederacy. James M. purchased the interests of his sisters in their father's 220-acre farm in 1901. He organized in 1896, the Red Clover Creamery Co., of which he was president up to the year of his death. Like many of his kin, he enjoyed fine horses, at one time having a race track on his farm. Issue, 3 chn.: George, Jesse, Olive.

X—George Washington Wescott, b-Sept. 23, 1885, secretary 1938 of the Red Clover Creamery Co., Sumner, member S. S. W. D.; m-Dec. 24, 1918, Belle Cruthers of Waverly, Ia., b-Dec. 7, 1890, dau. George and Florence (Loomer) Cruthers. Her Revolutionary ancestor was Moses Cass of New Hampshire, 1777. George W. member Masons and O. E. S. Issue: Stanley, Margaret.

XI—Stanley Monroe Wescott, b-Nov. 9, 1911, postal clerk 1938 Sumner, member S. S. W. D.; m-Jan. 9, 1933, Virginia Berna Olsen, dau. Albert and Alice (Risinger) Olsen. Issue: G. Stanley.

XII—George Stanley Wescott, b-Oct. 10, 1933.

XI—Margaret Olive Wescott, b-Apr. 14, 1920, member S. S. W. D.

IX—Cora Bell Wescott, 1862-1863.

IX—Atta Lynn Wescott, b-Erie County, Pa., Jan. 23, 1863; m-Jan. 26, 1885, Harmon Miller, b-Trumble County, O., Feb. 7, 1849. Issue: Harold.

X—Harold Miller, b-Waverly, Ia., Mar. 6, 1890; m-Nov., 1910, Lillian Ackman. Issue: Bonnie, Melva.

XI—Bonnie Miller, b-Jan. 4, 1914; m-July 10, 1934, Leslie Tietje.

XI—Melva Miller, b-Mar. 18, 1916; m-May 31, 1931, Pau Osincup.

IX—Olive M. Wescott, b-Grant County, Wisc., Feb. 12, 1868; m-Waverly, Ia., Apr. 8, 1888, C. P. Beyer, dentist. Issue, 4 chn.: Hazel, Arthur, Helen, Eleanor.

X—Hazel Clair Beyer, b-Waverly, Jan. 11, 1890; unm.

X—Arthur Paul Beyer, b-Waverly, Apr. 16, 1893; m-Waterloo, Ia., June 6, 1923, Catherine Reed. They adopted James Arthur, b-Feb. 2, 1934, and Helen Jane, b-Jan. 9, 1937.

X—Helen Jane Beyer, b-Odebolt, Ia., May 10, 1900, resided 1938 Montclair, N. J.; m-Nov. 18, 1921, Deyo E. Blake of Los Angeles, Cal. Issue, 3 chn.: Deyo, Jr., Lewis, Carol.

XI—Deyo E. Blake, Jr., b-Aug. 16, 1923.

XI—Lewis Paul Blake, b-Apr. 26, 1925.

XI—Carol Ann Blake, b-Jan. 20, 1931.

X—Eleanor Drusilla Beyer, b-Waverly, Ia., May 24, 1911; m-Aug. 21, 1935, Edwin Leonard Holmes of Keewatin, Ontario, Can. Issue: Edwin, Jr.

XI—Edwin Leonard Holmes, Jr., b-Sept. 25, 1936.

VIII—Orris Waterman Wescott, b-Mar. 21, 1830, d-Apr. 18, 1884; m-1856, Mary Carroll, b-Feb. 22, 1839, d-1892, dau. James M. and Caroline (Jones) Carroll. Issue, 5 chn.: Eugene, Frank, Harley, Maude, Orris.

IX—Eugene M. Wescott, b-Feb. 15, 1858, d-Dec. 31, 1913; m-Jan. 1, 1879, Ada May Wellmon, b-Oct. 27, 1858, resided 1936 Hampton, Ia., dau. Ancil (b-Aug. 23, 1833, d-June 6, 1891) and Donna I. (Carroll, b-Jan. 30, 1839, d-Nov. 28, 1914) Wellmon. Issue, 3 chn.: Erma, Roy, Gail.

X—Erma M. Wescott, b-Nov. 8, 1880, d-Sept. 17, 1882.

X—Roy R. Wescott, b-Feb. 15, 1883, d-Jan. 13, 1933; m-July 8, 1910, Geneva Moalick, b-Sept. 13, 1888; she resided 1938 Hampton, Ia. Issue, 4 chn.: Gwendolen, Verne, Lois, Eugene.

XI—Gwendolen N. Wescott, b-July 19, 1912.

XI—Verne S. Wescott, b-Dec. 31, 1913.

XI—Lois R. Wescott, b-Aug. 29, 1916.

XI—Eugene M. Wescott, b-Feb. 15, 1932.

X—Gail C. Wescott, b-June 15, 1888, resided 1938 Riverside, Ill., m-June 16, 1914, Everet D. Roberts, who d-June 29, 1931. Issue, 7 chn.: Jean, Lyle, Vella, Orland, Cullen, Gretchen, Nancy.

XI—Jean E. Roberts, b-May 20, 1915, m-Elmer Ther-sliff.

XI—Lyle W. Roberts, b-May 3, 1916.

XI—Vella M. Roberts, b-May 19, 1918.

XI—Orland Roberts, b-May 17, 1920.

XI—Cullen D. Roberts, b-Apr. 11, 1924.

XI—Gretchen Roberts, b-July 9, 1925.

XI—Nancy N. Roberts, b-June 18, 1931.

IX—Frank Westcott, b-Nov. 18, 1860, d-Aug. 7, 1929; m-Oct. 22, 1884, Helene Lowe, b-Mar. 9, 1863, d-Sept. 2, 1932. Issue, 3 chn.: Raymond, Leland, Lacile.

X—Raymond ("Ray") Wescott, b-Oct. 15, 1886, resided 1938 Hamilton, Ill.; m-June 16, 1909, Ella Vermellion, b-Apr. 5, 1887. Issue: Carroll, Marcia.

XI—Carroll Wescott, b-Mar. 31, 1910; m-Feb. 12, 1937, Nettie Hansen, b-Mar. 31, 1910.

XI—Marcia Wescott, b-July 19, 1921.

X—Leland Wescott, b-June 23, 1893, resided 1938 Sumner, Ia.; m-Aug. 18, 1919, Patricia Walsh, b-June 18, 1897. Issue, 4 chn.: Mary, Frank, Patricia, Anthony.

XI—Mary Wescott, b-Aug. 1, 1920.

XI—Frank Wescott, b-Sept. 20, 1921.

XI—Patricia Wescott, b-Sept. 28, 1922.

XI—Anthony Wescott, b-Jan. 15, 1932.

X—Lacile Wescott, b-Mar. 19, 1895, d-Aug. 17, 1909.

IX—Harley Wescott, b-Jan. 15, 1865, d-Summer, Oct. 15, 1937; m-Aug. 22, 1889, Mary Niendorf, b-Dec. 18, 1867, d-Sept. 1, 1936. Issue, 3 chn.: Treva, DeVere, Leota.

X—Treva Marie Wescott, b-Apr. 30, 1891, resided 1938 Sumner, Ia.; m-Sept. 29, 1910, Emil F. Marks, b-Mar. 19, 1886, d-May 12, 1935. Issue: Marion.

XI—Marion Emily Marks, b-Apr. 3, 1912, resided 1938 Minneapolis, Minn.; m-Jan. 29, 1933, Alfred

Thorbus, b-Aug. 7, 1905. Issue: Treva Marie, b-May 4, 1934; Shreve Alfred, b-Aug. 20, 1935.

X—DeVere Wescott, b-May 21, 1901, resided 1938 Sumner, Ia.; m-June 24, 1934, Helen Julia Rockdaschel, b-Apr. 13, 1913. Issue, 3 chn.: Barbara Mary, b-Feb. 28, 1934; Henry George, b-Sept. 20, 1935; Marjorie Helen b-Nov. 15, 1936.

X—Leota Wescott, b-Aug. 4, 1906, resided 1938 Sumner, Ia.; m-Floyd Gerald De La Hunt, b-Feb. 12, 1908. Issue: Mary De La, b-Jan. 18, 1930.

IX—Maude Wescott, b-Sumner, Ia., Oct. 21, 1878, resided 1938 Minneapolis, Minn.; m-Feb. 22, 1899, Walter H. Franklin, b-Tripoli, Pa., Dec. 3, 1870, d-Mar. 3, 1911, son James Cribb (b-England, Oct. 2, 1837, d-Apr. 28, 1910) and (m-Jan. 16, 1868) Eliza (Howell, b-England, Aug. 21, 1839, d-June 30, 1884) Franklin; m(2)-Edward L. Kiefer, b-Oct. 30, 1870. Issue, by Franklin, 3 chn.: Mason, James, Thelma.

X—Mason Wescott Franklin, b-Sumner, Apr. 10, 1902, resided 1936 San Francisco, Calif.; m-Feb. 19, 1930, Bertha Catt, b-Independence, Ia., Feb., 1902, dau. Charles Catt. No issue.

X—James Orris Franklin, b-Sumner, Feb. 12, 1904, resided 1936 Milwaukee, Wis.; m-Aug. 2, 1934, Leona Glashbrenner, b-Boscobel, Wisc., Jan. 2, 1910, dau. Henry Glashbrenner.

X—Thelma Lucile Franklin, b-Tripoli, Ia., Feb. 22, 1900, resided 1936 Tripoli; m-Jan. 13, 1926, Alfred A. Koch, b-Tripoli, Dec. 29, 1900, son Adolph (b-Tripoli, Oct. 7, 1866) and (m-Apr., 1894) Minnie (Bunger, b-Tripoli, Mar. 24, 1870) Koch. Issue, 3 chn.: James Alfred, b-Apr. 29, 1927; Barbara Maude, b-June 26, 1928; Franklin Wescott, b-July 12, 1933.

IX—Orris Waterman Wescott, Jr., d-1938; m-Ann —.

VIII—Olive Adel Wescott, b-Dec. 22, 1831, d-Sept., 1909; m— Todd. Issue, 4 chn.: Eva, Lafayette, Ernest, Inez.

IX—Eva Todd; m— Swezeg, resided 1936 Ann Arbor, Mich.

IX—Lafayette O. Todd, resided 1937 Ann Arbor.

IX—Ernest C. Todd, resided 1936 Ann Arbor.

IX—Inez E. Todd; m— Graham, resided 1937 Salt Lake City, Utah.

VIII—Rush Franklin Wescott, b-Sept. 17, 1833, d-Dec. 22, 1865; m-Phebe Agnes Oliver, b-Mayville, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1843, d-Geneseo, N. Y., July 24, 1925, dau. Stephen Henry (b-Biddenden, England, 1812, d-Mayville, Nov. 1, 1860) and Mary Ann (Lloyd, d-May 5, 1871) Oliver. Phebe A. m(2)-Calvin Cross of Friendship, N. Y. Issue: Mary.

IX—Mary Olive Wescott, b-Open Meadows, Chautauqua County, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1864, d-Geneseo, July 19, 1936; m-Perry, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1889, Ephraim Frederick Curtiss, Jr., living 1938, son Ephraim Frederick (b-Feb., 1813, d-Geneseo, Jan. 23, 1900) and Clara Louise (Ashley, d-Geneseo, Mar. 27, 1873) Curtiss. Issue: Clara.

X—Clara Louise Curtiss, b-Geneseo, Feb. 23, 1895, school librarian 1938, Rochester, N. Y.

VIII—Fanny Agnes Wescott, b-Panama, N. Y., June 7, 1837, d-Oil City, Pa., May 11, 1902; m-July 25, 1855, Cyrus Carter Marsh, b-Nov. 28, 1830, d-Oil City, Sept. 19, 1909, son Danforth and Minerva (Swan) Marsh of Humphrey, N. Y. He was a farmer. Issue, 3 chn.: George, Rush, Fred.

IX—George Danforth Marsh, b-Bloomfield, Pa., Oct. 24,

1857, resided 1936 Westfield, N. Y.; m(1)-July 8, 1879, Harriet Sill, b-Apr. 10, 1856, d-Mar. 5, 1905, dau. Joseph and Phebe (Wood) Sill of Union City, Pa.; m(2)-Aug. 8, 1906, Alice I. Scrafford, b-1856, d-Feb. 15, 1932, dau. Martin and — (Terry) Scrafford of Edinboro, Pa. George D. graduated at Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, in 1885, practiced medicine in Sherman, N. Y., for several years and then engaged in the life insurance and real estate business. Issue: Laverne.

X—Laverne Sill Marsh, b-Dec. 5, 1880, mechanic 1936 Westfield, N. Y.; m-1917, Gertrude M. Mooney, b-1892, d-Nov. 7, 1936.

IX—Rush Duane Marsh, b-Mar. 17, 1859, d-1925; m-Ethel Graham.

IX—Fred C. Marsh, b-June 6, 1868, d-May 30, 1935.

VIII—Sarah Damaris Wescott, b-May 20, 1840, d-1895; m-Norman McLean, who resided Inglewood, Calif.; she is called "Samantha" in the census of 1850.

VII—Zilpha Wescott, b-Clarendon, Vt.; m-Joshua Aldredge. On Mar. 8, 1814, she sold the land in Clarendon, Vt., left her by her father, to her bro. Jeremiah.

VII—Sybel Wescott, b-Clarendon; m-Rev. James Wells. On May 27, 1816, she sold land in Clarendon left her by her father, to her bro. Jeremiah.

VI—Ziba Westcott, 1762-3-1829. In addition to the service he rendered in the Revolution as enumerated (W. G., p. 158), he appears on the roster of Capt. Salisbury's militia company in Clarendon tp., 1781, being paid for two days and thirteen miles, and later in the same year, for two days and fifteen miles in Capt. Ichabod Robinson's company. He and his bro. George "of Scituate," R. I., Sept. 14, 1781, purchased a 50-acre farm in Clarendon tp. from Joseph Williams, and Dec. 27, 1784, they purchased more land from Rufus Colvin. Ziba sells land to his bro. George Apr. 24, 1786, and to his uncle Oliver, Apr. 2, 1788. (See further in ac. of his bro. George).

* * * * *

VIII—George Westcott (⁷Selah, ⁶Ziba), b-ab. 1814; m-1874, Mary Cutting, dau. Edward and Jane (Dash) Cutting, natives of England, the mother b-Isle of Wight. Issue, 4 chn.: Selah, Henry, Edith, George.

IX—Selah Westcott, b-1876, resided 1933 with his widowed mother, on the old farm adjoining that of his grandfather on "Westcott hill."

IX—Henry Westcott, 1878-1913.

IX—Edith Westcott, 1880-1909.

IX—George Westcott, 1882-1884.

* * * * *

VII—Oliver Westcott, 1790-1834. He lived on the farm of his father Ziba, where he and his wife, Esther Squires, died and are bur.

* * * * *

IX—Nellie Ione Westcott, (⁸Ziba R., ⁷Theodorus, ⁶Ziba), b-Pierpont, N. Y., Apr. 13, 1882, resided 1932 Roslindale, Mass.; m(1)-Oct. 17, 1900, John L. Billings, b-Hogansburg, N. Y., Jan. 2, 1883, dec.; they were divorced; m(2)-Apr. 22, 1919, Hugh C., son Danta and Penelope Donnini of Charlestown, Mass., b-Boston, Sept. 10, 1866. Issue, by Billings: Ethel, Walter.

X—Ethel May Billings, b-July 29, 1901, resided 1934 Brookline, Mass.; m-Apr. 19, 1921, Paul Mondello, b-Masina, Italy, son Louis and Angelina Mondello. Issue, 3 chn.: Louis, Angelina, Pauline.

XI—Louis Joseph Mondello, b-July 19, 1924.

XI—Angelina Marie Mondello, b-Feb. 5, 1927.

XI—Pauline Marie Mondello, b-July 10, 1930.

X—Walter John Billings, b-Jan. 10, 1903, resided 1938 Boston, Mass., member S. S. W. D.; m-July 2, 1927, Marcella J. Kuzmitsky, b-Wilno, Poland, Nov. 30, 1900, dau. Anthony and Mary Kuzmitsky. Issue: Walter, Henry.

XI—Walter Herbert Billings, b-Boston, Oct. 13, 1929.

XI—Henry Cabot Billings, b-Boston, Nov. 10, 1936.

IX—Sarah Esther Westcott, d-Rome, N. Y., July 21, 1931.

IX—Lillian Irean Westcott, resided 1934 Rome, N. Y.; m-Clayton Johnson.

* * * * *

IX—Blanche Westcott (⁸Lucius C., ⁷Darius, ⁶Ziba), d-Minneapolis, Minn., Sept., 1934; unm.

* * * * *

VIII—Rachel Annette Westcott (⁷Darius, ⁶Ziba); m-Feb. 4, 1862 (*not* Feb. 22, 1861), George Washington Wescott (see this app).

VI—Oliver Westcott, b-Scituate, R. I., June 2, 1767, in that part of the town which was set off Aug. 24, 1781, as town of Foster, d-nr. Daysville, Richland tp., Oswego County, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1849, and with his wife and others of his family is bur. in the old Willis cem. in Richland tp. He m-1788, Anne Brown, b-Glocester tp. (adjoining Scituate on north), Aug. 19, 1770, d-Richland tp., Oswego County, June 2, 1867. Anne was dau. Esek and Mary (Sayles, b-1754) Brown, of Elisha (b-1717) and Sarah (Olney) Brown, of Chad (b-1705) and Sarah (Smith) Brown, of John (1630-ab. 1706) and Mary (Holmes) Brown, of first Rev. Chad and Elizabeth Brown of Providence, 1638. Mary Holmes was dau. first Rev. Obediah and Catherine Holmes. Mary Sayles was dau. Richard and Mary (Phillips) Sayles, of John Sayles, Jr., of John and Mary (Williams) Sayles. Mary Williams was dau. of Roger Williams, who settled Providence, 1636. Esek Brown, father of Anne, was an Ensign of the Third Co., Trained State Militia Bands of Gloucester, 1781 and 1784, and a Lt. in the Fourth R. I., regt., 1800. He is said to have been an officer in the Continental Army (see Hist. of Gloucester). In 1788, he voted against the adoption by Rhode Island of the new Constitution. He acquired considerable estate in northern Vermont, although he remained all his life in Gloucester, where his father and grandfather resided. Esek and Mary had 16 chn. Oliver and Anne were counted in Scituate in the census of 1790, where their first five children were born. He had a small farm in Scituate. Between August, 1798 and 1803, the family migrated from Scituate to Madison County, N. Y., several years before the county was set off (Mar. 21, 1806) from old Montgomery County, and here in the wilderness on the shores of Hatches Lake and nr. what is now West Eaton, they settled on a 400-acre tract of land with only a few settlers and the Indians, with whom they became friendly, for neighbors. With their five sons, Paul, Esek, George, Jeremiah and Oliver, Jr., and one dau., Elizabeth, none of whom were yet twelve years of age, they started life anew in a home hurriedly built of logs and bark. Oliver was in his early thirties and Anne in her late twenties. They must have possessed the determined pioneering spirit of their ancestors which was so characteristic of the early settlers in central New York. Out of the forest they hewed a home-farm where they reared their family of thirteen children, two more sons and five daughters being born to them in their new home. Late in life, Oliver divided his farm among his children, and Oct. 7, 1831, acquired a 30-acre tract of land in Richland tp., to which he added more land on Aug. 30, 1847, two years before he died. His daughter Philena, and her

husband, Brayton Slater, he being the son of pioneer settlers at West Eaton, settled nearby in Richland at the same time. Oliver and Anne made their home with this daughter in their advanced years. He lived to be eighty-two years of age and Anne passed away in her ninety-second year. In 1878, more than 250 of their descendants assembled on the old homestead for a family reunion. Since then similar gatherings have been held by their descendants nearly every year and in 1938, the twenty-seventh annual reunion was held. This record is truly worthy the family spirit. Oliver and Anne had 13 chn.: Paul, Esek, George, Jeremiah, Elizabeth, Oliver, Jr., Lydia, Pharley, Lucy, Isiah, Philena, Patty, Pauline.

VII—Paul Westcott, b-Scituate, R. I., Sept. 27, 1789, d-West Eaton, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1847; m-1824, Elizabeth Jackson, b-Vt., Jan. 28, 1802, d-Sept. 25, 1858. He was about eleven years of age when his parents came from Rhode Island and settled at West Eaton, and there on the farm of his father, he passed the remainder of his life. Issue, 9 chn.: Ezekiel, James, Hiram, Salem, Sylvester, Mary, Wilber, William, Henry; all b-West Eaton.

VIII—Ezekiel Westcott, b-Jan. 19, 1825, d-Feb. 4, 1872, farmer; m-Hester Ann Payne, b-May 1, 1826, d-Sept. 4, 1894, dau. Abial and Eunice Payne. They resided at Nelson, N. Y., 1860. Issue: Eva, Ira.

IX—Eva M. Westcott, b-Sept. 15, 1857; m-Oscar Lord. Issue: Florence; m-Fred Portello. Issue: Eva, b-1898, m-Clarence Lord.

IX—Ira W. Westcott, b-June 4, 1858, d-Mar. 18, 1933; m-Dec. 25, 1878, Ella N. Lord. Issue: Floyd, Iva.

X—Floyd E. Westcott, b-June 16, 1882, d-Apr. 12, 1921.

X—Iva Westcott, b-Jan. 20, 1897, resided 1938 Easton, N. Y.; m-Sept. 13, 1916, William Marris, b-Aug. 31, 1887. No issue.

VIII—James Jackson Westcott, b-Sept. 1, 1826, d-Mar. 19, 1894; m-Martha Hurlburt, b-Sept. 1, 1824, d-Aug. 6, 1901. Leading physician in Norwich, N. Y., for many years. Issue, 3 chn.: George, Flora, James.

IX—George Westcott, b-Mar. 8, 1853, d-Jan. 10, 1854.

IX—Flora Westcott, b-Feb. 7, 1857, d-Sept. 1, 1859.

IX—James Henry Westcott, b-June 27, 1850, resided 1937 Masonic Home, Utica, N. Y., in which he was admitted Jan. 5, 1930; m-Dec. 20, 1882, Mary Ellen Close, b-June 28, 1860, d-May 3, 1916. He followed the footsteps of his father as a physician. Issue: James.

X—James Henry Westcott, Jr., b-Norwich, Nov. 2, 1883, d-same, Jan. 5, 1923; m-Sept. 16, 1903, Lillian Josephine Case, b-Apr. 2, 1881, d-Nov. 7, 1912, dau. Cyrus and Mary (Janes) Case. He was a farmer. Issue, 3 chn.: James, John, Lawrence; all b-Norwich.

XI—James Cyrus Westcott, b-Aug. 24, 1904, resided 1938 Norwich; unm.

XI—John Henry Westcott, b-Jan. 10, 1906, resided 1938 San Francisco; m- —.

XI—Lawrence Clifton Westcott, b-Aug. 8, 1908, resided 1938 South Orange, N. J.; m-June 25, 1934, Ilfhilo Ingeborg Olson, b-Proctor, Vt., Oct. 20, 1907, dau. John and Maria Lovisa (Erickson) Olson.

VIII—Hiram Westcott, b-June 7, 1828, d-Apr. 15, 1880, farmer; m-Feb. 7, 1855, Elizabeth Franklin. Issue: Hiram, Frederick.

IX—Hiram R. Westcott, b-Apr. 6, 1856, d-Aug. 30, 1930, farmer; m-Lettie S. Richardson, b-Dec. 17, 1860, d-Oct. 28, 1928. Issue: Edgar.

X—Edgar Westcott, b-Apr. 22, 1880, resided 1938 Earl-

ville, N. Y., farmer; m-Nov. 27, 1901, Margaret Williams. Issue: Margaret, b-Dec. 20, 1903, resided 1938 Syracuse, N. Y.; m-Oct. 25, 1928, Dexter Grenier.

IX—Frederick Westcott, b-May 31, 1870, d-Feb. 28, 1938, on his farm nr. Eaton, N. Y.; m-Oct. 25, 1890, Della Bellingier. Issue, 4 chn.: Claude, Maude, Ruby, Alice.

X—Claude Westcott, b-Feb. 18, 1892, farmer 1938 Lebanon, N. Y.; m-Clara Schabold. No issue.

X—Maude Westcott, b-Feb. 25, 1895, resided 1938 Eaton, N. Y.; m-Aug. 11, 1923, Edward Campbell, b-Oct. 18, 1895. Issue: Donald, b-Sept. 19, 1915; Marjorie, b-June 1, 1918.

X—Ruby Westcott, b-Mar. 13, 1897; m(1)-Earl Chapman; m(2)-Clarence Kneeshawe. No issue.

X—Alice Westcott, b-Oct. 4, 1905; m-James Earl. Issue: Patricia, b-Mar. 7, 1932.

VIII—Salem Westcott, b-Apr. 11, 1830, d-Oct. 12, 1848.

VIII—Sylvester Westcott, b-May 28, 1832, d-Oct. 23, 1908, resided West Eaton on part of farm first settled by his pioneer grandfather; m-Dec. 19, 1858, Sarah S. Dunbar, b-May 26, 1840, d-Mar. 9, 1903, dau. Joseph and Ada (Stevens) Dunbar. Issue: Willis.

IX—Willis James Westcott, b-Nov. 10, 1861, d-June 1, 1912, farmer; m-ab. 1880, Ella Westcott, b-June 8, 1863, d-July 9, 1925, dau. ⁸Russell, ⁷Pharley, ⁶Oliver and Anne. Issue, 5 chn.: Hervey, Roy, Loren, Leva, Dora.

X—Hervey Westcott, b-Aug. 31, 1885, farmer 1938 nr. West Eaton; m-Aug. 31, 1907, Zada Leonard, b-May 4, 1885, dau. John and Julia Leonard. Issue: Mildred, b-Aug. 11, 1908; Willis, b-Feb. 11, 1913.

X—Roy Westcott, b-Aug. 24, 1890, resided 1938 Vernon Center, N. Y.; m-Dec. 19, 1928, Gladys Foote, b-Feb. 6, 1897, dau. Frederick C. and Catherine E. (Waters) Foote. Issue: Bertha, b-Aug. 6, 1930; Dorothy, b-twin of Bertha; Kenneth Roy, b-Apr. 18, 1935.

X—Loren Westcott, b-June 15, 1892, resided 1938 West Eaton; m-Dec. 31, 1924, Lora Hoyt, b-Aug. 9, 1907, dau. Frank and Florence Hoyt. Issue: Arnold, b-Feb. 29, 1928; Shirley, b-Jan. 17, 1934.

X—Leva Westcott, b-Jan. 4, 1897, resided 1938 Eaton; m-Aug. 22, 1917, Fay Brown, b-Jan. 31, 1882, son Francis and Nettie Brown. Issue: Raymond, b-Sept. 21, 1918; Harold, b-July 14, 1920; Irene, b-Feb. 2, 1924; Warren, b-Sept. 28, 1925; Clare, b-June 6, 1928; Paul, b-Nov. 30, 1934.

X—Dora Westcott, b-June 25, 1902, resided 1938 Oneida, N. Y.; m-May 5, 1924, Edward Campbell, b-May 17, 1893, son Lyman and Mary Campbell. Issue: Norma Elene, b-Feb. 10, 1928; James, b-Sept. 17, 1930.

IX—Charles Westcott, b-Feb. 19, 1868, d-July 1, 1934; m-July 6, 1892, Clara Wightman, b-Norwich, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1872, resided 1938 West Eaton, dau. Julius P. and Esther (Jones) Wightman of South New Berlin, N. Y. Julius Wightman descended from Daniel and Catherine (Westcott) Wightman. (See app. to p. 125.) They resided on the last part of the original farm of the pioneer Oliver to remain in the family possession, their home adjoining the part where the old homestead stood. Issue, 4 chn.: Esther, Millard, Sarah, Elizabeth.

X—Esther Westcott, b-Sept. 9, 1893, resided 1938 Washington, D. C.; m-Claude Mallard, b-July 2, 1893, son Charles and Annie (O'Neil) Mallard. Issue: Doris, b-Washington, D. C., Feb. 7, 1917; Charles, b-West

Eaton, Feb. 14, 1919; Claudia, b-West Eaton, Nov. 13, 1921; Claude, b-Washington, Nov. 15, 1923.

X—Millard Westcott, b-West Eaton, June 25, 1895, farmer 1935 Otselic, Onondaga County, N. Y.; m-June 28, 1916, Mildred Faulkner, b-June 11, 18??, dau. Harry and Sarah (Cossitt) Faulkner of Eaton. Issue: Sylvester, b-West Eaton, Sept. 10, 1923.

X—Sarah Westcott, b-West Eaton, Mar. 14, 1905; m-Jan. 6, 1933, Claude Mallard. Issue: George Dunbar, b-Oct. 16, 1933.

X—Elizabeth Westcott, b-West Eaton, Dec. 26, 1910, d-Mar. 28, 1927.

VIII—Mary Westcott, b-Apr. 5, 1834, d-Sept. 23, 1911; m-Feb. 7, 1855, Frank Isbell, b-Apr. 23, 1831, d-Nov. 18, 1911, son Oliver and Sally (Ayres) Isbell of Nelson tp., N. Y. They resided towns Eaton and Nelson. Issue: Charles, Elmer.

IX—Charles F. Isbell, b-Oct. 19, 1856, d-Apr. 21, 1916; m-Dec. 28, 1882, Emma Lord, b-Dec. 24, 1864, d-May 2, 1927, dau. Abel and Rhoda (Breed) Lord of Nelson tp. and sister of Ella Lord, wife of Ira M. Westcott (this app.). Issue: Mary, Minnie.

X—Mary Edna Isbell, b-Apr. 29, 1885, resided 1936 Elm Creek. Nebr.; m-Sept. 1, 1910, Burton R. Herrick, b-Jan. 13, 1871, son Russell and Lorina Amelia (Westcott) Herrick; Lorina dau. Pharley, of Oliver and Anne. Mrs. Herrick, in 1936, had the old Bible of her great-grandfather Paul, of Oliver and Anne, in her possession. No issue.

X—Minnie Isbell, b-June 20, 1888, resided 1936 Erie-ville, N. Y.; m-Oct. 9, 1908, George Planck, b-Nov. 8, 1885, son Jay and Annette (Lampheur) Planck. Issue, 4 chn.: Howard, Charles, Floyd, George.

XI—Howard Planck, b-July 30, 1909, resided 1936 Erieville, N. Y.; m-Nov. 3, 1927, Clara Beecher, b-Nov. 1, 1912, dau. Fred and Nola Beecher of Syracuse, N. Y. Her grandfather was related to the Rev. Henry Ward Beecher of Brooklyn, N. Y. Issue: Louis, b-Feb. 11, 1929; Louis, b-June 14, 1930; Marine, b-Mar. 8, 1932; Annette, b-May 22, 1933.

XI—Charles Planck, b-Mar. 9, 1913.

XI—Floyd Planck, b-Feb. 20, 1920.

XI—George Planck, b-Nov. 1, 1926.

IX—Elmer E. Isbell, b-Sept. 30, 1861, farmer 1936 Erie-ville, N. Y.; m-Jennie Jones, b-1859. Issue: Grace, b-Apr. 27, 1887, d-Mar. 4, 1913; m-May, 1912, Leonard Hamilton. No issue.

VIII—Wilber Westcott, b-Mar. 30, 1836, d-July 9, 1900; unm.

VIII—William Westcott, b-Sept. 11, 1838, d-Mar. 11, 1919, farmer; m-Sept. 11, 1858, Mary Esther Wightman, b-Feb. 21, 1840, d-June 24, 1907, dau. William and Ellen K. (Kinney) Wightman of town New Berlin, Chenango County, N. Y. William Wightman descended from Daniel and Catherine (Westcott) Wightman. (See app. to p. 125.) Settled in Florida ab. 1881. Issue, 3 chn.: Flora, Cora, Paul.

IX—Flora Ellen Westcott, b-June 15, 1861, resided 1938 Norwich, N. Y., member S. S. W. D.; m-Oct. 19, 1882, James Herbert Westcott, b-July 1, 1858, d-Mar. 6, 1935, son ⁸Norman and Adelia (Lindsley) Westcott, of ⁷Esek, of ⁶Oliver and Anne. Issue, 5 chn.: Neva, William, Leah, Norman, Pauline.

X—Neva Westcott, b-May 28, 1884, d-Oct. 15, 1896.

X—William Lindsley ("Lin") Westcott, b-June 17, 1885, resided 1938 Norwich, N. Y.; m-Aug. 26, 1924,

Catherine Conroy, b-Apr. 1, 1888, dau. Daniel and Catherine Conroy. Issue, 3 chn.: Mary, Catherine, William.

XI—Mary Westcott, b-Sept. 26, 1928.

XI—Catherine Westcott, b-Aug. 11, 1926.

XI—William Westcott, b-Jan. 7, 1930.

X—Leah Westcott, b-Aug. 5, 1888, resided 1938 Norwich, N. Y.; m-Nov. 5, 1910, Harry Pidgeon, b-Aug. 13, 1888. Issue, 4 chn.: Fraiser, Neva, Norman, Roger.

XI—Fraiser Pidgeon, d-1911, in inf.

XI—Neva Pidgeon, b-Apr. 26, 1917.

XI—Norman Pidgeon, b-July 6, 1919.

XI—Roger Westcott Pidgeon, b-Apr. 29, 1923.

X—Norman O. Westcott, b-July 1, 1891, resided 1938 Greene, Chenango County, N. Y., member S. S. W. D.; m-Apr. 12, 1922, Mary A. Horning, b-May 29, 1884, dau. Albert L. and Martha C. (Wixon) Horning. No issue. He served in the World War, and in 1938 was publisher and editor of "The Chenango American" at Greene.

X—Pauline Westcott, b-Sept. 30, 1896, resided 1938 Norwich, N. Y., member S. S. W. D.; m-Dec. 29, 1923, Frank Edward Waterman, b-May 9, 1894, son Hiram H. and Gertrude (Root) Waterman, of Solon and Elizabeth (Snyder) Waterman. No issue.

IX—Cora Westcott, b-Feb. 8, 1863, resided 1938 Erieville, N. Y.; m(1)-Nov. 5, 1882, George Smith, b-Oct. 6, 1857, d-Mar. 13, 1904; m(2)-Jan. 11, 1909, Frank Blair, b-Sept. 12, 1857, d-Apr. 30, 1934. Issue, by George: Harry, Clifford.

X—Harry Smith, b-Apr. 29, 1884, farmer 1938 West Eaton, N. Y.; m-Apr. 12, 1906, Helen Mack, b-Aug. 25, 1882. Issue, 4 chn.: George, Helen, Arnold, Harry.

XI—George Smith, b-Oct. 3, 1907, resided 1938 West Eaton; m-June 23, 1934, Frances Choate, b-Aug. 18, 1910.

XI—Helen Smith, b-June 13, 1911, resided 1938 West Eaton; teacher in Morrisville, N. Y., public school.

XI—Arnold Smith, b-Oct. 6, 1917, resided 1938 at home.

XI—Harry Smith, b-Oct. 13, 1923, resided 1938 at home.

X—Clifford Smith, b-May 11, 1890, resided 1938 Erieville, N. Y.; m-Dec. 11, 1914, Millicent Jones, b-Feb. 13, 1897. Issue, 6 chn.: Christine, Pauline, Donald, Alfred, Clifford, Darlene.

XI—Christine Smith, b-Aug. 9, 1915.

XI—Pauline Smith, b-Apr. 21, 1919.

XI—Donald Smith, b-June 27, 1926, d-1932.

XI—Alfred Smith, b-Jan. 13, 1927.

XI—Darlene Smith, b-Sept. 10, 1935.

IX—Paul Westcott, b-Sept. 17, 1870, marine engineer 1938 Jacksonville, Fla.; m-June 17, 1908, Deborah Bowden, b-Jan. 6, 1886. Issue, 3 chn.: Clifford, Norman, Aubrey.

X—Clifford Westcott, b-June 17, 1911, resided 1938 Jacksonville; m-1935 Ruth Elaine Herbertson, b-Fredrick, Md., July 16, 1921. Issue: Deborah Eline, b-July 31, 1937.

X—Norman Westcott, b-May 6, 1915.

X—Aubrey Westcott, b-Oct. 11, 1920.

VIII—Henry Westcott, b-July 6, 1844, d-Feb. 8, 1929; m—Harriet J. Westcott, b-July 30, 1844, d-Apr. 1, 1927, dau.

Stephen H. (see this app.). They lived first in Parish, Oswego County, N. Y., and then settled in Truxton, Cortland County, N. Y., where both died and are bur. Issue: Frank.

IX—Frank Westcott, b-Apr. 28, 1864, d-Aug. 9, 1932; m-Ella Gardner, who d-May 19, 1907, dau. Foster and Clarissa Gardner. Resided in Truxton, where both died and are bur. Issue: Gladys, Camilla.

X—Gladys Westcott, b-June 16, 1888, resided 1938 Baldwinville, N. Y.; m-Nov. 12, 1912, Leon Conklin, b-May 28, 1885, son Maxwell and Katherine Conklin. No issue.

X—Camilla Westcott, b-Mar. 19, 1894, d-Aug. 8, 1927; m-Oct. 16, 1915, A. Chaplin, b-Sept., 1896. Issue: Ellen Jane, b-June 18, 1916; Norma Anne, b-June 19, 1918.

VII—Esek Westcott, b-Scituate, R. I., Sept. 3, 1792, d-Andover, Allegany County, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1857; m-Polly Stone, b-Dec. 28, 1795, d-Emmett County, Ia., Feb. 14, 1872. He probably derived his Christian name from his maternal grandfather Esek Brown, a Revolutionary soldier. Esek served in the War of 1812, and was present in seven battles on the Canadian frontier. Polly Stone prob. desc. from first Hugh Stone of Warwick in the time of Stukely Westcott. Issue, 10 chn.: Simon, Martha, Norman, George, John, Cynthia, Syrena, Paulina, Louisa, Eseack.

VIII—Simon Westcott, b-June 28, 1816.

VIII—Martha ("Patty") Westcott, b-May 24, 1818, d-June 11, 1842, following the birth of her first child; m-Apr. 14, 1840, Myron Nelson Mead. They are bur. in what is known as the Westcott burying ground some four miles North of Morrisville, N. Y. No issue. He m(2)-Sarah Jane Wade.

VIII—Norman Westcott, b-Apr. 26, 1820, d-Nelson, N. Y., July 1, 1886; m-Adelia Lindsley, b-Oct. 9, 1826, d-July 21, 1898. With their chn., they were enumerated at Nelson in 1860. Issue, 3 chn.: Alice, Anna, James.

IX—Alice Amanada Westcott, b-June 26, 1847, d-Oct., 1901; unm.

IX—Anna Amelia Westcott, b-July 18, 1849, d-Dec. 22, 1903; m-July 7, 1868, Thomas Rich, b-Jan. 17, 1850, d-Dec. 24, 1907, son Wells R. and Betsey (Cutler) Rich of Smithfield. Issue: Fanny, Frazier.

X—Fanny Rich, b-Jan. 7, 1870, resided 1938 Pelham Heights, N. Y.; m-Jan. 27, 1898, Frank Lathrop, son Daniel and Jennie (Valentine) Lathrop of Washington, D. C. Issue: Phylis, b-Aug. 31, 1890.

X—Frazier Rich, b-Nov. 9, 1874, last heard from was 1923 in Calif.

IX—James Herbert Westcott, b-July 1, 1858, d-Mar. 6, 1935; m-Oct. 19, 1882, Flora Ellen Westcott, b-June 15, 1861, resided 1938 Norwich, N. Y., member S. S. W. D. (For posterity, see James H., this app.).

VIII—George Westcott, b-Apr. 27, 1822, d-Dec. 4, 1879.

VIII—John Westcott, b-Jan. 28, 1826, d-July 6, 1863, in service in the Rebellion.

VIII—Cynthia Westcott, b-Apr. 20, 1826, d-af. 1886, m-Frank Lea.

VIII—Syrena Westcott, b-Aug. 15, 1830, d-af. 1886.

VIII—Paulina Westcott, b-Apr. 27, 1833, d-af. 1886.

VIII—Louisa Westcott, b-Oct. 28, 1835, d-af. 1886.

VIII—Eseack Leroy Westcott, b-July 28, 1840, d-Jan. 2, 1882.

VII—George Westcott, b-Scituate, R. I., 1794, d-May 27, 1847; unm. He is bur. in Willis cem. nr. Daysville, N. Y.

VII—Jeremiah Westcott, b-Scituate, R. I., 1796, d-Mar. 18, 1852; m-ab. 1816, Juliana Hopkins. Lived in Madison County, N. Y., where they died and are buried. Issue, 7 chn.: Sophia, Stephen, Jeremiah, Mary, Lydia, Albert, Marinda.

VIII—Sophia Westcott, b-July, 1817, d-1870; m-1844, Asa B. Waldron.

VIII—Stephen Hopkins Westcott, b-1820, d-18—; m-ab. 1843, Roxana Waldron, bur. in Dugway cem., N. Y. Issue, 3 chn.: Harriet, Wesley, Harrison.

IX—Harriet J. Westcott, b-July 30, 1844, d-Apr. 1, 1927; m-Henry Westcott, b-July 6, 1844, d-Feb. 8, 1929. (see this app.)

IX—Wesley Westcott, b-Feb. 3, 1851, d-Feb. 15, 1929; m(1)-Emma Diefendorf; m(2)-Martha Finster; m(3)-Minnie Brown. He is bur. at Dugway, N. Y. Issue, by Emma, 3 chn.: Cora, Lewis, Emma; by Martha: Blanche, Allen.

X—Cora Westcott, b-1873; m-Arthur Howe, who d-ab. 1900. Issue: Mildred, Irving.

X—Lewis Westcott, b-Parish, N. Y., July 2, 1875, resided 1938 Stamford, Vt.; m-Apr. 8, 1899, Luana Lincoln, b-June 5, 1876. He settled in Stamford, 1898. Issue, 6 chn.: Clifford, Pearl, Dorothy, Ruth, Walter, Madeline.

XI—Clifford Westcott, b-Stamford, June 15, 1901, resided 1937 Dalton, Mass.; m-Oct. 29, 1927, Stella Godermote. Issue: Clifford, Jr., b-May 15, 1928; Virginia, b-Jan 29, 1933.

XI—Pearl Westcott, b-Stamford, Apr. 29, 1903, resided 1937 Pittsfield, Mass.; m-July 17, 1924, Andrew Buriner. Issue: Kenneth, b-Oct. 10, 1930.

XI—Dorothy Westcott, b-Clarksburg, Mass., May 24, 1906, resided 1937 South Edgremont, Mass.; m-Aug. 18, 1926, William Farnum. Issue: Shirley, b-July 10, 1931.

XI—Ruth Westcott, b-Clarksburg, July 21, 1910, resided 1937 Pittsfield, Mass.; m-Dec. 21, 1937, Fred Chittenden. Issue, 3 chn.: Edward, b-July 24, 1929; William, b-July 19, 1933; Ellen, b-Nov. 1, 1935.

XI—Walter Westcott, b-Stamford, Vt., Sept. 17, 1913.

XI—Madeline Westcott, b-Stamford, Mar. 13, 1917, resided 1937 Keene, N. H.; m-Sept. 5, 1936, Earl Carter.

X—Emma Westcott, b-July 12, 1877, resided 1937 Watertown, N. Y.; m-Floyd Whitney, b-Mar. 26, 1876, son DeWitt and Agnes Whitney. Issue: Alexis.

XI—Alexis Whitney, b-Sept. 12, 1904, resided 1927 Fulton, N. Y.; m-1936, Pauline Hamilton, dau. Lorenzo and Sarah Hamilton.

X—Blanche Westcott.

X—Allen Westcott, resided 1937 West Winfield, N. Y.

IX—Harrison J. Westcott, b-West Eaton, N. Y., June 6, 1847, d-May 6, 1932; m-ab. 1871 Ruby Pickens, b-town Parish, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1837, d-Sept. 19, 1919, dau. William and Emma (Thayer) Pickens and sister of Charles E. Pickens, husband of Emily A. Westcott (this app.) William Pickens was a native of German Flats in the Mohawk Valley. Issue, 4 chn.: Burtell, Edna, Vesta, Harley.

X—Burtell ("Burt") Loren Westcott, b-Oct. 16, 1872, d-May 29, 1938, nr. Parish, N. Y., on a part of the original 500 acres taken up by the Pickens fam.; m(1)-

Dec. 24, 1893, Nettie M. Kilts, b-Hastings, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1871, dau. Elon; m(2)-Maude Simons, b-July 11, 1879. Issue, 3 chn.: Harold, Eva, Dorothy, all b-Parish.

XI—Harold Pascal Westcott, b-Apr. 5, 1902; m-Feb. 26, 1922, Cassie R. Henderson, dau. Loren. Issue: Marl Raymond, b-Oct. 7, 1922; Erma May, b-Dec. 28, 1925, d-inf.; Burton Loren, b-June 12, 1927.

XI—Eva Aelene Westcott, b-May 24, 1906.

XI—Dorothy Pearl Westcott, b-Aug. 19, 1908, resided 1938 Syracuse; m-July 26, 1932, Floyd Leland Coon, b-Apr. 20, 1907, son Edward and Cora (Belknap) Coon of Oswego, N. Y. Issue: Richard Floyd, b-Feb. 11, 1937.

X—Edna Westcott, b-Parish, N. Y., Apr. 30, 1874, d-May 23, 1936; m-Mar. 17, 1892, Fred DeMelt, b-Sept. 6, 1868, son Darius and Maria (VanTassell) DeMelt of Parish. Issue: Marion, Gladys.

XI—Marion DeMelt, b-Oct. 19, 1893, d-Nov. 3, 1917.

XI—Gladys DeMelt, b-Aug. 7, 1897, resided 1938 Altmar, N. Y.; m-May 5, 1917, Asa G. Spoor, b-Feb. 21, 1894, son Alfred and Emma (Lonis) Spoor. Issue: Doris, b-Oct. 17, 1918, d-Feb. 11, 1929; Marjorie, b-Aug. 4, 1921; Myrtis, b-May 13, 1933.

X—Vesta Sarah Westcott, b-July 8, 1878, d-1932; m-Feb. 10, 1893, George Middleton, b-ab. 1863. Issue: Wallace, b-Dec. 21, 1908, resided 1938 Syracuse, N. Y.; unm.

X—Harley Emory Westcott, b-May 3, 1882, resided 1938 Syracuse; m-Oct. 6, 1908, Mertice Kimberly, b-Camillus tp., Oct. 21, 1884. No issue.

VIII—Jeremiah Westcott, 1823-1824.

VIII—Mary Jane Westcott, b-1825, d-Wisc.; m-Daniel Hapkins.

VIII—Lydia Westcott, b-Aug. 10, 1827, d-1915; m(1)-1844, John Eddy; m(2)-George Church. She is buried at West Eaton, N. Y.

VIII—Albert Westcott, b-Apr. 14, 1829, d-1911; m-1853, Laura Ann Myers, b-May 25, 1834, d-1925. They are buried at Dugway, N. Y. Issue, 3 chn.: George, Edward, Maude.

IX—George Westcott, b-Jan. 18, 1855, d-Syracuse, Feb. 8, 1930; m-1877, Elnora Morrison, b-Parish, N. Y., Mar. 26, 1857, dau. Jacob and Sarah Morrison. She resided 1937 Syracuse. Issue, 3 chn.: Mabel, Jay, Louella.

X—Mabel Westcott, b-Jan. 7, 1879, resided 1938 Syracuse; m-Altmar, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1901, George Helme, b-Sept. 26, 1879, son Byron and Susan (Taft) Helme. Issue: Omar.

XI—Omar Helme, b-June 27, 1905, resided 1938 Syracuse; m-June 15, 1935, Alice E. Harrison, b-June 12, 1906, dau. Daniel and Minnie (Blakely) Harrison. Issue: Anne, b-Jan. 27, 1937.

X—Jay M. Westcott, b-June 10, 1883, d-Apr. 14, 1937; unm. He was a toolmaker at Syracuse.

X—Louella Westcott, b-June 12, 1887, resided 1936 Syracuse; m-Feb. 22, 1906, John E. Obrist of Altmar, N. Y., b-Mar. 13, 1891, son John and Mary Obrist. Issue, 3 chn.: Robert, Marguerite, Marion.

XI—Robert Obrist, b-Parish, Apr. 18, 1908, resided 1937 Rosiclare, Ill.; m-Mar., 1929, Helen M. King, b-July 11, 1908. Issue: Georgia Ann, b-Jan. 14, 1932.

XI—Marguerite Obrist, b-Syracuse, Aug. 7, 1910, resided 1938 same; unm.

XI—Marion Obrist, b-Altmar, Mar. 25, 1912, resided 1938 Syracuse; m-Aug. 4, 1932, Carl E. Sabray, b-Feb. 16, 1912, son Henry N. and Anna (Benz) Sabray.

IX—Edward Westcott.

IX—Maude Westcott, b-1871, resided 1938 Parish, N. Y.; m-Frank Fenton, b-1865, son Wallace and Leora Fenton.

VIII—Marinda P. Westcott, b-Jan. 31, 1835, d-Morrisville, Madison County, N. Y.; m-Amossett Dalton.

VII—Elizabeth Westcott, b-Scituate, R. I., 1797, d-Dec. 7, 1845; m-David Dodge. She is bur. Willis cem. nr. Daysville, N. Y. They had Eseck Dodge, who d-pr. 1886.

VII—Oliver Westcott, Jr., last ch., born in R. I., of Oliver and Anne, b-Scituate, Aug. 6, 1798, d-Mar. 26, 1876; m-1818, Rebecca Peet. Lived nr. Hatches Lake, West Eaton, N. Y. Issue, 5 chn.: Sophronia, Stephen, Elizabeth, Almon, Minerva.

VIII—Sophronia Westcott; m-Anson Northrup. Issue: Albert, Hartley, of whom no record.

VIII—Stephen Westcott, b-1822. When a small boy, he demonstrated some of the seafaring inclinations of the early family in Rhode Island. He decided one night to have a boat ride, and invited his sister Elizabeth to go along. Taking their mother's washtub and a board, they launched their improvised boat and started across nearby Hatches Lake, which is a half-mile wide. When well out in the lake, their mother discovered them and rushed around the lake through the reeds and brush and welcomed (?) them as they landed. Stephen never outgrew his love for the water, and when fifteen years of age, he shipped as a sailor. He was away for many years, spending much of his time in the Sandwich Islands, and there in Honolulu married an Hawaiian, named Lillian, the adopted dau. of King Kamehameha III, a devout Christian girl.

VIII—Elizabeth Westcott, d-1887; m-Henry Partridge. They lived in West Eaton. Issue, 3 chn.: Charles, George, Frank.

IX—Charles Partridge; m-Hattie Morey.

IX—George Partridge; m-Clara Quail. Lived in Earlville, N. Y. Issue: Leon.

IX—Frank Partridge; unkm.

VIII—Almon Westcott, b-Feb. 29, 1832, d-Jan., 1895; m-June 6, 1858, Anna J. Baldry, b-England, Mar., 1838, d-Apr. 4, 1919, dau. John and Maria Baldry. Resided on farm at Hatch's Lake, nr. Eaton, N. Y. Issue, 4 chn.: Lillian, William, Oliver, Herbert.

IX—Lillian Westcott, b-June 21, 1859, d-Nov., 1879; m-1878, Charles Davenport. Issue: Charles, b-May 14, 1879. Accidentally drowned at Blodgett's Mills, N. Y., 1891-2.

IX—William W. Westcott, b-Sept. 18, 1864, resided 1936 on the old farm of his father's; m-Dec. 25, 1885, Alice G. Teachout, b-Apr. 22, 1862. Issue: 12 chn.: Walter, Leon, Florence, Mabel, Livingston, Mary, Alice, Ernest, Clara, William, Dorothy, Frances.

X—Walter L. Westcott, b-Jan. 19, 1887; d-Feb. 9, 1914; m-Amy Fletcher, b-Nelson, Lancashire, Eng., dau. John and Annie (West) Fletcher, III, of Peterboro, Eng. Issue, 6 chn.: Laura, Thirza, Leon, Robert, Mary, Douglas.

XI—Laura Amy Westcott, b-Oct. 24, 1915.

XI—Thirza Anne Westcott, b-Apr. 7, 1917.

XI—Leon William Westcott, b-Dec. 27, 1919.

XI—Robert Fletcher Westcott, b-Jan. 18, 1921.

XI—Mary Ethlyn Westcott, b-Mar. 14, 1928.

XI—Douglas Oliver Westcott, b-June 1, 1932.

X—Leon Almon Westcott, b-Sept. 19, 1888, resided 1936 Lakeview, N. C.; World War veteran, having served in Co. D, 302d Engineers, 2nd Division, from Feb. 22, 1918, to Feb. 25, 1919; promoted from private to corporal. He was with the British in Flanders, and also in Alsace Lorraine, Chateau Thierry and Belleau Wood; taken with the flu, was in Base Hospital at Limoges for a time.

X—Florence L. Westcott, b-Sept. 11, 1889, d-Oct. 26, 1932; m-Oct. 26, 1908, Irving Tayntor. Issue: Marjorie, Ernest.

XI—Marjorie Lillian Tayntor, b-Sept. 30, 1911; m-Jan., 1935, Samuel Kenyon. Issue: Samuel Woodruff, b-June 11, 1936.

XI—Ernest Melvin Tayntor, b-Sept. 19, 1916.

X—Mabel E. Westcott, b-Jan. 31, 1891, resided 1938 Inlet, N. Y.; m-Jan. 24, 1910, Henry Smith. Issue: Perry Oliver, b-June 19, 1912, resided 1936 Inlet; m-Sept., 1934, Gladys Porter of North Creek, N. Y.

X—Livingston H. Westcott, b-Jan. 2, 1892, resided 1938 Syracuse, N. Y.; m-Gertrude M. Grant of Syracuse.

X—Mary E. Westcott, b-Apr. 26, 1893, resided 1938 West Eaton, N. Y.; m-Sept. 3, 1907, Leon Tayntor, who d-July 24, 1934. Issue, 4 chn.: William, Beatrice, Stewart, Carlos.

XI—William Lavern Tayntor, b-Feb. 29, 1916.

XI—Beatrice Mary Tayntor, b-Mar. 24, 1920.

XI—Stewart Asa Tayntor, b-Aug. 2, 1922.

XI—Carlos Louis Tayntor, b-Jan. 21, 1925.

X—Alice Grace Westcott, b-Nov. 12, 1894, resided 1936 Eaton, N. Y.; m-Sept. 20, 1916, Laverne Morris. Issue, 8 chn.: John, Minnie, Lawrence, Arthur, Walter, DeEtta, William, Raymond.

XI—John Willard Morris, b-May 26, 1917.

XI—Minnie Gertrude Morris, b-Aug. 27, 1918.

XI—Lawrence Laverne Morris, b-Jan. 11, 1920.

XI—Arthur Gilbert Morris, b-May 16, 1922.

XI—Walter David Morris, b-Dec. 13, 1923.

XI—DeEtta Elizabeth Morris, b-Mar. 24, 1926.

XI—William Owen Morris, b-Feb. 11, 1932, d-Sept., 1932.

XI—Raymond Duane Morris, b-Feb. 19, 1935.

X—Ernest W. Westcott, b-June 14, 1896, d-y.

X—Clara J. Westcott, b-Oct. 4, 1898, resided 1938 West Eaton, N. Y.; m-Nov. 1, 1919, Ben Wightman, son Benjamin, of Julius P. and Esther (Jones) Wightman of South New Berlin, N. Y. Julius Wightman desc. from Daniel and Catherine (Westcott) Wightman. (App. to p. 125.) Issue, 5 chn.: Alice, Lewis, Alice, Natalie, Sybil.

XI—Alice Anna Wightman, b-July 19, 1920, d-1920.

XI—Lewis Benjamin Wightman, b-Apr. 17, 1922.

XI—Alice Marie Wightman, b-July 27, 1923.

XI—Natalie Esther Wightman, b-Sept. 11, 1925.

XI—Sybil Arlene Wightman, b-May 20, 1936.

X—William Irving Westcott, b-Sept. 5, 1899, resided 1938 Cazenovia, N. Y.; m-Apr. 6, 1923, Kate Faulkner. Issue, 6 chn.: Charles, Harry, Phyllis, Mary, Frances, Katherine.

XI—Charles Irving Westcott, b-Jan. 20, 1923.

XI—Harry William Westcott, b-Dec. 4, 1925.

XI—Phyllis Irene Westcott, b-June 16, 1929.

XI—Mary Winifred Westcott, b-May 28, 1931.

- XI—Frances Anna Westcott, b-Nov. 15, 1927.
XI—Katherine Marie Westcott, b-July 1, 1933.
X—Dorothy E. Westcott, b-Dec. 27, 1901, d-y.
X—Frances A. Westcott, b-Dec. 7, 1902, resided 1938 West Eaton, N. Y.; m-Aug. 15, 1823, Dewey Frasier. Issue, 4 chn.: Wallace, Erdine, Norman, Charlotte.
XI—Wallace Donald Frasier, b-Mar. 6, 1925.
XI—Erdine Margaret Frasier, b-Oct. 1, 1926.
XI—Norman William Frasier, b-Jan. 30, 1928.
XI—Charlotte Alice Frasier, b-July 10, 1936.
IX—Oliver Westcott, b-Mar. 29, 1873, d-Oct. 8, 1932; unm.
IX—Herbert P. Westcott, d-y.
VIII—Minerva Westcott, b-1835; m-Joseph Ayres.
VII—Lydia Westcott, first of chn. of Oliver and Anne to be born in West Eaton, N. Y., b-1803; m- — Briggs. She d-young, leaving dau. Caroline.
VIII—Caroline Briggs, b-Jan. 27, 1823, d-July 30, 1889; m-Thomas Soule, 1820-1911, son Thomas and Rebecca Soule of Daysville, Oswego County, N. Y. Issue: Susan, b-1863, d-Jan. 7, 1865.
VII—Pharley Westcott, b-West Eaton, N. Y., July 14, 1804, d-May 8, 1843, and with his wife and others of the fam. is bur. in Willis cem., Richland tp., N. Y.; m-Dec. 19, 1825, Maria Hopkins, who d-Feb. 14, 1887. Farmer nr. New Haven, Oswego County, N. Y. Issue, 6 chn.: Russell, Fanny, Daniel, Chauncey, Hannah, Lorina.
VIII—Russell V. Westcott, b-Oct. 24, 1828, d-Sept. 15, 1867, and with his wife is bur. Willis cem.; m-Dec. 19, 1850, Marinda Ann Elmore, who d-Feb. 13, 1870. Issue, 6 chn.: Frank, Lillian, Eugene, Orville, Ella, Effa.
IX—Frank M. Westcott, b-1852, d-May 13, 1915; m-Sophonria Payne.
IX—Lillian Westcott; m-Jule Howard; both deceased. Lived Garing, Neb. Issue, 3 chn.: Leola, Leroy, Leon.
IX—Eugene Westcott, d-1857, young.
IX—Orville Westcott, b-Oct. 5, 1862, d-July 27, 1925; m-1885, Edith Belle Brown Isbell, b-April 18, 1869, d-May 9, 1926, native of Erieville, N. Y. Resided 1887 Norwich, N. Y. Issue, 10 chn.: Edith, Sidney, C. Elmer, Ora, Eva, Percy, Lena, Helen, Mary, Lillian, Lavina.
X—Edith Mabel Westcott, b-Sept. 27, 1886, d-Jan. 4, 1887.
X—Sidney Benedict Westcott, b-Sept. 20, 1888, resided 1937 DeRuyter, N. Y.; m(1)-Oct. 25, 1916, Florence Louise Henry, b-Jan. 9, 1894, d-May 16, 1921, dau. Lewis and Christine Henry of Syracuse, N. Y.; m(2)-Florence Stewart Demeray, b-Nov. 13, 1893, d-Feb. 2, 1923, dau. — and Maude Demeray of Oneonta, N. Y. Issue, by Florence L., 3 chn.: Lewis, Percy, Frank; by Florence S., 8 chn.: Stewart, Grace, John, Paul, Robert, David, Sidney, George.
XI—Lewis Orville Westcott, b-June 2, 1917, resided 1938 Chicago.
XI—Percy Duane Westcott, b-Jan. 24, 1919, resided 1938 Syracuse, N. Y.; was adopted Jan., 1929, by Leland and Amy Schopfer of Syracuse, N. Y.
XI—Frank Eugene Westcott, b-Mar. 20, 1920, resided 1937 Rome, N. Y.; was adopted Nov., 1921, by William and Lilly Henry of Rome.
XI—Stewart Edward Westcott, b-July 2, 1924.
XI—Grace Eulalee Westcott, b-Aug. 30, 1925.
XI—John Alvin Westcott, b-May 19, 1927.
XI—Paul Avon Westcott, b-July 23, 1928.

- XI—Robert Arnold Westcott, b-Aug. 12, 1929.
 XI—David Arthur Westcott, b-Aug. 30, 1930.
 XI—Sidney Byron Westcott, b-May 24, 1932.
 XI—George Aaron Westcott, b-July 16, 1933, d-July 19, 1933.
- X—Charles Elmer Westcott, b-Nov. 9, 1889, chauffeur 1938 Eaton, N. Y.; m-Sept. 13, 1913, Leila Louise Lyndon, b-Feb. 6, 1895, dau. Lyn and Myrtle (Bennett) Lyndon. Issue, 4 chn.: Charles, Lula, Norma, Raymond.
- XI—Charles Westcott, b-May 5, 1913.
 XI—Lula Westcott, b-Feb. 14, 1917.
 XI—Norma Westcott, b-Nov. 5, 1922.
 XI—Raymond Westcott, b-Oct. 8, 1933.
- X—Ora Belle Westcott, b-May 26, 1891, resided 1938 Erieville, N. Y.; m-Dever Blair.
- X—Eva May Westcott, b-Apr. 16, 1892, resided 1938 Eaton, N. Y.; m-Samuel Wickens.
- X—Percy Duane Westcott, b-Sept. 6, 1894, served overseas in World War, and d-France, Sept. 25, 1918, of scarlet fever.
- X—Lena Maud Westcott, b-Aug. 17, 1896, resided 1938 Eaton, N. Y.; m-June 9, 1920, Charles William Crouch. Issue, 5 chn.: Mary, Helena, Calvin, Gordon, Everett.
- XI—Mary Elizabeth Crouch, b-Dec. 26, 1920, d-Aug. 23, 1936.
 XI—Helena Irene Crouch, b-May 8, 1923.
 XI—Calvin James Crouch, b-Feb. 20, 1925.
 XI—Gordon Leslie Crouch, b-Apr. 24, 1928.
 XI—Everett Raymond Crouch, b-Mar. 13, 1930.
- X—Helen Marion Westcott, b-May 23, 1900, resided 1938 Hamilton, N. Y.; m-Oct. 1, 1919, Burton Babcock, b-July 6, 1894, son Christian Charles and Achsah Margaret (Brown) Babcock. Issue, 3 chn.: Zadabell, Marshall, Merrill.
- XI—Zadabell Achsah Babcock, b-Aug. 23, 1921, d-inf.
 XI—Marshall Stetson Babcock, II, b-Nov. 26, 1922.
 XI—Merrill Brown Babcock, b-Sept. 4, 1925.
- X—Mary Esther Westcott, b-Sept. 22, 1903, resided 1938 Eaton, N. Y.; m-Ellis Brown.
- X—Lillian Lavina Westcott, b-July 24, 1906, resided 1938 Tunnel, Broome County, N. Y.; m-Emery Stephens. Issue, 8 chn.: Vera, Richard, Malcolm, Duncan (twin of Malcolm), Roger, John, Engla Jane, Barry LaRue.
- X—Laura Westcott.
- IX—Luella ("Ella") Westcott, b-June 8, 1863, d-July 9, 1925; m-Willis James Westcott, b-Nov. 10, 1861, d-June 1, 1912. (For posterity, see this app.) When a child she was adopted by a family named Isbell and is better remembered as "Ella Isbell."
- IX—Effa Marinda Westcott, b-Albion, Oswego County, N. Y., May 31, 1869, resided 1936 Minetto, N. Y.; m-Newark Corners, Oswego County, N. Y., Dec. 3, 1890, William Seward Westcott, b-Sept. 29, 1860, d-Dec. 18, 1918, son George L., Ezekiel, Preserved and Abigail. Effa M., when a small child, was taken to live (without adoption) with Lyman Warren and his wife, and was raised by them. Following the death of her husband, she engaged for many years in welfare work.
- VIII—Fanny M. Westcott, b-Apr. 7, 1831, d-Dec. 20, 1860 (she is recalled as living about 1905; hence this date of her death is probably in error); m-Jan. 1, 1849, David Russell,

who d-Dec. 20, 1868; he was bro. of Charles Russell, husband of Melessa Slater, and son Elishar and Candace Russell.

VIII—Daniel L. Westcott, b-May 15, 1833, d-Oct. 20, 1860; m-Dec. 18, 1859, Almira Brown.

VIII—Chauncey Westcott, b-Feb. 18, 1835, d-Aug. 15, 1835.

VIII—Hannah A. Westcott, b-June 16, 1837; she resided 1886 West Eaton, N. Y., but later removed to Nebraska; m-Feb. 12, 1857, Elmer Russell.

VIII—Lorina Amerlia Westcott, b-Apr. 12, 1840; m-Dec. 1, 1861, Russell Herrick. Resided until 1873 at West Eaton. After living a few years on a 40-acre farm nr. Erieville, N. Y., they migrated to Nebraska in 1880 where both died. Lorina is said to have planned the reunion in 1878 on the old Oliver Westcott farm nr. West Eaton, at which 250 of his descendants were present. Issue: Burton.

IX—Burton R. Herrick, b-West Eaton, Jan. 13, 1871, resided 1936 Elm Creek, Nebr.; m-Sept. 1, 1910, ⁹Mary Edna Isbell, of Charles, ⁸Mary Westcott, ⁷Paul, ⁶Oliver and Anne. (See this app.) He retired Feb. 1, 1936, from rural mail service. No issue.

VII—Lucy Westcott, b-West Eaton, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1807, d-ab. 1892, and is buried in Willis cem., town Richland, N. Y.; unm.

VII—Isaiah Westcott, b-West Eaton, N. Y. (one auth. says Richfield, N. Y.), July 15, 1809 (one auth. says July 5), d-Dugway, Oswego County, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1888; m-ab. 1833, Eliza Virgil, b-Apr. 3, 1815, d-Feb. 16, 1886. Isaiah when a young man of about twenty-two years of age, removed with his parents to town Richland, Oswego County, N. Y. He soon married and lived all his wedded life on a farm nr. Dugway. He was called "Isair," and in addition to farming, was proficient in prescribing herbs for certain ailments. Issue, 10 chn.: Ira, James, Caroline, George, William, Elizabeth, Sarah, Emily, Lucinda, Loretta.

VIII—Ira Oliver Westcott, b-Oct. 1, 1834, d-Nov. 11, 1917; m(1)-Maria Ackley; m(2)-Julia Barker (?). He removed to the West, settling in Grand Rapids, Mich., after his first marriage. Issue, by Maria, 6 chn., all of whom d-y; by Julia, 7 chn.: George, Arthur, Homer, Herbert, Myrtle, Bertha, Inez.

IX—George Westcott, deceased, resided Grand Rapids, Mich.

IX—Arthur Westcott, deceased, resided Grand Rapids, Mich.

IX—Homer Westcott, resided 1937 nr. Ludington, Mich.; m., issue: Glen.

X—Glen Westcott, resided 1938 Lansing, Mich.

IX—Herbert Westcott, resided 1937 Battle Creek, Mich.

IX—Myrtle Westcott, resided 1937 Detroit, Mich., m—Kline, son of William of Warren, Ind.

IX—Bertha Westcott, deceased, resided Belding, Mich., m-Charles Murray.

IX—Inez Westcott, deceased, resided Detroit, Mich., m—Leethe.

VIII—James Virgil Westcott, b-May 20, 1836, lost at sea.

VIII—Caroline Elvira Westcott, b-Apr. 10, 1838, d-Feb. 1, 1920; m-Apr. 10, 1859, Charles A. Cole, b-June 1, 1836, d-June 11, 1912, son Joseph and Sally (Sanders) Cole of Albion, N. Y. Caroline is remembered as "Elvira," and is said to have compiled, about 1900, a chart of her branch of the family which she filed in the Congressional Library, Washington, D. C., but it could not be found there in 1937. Issue: Frances.

IX—Frances M. Cole, b-Mar. 22, 1869, resided 1938 Liverpool, N. Y.; m-Sept. 1, 1898, Russell L. Davey, b-Nov. 10,

- 1873, son Franklin and Amanda (Osborn) Davey of Amboy, N. Y. He was a mechanic. Issue: Mildred A., b-Apr. 17, 1904.
- VIII—George Washington Westcott, b-June 25, 1840, d-Feb. 28, 1890; m(1)-May 26, 1856, Flora A. Cole, b-Sept. 1, 1840, d-Nov. 26, 1878; m(2)-Sept. 11, 1881, Clara Eliza Eaman, b-Aug. 14, 1853, d-Oct. 17, 1934. Clara m(2)-Lewis J. Dunham. Issue, by Flora: Charles, George; by Clara, 5 chn.: Arthur, Homer, Clara, Flora, Bertha.
- IX—Charles Harrison Westcott, b-Oct. 5, 1859. He went West; m-in early 1880s. In 1893 he visited in the East, returning home to Oregon, where he was a Federal Steamship Inspector.
- IX—George Westcott, b-July 26, 1866, d-Aug. 12, 1888.
- IX—Arthur William Westcott, b-Sept. 17, 1882, d-Dec. 9, 1933; m-Jan. 1, 1903, Mertie Lieuella Petty, b-May 15, 1884. Adopted: Helen.
- X—Helen Lieuella Westcott, b-Nov. 4, 1914; m-Nov. 11, 1932, Bernard Owens, b-Dec. 26, 1912. Issue: Mary Jane, b-Dec. 22, 1933; Sally Ann, b-Mar. 18, 1936.
- IX—Homer Franklin Westcott, b-May 19, 1884, d-Apr. 14, 1909.
- IX—Clara Ella Westcott, b-Aug. 1, 1886, resided 1938 Syracuse, N. Y.; m-May 14, 1908, Clifford Arthur Cady, b-May 14, 1887. Issue, 4 chn.: Gertrude, George, Richard, William.
- X—Gertrude Helen Cady, b-Apr. 1, 1909.
- X—George Arthur Cady, b-Jan. 5, 1912.
- X—Richard Louis Cady, b-Mar. 31, 1920.
- X—William Clifford Cady, b-Mar. 11, 1925.
- IX—Flora Bell Westcott, b-Nov. 23, 1887, d-Jan. 23, 1889.
- IX—Bertha Bell Westcott, b-Nov. 12, 1889, d-June 12, 1890.
- VIII—William Harrison Westcott, b-Feb. 28, 1844, d-Sept. 13, 1864.
- VIII—Elizabeth Anne ("Betsey") Westcott, b-Apr. 23, 1846, d-Sept. 26, 1868; m-Thomas Kessinger. Issue: Elida, Charles.
- IX—Elida Anna Kessinger, b-Dugway, Oswego County, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1866, d-Elmira, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1937; m-Feb. 14, 1886, Charles Daniels, b-July 4, 1843, d-June 1, 1924. Cooper by trade. Issue: Pearl.
- X—Pearl Ada Daniels, b-Boonville, N. Y., Mar. 13, 1894, resided 1938 Pulaski, N. Y.; m-Oct. 4, 1911, Leda Clayton Weidman, b-Jan. 22, 1891, son Levi and Mary Elizabeth Weidman of town of Mexico, N. Y. Carpenter by trade. Issue, 7 chn.: Elida, Iva, William, Richard, Bertha, Robert, Leonard.
- XI—Elida Lulu Weidman, b-Feb. 20, 1915, resided 1938 Pulaski; m-Oct. 13, 1931, Robert Skinner, b-1915.
- XI—Iva Mae Weidman, b-Oct. 28, 1918, resided 1938 Sandy Creek, N. Y.; m-Nov. 25, 1936, Paul Beebe, b-1919.
- XI—William Russell Weidman, b-Feb. 5, 1920.
- XI—Richard Clayton Weidman, b-Nov. 9, 1924.
- XI—Bertha Emily Weidman, b-Apr. 13, 1927, d-June 18, 1932, auto accident.
- XI—Robert Jerome Weidman, b-May 20, 1929.
- XI—Leonard Allen Weidman, b-Feb. 18, 1931, d-Dec. 29, 1931.
- IX—Charles Kessinger.
- VIII—Sarah Jane Westcott, b-June 13, 1849, d-Nov. 28, 1856.

VIII—Emily Anna Westcott, b-Apr. 5, 1851, d-Feb. 4, 1937; m-Dec. 25, 1869, Charles E. Pickens, bro. Ruba Pickens, wife of Harrison Westcott (this app.), and son William and Emma (Thayer) Pickens. Issue, 7 chn.: Carrie, Nellie, Charles, George, Arbie, Floyd, Emma.

IX—Carrie May Pickens, b-Aug. 31, 1870, resided 1938 Pulaski, N. Y.; m-Nov. 18, 1888, John E. Horning, b-Jan. 29, 1871, son George W. and Esther (Harmus) Horning. Issue, 10 chn.: Wardell, Nellie, Dana, Orvil, Wilfred, John, Arbie, Emma, Carrie, Albert.

X—Wardell E. Horning, b-Aug. 23, 1889, resided 1938 Pulaski; m-Dec. 6, 1908, Bertha Dunbar. Issue, 5 chn.: Blanche, Glen, Viola, Joyce, Alice.

XI—Blanche Horning, b-Oct. 17, 1909.

XI—Glen J. Horning, b-May 29, 1912.

XI—Viola Ruth Horning, b-Nov. 20, 1917; m-June 27, 1937, Lynn W. Willoughby, son Mellville W. of Little Falls, N. Y.

XI—Virginia Joyce Horning, b-Dec. 25, 1931.

XI—Alice Horning, b-July 15, 1934.

X—Nellie Lovina Horning, b-Sept. 17, 1891, resided 1938 Oneida, N. Y.; m-Apr. 14, 1908, Rev. Walter Grady, b-Apr. 13, 1887, son John J. and Sarah (Cameron) Grady. He was pastor and evangelist of the Free Methodist Church. Issue, 6 chn.: Catherine, Ruth, Lula, Evelyn, Fannie, Walter, Jr.

XI—Catherine Grady, resided 1938 Johnstown, N. Y.; m-Charles Fisher, son Samuel and Edna (Colby) Fisher. Issue: Robert, b-Oct. 23, 1927; Warren, b-Mar. 30, 1930; Curtis, b-Feb. 10, 1932; Lovina May, b-Sept. 23, 1933.

XI—Ruth Grady, b-May 22, 1911, resided 1938 Johnstown; m-Dec. 6, 1934, Richard Crowter, b-July 6, 1910.

XI—Lula Isabelle Grady, b-May 31, 1913, resided 1938 Johnstown; m-Curtis Fisher, bro. Carlos. Issue: Barbara Jean, b-Feb., 1934; Nancy Lee, b-Dec. 10, 1935.

XI—Evelyn Grady, b-Nov. 25, 1914, resided 1938 Johnstown; m-Jan. 19, 1935, John K. Peclet, b-Feb. 22, 1914. Issue: Evelyn Jonna, b-Sept. 6, 1936.

XI—Fannie Grady, b-Nov. 19, 1916, resided 1938 Fonda, N. Y.; m-Apr., 1936, Michael Tretola, Jr., b-May 18, 1914. Issue: Michael, III, b-Sept. 5, 1938.

XI—Walter Grady, Jr., b-Mar. 11, 1926.

X—Dana Gifford Horning, b-Oct. 13, 1894, resided 1938 Watertown Center, N. Y.; m-Mar. 29, 1918, Fannie Corey. Issue: Marion, b-Feb. 14, 1920; Carl, b-Dec. 1, 1922, d-Dec. 12, 1922; Irene, b-May 12, 1923.

X—Orvil Edward Horning, b-Jan. 20, 1897, resided 1938 Syracuse, N. Y.; m-Mar. 31, 1920, Beulah Dingman. Issue: Doris; b-Feb. 13, 1921.

X—Wilfred Harold Horning, b-May 10, 1899, resided 1938 Copenhagen, N. Y.; m-July 3, 1917, Edna Light. Issue: Richard, b-Sept. 28, 1918.

X—John Eloyal Horning, b-July 9, 1901, resided 1938 Parish, N. Y.; m-Oct. 28, 1922, Addie Tryon. Issue: Helena, Lea, Ernest, Loyna.

X—Arbie May Horning, b-May 12, 1905, resided 1938 Parish; m-Apr. 25, 1924, Margaret Coucher. Issue: Dorothea May, b-Sept. 23, 1925.

X—Emma Almenda Horning, b-Sept. 2, 1908; resided 1938 Parish.

X—Carrie May Horning, b-June 22, 1912, resided 1938

- Syracuse, N. Y.; m-Nov. 6, 1931, James F. Reid. Issue: Ernest James, b-Oct. 16, 1932.
- X—Albert Horning, b-Aug. 15, 1914, resided 1938 Parish; m-Jan. 13, 1934, Dorothy Lewis. Issue: Donald Albert, b-July 1, 1935; Donna Jean, b-Aug. 6, 1936.
- IX—Nellie Eliza Pickens, b-May 6, 1874, resided 1938 Chittenango, N. Y.; m-Nov. 6, 1895, Alfred Richard Ellis, b-Oct. 9, 1872, florist, son William and Elizabeth (Burton) Ellis of Altmar tp., N. Y. Issue, 3 chn.: Isabell, Hazel, Georgia.
- X—Isabell Dorothy Ellis, b-Jan. 24, 1896, d-Apr. 28, 1932; m-July 21, 1923, Ray Leonard Erlenback, b-Oct. 21, 1896. Issue: Jean Pickens, b-Aug. 7, 1931; adopted following her mother's death by Floyd G. and Beulah M. Pickens.
- X—Hazel Rosetta Ellis, b-July 1, 1898, resided 1937 Chittenango; college instructress.
- X—Georgia Pickens Ellis, b-July 4, 1901, resided 1937 Syracuse, N. Y.; m-Oct. 9, 1938, Clinton Paul Erlenback, b-Feb. 11, 1902, son Clinton and Margaret (Kinny) Erlenback of East Syracuse tp., N. Y. Issue: Philys Ellis, b-Jan. 23, 1935; Roxana, b-Mar. 15, 1936.
- IX—Charles E. Pickens, b-Jan. 16, 1881, d-Aug. 23, 1937, he was a minister at Oakfield, N. Y.; m-Aug. 29, 1900, Clara Last, dau. John and Carrie Last of Parish, N. Y. Issue, 5 chn.: Edward, Robert, Ruth, Rebecca, Rachel.
- X—Edward Pickens, b-Oct. 27, 1903; m-Sept. 24, 1927, Velma Bates. Issue: Donald, b-June 28, 1928; Dorothy, b-Aug. 21, 1932; Gerald, b-Nov. 22, 1934.
- X—Robert Pickens, b-Dec. 1, 1906; m-Sept. 29, 1932, Hazel Laney.
- X—Ruth Pickens, b-Dec. 1, 1906, twin of Robert.
- X—Rebecca Pickens, b-Nov. 9, 1908; m-June 20, 1931, M. James Walsh. Issue: Kenneth, b-Mar. 1, 1932; Marvin, b-Nov. 29, 1934.
- X—Rachel Pickens, b-May 29, 1911.
- IX—George Dana Pickens, b-June 20, 1883, dentist 1937 Arcade, N. Y.; m-Jan. 24, 1911, Linda Bell Wagoner, b-Nov. 13, 1891, dau. Lavern and Lillian (Jones) Wagoner of Sandusky, N. Y. Issue: Frances, Evelyn.
- X—Frances Virginia Pickens, b-Mar. 29, 1913, resided 1937 Buffalo, N. Y.; m-July 7, 1935, Horace Frazier Kuhn, b-Dec. 31, 1913, physician, son John and Flossie (Frazier) Kuhn of Springville, Erie County, N. Y. Issue: Jerald Pickens, b-Oct. 14, 1936.
- X—Evelyn Lucille Pickens, b-Dec. 21, 1917, resided 1937 Arcade.
- IX—Arbie R. Pickens, b-Jan. 13, 1887, toolmaker 1937 Syracuse, N. Y.; m-June 26, 1907, Fannie Racine, b-June 5, 1882, dau. Henry and Rosalea (Hemmecker) Racine of Mexico tp., N. Y. Issue: Arlene S., b-May 29, 1918.
- IX—Floyd Glenn Pickens, b-Apr. 23, 1889, farmer 1937 Parish tp.; m-Sept. 1, 1913, Beulah Mae Canfield, dau. Frank and Imogene (Lum) Canfield of Parish tp. Issue, 6 chn.: Glenn, Clifford, Mae, Walter, Iva, Hazel, and Vera, adopted.
- X—Glenn Raymond Pickens, b-Sept. 15, 1914, d-Apr., 1925.
- X—Clifford Arbie Pickens, b-May 24, 1918.
- X—Mae Belle Pickens, b-July 30, 1920.
- X—Walter Leslie Pickens, b-Apr. 21, 1922.
- X—Iva Winifred Pickens, b-June 29, 1925.
- X—Hazel Jean Pickens, b-Dec. 17, 1927.

X—Vera Jean Pickens, b-Aug. 9, 1931; adopted, b-Jean Pickens Erlenback, dau. Ray L. and Isabell D. (Ellis) Erlenback.

IX—Emma Loretta Pickens, b-July 20, 1892, resided 1938 Pulaski, N. Y.; m-June 26, 1915, Clifford M. Canfield, b-Sept. 26, 1890, farmer, son Frank and Imogene (Lum) Canfield of Parish tp., and bro. of Beulah Mae who m-Floyd G. Pickens, bro. of Emma L. Issue: Gail, Clyde.

X—Gail Wilma Canfield, b-July 15, 1917, resided 1938 Watertown, N. Y.; m-July 29, 1937, DeVerne Wright Madison, b-Oct. 8, 1914, son James Edward and Hattie Mae (Wright) Madison of Parish, N. Y.

XI—James Clifford Madison, b-July 21, 1938.

X—Clyde Lester Canfield, b-May 12, 1925.

VIII—Lucinda E. Westcott, b-Apr. 29, 1853, d-Aug. 16, 1934; m(1)-Orlando Coan; m(2)-Henry Lake. Issue, by Orlando: Mary, Lucian.

VIII—Loretta Alice ("Ettie") Westcott, b-July 30, 1855, resided 1937 Parish; m-June 14, 1872, William Pickens, b-Aug. 24, 1846, d-Oct. 1, 1919, son William and Emma (Thayer) Pickens and bro. Ruba Pickens, wife Harrison Westcott. Issue: Ida, Frederick.

IX—Ida Electa Pickens, b-Mar. 14, 1873, resided 1937 nr. Parish; m-Oct. 4, 1897, Charles E. White, b-Dec. 16, 1855, d-Apr. 14, 1915, son William and Louisa (Harrington) White of Parish. Issue: Cozette Ida, b-Mar. 1, 1903, d-Feb. 9, 1907.

IX—Frederick Virgil Pickens, b-Jan. 3, 1884, d-Nov. 12, 1918; unm. He was killed by a water-wheel in the plant of the Seneca Power Company at Baldwinsville, N. Y., where he was employed.

VII—Philena Westcott, b-Jan. 1, 1811, d-Daysville, town Richland, Oswego County, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1890; m-Jan. 12, 1832, Brayton Slater, b-June 12, 1807, d-July 23, 1888, son Daniel and Rhoda (Hopkins) Slater of West Eaton. They settled soon after their marriage at Daysville, where in the Willis cem. they together with her parents and some of their children, are buried. Issue, 9 chn.: Melissa, Lucinda, Lovira, Emily, Frederick, Calista, Allen, Lewis, Veeder, all b-Daysville.

VIII—Melissa Helen Slater, b-Dec. 16, 1832, d-Apr. 14, 1891; m-Oct. 4, 1851, Charles Edward Russell, b-Dec. 14, 1828, d-Apr. 30, 1903, cousin of John A. Russell, husband of Lucinda, sister of Melissa. Issue: Henrietta, Susan.

IX—Henrietta Russell, b-Oct. 15, 1852, d-1934; m-Hollister Wallace, d-ab. 1920, son Clement Wallace. Issue: Hollister, Matie.

X—Hollister Wallace, d-ae. 15 years.

X—Matie Wallace, b-Dec. 18, 1872, resided 1936 Syracuse, N. Y.; m-Apr. 2, 1888, Edwin S. Calkins, b-July 18, 1867. Issue, 5 chn.: Charles, Royal, Bessie, Ruth, Earl.

XI—Charles Russell Calkins, b-Jan. 3, 1889, d-Sept. 18, 1890.

XI—Royal Russell Calkins, b-Oct. 3, 1892, d-Jan. 11, 1910.

XI—Bessie M. Calkins, b-Dec. 21, 1894, d-Apr. 11, 1902.

XI—Ruth Rebecca Calkins, b-Nov. 10, 1896; m-Edward Bonizaily. Issue: Edward, Jr.

XI—Earl Edwin Calkins, b-Mar. 3, 1906, resided 1936 Syracuse.

IX—Susan Almira Russell, b-Feb. 2, 1864, d-Jan. 7, 1866.

VIII—Lucinda Anne Slater, b-June 11, 1835, d-ab. 1915; m-Apr. 6, 1854, John Allen Russell, b-Aug. 31, 1827, d-June 10, 1886, cousin of Charles E. Russell, husband of Lucinda's sister Melissa, and son Daniel Smith Russell of Mexico, N. Y. Issue, 5 chn.: John, Estelle, Leva, Emily, Jesse.

IX—John Russell, m-Ella ——. Issue: Robert Russell, deceased; Floyd Russell, last heard from was in Alabama; m. with one ch.

IX—Estelle Russell, b-1858, d-Mar. 6, 1879; m-W. Henry Welcher.

IX—Leva Russell, b-May, 1863, d-Feb. 27, 1885; m-Thomas Gallagher. Issue: Emma; m- —— May, resided 1936 Cleveland, O., with one ch.

IX—Emily M. Russell, b-Jan., 1860, d-Sept. 8, 1874.

IX—Jesse Russell, b-Sept. 17, 1877, d-Mar. 27, 1917; m-Jennie Worden, b-Sept. 27, 1875. Issue, 5 chn.: Lewis, Charles, Leva, Frederick, Floyd.

X—Lewis Russell, b-May 9, 1898, d-Sept. 6, 1923.

X—Charles Russell, b-Apr. 17, 1900, resided 1936 Oswego, N. Y.; m-Rosemary Tolnitch, b-May 25, 1909. Issue: Charles, Carol.

XI—Charles Peter Russell, b-Aug. 12, 1935.

XI—Carol Ann Russell, b-Feb. 9, 1937.

X—Leva Russell, b-Mar. 10, 1904, resided 1936 Sterling Station, N. Y.; m-Herbert McGibbons, b-May 25, 1898. Issue, 4 chn.: Jesse, Leva, Herbert, Frederick.

XI—Jesse McGibbons, b-Oct. 13, 1921, d-inf.

XI—Leva McGibbons, b-Oct. 12, 1923, d-Mar. 10, 1924.

XI—Herbert McGibbons, Jr., b-Oct. 24, 1924.

XI—Frederick McGibbons, b-June 11, 1926, d-ae. 3 days.

X—Frederick Russell, b-May 4, 1908, resided 1936 Oswego, N. Y.; m-Rose Heagerty, b-Dec. 1, 1909. Issue: Dennis, Beverly.

XI—Dennis Russell, b-Aug. 25, 1932.

XI—Beverly Joan Russell, b-May 30, 1935.

X—Floyd Russell, b-July 16, 1910, resided 1936 Oswego, N. Y.; m-Mildred Haas, b-July 18, 1910. No issue.

VIII—Lovira Slater, b-Jan. 22, 1837; m-Oct. 4, 1862, Warren George Smith, b-Mar. 13, 1838, d-1869, son Conrad Smith of Salisbury, Herkimer County, N. Y. Issue: Celia, Lewis.

IX—Celia Smith, b-Mar. 2, 1865, d-Mar. 21, 1935; m-Oct. 6, 1887, Herbert Manwaring, b-Jan. 13, 1866, d-Sept. 5, 1936, son James and Alfreida (Nichols) Manwaring. Issue, 6 chn.: Ora, Inez, James, Lottie, Lulu, Warren, Robert.

X—Ora Manwaring, b-Aug. 21, 1888, resided 1938 Daysville, N. Y.; m-1913, Eva Grieb, b-May 21, 1893, dau. Gottlieb and Susannah Grieb. Issue, 7 chn.: Susannah, Lewis, Raymond, Herbert, June, Donald, Arnold.

XI—Susannah Manwaring, b-1914, d-same.

XI—Lewis Manwaring, b-June 20, 1916.

XI—Raymond Manwaring, b-Mar. 7, 1919.

XI—Herbert Manwaring, b-Dec. 22, 1923.

XI—June Manwaring, b-June 28, 1926.

XI—Donald Manwaring, b-twin of June.

XI—Arnold Manwaring, b-Dec. 10, 1928.

XI—Robert James Manwaring, b-June 17, 1936.

X—Inez Manwaring, b-Feb. 24, 1893, resided 1938 Daysville, N. Y.; m-Jan. 24, 1912, Delizon Waite, b-Sept. 13,

1889, son Luke and Rissa (Sherman) Waite. Issue, 4 chn.: Louella, Elsie, Delzon, Norma.

XI—Louella Waite, b-Feb. 3, 1913, resided 1936 Mattydale (nr. Syracuse), N. Y.; m-July 9, 1933, Chester Chapman. Issue: David, Diane.

XII—David Dell Chapman, b-May 29, 1934.

XII—Diane Elizabeth Chapman, b-Sept. 21, 1936.

XI—Elsie Waite, b-June 25, 1915.

XI—Delizon Luke Waite, b-June 4, 1919, d-Apr. 3, 1927.

XI—Norma Jeannette Waite, b-Apr. 8, 1930.

X—James L. Manwaring, b-Aug. 5, 1893, resided 1938 Pulaski, Oswego County, N. Y.; m-Apr. 2, 1916, Marie E. Hinman, b-Dec. 30, 1891, dau. Benjamin N. and Mine (Brown) Hinman. Issue: Margaret, James.

XI—Margaret Louise Manwaring, b-Nov. 12, 1917.

XI—James Robert Manwaring, b-May 23, 1923.

X—Lottie Manwaring, b-Sept. 9, 1896, resided 1938 Pulaski, N. Y.; m-June 20, 1920, Harold L. Franklin, b-May 3, 1898, son Harry R. and Nellie (Shear) Franklin. Issue, 3 chn.: Charlotte, Judith, Robert.

XI—Charlotte L. Franklin, b-Feb. 18, 1921.

XI—Judith I. Franklin, b-Nov. 23, 1926.

XI—Robert S. Franklin, b-Aug. 5, 1928.

X—Lulu Manwaring, b-Mar. 21, 1898, resided 1938 Mexico, Oswego County, N. Y.; m-Oct. 10, 1917, William Jamerson, b-Aug. 25, 1898, son Frank and Mary (Atkinson) Jamerson. Issue: Richard, Harry.

XI—Richard Jamerson, b-Jan. 16, 1923.

XI—Harry Jamerson, b-Apr. 12, 1928.

X—Warren Manwaring, b-Jan. 9, 1902, resided 1938 Pulaski, N. Y.; m-June 29, 1926, Bernadine Bradley, b-Sept. 6, 1905, dau. William and Mina (Hamblin) Bradley. Issue: David B.

XI—David B. Manwaring, b-Nov. 11, 1934.

IX—Lewis Smith, b-Oct. 21, 1868, resided 1936 Los Angeles, Calif.; m-Ida Driver, b-Nov. 17, 1882. Issue: Chn.

VIII—Emily Elvira Slater, b-Feb. 8, 1839, d-Dec. 6, 1897; m-Feb. 14, 1861, William Henry Russell, b-Feb. 5, 1828, d-Dec. 20, 1891, son Jacob (b-Apr. 17, 1788) and (m-Oct. 12, 1826) Sophia (Stark, b-Dec. 27, 1793) Russell. Jacob and Sophia in 1826 lived in Verona, Oneida County, N. Y., and in 1834, removed to Daysville, town Richland, about mile from where Oliver Westcott was then living. He was a millwright by trade. (William H. was not related to the brothers who m-Mellisa and Lucinda Slater.) Issue, 3 chn.: Brayton, Minnie, Lydia P.

IX—Brayton Allen Russell, b-June 30, 1866, d-Jan. 31, 1891.

IX—Minnie Louisa Russell, b-Oct. 14, 1870, resided 1938 Pulaski, N. Y.; m-1888, Frederick Soule, son Nahum and Bridget (Burns) Soule. Issue: Glenn, Leigh.

X—Glenn Russell Soule, b-Feb. 26, 1892, resided 1938 Pulaski, N. Y.; m-June 23, 1920, Josephine L. Parsons, b-May 10, 1894, dau. Loren J. and Ida (Barker) Parsons. Issue, 3 chn.: Frederick, Loren, Bruce.

XI—Frederick Leigh Soule, b-Nov. 13, 1923.

XI—Loren James Soule, b-Dec. 29, 1926.

XI—Bruce Raymond Soule, b-July 20, 1930.

X—Leigh Maurice Soule, b-Dec. 25, 1897, resided 1936 Pulaski, N. Y.; m-Apr. 19, 1920, Mabel Fort.

IX—Lydia Philena Russell, b-Dec. 11, 1879, d-Pulaski, N. Y., June 30, 1938; m-Feb. 2, 1907, Leslie Ernest Ferguson, b-Sept. 15, 1877, son George Wilcox and Sophia (Hornbustal) Ferguson. Issue: Emily, Sidney.

X—Emily Barbara Ferguson, b-Feb. 27, 1908, resided 1938 Mexico, N. Y.; m-May 22, 1928, Newton Schuyler Parsons, b-Mar. 31, 1908, son Loren J. and Ida (Barker) Parsons. Kind cooperation of Mrs. Parsons in compiling records is acknowledged. Issue: Katherine, Priscilla.

XI—Katherine Louise Parsons, b-Mar. 14, 1930.

XI—Priscilla Emily Parsons, b-Dec. 15, 1934.

X—Sidney Russell Ferguson, b-Dec. 17, 1909, resided 1938 Syracuse, N. Y.; m-Oct. 9, 1932, Dorothy Beard, b-July 22, 1911, dau. Robert Wilcox and Alice (Grimes) Beard. Dorothy a desc. of Ethan Allen.

VIII—Frederick William Slater, b-Mar. 29, 1841, d-Apr. 27, 1922; m-Aug. 29, 1865, Abigail ("Abbie") Westcott, b-July 26, 1845, d-Feb. 19, 1899, dau. William and Phebe (VanWormer) Westcott of Ellisburg, N. Y. (app. 165.) Issue: Cora.

IX—Cora Slater, b-Dec. 17, 1866, d-Apr. 10, 1930; m-Nov. 1, 1883, William Willis, b-Apr. 20, 1862, d-Oct. 4, 1925. No issue. They adopted Helen, b-Nov. 14, 1903, resided 1936 Port Chester, N. Y.; m-Apr. 25, 1928, James Campbell, b-June 9, 1904, and had issue: Donald, Apr. 9, 1930; Bertha Mae, June 15, 1932; Shirley Anne, Sept. 6, 1934.

VIII—Calista Jane Slater, b-July 28, 1843, d-1921; m-Feb. 28, 1864, David Dean, b-Mar. 22, 1844, d-Nov. 9, 1932, son William Dean of town of Richland, N. Y. Issue: William.

IX—William Morris Dean, b-Apr. 9, 1865, d-Apr., 1930; m-1897, Jennie Weatherby, b-1865, d-1923. Issue: Gordon. b-1898.

VIII—Allen Brayton Slater, b-Aug. 14, 1846, d-Jan. 27, 1931; m-Feb. 24, 1869, Mandana Starr, b-Oct. 14, 1846, d-Nov. 30, 1929, dau. Lyman and Sarah (Grimm) Starr. They resided in Chicago. Issue, 5 chn.: Lewis, Arlington, Emily, Eugenia, Philena.

IX—Lewis L. Slater, b-Apr. 4, 1873, d-Aug. 17, 1874.

IX—Arlington B. Slater, b-Mar. 4, 1884, d-May 4, 1897.

IX—Emily C. Slater, b-May 27, 1875, resided 1936 Chicago; m-Mar. 9, 1892, Alfred Francisco, who d-Aug. 5, 1932. Issue, 4 chn.: Agnes, Jean, Allan, Donald.

X—Agnes Mae Francisco, b-Mar. 6, 1893, resided 1936 Chicago; m-Oct. 11, 1917, J. B. McCarthy.

X—Jean Philena Francisco, b-Dec. 6, 1896, resided 1936 Chicago; m-Apr. 6, 1923, F. W. Elingshauser.

X—Allan Starr Francisco, b-May 16, 1899, resided 1936 Chicago; m-Aug. 22, 1925, Irene Valentine. Issue: Allan Jerome, b-July 26, 1926.

X—Donald Everett Francisco, b-Nov. 3, 1901, resided 1936 Chicago; m-Dec. 26, 1923, Virginia Kepner. Issue: Donald Everett, Jr., b-Feb. 18, 1924.

IX—Eugenia E. Slater, b-Mar. 18, 1877, d-Nov. 27, 1922; m-Edmund C. Getts of Whitehall, Wisc.

IX—Philena Jane Slater, b-June 6, 1876, d-Feb. 15, 1921; unm.

VIII—Lewis Russell Slater, b-Jan. 27, 1848, d-Oct. 11, 1936, at home of his son, Lewis, in Alhambra, Calif.; m-Sept. 14, 1869, Nellie Calkins, who d-Apr. 24, 1920, dau. Charles S. and Patience (Burdick) Calkins. Issue, 3 chn.: L. Belle, Charles, Lewis.

IX—L. Belle Slater, b-Oct. 2, 1870, d-Sept. 26, 1906; m-Sept. 15, 1890, George Robbins Van Loon, b-Sept. 6, 1866, son William H. and Mary (Robbins) Van Loon. Issue, 4 chn.: Russell, Pearl, Paul, Claire.

X—Russell Van Loon, b-Mar. 30, 1892, resided 1936 Pittsfield, Mass.; m-Aug. 9, 1921, Blanche E. Delong, b-1899, dau. John and Clara (Presley) Delong. Issue: George Russell, b-Sept. 8, 1922; Barbara Ellen, b-Apr. 10, 1925; Paul Reed Van Loon, b-Mar. 17, 1928.

X—Pearl Van Loon, b-May 29, 1894, resided 1936 Albany, N. Y.

X—Paul Van Loon, b-Dec. 15, 1895, d-June 3, 1917.

X—Claire Van Loon, b-June 8, 1901, resided 1936 Albany, N. Y.; m-Dec. 29, 1927, Hazen Fleet, b-Dec. 30, 1901, son William F. and Evie (Bullis) Fleet.

IX—Charles Brayton Slater, b-July 1, 1873, d-Sept. 26, 1873.

IX—Lewis Slater, b-Aug. 1, 1876, resided 1936 Alhambra, Calif.; m-Mar. 29, 1900, Mabel M. Irving of Illinois. Issue, 3 chn.: Merton, Ernestine, Margaret.

X—Merton I. Slater, b-Aug. 7, 1901, resided 1936 Denver, Colo.; m-1923, Mary Urbana, b-Nov. 15, 1900. Issue: Irving Lewis, b-Sept. 30, 1924; Anna Marie, b-Sept. 28, 1928.

X—Ernestine Maybell Slater, b-Nov. 25, 1905, d-Jan. 2, 1907.

X—Margaret Ethel Slater, b-July 5, 1911, resided 1936 Alhambra, Calif.; m-Mar. 10, 1932, Don Q. Wilcox, b-Apr. 24, 1911, son Frank Wilcox.

VIII—Veeder Franklin Slater, b-Jan. 3, 1851, d-Aug., 1916; m-Eva Melville. Issue, 3 chn.: Philena, Berdella, Leroy.

IX—Philena Slater, b-Jan. 3, 1879, d-y.

IX—Berdella Slater, b-Nov. 4, 1884; m-William Land, who d-1934.

IX—Leroy Slater, b-Oct. 11, 1889, d-1933; m-Jan. 2, 1919, Edythe Wollaber, b-Sept. 17, 1890.

VII—Patty Westcott, d-unm.

VII—Paulina Westcott, resided 1889 Madison, Leona County, Kan.; m-Patrick A. Brown. Paulina was youngest of 13 chn. of Oliver and Anne Westcott. Issue: Quinn, Ellen, Anna.

VIII—Quinn Brown, d-prob., unm.

VIII—Ellen Brown; m-William Starr, bro. Mandana Starr, who m-Allen Brayton Slater (see this app.), and son Lyman and Sarah (Grimm) Starr. Issue: Ellen, (deceased); Marshall (resided 1937 Calif.).

VIII—Anna Brown Starr; m-David Hart; lived in Waukegan, Ill.; issue.

VI—Preserved Westcott (W. G., p. 165), b-Scituate, R. I., Aug. 23, 1778, d-Ellisburg, Jefferson County, N. Y., Mar. 16, 1863; m(1)-Apr. 11, 1799, Abigail Harmon of Vermont, probably Middletown, b-Aug. 13, 1783, d-Adams, N. Y., May 16, 1842; m(2)-pr. 1850, Louisa —, b-according census of 1850, Conn., 1793. About 1798 or before, Preserved went from his native Rhode Island and located with or nr. his older bro. George, who, by 1783, had also come from Rhode Island and settled in the town of Clarendon, Rutland County, Vt. Here at Middletown, he married Abigail Harmon, and their first child was born in the Spring of 1800. From here they moved to Williamstown, Mass., and then to Eaton, Madison County, N. Y., where they were in the Spring of 1810. Nearby, at West Eaton, another older bro. Oliver had been living on a 400-acre tract of land since ab. 1799. Two years later, they were living in nearby Brookfield, then in Sangerfield in 1817 and in Adams in 1819. Land deeds to which Preserved was grantee were filed at

the Jefferson County Court House in 1823, 1847 and 1853. His wife having died in 1842, he, with his second wife, Louisa, were, in 1850, living with his son William in Ellisburg. Issue, 7 chn.; Selah, Rhoda, Asa, Ezekiel, William, Polly, Phebe.

VII—Selah Westcott, b-Middletown, Vt., Apr. 21, 1800, d-Sangerfield, Apr. 3, 1817.

VII—Rhoda Westcott, b-Middletown, Vt., Feb. 21, 1803, d-ab. 1870; m-May 22, 1825, David B. Avery, who was bro. of Betsey Avery, wife of David Westcott, of Ephraim. (See this app.) Issue, 4 chn.: Sally, William, James, Fannie.

VIII—Sally Avery, b-Sept. 19, 1826.

VIII—William Avery, b-Dec. 16, 1829.

VIII—James Avery, b-Oct. 19, 1832.

VIII—Fannie Avery, b-July 23, 1837.

VII—Asa Westcott, b-prob. Williamstown, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1807, d-July 25, 1863, in the Rebellion, and is buried at Portsmouth Grove, R. I.; m-July 18, 1829, Mary Wing, b-Dec. 17, 1809, d-Dec. 12, 1893. Issue, one ch.: Allen.

VIII—Allen B. Westcott, b-Oct. 25, 1832, d-May 20, 1912; m(1)- ab. 1856, Julia F. Willmarth; m(2)-Oct., 1870, Mary E. Fancher (Bowen), b-Dec. 6, 1831, d-Jan. 6, 1915, eldest dau. George B. and Elizabeth (McLaughlin) Fancher. She m(1)-Morris Bowen, who died in the Rebellion. Issue, by Julia: Alice, William; by Mary: John.

IX—Alice Westcott, b-1857-8, d-in girlhood.

IX—William H. Westcott, b-Feb. 28, 1860; m-July 26, 1881, Laura Alice Forbes. Issue, 10 chn.: Claude, Nina, George, Iva, Clarence, Alice, Francis, Edith, Gladys, Carlos.

X—Claude M. Westcott, b-Mar. 10, 1883; m-Dec. 10, 1910, Mary G. Pendergast. Issue, 4 chn.: Claudine, Adele, Carol, Rita.

XI—Claudine Mary Westcott, b-Mar. 27, 1912.

XI—Adele Alace Westcott, b-Oct. 25, 1913.

XI—Carol Catherine Westcott, b-July 20, 1915.

XI—Rita Helen Westcott, b-July 15, 1917.

X—Nina Frances Westcott, b-Aug. 23, 1885; m(1)-Dec. 15, 1909, E. A. Goldie, who d-Oct. 8, 1918; m(2)-July 3, 1926, Harry Seaverson. Issue: Eugene W., b-Jan. 31, 1911; Virginia Frances, b-Nov. 12, 1912.

X—George Adelbert Westcott, b-Dec. 29, 1887; m-Feb. 25, 1920, Anna C. Woehler. Issue: William Henry, b-Dec. 11, 1920; George Woehler, b-Apr. 11, 1922.

X—Iva Nora Westcott, b-Dec. 4, 1891, d-Sept., 1893.

X—Clarence L. Westcott, b-Mar. 5, 1894; m-June 30, 1917, Genevieve Varney. Issue: Robert Varney Leroy, b-Feb. 22, 1922.

X—Alice Fern Westcott, b-Feb. 7, 1897; m-Apr. 12, 1918, Bert Wicks. Issue: Robert Keith, b-Jan. 11, 1920; Forrest Lee, b-Mar. 11, 1922; Gladys Edith, b-May 11, 1924, d-same.

X—Francis Julian Westcott, b-Sept. 16, 1899; m(1)-Feb. 11, 1919, Josephine Harrison, who d-May 31, 1925; m(2)-Dec. 26, 1926, Thressa Dempster. Issue: Francis Harrison, b-Jan. 1, 1921, d-Mar. 14, 1924.

X—Edith Louise Westcott, b-July 30, 1902, resided 1935 Plainfield, Ill.; m-Feb. 26, 1927, Guy H. Owens. Issue: Mary Lou, b-Oct. 11, 1929.

X—Gladys Virginia Westcott, b-Dec. 16, 1904; m-Oct. 5, 1929, Edwin T. White.

X—Carlos Keith Westcott, b-Aug. 13, 1907, d-Nov. 24, 1918.

IX—John Fancher Westcott, b-Albion, Oswego County,

N. Y., Aug. 11, 1871, resided 1938 North Syracuse, N. Y.; m-Sept. 19, 1900, Louise Morrison, b-Apr. 5, 1877, only dau. Jacob (b-Parish, N. Y., May 2, 1847) and Fannie (Richardson, b-May 10, 1852) Morrison, of Jacob H. and Sarah Ann (Lovejoy) Morrison. Fannie Richardson was dau. William Spencer and Mariah (Miller) Richardson, of Hiram and Nabby Richardson. Mariah Miller was dau. Horace and Clarice (Spencer) Miller. Issue: Morris, Howard.

X—Morris Herbert Westcott, b-June 23, 1901, resided 1938 Syracuse, N. Y.; m-Aug. 18, 1926, Violet Hamlin Hathaway, b-Jan. 29, 1900, dau. Ernest and Bessie (Adsit) Hamlin. Ernest Hamlin d-1902, and his widow m(2)-Edwin Hathaway. They have adopted dau. Nancy Jane, b-July 13, 1932.

X—Howard Fancher Westcott, b-Aug. 11, 1902, resided 1938 North Syracuse, N. Y.

VII—Ezekiel Westcott, b-West Eaton, N. Y., June 15, 1810; m-Sept. 30, 1832, Lucinda Harris, b-1807. Lived on a farm at South Granby, Oswego County, N. Y., in 1870. Issue, 3 chn.: George, Daniel, Emma.

VIII—George L. Westcott, b-1834; m-Rebecca Abbott, b-1839. His father was living with them in 1870. Issue, 8 chn.: John, Eliza, Sanford, William, George Jr., Ella, Frank, James.

IX—John D. Westcott, b-June 5, 1855, d-Sept. 15, 1924.

IX—Eliza J. Westcott, b-Mar. 14, 1857, d-Aug. 21, 1865.

IX—Sanford Westcott, b-Oct. 7, 1858.

IX—William Seward Westcott, b-Sept. 29, 1860, d-Oct. 13, 1918; m-Dec. 3, 1890, Effa Marinda Westcott, b-May 31, 1869, resided 1936 Minetto, N. Y., dau. Russell V. and Hannah Marinda (Elmore) Westcott (this app.).

IX—George L. Westcott, b-Aug. 8, 1862, d-Aug. 15, 1865.

IX—Ella ("Nellie") Westcott, b-Dec. 25, 1867.

IX—Frank O. Westcott, b-Dec. 7, 1871.

IX—James G. Westcott, b-Feb. 28, 1879.

VII—William Westcott, b-Brookfield, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1812, d-Nov. 30, 1864; m-Sept. 9, 1839, Phebe H. Van Wormer, b-Dec. 19, 1820. Resided 1850 Ellisburg, N. Y., his father and step-mother living with them. Issue, 6 chn.: Delia, Charles, Abigail, Araminta, George, Alice; all b-Ellisburg.

VIII—Delia M. Westcott, b-Oct. 1, 1841, d-June 19, 1871.

VIII—Charles Westcott, b-Apr. 20, 1844, d-Aug. 21, 1845.

VIII—Abigail ("Abbie") Westcott, b-July 26, 1845, d-Feb. 19, 1899; m-Aug. 29, 1865, Frederick W. Slater, b-Mar. 29, 1841, d-Apr. 27, 1922, son Brayton and Philena (Westcott) Slater. (This app. for posterity.) Philena was one of the younger chn. of Oliver Westcott.

VIII—Araminta Westcott, b-Mar. 20, 1847, d-Jan. 23, 1926; m-John Coon.

VIII—George H. Westcott, b-Feb. 4, 1851, d-Mar. 6, 1910; m-Jan. 11, 1876, Sarah Annette Clark, b-Sandy Creek, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1854, d-Nov. 18, 1910. Issue, 5 chn.: William, Ida, Abbie, M. Mabel, G. Ray.

IX—William C. Westcott, b-Sandy Creek, Nov. 26, 1877, resided 1936 Rock Springs, Wyo.; m-Oct. 19, 1903, Edna A. Oliver, b-June 18, 1881, dau. Edward A. and Sarah E. Oliver of Rock Springs. Issue: Norma Elizabeth, b-Apr. 22, 1905, d-Jan. 24, 1914.

IX—Ida May Westcott, b-Sandy Creek, Oct. 24, 1880, d-Mar. 22, 1881.

IX—Abbie E. Westcott, b-Aurora, Ia., June 23, 1882, resided 1936 Oelwein, Ia.; m-Dec. 31, 1900, John C. McLaury of Hazelton, Ia., b-Apr. 1, 1878, son Robert and Ann Lo-

vina (Miller) McLaury. Issue, 3 chn.: Elva, Mabel, Lucilla.

X—Elva E. McLaury, b-Sept. 20, 1901, resided 1938 Rochester, N. Y.; m-Sept. 15, 1923, Henry Heath Rouse, then of Syracuse, N. Y. No issue.

X—Mabel M. McLaury, b-Nov. 3, 1903, resided 1936 Belle Plaine, Ia.; m-July 3, 1929, Louis Falck, then of Lamont, Ia. Issue: Norma Ann, b-Mar. 27, 1934.

X—Lucilla A. McLaury, b-Oct. 26, 1914, resided 1938 Oelwein, Ia.; m-Feb. 6, 1934, Loren E. Beckner of Oelwein, b-Feb. 10, 1909.

IX—M. Mabel Westcott, b-Aurora, Ia., Oct. 18, 1884, resided 1938 Adams, N. Y.; unm.

IX—G. Ray Westcott, b-Aurora, Ia., June 7, 1887, resided 1938 Guttenberg, Ia.; m-Jessie Berryman of Aurora. Issue, 3 chn.: Ralph, George, Paul, Ralph resided 1936 Guttenberg, m- —.

VIII—Alice T. Westcott, b-June 9, 1857, d-June 19, 1858.

VII—Polly Westcott, b-Sangerfield, N. Y., May 14, 1817; m-Oct. 10, 1836, Benjamin Wing. Were living as late as 1889.

VII—Phebe Westcott, b-Adams, N. Y., May 27, 1819; last of chn. of Preserved and Abigail (Harmon) Westcott.

VI—Susannah Wescott in 1783 was a member of Baptist Church at Ira, Vt., where she was counted in the census of 1790, living at home of her bro. Ziba.

V—Oliver Wescott (so spelled in old records), b-ab. 1738, d-af. 1799; m(1)-Rhoda —, m(2)-Phebe —. In 1776, with wife Phebe, he was living in Scituate, R. I. Four years later, June 16, 1780, he buys for thirty pounds, fifty acres of land in the Chippenhook section of Clarendon tp., Rutland County, Vt., from Capt. Abraham Salisbury, whose wife was Zilpha Westcott (app. 217). This farm adjoined the George Wescott farm at the southwest corner. Salisbury had been made captain of the local militia in 1777, and in 1781, Oliver served in his company for "the defense of the frontiers of Vermont." The company pay-roll shows he was paid for thirteen days service and eighteen miles. He was number 141 on a list of 392 men who before Feb. 2, 1781, had taken the freeman's oath in Clarendon. In the census of 1790, he is enumerated with two males over sixteen years of age (one of whom was himself) one male under sixteen, and two females over sixteen (females under sixteen were not counted). On March 13, 1790, Oliver sells land in Chippenhook to his nephew George Wescott, again Feb. 22, 1798, he sells land to Oziel Smith, and Mar. 26, 1799, sells to his son Johnson, both "of Clarendon," for one hundred dollars, "one certain tract of land or parcel of land lying and being in the west part of Clarendon (Chippenhook) * * north of James Eddy." Eddy's wife was Mary Salisbury, dau. Capt. Abraham and Zilpha (Westcott) Salisbury. Johnson Wescott on the following day, Mar. 27, 1799, conveys the same land by deed to his uncle Thomas, who, a year later, Apr. 4, 1800, sells it to Thomas Black. Issue of record to Oliver: Johnson, Ephraim, Hannah, Job, Phebe, Sarah, Mary, and probably others.

VI—Johnson Wescott, b-Scituate, R. I., ab. 1758-9; m-Clarendon, Oct., 1795, by Lewis Walker, J. P., his cousin, Rhoda Simonds (Simons), b-1776, d-Apr. 15, 1849; she is buried in East Hubbardton, Vt., where probably Johnson is also buried. Rhoda was dau. John and Sarah (Wescott) Simons, who, in 1797, were recorded with twelve children in Clarendon. When Johnston tp., R. I., was formed Mar. 6, 1759, and named in honor of Augustus Johnston, the attorney-general of the colony at the time, his surname was given to many children for their Christian name, the "t" eventually being dropped. Johnson Wescott probably so derived his name. He took the freeman's oath in Clarendon before Feb. 2, 1781, his name appearing as number 332 on the list. Being of age at this time, his birth would have occurred ab. 1758-9. He buys land in Clarendon.

don, Feb. 9, 1798, from Otis Ide, and Mar. 26, 1799, he purchases for one hundred dollars, land from his father and sells it next day to his uncle Thomas Wescott. On Feb. 2, 1809, he sells the land he bought from Ide to Job Priest. There being no further records found of him in Clarendon, it is supposed in that year or soon thereafter he removed to Hubbardton, Rutland County, Vt. The statement is made in the "History of Pittsford" (Vt., 1872) that Johnson was born in Clarendon, which is, of course, in error, and also that "in the war of 1812 he enlisted as a soldier and served several months." (It appears more likely he served with his father in the militia in 1781; in 1812 he would have been over fifty years old.) Issue, of record: Oliver, Caleb, Gardner, Johnson Jr., and prob. others.

VII—Oliver Wescott, b-Clarendon, July 17, 1798, d-Hubbardton, Vt., Mar. 28, 1879; m-ab. 1819, Polly Howland, b-Feb. 5, 1800-1, d-June 24, 1855. Resided in Hubbardton. Issue, 8 chn.: Silas, William, Roxanna, Laverne, Alfred, Lyman, Nancy, Charles.

VIII—Silas S. Wescott, b-Hubbardton, Aug. 26, 1820, d-same af. 1883; m(1)-May 29, 1845, Jane Howland; m(2)-Lucy Howland, b-1829, d-Mar. 25, 1859; m(3)-Sept. 25, 1860, Alzine (Howland) Sanders, widow, b-1823, d-Apr. 15, 1872, dau. Charles and Harriet Howland of Pittsford, Vt.; m(4)-Sept. 19, 1872, Fanny Wescott, b-Moriah, Essex County, N. Y., July 19, 1845, d-May 8, 1911, dau. Johnson and Sally (Howland) Wescott. (See this app.) Silas first bought a place in Hubbardton, but in 1871 removed to and settled in Brandon, Vt. Issue, 10 chn.; by Jane, 3 chn.: Nancy, Angeron, Eliza; by Lucy: a Son, also Dan; by Alzina: no issue; by Fanny, 5 chn.: Harry, Maude, Pearley, Oliver, Della.

IX—Nancy L. Wescott, b-1846; m-by Rev. C. A. Thomas, Feb. 6, 1872, Amos Tuttle, b-1837, son John W. and Charlotte Tuttle of Porter, N. Y.

IX—Angeron A. Wescott (perhaps, Emogene), b-1850, d-Aug. 9, 1864.

IX—Eliza Jane Wescott (perhaps, Mary Jane), 1851-1852.

IX—A Son, b-Brandon, Apr. 24, 1857.

IX—Dan C. Wescott, b-Brandon, May 4, 1859, d-ab. 1930.

IX—Harry Ernest Wescott, b-Apr. 1, 1877, resided 1936 Brandon; m-twice. No issue.

IX—Maude Belle Wescott, b-July 18, 1878, d-Sudbury, Vt., June 18, 1915; m- ——— Atwood. Lived in Brandon. Issue, 4 chn.: Ruth Alzirah (m- ——— Sanderson), Della Grace (m- ——— Disorder), Madge Mary (m- ——— Harmon), Royal.

IX—Pearley J. Wescott, b-July 11, 1879, d-Barre, Vt., Dec. 1, 1935; m-twice. Issue: 1 son, 2 daus.

IX—Oliver Johnson Wescott, b-Aug. 5, 1881, d-Glens Falls, N. Y., July 18, 19??; m- ———. No issue.

IX—Della Louisa Wescott, b-Sept. 25, 1883; m-Oct. 1, 1905, Charles Mortenson of Swedish descent. Marble quarry workman. Issue, 4 chn.: Bert, Harold, Teckla, Catherine.

X—Bert Edmund Mortenson, b-Apr. 12, 1906, resided 1937 Proctor, Vt.; m-Oct. 22, 1933, Helen L. Paine, b-June 9, 1913. Issue: Bert Edmund, Jr., b-Jan. 25, 1935; Edwin Charles, b-Oct. 23, 1937.

X—Harold Edwin Mortenson, b-Apr. 21, 1909, resided 1937 Proctor; m-Sept. 20, 1928, Rose Florence Blair, b-July 23, 1912, dau. Clifford and Clara A. (Pears) Blair of Granville, N. Y. Issue: Harold C., b-May 8, 1929; Lois E., b-Jan. 12, 1931.

X—Teckla Fanny Mortenson, b-Mar. 12, 1912; m-Feb. 6, 1931, Julius W. English, b-Sept. 15, 1912. Issue: Catherine May, b-Apr. 9, 1931; Westley Julius, b-Mar.

16, 1933; June Margaret, b-June 7, 1938.

X—Catherine Elizabeth Mortenson, b-July 27, 1915; m-Nov. 22, 1935, Arnold Miller, b-Apr. 1, 1915, son Charles.

VIII—William Wescott.

VIII—Roxana Wescott; m-by Rev. C. A. Thomas, June 20, 1846, Elijah Cutler of Brandon, Vt.

VIII—Lavorne Wescott.

VIII—Alfred Wescott.

VIII—Lyman A. Wescott; m-Jan. 1, 1862, Dora J. Howland of Brandon. Issue: Jennie May Wescott, b-Mar. 21, 1866.

VIII—Nancy L. Wescott, b-1840, d-Mar. 22, 1843. She was recorded as "Betsey."

VIII—Charles A. Wescott, b-1844, farmer at Sudbury and Brandon; m-Sept. 17, 1866, Alvira L. Adams of Benson, Vt., b-1842, dau. William and Sarah (Fish) Adams.

VII—Johnson Wescott, Jr., b-Middletown tp. (close by Clarendon tp., Vt.), Dec. 19, 1804, d-Adams Center, Jefferson County, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1864, where he is buried; m-Sarah ("Sally") Howland, b-Vt., Oct. 24, 1807, d-nr. Brandon, Vt., Apr. 16, 1889, at the home of her dau. Fanny, wife of Silas S. Wescott, and is bur. Sunbury, Vt. Sarah was dau. Tara and Bernice Howland of Brandon. Johnson and Sarah left Vermont ab. 1844 and settled in Burrville, nr. Rutland, Jefferson County, N. Y. Following the death of her husband, she returned to Vermont to live with her daughter, where she died. Issue, 13 chn.: Sarah, Rhoda, Johnson, Arazina, Oliver, Samuel, Selina, Francis, Frances, Stephen, Louisa, John.

VIII—Sarah ("Sally") Wescott, b-June 27, 1827, d-Belvidere, Ill., July 8, 1893; m-Husted Delavergne, b-Henderson, N. Y., Apr. 18, 1821, d-Belvidere, Oct. 23, 1888. Lived nr. Henderson for a time and then migrated to Illinois in 1870. Had adopted son Frank.

VIII—Rhoda Roxanna Westcott, b-Oct. 16, 1828, d-Nov. 27, 1900; m-June 17, 1849, Andrew Jackson Sweet. Lived at Houseville, nr. Turin, N. Y. Issue, 4 chn.: Lucy, George, Eunice, William.

IX—Lucy Jane Sweet, b-May 17, 1850; m(1)-Jackson Higby; m(2)- — Boardman. Issue, by Higby; Howard, Arthur; by Boardman: Daisy, Alfred.

X—Howard Higby; m., issue: 3 sons.

X—Arthur Higby, drowned ab. 1905 by falling off of logs in a mill pond; unm.

X—Daisy Boardman, m- — Robotham of Herkimer, N. Y.

X—Alfred Boardman, resided 1937 nr. Constableville, N. Y.

IX—George Andrew Sweet, b-Feb. 4, 1854, d-Dec. 11, 1931; m-Oct. (or Nov.), 1884, Catherine Agnes Byron of Port Byron, N. Y. Issue, 3 chn.: Robert, Sidney, Irene.

X—Robert McKenna Sweet, b-Nov. 30, 1885, d-Dec., 1885.

X—Sidney Sylvester Sweet, b-Boonville, N. Y., July 22, 1887, resided 1937 Turin, N. Y.; m-Feb. 22, 1923, Ruth Jenny, who d-Rome, N. Y., 1925. No issue.

X—Irene Daisy Sweet, b-Boonville, June 24, 1889, resided 1937 North Western, N. Y.; m-Sept. 23, 1908, Clarence James Davis of Rome, N. Y. Issue, 6 chn.: Howard, James, Dau., Helen, Ruth, Alma.

XI—Howard Jerome Davis, b-Sept. 21, 1909.

XI—James Sydney Davis, b-Sept. 24, 1910, d-Oct. 17, 1910.

XI—Dau., b-July 23, 1911, d-inf.

XI—Helen Catherine Davis, b-Jan. 13, 1914.

XI—Ruth Mary Davis, b-Dec. 24, 1914; m-June 19, 1935, Ralph Piddock. Issue: Byron.

XII—Byron Davis Piddock, b-Apr. 30, 1936.

XI—Alma Ellen Davis, b-Nov. 8, 1919; m-Dec. 31, 1936, Howard John Teuscher.

IX—Eunice Rhoda Sweet, b-Turin, Lewis County, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1858, d-Columbus, O., Aug. 2, 1936, where she and her husband settled in 1890; m-May 26, 1876, Charles Edwin Higby, b-Dec. 20, 1843, d-Aug. 10, 1916, son — and Philena (Pease) Higby. Issue, 6 chn.: Edith, George, Celia, Eddie, Laurel, Lulu.

X—Edith Emily Higby, b-Marshall, Minn., Oct. 2, 1880, teacher in public schools 1938 Columbus, O., member S. S. W. D.; m-Jeffersonville, O., June 29, 1918, Ernest Rey of Columbus, b-Feb. 13, 1877, d-Apr. 8, 1928, son John and Anne (Rey) Rey, natives of Brugg, Switzerland. No issue.

X—George Henry Higby, b-Marshall, Jan. 6, 1883, resided 1938 Toledo, O.; unm.

X—Celia Ruby Pearl Higby, b-Marshall, Apr. 17, 1885, resided 1938 Columbus, O., member S. S. W. D.; m-Oct. 31, 1902, John Arthur Wert, b-Jan. 22, 1881, d-June 2, 1936, son William and Sarah Edith Wert of Van Wert, O. Issue, 8 chn.: Laocotta, Lawrence, Glenn, Elton, John, Ernest, Jack, Lincoln.

XI—Laocotta Noma Thelma Wert, b-Columbus, June 2, 1908, resided 1938 Toledo, O.; m- — Swartz.

XI—Lawrence A. Wert, b-June 5, 1910, d-May, 1911.

XI—Glenn Wert, b-Apr. 14, 1912, resided 1938 Toledo.

XI—Elton Eugene Wert, b-Nov. 11, 1913, resided 1938 Highland Park, Mich.

XI—John August Wert, b-Aug. 13, 1915, resided 1938 N. Y. City, member S. S. W. D.

XI—Ernest Rey Wert, b-Sept. 20, 1919, resided 1938 Toledo.

XI—Jack Adrian Wert, b-Apr. 28, 1921, resided 1938 Toledo.

XI—Lincoln Edward Wert, b-Feb. 12, 1924, resided 1938 Columbus, O., member S. S. W. D.

X—Charles Edwin Higby, b-Marshall, Minn., 1888-9, d-ae. 4 mos.

X—Laurel Edwin Higby, b-Groveport, O., Apr. 10, 1891, d-Toledo, June 10, 1930; m-1914, Marquerita A. Campbell, b-Toledo, Dec. 19, 1891. He was first editor of "The Toledo Blade." Issue, 4 chn.: Florence, Eunice, Raymond, Dorothy.

XI—Florence Marquerite Higby, b-Oct. 26, 1915, resided 1938 Lansing, Mich.; m., issue, 3 daus.

XI—Eunice Echel Higby, b-Mar. 4, 1918, resided 1938 Highland Park, Mich.; m-Elton Wert, her cousin, b-Nov. 11, 1913.

XI—Raymond Higby, b-Dec. 21, 1920, d-1921.

XI—Dorothy Jane Higby, b-Mar. 8, 1926.

X—Lulu Eva Higby, d-y.

IX—William Francis Sweet, 1860-1861.

VIII—Johnson Wescott, III, b-Feb. 22, 1830, d-Jan. 1, 1896; m(2)-Mar. 12, 1872, Abbie J. Millis, dau. Kornel P. and Abbie Millis of Brandon, Vt. Resided Chittendon, Vt., where they died and are bur.

VIII—Arazina Westcott, b-Apr. 23, 1832; m. and prob. settled in Michigan.

VIII—Oliver Westcott, b-Essex County, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1834; m(1)-Ann —, who is bur. Adams Center, N. Y.; m(2)-Susan —; m(3)-Mary —. In 1865, he was living in Adams, N. Y., in which year he was a widower. He served in the Rebellion. Issue: 1 ch.

VIII—Samuel Westcott, b-Nov. 10, 1836, d-Apr. 6, 1838.

VIII—Selina Westcott, b-Mar. 29, 1839, resided Rome, N. Y.; m-William Harger. Issue, 4 chn.: Eliza, William, Jr., Chloe, Jason.

IX—Eliza Harger, b-Jan. 15, 1860, d-1924; m(1)- — Honbert; m(2)- — Koons. Issue: Dorothy.

X—Dorothy Honbert, resided 1937 Rome, N. Y., m- — Phillips.

IX—William Harger, Jr., b-Aug. 20, 1862, d-Aug., 1934; m-Susan Van de Walker.

IX—Chloe Harger, b-May 12, 1870, resided 1937 Rome, N. Y.; m-Aug. 26, 1886, Frank G. Murphy, b-Feb. 9, 1865, d-Nov. 5, 1921. Issue, 3 chn.: David, Clarence, Willard.

X—David William Murphy, b-Rome, May 11, 1889, resided North Western, N. Y.; m(1)-Sept. 17, 1907, Emma H. Krummheuer, b-June 9, 1890; m(2)-July 3, 1930, Ollivi Margaret (Burrows) Franklin, b-Cleveland, May 9, 1892. Issue, by adoption: Esther O., b-Cleveland, Sept. 16, 1915, adopted 1917; Alfred John Franklin, b-Cleveland, July 27, 1926.

X—Clarence Frederick Murphy, b-Rome, Sept. 22, 1892, resided 1937 same; m-Mar. 17, 1908, Mary E. Coyle. Issue, 10 chn.: William, Sarah, Clarence, Robert, Arlene, Arnold, Willard, Richard, Kenneth, Margaret.

XI—William E. Murphy, b-Rome, Aug. 8, 1908; m-Memphis, Tenn., Sept. 8, 1928, Marion W. Driver.

XI—Sarah Alma Murphy, b-Rome, Aug. 14, 1911; m-Aug. 12, 1929, George Petsoldt of Oneida, N. Y. Issue: Ronald, b-Oct. 4, 1931; George, b-Mar. 11, 1934.

XI—Clarence F. Murphy, b-Rome, Aug. 14, 1914; m-June 10, 1933, —. Issue: Jeanne Marion, b-Dec. 23, 1933; Audrey Elaine, b-Feb. 18, 1935.

XI—Robert C. Murphy, b-Cleveland, Jan. 14, 1917, d-same, Aug. 29, 1917.

XI—Arlene May Murphy, b-Cleveland, Feb. 18, 1918; m-May 31, 1936, Otto Gross of Oneida, N. Y.

XI—Arnold Roy Murphy, twin of Arlene; d-ae. 15 mos.

XI—Willard Philip Murphy, b-Cleveland, Apr. 29, 1920.

XI—Richard Evans Murphy, b-Cleveland, Sept. 12, 1924.

XI—Kenneth George Murphy, b-Rome, May 21, 1929.

XI—Margaret Joyce Murphy, b-Rome, Feb. 17, 1936.

X—Willard Bliss Murphy, b-Rome, May 6, 1898, resided 1937 Cleveland, O.; m(1)-Oct. 28, 1916, Hazel M. Johnson; m(2)-May 29, 1937, Betty Martin. Issue, by Hazel, a ch. who d-ae. 16..

IX—Jason Harger, b-Apr. 12, 1892; m-twice. Issue: Eva.

X—Eva Harger, resided 1937 Auburn, N. Y.; m- — Bell.

VIII—Francis Westcott, b-Apr. 5, 1841, d-Sept. 21, 1842.

VIII—Frances Westcott, b-June 29, 1843, d-Iowa, Mar. 29, 1880; m-Fayette Alexander. Issue, 3 chn.: Emory, Eva, Ada.

IX—Emory Alexander, b-Nov. 6, 1866, resided 1937 nr.

Adams, N. Y.; m-Nov. 14, 1888, Nettie Lyons. Issue, 5 chn.: Walter, Estella, Isabelle, Ada, Bessie.

X—Walter Leroy Alexander, b-May 8, 1891; m-Jennie Thompson. Issue, 3 chn.: Helen, Earl, Gerald.

XI—Helen Alexander, b-Oct., 1915.

XI—Earl Leroy Alexander, b-ab. 1917.

XI—Gerald Alexander, b-ab. 1918-9.

X—Estelle May Alexander, d-y.

X—Isabelle Alexander, d-y.

X—Ada Gertrude Alexander, b-June 20, 1895; m-Robert Davis. Issue, 4 chn.: Doris, Ella, Bessie, Robert.

XI—Doris Ella Davis, b-Aug. 26, 1911, resided 1936 Alexandria Bay, N. Y.; m-Mosie Pete.

XI—Ella Mae Davis, b-Dec. 14, 1912, resided 1936 nr. Adams Center, N. Y.; m-Robert Smith.

XI—Bessie Irene Davis, b-Apr. 30, 1914; m-Leland Schofield.

XI—Robert Leroy Davis, b-Apr. 14, 1916.

X—Bessie June Alexander, b-June 20, 1900, resided 1938 Redwood, N. Y.; m-Aug. 20, 1917, Harry McIntosh, b-Dec. 18, 1895, son Adelbert R. and Carrie (Van Schaick) McIntosh. Issue, 9 chn.: Katherine, Ida, Emory, Harry, Richard, Hollis, Arthur, June, Constance.

XI—Katherine Nettie McIntosh, b-June 18, 1920.

XI—Ida Mae McIntosh, b-June 23, 1921.

XI—Emory Adelbert McIntosh, b-Dec. 17, 1922.

XI—Harry Walter McIntosh, b-May 24, 1924.

XI—Richard Earl McIntosh, b-Mar. 4, 1926.

XI—Hollis LeRoy McIntosh, b-Oct. 11, 1929.

XI—Arthur Elms McIntosh, b-May 13, 1931.

XI—June Elizabeth McIntosh, b-Apr. 1, 1935.

XI—Constance Joanne McIntosh, b-Apr. 4, 1937.

IX—Eva Lenora Alexander, b-June 27, 1868; m-1890, Albert J. Lantz, b-May 14, 1868. Issue, 6 chn.: Grace, Louis, Albert, Ivan, Una, Ruth.

X—Grace Etta Lantz, b-Jan. 2, 1891, resided 1936 Mason City, Ia.; m- ——— Trevett.

X—Louis S. Lantz, b-June 19, 1895, resided 1936 Plymouth, Ia., where he succeeded to his father's business; he served in France in the World War; m- ———. Issue: Dau.

X—Albert H. Lantz, b-Feb. 18, 1898, resided 1936 Plymouth.

X—Ivan F. Lantz, b-Feb. 8, 1902, resided 1936 Plymouth.

X—Una M. Lantz, b-Dec. 15, 1904; m- ——— Riggins.

X—Ruth E. Lantz, b-Mar. 1, 1913; resided Mason City, Ia.; m.

IX—Ada Alexander, resided 1936 Plymouth, Ia.; m- ——— Weeks. Issue: Son, d-y.

VIII—Fanny Wescott, b-Moriah, Essex County, N. Y., July 19, 1845, d-May 8, 1911; m-Sept. 19, 1872, Silas S. Wescott of Hubbardton and Brandon, Vt., son of Oliver. (See Silas S., this app., for posterity.)

VIII—Stephen Wescott, b-Burrville, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1847, d-Sandy Creek tp., N. Y., Aug. 13, 1912; buried Ellisburg, N. Y., cem.; m-July 1, 1875, Naomi Ballau, b-Nov. 6, ab. 1849, d-Oct. 15, 1912, dau. Daniel Ballau. Issue: Minnie, Daniel.

IX—Minnie Wescott, b-Nov. 11, 1876, resided 1938 Sandy Creek tp., N. Y.; m-Nov. 16, 1898, Fred Weaver, b-Feb. 2, 1876, son Abner and Electa (Matthews) Weaver. Is-

sue, 3 chn.: Milvern, Maurice, Stephen; all b-Sandy Creek tp.

X—Milvern Weaver, b-Nov. 7, 1899, farmer; unm.

X—Maurice Weaver, b-Oct. 4, 1900, farmer; m-June, 1919, Lena Colwell, b-Apr. 26, 1898. Issue, 7 chn.: Harwood, Elmwood, Leta, Lewis, Donald, Leon, Norma.

XI—Harwood Weaver, b-Nov. 14, 1919.

XI—Elmwood Weaver, b-Feb. 11, 1921.

XI—Leta Weaver, b-Apr. 13, 1923.

XI—Lewis Weaver, b-Nov. 29, 1924.

XI—Donald Weaver, b-Aug. 18, 1926.

XI—Leon Weaver, b-Jan. 4, 1928, d-inf.

XI—Norma Weaver, b-Oct. 4, 1937, d-Mar. 19, 1938.

X—Stephen Weaver, b-Apr. 11, 1904, d-July 6, 1935; m-Elsie Dana. Issue: William Frederick, b-Sept. 21, 1933, d-Sept. 20, 1934.

IX—Daniel Samuel Wescott, b-Mar. 16, 1882, resided 1936 Mannsville, N. Y.; unm.

VIII—Louisa Wescott, b-Lewis County, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1849, d-Sandy Creek, N. Y., June 20, 1923; m-William Fowler, who d-ab. 1925; both buried Adams Center, N. Y. Lived many years nr. Belvidere, Ill., returning to Jefferson County, N. Y., ab. 1870. Issue, 4 chn., all of whom d-y.

VIII—John Wescott, b-Oswego County, N. Y., Mar. 1, 1855, d-Ellisburg tp., N. Y., Mar. 16, 1915, bur. Woodside cem. nr. Belleville, N. Y.; m(1)-Feb. 8, 1874, Carrie Louise Fillmore, b-Oct. 12, 1855, d-Dec. 25, 1891, dau. Joseph and Phebe (Mattison) Fillmore; m(2)-Emma Adele (Brown) Mattison, b-1871, d-Apr., 1901, dau. Aaron and Amanda (Warn) Brown; m(3)-Oct., 1901, Lottie Anna (Mattison) Wager (by adoption), b-Aug. 21, 1884, eldest dau. Emma Adelle (Brown) Mattison. Joseph Fillmore was of John, Luther, first John Fillmore, John. Issue, by Carrie, 6 chn.: Eddie, Lena, Lulu, Adah, Leroy, Daniel; by Emma, 3 chn.: Herbert, Melvin, Gladys; by Lottie, 5 chn.: Edna, Angie, James, Idabelle, P. Vera.

IX—Eddie Wescott, b-Feb. 25, 1875, d-Jan. 9, 1883.

IX—Lena Wescott, b-Oct. 20, 1878, d-Nov. 25, 1882.

IX—Lulu Wescott, b-June 12, 1882, teacher, resided 1938 Hastings, Oswego County, N. Y., member S. S. W. D.; m(1)-Dec. 25, 1907, Berton J. Kilts, farmer, who d-Oct. 13, 1928; m(2)-Apr. 22, 1930, Frederick Louis Burgen, carpenter. No issue. (To Lulu W., this compiler acknowledges earnest cooperation in compiling the record of the Johnson Wescott posterity.)

IX—Adah Wescott, b-Apr. 28, 1886, d-Dec. 9, 1929; m-Nov. 21, 1906, Roy J. Skinner, who d-Dec. 25, 1933, son John and Ida (Tracy) Skinner. Issue: Tracy, Bernice.

X—Tracy Wescott Skinner, b-Jan. 16, 1908, resided 1938 Woodville, Jefferson County, N. Y., farmer and teacher; m-Oct. 9, 1936, Mildred Fuller, dau. John of Central Square, N. Y., desc. "Mayflower" passenger.

X—Bernice Skinner, b-ab. Nov., 1911, d-inf.

IX—Leroy Wescott, b-Jan. 8, 1888, d-July 21, 1890.

IX—Daniel Mattison Wescott, b-June 25, 1891, d-May 2, 1892.

IX—Herbert J. Wescott, b-July 19, 1895, resided 1938 Dexter, N. Y.; m-Emma Johnson. Issue: Eleanor Emma, b-Dec. 1, 1926.

IX—Melvin E. Wescott, b-Apr., 1897, d-y.

IX—Gladys Amanda Wescott, b-July 19, 1899, resided 1938 Johnstown, N. Y.; m-Jack Peterson. No issue.

IX—Edna Mae Wescott, b-Oct. 19, 1902, resided 1938 Pu-

laski, N. Y.; m-July, 1926, Howard Carpenter. No issue.

IX—Angie Oleta Wescott, b-Feb. 28, 1904, teacher 1938 Woodville, N. Y.; m-Apr. 17, 1939, Norman William Hart of Baldwinsville, N. Y.

IX—James Wager Wescott, b-Aug. 6, 1907, d-June 27, 1916.

IX—Isabelle Wescott, b-July 26, 1910, d-Sept. 9, 1910.

IX—Vera Pauline Wescott, b-Aug. 20, 1915; resided 1938 Detroit, Mich., member S. S. W. D. She was adopted by J. R. Watkins and wife.

VII—Caleb Wescott, b-Vt., 1800; m-Elizabeth Howland. Lived in Pittsford, Vt. There is tradition that when a very old man and living with some of his relatives in Vermont, Caleb went away, saying he was going to visit other relatives and was never heard from again. Only known issue: Lucy, b-Oct. 29, 1824, d-Brandon, Vt., Mar. 25, 1859.

VII—Gardner Wescott, b-Vt., 1801 (census 1850); m(1)-Aug. 17, 1823, Rebecca Smith of Brandon, Vt. He was then "of Sunbury, Vt." He m(2)-Feb. 13, 1833, Louisa Osborne of Pittsford, b-Vt. 1810. Soon after their marriage, Gardner and Rebecca settled nr. Horicon, Warren County, N. Y., where their two chn. were born. Rebecca died and he returned to Vermont, married again in 1833 and remained in Vermont probably until 1846 when he and Louisa, his second wife, went to his old home at Horicon. Here they were counted in census of 1850 with six children. Gardner's son, Oliver H., by his first marriage, and the latter's wife, Caroline A. Gould, were counted in census of 1850 at the father's home. George, oldest of his chn., was enumerated in the same year at Queensbury, close by Horicon. Issue, by Rebecca: George, Oliver H.; by Louisa, 5 chn.: Anna, Sally, Lyman, Adelia, William.

VIII—George Wescott, b-prob. Horicon, 1826; d-during Rebellion in which he served in Co. A, 118th regt. N. Y. Inf.; m-1850, Mary —, b-N. Y., 1836. Enumerated at Queensbury in census of 1860, when there were four chn.: William, b-1851; Charles, b-1854; Stephen, b-1857; Adelaide, b-1859—all b-N. Y.

VIII—Oliver Harrison Wescott, b-1828, prob. Horicon, d-West Rutland, Vt., Jan. 12, 1902, and is buried at Pittsford, Vt.; m(1)-ab. 1850, Carolina A. Gould, of Poultney or Castleton, Vt., b-1831, d-Mendon, Vt., June 23, 1882, and is buried there. Caroline was dau. Erastus (b-July 31, 1805, d-Nov. 24, 1847) and Fanny (Maranville, b-Apr. 17, 1810, d-1845) Gould, of Jonathan Gould, who d-Castleton, June 29, 1869, ae. 83 yrs., 5 mos., of Thomas Gould. Fanny Maranville was dau. Stephen (b-July 8, 1779, d-Feb. 5, 1867) and Esther (Manning, b-Mar. 28, 1782, d-May 30, 1865) Maranville, desc. Louis de Maranville and his wife, Susan Crapo, dau. Peter Crapo (or Crapeux) and his wife, Penelope White, of Samuel, Resolved, first William and Susanna (Fuller) White, he the eleventh signer of the Mayflower Compact and son of Bishop John White. Anc. of Esther Manning reverts to William Manning, 1592-1665/6, who came from England as early as 1634 to Mass. Bay Colony. When a child, Caroline went to live with Deacon and Mrs. John Moon at West Haven, Vt., and saw little of her own fam. thereafter. Oliver H. m(2)-Olive Griswold of Wallingford, Vt. He was known by his middle name, "Harrison." By 1870, Oliver and Caroline had removed to Hampton, Washington County, N. Y., in which year they were counted in census with six children, eight more chn. being born later. Issue, by Caroline, 14 chn.: Charles, Frank, Fannie, Benjamin, Francis, Harrison, John, Stephen, James, Jennie, Lila, Betsey, Jennie (again), Mary; issue by Olive: Guy Oliver, b-W. Rutland, June 7, 1896.

IX—Charles Wescott, b-1852, deceased.

IX—Frank Wescott, b-1853, deceased.

IX—Fannie Elizabeth Wescott, b-Mar. 14, 1855, d-July 10, 1906; m-Poultney, Vt., June 12, 1876, Hiram Stafford Drake, b-Oct. 21, 1841, d-Feb. 1, 1887; both died and are buried at Poultney. Issue, 4 chn.: Nellie, Nettie, Archibald, Chester.

X—Nellie Elizabeth Drake, b-Hampton, N. Y., May 24, 1877; m-Poultney, Apr. 12, 1899, Frank Nahum Hammond, b-So. Granville, N. Y., d-Portsmouth (Newington), N. H., May 15, 1934. Issue: Roscoe, Harriet.

XI—Roscoe Drake Hammond, b-Middle Granville, May 26, 1900; m-Newington, June 14, 1924, Jessie de Witt Coleman, b-Newington, July 11, 1902. Issue: Charlotte Elizabeth, b-Apr. 26, 1926; Harriet Louise, b-Sept. 25, 1927; Ruth Mary, b-Oct. 18, 1936.

XI—Harriet Elizabeth Hammond, b-Middle Granville, Dec. 2, 1901; m-Newington, May 31, 1924, Ernest Fred Forbes, b-Colebrook, N. H., July 11, 1901. Issue: Frances Patricia, b-July 5, 1928; Douglas Jameson, b-Mar. 6, 1930.

X—Nettie Cornelia Drake, b-Poultney, Vt., Feb. 11, 1880, resided 1938 Newington, N. H., member S. S. W. D.

X—Archibald Hiram Drake, b-Poultney, Nov. 15, 1884, resided 1938 Granville, N. Y.; m-Middle Granville, Oct. 28, 1909, Winnie A. Culver, b-Granville, Sept. 9, 1886. Issue: Hilda Lemira, b-Wells, Vt., Aug. 30, 1911, resided 1938 Hartford, N. Y.; m-Oct. 21, 1938, Harold Maynard, son C. Maynard.

X—Chester Arthur Drake, b-Poultney, Nov. 25, 1886, resided 1938 Granville; m-Granville, Sept. 25, 1917, Nellie A. McDonaugh.

IX—Harrison E. Wescott, b-Hubbardton, Vt., May 2, 1857; m., issue: Lillian, resided 1938 West Albany, N. Y.; m- ——— Barker.

IX—Benjamin F. Westcott, b-Vt., 1859, deceased.

IX—Francis Albert Wescott, b-N. Y., 1861, deceased.

IX—John H. Wescott, b-New York City, Jan. 19, 1865, resided 1938 with his son Robert at Grafton, Vt.; m-East Rutland, Aug. 26, 1884, Georgianna May Kent of Center Rutland, b-Center Rutland, Vt., Mar. 19, 1868, d-Feb. 28, 1936, dau. William and Mary Jane (Hays) Kent. In 1934 they celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary at their farm home in Tinmouth tp., Vt. Issue, 14 chn.: Bertha, Asa, John H., Gertrude M., Clinton, George O., Elizabeth, Ada, Edna, Warren, Mabel, James, Robert, Helen.

X—Bertha A. Wescott, b-July 1, 1885, d-July 2, 1885.

X—Asa E. Wescott, b-July 10, 1887, d-Oct. 18, 1887.

X—John H. Wescott, b-Mar. 31, 1889, d-May 18, 1889.

X—Gertrude M. Wescott, b-June 9, 1890, d-same.

X—Clinton Wescott, b-Apr. 4, 1891, d-same.

X—George O. Wescott, b-May 28, 1892, d-Aug. 20, 1892.

X—Elizabeth ("Bessie") Wescott, b-Dec. 28, 1893, resided 1938 Springfield, Mass.; m(1)-Pittsford, Vt., Oct. 3, 1908, Joseph B. Pelkey; m(2)-Springfield, Mass., Nov. 6, 1920, Willard V. Field. Issue, by Joseph; 4 chn.: Lila, William, Harold, Joseph.

XI—Lila Louise Pelkey, b-Sept. 24, 1909; m-Springfield, Apr. 26, 1930, John W. Alden. No issue.

XI—William Henry Pelkey, b-Aug. 10, 1911; m-Springfield, Aug. 10, 1935, Rosetta Holden. Issue: William Henry, Jr., b-July 10, 1937.

XI—Harold Warren Pelkey, b-Nov. 12, 1913; m-Fairfield, Conn., Feb. 26, 1938, Theresa Lanondowski.

- XI—Joseph B. Pelkey, b-Mar. 1, 1916, d-Feb. 12, 1917.
X—Ada Wescott, b-Oct. 24, 1896, d-Aug. 27, 1877.
X—Edna Wescott, twin of Ada, d-Aug. 28, 1877.
X—Warren W. Wescott, b-Feb. 5, 1898; m-Wallingford, Vt., June 25, 1917, Mabel MacFarlane. Issue: Son.
X—Mabel I. Wescott, b-Apr. 15, 1901, resided 1938 Springfield, Mass.; m-same, Oct. 18, 1920, Samuel Desjarlais, b-June 14, 1896. Issue, 9 chn.: S. Henry, b-Feb. 28, 1921; Priscilla Mary, b-June 19, 1922; Loraine Frances, b-May 28, 1924; John Emil, b-June 11, 1926; Isabel Jeanne, b-Nov. 20, 1928; Donald Arthur, b-Dec. 1, 1930; William Joseph, b-Feb. 4, 1932; Edward Peter, b-May 31, 1934; George Paul, b-June 8, 1938.
X—James E. Wescott, b-Feb. 11, 1904, located 1938 Air Ata., Lakehurst, N. J.; m-Reno, Nev., July 5, 1935, Alice Mae Garmston. No issue.
X—Robert M. Westcott, b-Mar. 26, 1907, resided 1938 Grafton, Vt.; m-Rutland, Vt., Nov. 26, 1936, Lucille Springer. No issue.
X—Helen M. Wescott, b-June 24, 1910, resided 1938 West Rutland; m-Angelo Conti.
IX—Stephen Lyman Wescott, b-N. Y., 1866, deceased; he twice m.; of issue: Caroline, b-ab. 1890, and others.
IX—Jennie Alva Wescott, b-Vt., Jan., 1870, d-y.
IX—Lillian Rebecca Wescott, b-West Haven, Vt., Sept. 27, 1873, deceased.
IX—Betsey Janette Wescott, b-West Haven, Oct. 29, 1873, deceased.
IX—Jennie Wescott (again), b-West Haven, Feb. 11, 1875, deceased.
IX—James Alva Wescott, b-N. Y., Oct. 26, 1877, d-Rutland, Nov. 12, 1917; m-May 31, 1909, Carrie Lovina Shephard.
IX—Mary Wescott, deceased.
VIII—Anna S. Wescott, b-Vt., 1836.
VIII—Sally M. Westcott, b-Vt., 1840.
VIII—Lyman A. Wescott, b-Sunbury, Vt., 1842; m-Brandon, Vt., Jan. 1, 1862, Dorcas J. Howland of Brandon, where she was b. He was a farmer at Hubbardton. Issue: Jennie May, b-Mar. 21, 1866.
VIII—Adelia A. Wescott, b-Vt., 1845.
VIII—William Wescott, b-N. Y., 1847.
VI—Ephraim Westcott, b-Scituate tp., R. I., 1760, d-pr. 1825; m-Sarah Phillips, who d-Clayton, N. Y. He is named on the pay-roll of Capt. William Hutchins' co., Major Eben Allen's bat., for service in Vermont in 1781, and was enumerated at Clarendon, Vt., in the census of 1810 with two sons under 16 and his wife, Sarah, not then 26 years of age. Issue, of record: David.
VII—David Westcott, b-Clarendon, Vt., 1797, d-Aug. 20, 1862; m-Betsey Avery, b-N. Y., 1806, d-town Clayton, June 9, 1871. In 1825, he and his wife, Betsey, and his mother, Sarah, sell land in Fairfield, Manheim tp., Herkimer County, N. Y., to Nathan H. Westcott. They are next recorded as "of Adams, Jefferson County, N. Y." and in the census of 1835 were enumerated at Clayton, same county. His mother accompanied them to a farm ab. four miles from Clayton, where they all died. He purchased this farm in 1849, which, May 5, 1866, four years following his death, his son, Farnum W., then living in Watsonville, Santa Cruz County, Calif., deeded his interest to his sister, Adeline M., wife of A. Truman Perrigo, who continued to live on the old homestead. At his death, his real estate was valued at \$700. His grave and those of his sons, George and Orlando, in the Clayton village cem., are marked with one stone, at the side of which is the marker of the G. A. R., indicating the father and

two sons died or were killed during the Rebellion. Issue to David and Betsey, 7 chn.: Farnum, Tiberius, George, Angeline, Rohaxad, Adeline, Philetus; all recorded in census of 1850 at Clayton.

VIII—Farnum W. Westcott; living 1871 at Watsonville, Calif.

VIII—Tiberius Harvey Westcott; resided East Tawas, Mich.; m., issue, 4 chn.: George C., Nancy M., Adeline S., Philetus O.

VIII—George O. Westcott, b-1833, d-May 2, 1863, in the Rebellion.

VIII—Angeline S. (G. in will) Westcott, b-1836, d-Apr. 11, 1875; m-Daniel Harwood of Clayton, b-Nov. 30, 1830, d-Aug. 26, 1897. Issue, 3 chn.: Cora, James, Herbert.

IX—Cora G. Harwood, b-Clayton tp., July 4, 1866, resided 1938 Felts Mills, N. Y., member S. S. W. D.; m-Aug. 21, 1886, George W. Beirman, b-July 7, 1864. Issue, 6 chn.: George, Viola, Beadrice, Clarence, Roy, Glenn.

X—George D. Beirman, b-July 7, 1889, resided 1938 Watertown, N. Y.; m-Sept. 15, 1908, Ruth Brower, b-July 11, 1890, dau. Ralph and Hattie (Burk) Brower. Issue: Marjorie, b-Oct. 26, 1933.

X—Viola E. Beirman, b-Mar. 15, 1890; m-Oct. 21, 1933, Van Hastings of Newport, N. H.

X—Beadrice M. Beirman, b-Apr. 29, 1892, resided 1898 Great Bend, N. Y.; m-Apr. 3, 1918, Harry White. Issue: Clarence R. White, b-May 14, 1925.

X—Clarence O. Beirman, b-May 18, 1897.

X—Roy C. Beirman, b-Feb. 5, 1903, resided 1938 Antwerp, N. Y.; m-June 24, 1924, Bulah Reynolds, dau. Wallace and Iva (Hodgkins) Reynolds.

X—Glenn E. Beirman, b-July 23, 1909, resided 1938 Great Bend, N. Y.; m-Mar. 9, 1929, Velma Backus, b-July 30, 1910, dau. Harold Wilde and Wilda (Draper) Backus. Issue, 6 chn.: Edwin, Roy, James, Mildred, Glen, George.

XI—Edwin F. Beirman, b-July 23, 1929.

XI—Roy F. Beirman, b-June 17, 1930.

XI—James W. Beirman, b-Sept. 20, 1931.

XI—Mildred J. Beirman, b-Nov. 19, 1932.

XI—Glen J. Beirman, b-Jan. 23, 1936.

XI—George H. Beirman, b-July 30, 1937.

IX—James W. Harwood, resided 1935 Bellingham, Wash.

IX—Herbert D. Harwood, resided 1935 Brewerton, N. Y.

VIII—Rohaxad Orlando Westcott, b-1838, d-July 26, 1862, in the Rebellion.

VIII—Adeline Mahala, b-ab. 1842, d-Nov. 16, 1884; m-A. Truman Perrigo of Clayton, 1841-1877. Ch.: Jasper, 1870-1884.

VIII—Philetus Westcott, b-1844, d-June 27, 1870.

VI—Hannah Westcott, b-Scituate, R. I., June 1, 1766.

VI—Job Westcott, b-Scituate, May 26, 1768.

VI—Phebe Westcott, b-Clarendon, Vt., Apr. 11, 1782.

VI—Sarah Westcott, b-Clarendon, Apr. 11, 1785. On Jan. 20, 1821, in her maiden name, she sells land to Jeremiah Westcott (of George, this app.), "said premises that the said Jeremiah Westcott purchased from Job Priest (1819) in the West part of Clarendon and is the same farm that my father Oliver Westcott formerly lived on."

VI—Mary Westcott, b-Clarendon, Nov. 26, 1787.

V—Thomas Westcott; m-Maria ——. He purchases land at Clarendon, Mar. 27, 1799, from Johnson Westcott, and again, Apr. 29, 1801, from Peter Black. He sells, Mar. 23, 1805, to George Round, and a deed in 1809, shows Thomas Westcott's land joined that of James Eddy which joined the lands of Oliver and Johnson Westcott. Thomas took the freeman's oath at Clarendon prior to Feb. 2, 1781. Issue, of record, 6 chn.: Maria, Palmer, Sereptie, Nathan, Charles, Eleazer.

VII—Maria Westcott, b-Mar. 21, 1789.

VII—Palmer Westcott, b-Nov. 19, 1790.

VII—Sereptie Westcott, b-Sept. 6, 1793.

VII—Nathan H. Westcott, b-July 20, 1795.

VII—Charles Westcott, b-May 23, 1799.

VII—Eleazer Westcott, b-Mar. 22, 1801; m-Anna —, b-Vt., 1803. Settled in Adams, Jefferson County, N. Y., before 1840, where they were enumerated in census of that year and again in 1850. Issue: Hannah, b-N. Y., 1840; Andrew, b-N. Y., 1845.

V—Job Westcott. He was counted at Clarendon in census of 1790 with one son over 16 and two daus. under 16.

V—Sarah Westcott; m-John Simonds. They were living in Clarendon in 1797 with 12 chn. of school age.

IV—Ann Westcott, b-1698; prob. named for her maternal grandmother, Anna Warner.

IV—James Westcott, b-Warwick, R. I., 1700, d-June 12, 1775 and is buried at West Dighton, Mass.; m-Middleboro, Mass., by Elder Benjamin Ruggles, June 26, 1728, Mary Dekins (or Dykins), who d-Nov. 23, 1786. At time of their marriage, both gave their residence as "of Middleboro." Issue, 7 chn.: Cornelius, Jeremiah, Richard, James, Abigail, Samuel, John.

V—Cornelius Westcott, b-1729, d-West Dighton, Mass., 1803. He appears in census 1790 in Dighton tp. with wife and 4 chn., of whom: Rebecca m-Thurbar Goff and had dau. Rebecca who at Bristol, R. I., Aug. 16, 1795, m-Benjamin Brown, Jr., of Benjamin and Martha; Sarah, b-Oct. 30, 1791, d-1851, m- — Witherell; Phebe, b-July, 1792, m- — Freeman.

V—Jeremiah Westcott, b-May 29, 1731.

V—Richard Westcott, b-Aug. 11, 1732. Was this the Richard who served in Vermont in the Revolution, 1781?

V—James Westcott, b-Feb. 4, 1735.

V—Abigail Westcott, b-Feb. 17, 1737.

V—Samuel Westcott, b-Mar. 12, 1739.

V—John Westcott, b-Aug. 26, 1741, d-May 31, 1815; m(1)-May 10, 1779, Mary Goff, by whom there were two chn. ac. 1790 census; m(2)-1793, Cordelia Beers, b-July 17, 1775, d-May 21, 1849. His son, David Wood Wastcoat, said he spelled his surname the same as did his father, so it is assumed that John changed from Westcott to Wastcoat in spelling his name. However, it is known that not all his chn. followed in this as his son James, b-1800, adhered to the original spelling. Issue to John and Cordelia, 8 chn.: Mary, Level, James, Nabby, Betsey, John, David W., Cordelia.

VI—Mary Westcott, b-Oct. 11, 1793; m-Henry Briggs.

VI—Level Westcott, b-May 25, 1797; m-Rhoda M. Smith.

VI—James Westcott, b-Feb. 2, 1800; m-Mary Arnold, dau. ⁷Joseph, ⁶Peleg, ⁵Joseph, ⁴Samuel, ³Caleb, ²Benedict and Damaris (Westcott, dau. Stukely) Arnold.

VI—Abigail ("Nabby") Westcott, b-Aug. 20, 1805; m-Bradford Francis.

VI—Betsey Westcott, b-Apr. 30, 1808; said to have been second wife of her sister Abigail's husband.

VI—John Westcott, b-Mar. 10, 1803; m- — White.

VI—David Wood Wastcoat, b-Dighton, Mass., Aug. 19, 1811, d-Taunton, Mass., Apr. 13, 1901; m-Sept., 1838, Elizabeth Elliott Felton, b-Dighton, Aug. 27, 1813, d-Taunton, Jan. 8, 1891, dau. Dr. Elijah Williams (1781-1833) and (m-1810) Almy (Elliott, b-1778, d-Nov. 13, 1843 Felton, of William (b-Mar. 18, 1745, d-Dighton, 1820) and (m-Nov. 24, 1773) Eunice (Williams, b-Dec. 17, 1740, d-1798) Felton. Almy Elliott was dau. Col. Robert (b-Feb. 1, 1733) and (m-July 21, 1765) Abigail (Searing, b-Dec. 23, 1743) Elliott, both of Newport, R. I. Abigail Searing was dau. Rev. James (b-Sept. 25, 1704, d-Jan. 6, 1755) and Mary (Ellery, b-1715, d-Dec. 29, 1787) Searing. Issue to David and Elizabeth, 4 chn.: Mortimer, Herbert, Arthur, Edgar; all b-Taunton.

VII—Mortimer Wastcoat, b-Aug. 20, 1843, d-Feb. 17, 1875; m-Emeline F. Billings. Issue, 4 chn.: Richard, Edward, Roy, Harold.

VII—Herbert Wastcoat, b-Nov. 10, 1845, d-Apr. 12, 1931; m-Mary Hatch. No issue.

VII—Arthur Felton Wastcoat, b-June 9, 1851, d-Taunton, June 22, 1924; m-June 19, 1878, Harriet Maria Leonard, b-Dighton, Feb. 22, 1855, d-Taunton, Feb. 25, 1918, dau. Nathaniel (b-June 27, 1819, d-Mar. 27, 1872) and Ann Maria (Stacy, b-July 20, 1837, d-June 6, 1865) Leonard, of Nathaniel (b-Mar. 2, 1794, d-July 13, 1881) and (m-Oct. 1, 1816) Polly Martha (Spinney, b-Jan. 5, 1796, d-Dighton, Dec. 25, 1898, dau. Benjamin and Martha) Leonard, of William and Sally (Carey) Leonard. Issue: Carleton.

VIII—Carleton Leonard Wastcoat, b-Taunton, June 6, 1879, resided 1938 Ridgewood, N. J., member S. S. W. D.; m-Brooklyn, N. Y., Apr. 11, 1916, Adele Smith, b-Mar. 11, 1879, dau. Seymour Strong (b-Brooklyn, Nov. 12, 1846, d-Ridgewood, Nov. 2, 1919) and Emma (Lane, b-N. Y. City, Nov. 18, 1844, resided 1938 Ridgewood) Smith, of John Milton (b-Goshen, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1817, d-Brooklyn, Jan. 20, 1867) and Electa Prudence (Brewer, b-E. Hartford, Conn., Sept. 8, 1821, d-Newton Highlands, Mass., Apr. 24, 1912) Smith, of Gerdon (b-Aug. 12, 1793) and Sarah (Mosher, b-Nov. 29, 1800) Smith. Emma Lane was dau. Nathan (b-Oct. 12, 1815, d-Brooklyn, Oct. 24, 1876) and Emma (Hall, b-Oxford, Eng., Mar. 15, 1814, d-Brooklyn, Apr. 25, 1886) Lane, of Nathan Lane. Carleton in 1938 had been connected for more than thirty years with the Malt-Diastase Co., Brooklyn, of which he was sales manager for the metropolitan area. Issue, 3 chn.: Barbara, Janet, Carleton.

IX—Barbara Felton Wastcoat, b-Apr. 29, 1917.

IX—Janet Lane Wastcoat, b-Sept. 13, 1919, d-Oct. 20, 1919.

IX—Carleton Seymour Wastcoat, b-July 11, 1923.

VII—Edgar Elliott Wastcoat, b-June 13, 1853, d-Sept. 11, 1907; m-May 15, 1907, Mary P. Walker. No issue.

VI—Cordelia May Westcott, b-May 3, 1814; m-John Paull.

IV—Thomas Wescott, b-Warwick, R. I., 1702; m-Hannah ——. He deeded to his bro. Jeremiah, land in Warwick in 1725, and by Bullock (1886), "believed to have removed to Bristol County, Mass." According to town records at Middleboro, Mass., he was living there for at least sixteen years, beginning in 1726. The fam. is recorded at Middleboro. From Christian names and dates of birth of chn., it appears certain that this was the Thomas of Jeremiah and Mary (Warner) Westcott. Issue, 8 chn.: Mary, Sarah, Josiah, Margaret, Hannah, Benjamin, Thomas, Jr., Phebe; all b-Middleboro.

V—Mary Wescott, b-Nov. 1, 1726; m-May 22, 1747, Alexander Pegley of Dighton, Mass.

V—Sarah Wescott, b-Aug. 7, 1729; m-Jan. 5, 1753, William Sprague of Middleboro.

V—Josiah Wescott, b-Apr. 15, 1732.

V—Margaret Wescott, b-Feb. 7, 1734.

V—Hannah Wescott, b-Apr. 17, 1735; m-Apr. 17, 1746 (ae. 11??), Aaron Seekas of Middleboro.

V—Benjamin Wescott, b-Apr. 25, 1736.

V—Thomas Wescott, Jr., b-Apr. 2, 1738; m-Freetown, Mass., Oct. 28, 1757, Elizabeth Braley, b-Middleboro, Sept. 30, 1740, dau. ²Ambrose (¹Roger) and (m-June 18, 1728) Mary (Reynolds, of Elections) Braley of Middleboro. Settled in Dartmouth, Mass., where they were living as late as 1777. Issue, 9 chn.: Hannah, Thomas, Benjamin, Elizabeth, Tryphena, Joseph, Mary, William.

VI—Hannah Wescott, b-Nov. 23, 1759 (not 1757).

- VI—Thomas Wescott, b-Sept. 10, 1761.
 VI—Benjamin Wescott, b-Aug. 31, 1764, d-Apr. 19, 1823.
 VI—Elizabeth Wescott, b-July 21, 1766, d-July 11, 1836.
 VI—Tryphena Wescott, b-July 25, 1769.
 VI—Joseph Wescott, b-July 19, 1771, d-May 12, 1844, m-Freelove Kimball, b-June 14, 1776, d-Lebanon, N. H., Feb. 10, 1815. (W. G., p. 166.)

* * * * *

VIII—Lydia A. Wescott, d-Hartford, Conn., m-Alvin Blake. (W. G., p. 166.) Issue: Frank, Elizabeth.

IX—Frank Blake, resided 1936 Hartford, Conn.

IX—Elizabeth ("Libbie") Blake, m- ——— Bartlett, resided 1936 Brockton, Mass.

VIII—Harriet Wescott, m(1)-Apr. 6, 1856, Charles Baldwin, Jr.; m(2)- ——— Sawyer. Issue: Charles Baldwin, III, d-unm.

VIII—Mary Wescott, d-Hartford, Conn.; m-John Hill. No issue. (W. G., p. 167.)

VIII—Almon Allan Wescott, b-Oct. 10, 1843, d-May 21, 1908; m-July 4, 1861, Louisa Horton, b-Sept. 18, 1845, d-River Edge, N. J., Feb. 28, 1927, dau. Charles and Hannah (Peck) Horton of Berlin, Rensselaer County, N. Y. Almon served in the Rebellion. Issue, 8 chn.: Alvin, Harriet, Myron, Walter, Frank, Bessie, Charles, Chester.

IX—Alvin B. Wescott, b-Hartford, Conn., Aug. 24, 1865, d-Aug., 1934; m-1891, Elizabeth Aremdell, b-Canada, 1874, d-Feb., 1938, dau. Thomas Aremdell. He was a supt. of mails and resided Englewood, N. J. Issue, 5 chn.: Leo (d-1828), Nelson, Warren, Melville, of whom rec. only Melville.

X—Melville Horton Wescott, dentist 1938 Englewood, N. J.; m-July 15, 1916, Mary McGill, b-N. Y. City, July 23, 1897, dau. Dennis and Mary (Casey) McGill. Melville started practice in 1916.

IX—Myron Nelson Wescott, b-Englewood, July 28, 1875, d-Albany, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1938. At time of his death, he was pastor Baptist Church at Half Moon, Saratoga County, N. Y., coming there from a long pastorate at Scranton, Pa. He died suddenly in an Albany hospital. He became a member of S. S. W. D. in 1935, and at the family tercentenary celebration that year was elected chaplain, which office he retained until his death. He m-June 6, 1900, Gertrude Marchant, b-Cranfield, England, Apr. 30, 1877. Issue: Frederic, Harriet.

X—Frederic Marchant Wescott, b-N. Y. City, May 5, 1905, resided 1938 Scranton, Pa., m. Issue: Frederic, Jr., Donald.

XI—Frederic Marchant Wescott, Jr., b-June 6, 1930.

XI—Donald Roger Wescott, b-Mar. 31, 1934.

X—Harriet Wescott, b-Jan. 14, 1914. She was hostess of an airship, flying from Memphis.

IX—Walter VanTwiller Wescott, b-Englewood, N. J., Feb. 24, 1878, resided 1938 Hackensack, N. J., member S. S. W. D.; m-Nov. 25, 1903, Katherine Myer, b-Nov. 23, 1879, d-Sept. 10, 1931. Issue: Chester W.

X—Chester William Wescott, b-Hackensack, N. J., June 11, 1910, member S. S. W. D., resided 1938 Paterson, N. J.; unm.

IX—Frank Irving Wescott, b-Feb. 19, 1880, resided 1938 River Edge, N. J.; m(1)-June 21, 1905, Georgia DuMond, b-July 29, 1881, d-Apr. 25, 1908, dau. Cornelius and Evelyn (Elmendorf) DuMond of Hurley, N. Y.; m(2)-June 9, 1910, Mary A. Bogert, b-Oct. 3, 1882, dau. Abraham and

Katherine (Irish) Bogert of Hackensack, N. J. Issue, by Georgia: Lyle; by Mary: Frank, Almon.

X—Lyle DuMond Wescott, b-Apr. 18, 1908.

X—Frank Irving Wescott, Jr., b-Apr. 19, 1911.

X—Almon Bogert Wescott, b-Mar. 26, 1916.

IX—Bessie Wescott, b-June 21, 1882, d-Feb. 24, 1928; m-Feb. 8, 1908, William George Mattjetscheck, b-Mar. 22, 1884, resided 1938 Bogota, N. J., son George and Aravesta (Yost) Mattjetscheck. Issue: Marjorie.

X—Marjorie Mae Mattjetscheck, b-Jan. 26, 1913, resided 1938 Baltimore, Md.; m-Oct. 6, 1935, Lewis Edward Ensor, b-Aug. 1, 1912, son Frederick Dawson and Rachel Frances (Merryman) Ensor. Issue: William.

XI—William Frederic Ensor, b-Jan. 21, 1936.

IX—Charles Horton Wescott, b-Apr. 15, 1884, resided 1938 Hackensack, N. J.; m-Sept. 2, 1908, Bertha Estelle Loper, b-Jan. 14, 1887. Issue: Alice, Marion.

X—Alice Louise Wescott, b-Hackensack, Sept. 26, 1909, resided 1938 same, member S. S. W. D.; m-Oct. 14, 1933, Edward R. Marroquin, b-May 5, 1898, son Joseph Macgregor and Anna Marie (de Bertrand) Marroquin. Issue: Alice.

XI—Alice Joyce Marroquin, b-May 15, 1936.

X—Marion Edith Wescott, b-May 31, 1911, resided 1938 Hackensack; member S. S. W. D.

IX—Chester A. Wescott, b-Englewood, N. J., June 17, 1888, resided 1938 Paterson, N. J., member S. S. W. D.; m-Nov. 22, 1912, Mary C. Minchin, b-Oct. 21, 1888, dau. John and Mary Minchin of Patterson. No issue.

VIII—Edwin Wescott; m., issue, 3 chn.: Spencer, Edith, Amanda.

IX—Spencer Wescott, resided 1938 Englewood, N. J.

IX—Edith Wescott.

IX—Amanda Wescott.

VIII—Louise Wescott, d-Franklin, N. H.; m(1)- ——— Guernsey; m(2)- ——— Chilson. No issue.

VII—Richard Wescott, b-Grafton, N. H., May 1, 1810.

VII—Eliza Wescott, b-Danbury, N. H., June 8, 1812.

VII—William E. Wescott, b-Lebanon, N. H., Dec. 9, 1814.

VI—Mary Wescott, b-May 12, 1773.

VI—William Wescott, b-Apr. 19, 1775, d-Freetown, Mass.

VI—Louisa Wescott, b-Oct. 28, 1777, at Dartmouth, Mass., d-Freetown.

V—Phebe Wescott, b-Middleboro, Mass., Oct. 16, 1740; m-Freetown, Mass., July 17, 1755, Ambrose Braley, Jr., b-Sept. 30, 1732, bro. of Elizabeth Braley, wife of Phebe's bro. Thomas, Jr. Of issue: Joseph.

VI—Joseph Braley, m-Lois ———. He d-Danbury, N. H. Of issue: Joseph, Jr.

VII—Joseph Braley, Jr., b-Grafton, N. H., Aug. 1, 1793, d-same, May 13, 1839; m-Elizabeth Smith, b-Danbury, N. H., Apr. 9, 1798, d-Grafton, June 28, 1876, dau. Peter and Molly Smith. Of issue: Andrew.

VIII—Andrew Jackson Braley, b-Grafton, d-Rumney, N. H.; m-Manchester, N. H., Mar. 3, 1853, Sarah Elizabeth Laurence, b-Rumney, d-same, Aug., 1901. Of issue: Eleanora.

IX—Eleanora Mathilda Braley, b-Jan. 5, 1858, d-Apr. 1, 1916; m-July 5, 1876, Clarence Kiddner Mitchell, b-Hooksett, N. H., Apr. 30, 1856, d-Stoneham, Mass., Mar. 6, 1916, son John H. and Mary Grimes (Jones) Mitchell of Manchester, N. H. Of issue: Flora.

X—Flora Pearl Mitchell, b-Manchester, N. H., Aug. 25,

1877, resided 1938 Providence, R. I., member S. S. W. D.; m-June 26, 1901, Charles Henry Smith, b-Charlestown, Mass., Feb. 1, 1876, son William Henry and m(2)-Clara (Bradford, desc. in 8th gen. from Gov. William Bradford) Smith. Charles H. was an insurance company executive. Issue, 3 chn.: Virginia, Lawrence, Richard.

XI—Virginia Barbara Smith, b-Jan. 25, 1904, resided 1938 Dongeaston Park, L. I.; m-John Henry Hawkins, b-Port Jervis, N. Y., May 11, 1901, son John and Christina Barbara (Muhlenbrink) Hawkins. John H. was engaged in oil business at Flushing, L. I. Issue, John.

XII—John Charles Hawkins, b-Flushing, L. I., July 20, 1931.

XI—Lawrence Bradford Smith, b-Jan. 25, 1907, dentist 1938 Providence, R. I., m-June 15, 1931, Doris Hazel Alden of Hartford, Conn.

XI—Richard Mitchell Smith, b-Mar. 2, 1912, insurance salesman 1938 Providence; unkm.

IV—Charles Westcott, b-1705; m-Lydia Polden of Plymouth, Mass. Lived in Middleboro, Mass. Issue, 3 chn.: Charles, Nancy, Susan.

V—Charles Howard Westcott, b-May 29, 1732.

V—Nancy Polden Westcott, b-Feb. 19, 1735.

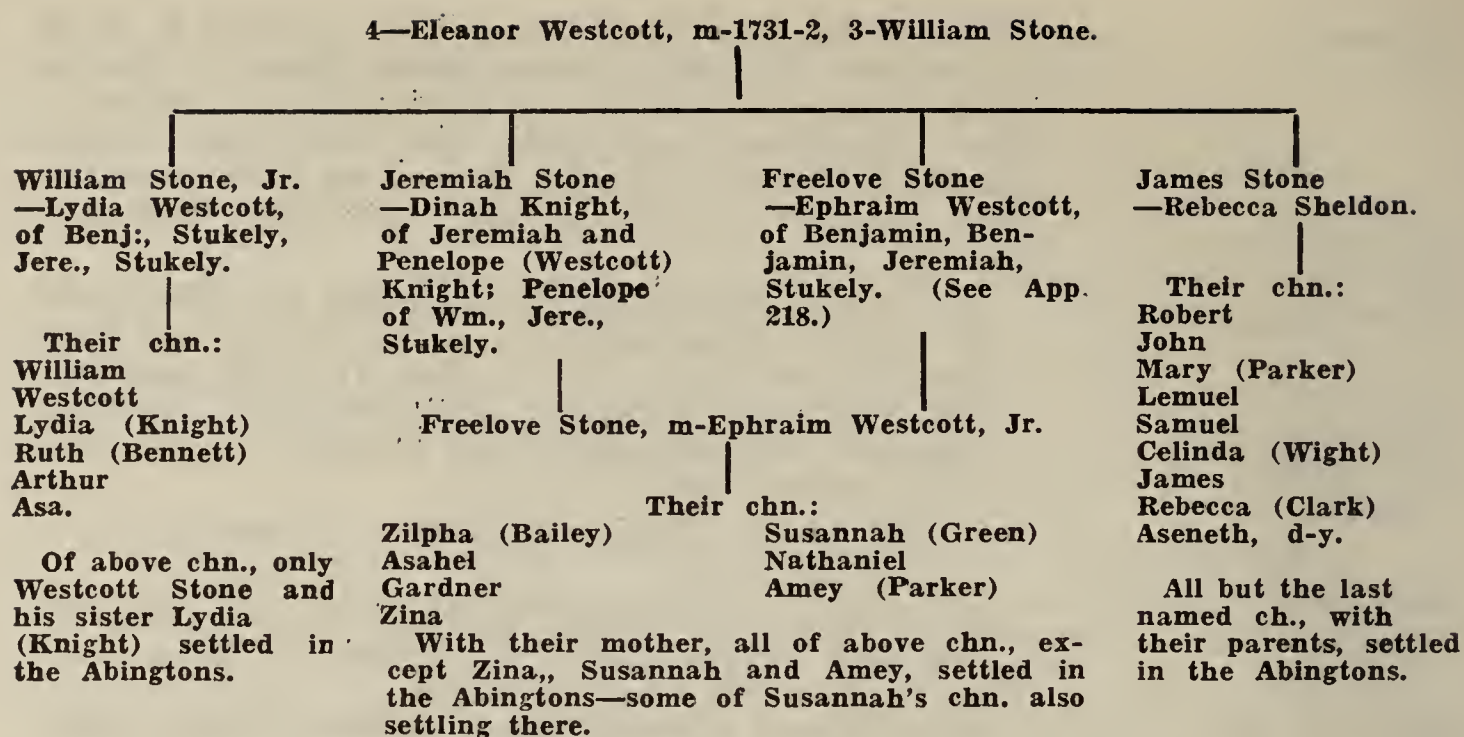
V—Susan Polden Westcott, b-Apr. 28, 1738.

Appendix to Pages 167 to 171

IV—Eleanor Westcott, b-Warwick, R. I., 1711, d-Cranston, R. I., p-1779; m-ab. 1731-2, William Stone, b-Warwick, 1712, d-Coventry, R. I., Feb. 21, 1786, third ch. and son of John (1675-1759) and Hannah (Barnes, 1679-1712, of the Rev. Thomas and Prudence Albee Barnes) Stone, of the first Hugh (b-England, 1638, d-Warwick, 1732) and (m-1665) Abigail (Burzecut, d-1723, of Peter and Mary Burzecut) Stone. Hugh Stone was a blacksmith by trade, as was his father-in-law, Peter Burzecut. He succeeded to the latter's business. The Warwick town council granted Burzecut an "aker adjoinge to the northerern end of Stukely Westcott's house lot" to induce him to "uphold the trade of a smith." In 1663, Westcott was one of a committee to lay out the acre of land for Burzecut, also land for a Towne House and a burial lot, all of which adjoined the Westcott "house lot." However, Burzecut, who was of Huguenot extraction, owned 259 shares as one of the original purchasers of "Shawomet," the Indian name by which old Warwick was known, and Mar. 4, 1650 was one of 28 "inhabitants" then entitled to share in the division of the 'common' land. He and Stukely Westcott each sued the other Nov. 27, 1656, but Feb. 2, 1657, they reached an amicable adjustment of their differences without the intervention of court or jury. While William Stone was still quite young, his father removed to a farm at Meshantituck, in Cranston. There he remained until 1779, when he went to Coventry, where he died. He was bur. at Scituate in the fam. burial ground of his son Jeremiah. Eleanor died in Cranston before the family removed to Coventry, but the exact date is unknown. Her husband is described as a man of industry, integrity, and much respected and beloved as a "kind husband, tender parent, and good neighbor." He was a captain in the Providence County militia, 1746. William and Eleanor, who derived her Christian name from her grandmother, Eleanor England Westcott, had 5 chn.: William, Frelove, Jabez, Jeremiah, James.

Chart Showing Early Migrations from Rhode Island to the Abingtons in Pennsylvania

NOTE—The reader is advised to delete records in the Westcott Genealogy (1932), pages 167 to 173, and page 218 from VI—Ephraim Westcott, to page 221, VII—Amey Westcott, and adhere to records in these appendices. The following chart of the progenitors of the early Westcott, Stone, Knight, Bennett, Parker, Green, Wight and Clark families, will be helpful to the reader.



V—William Stone, Jr., b-Cranston, 1733, d-Coventry, Sept. 18, 1821; m-Oct. 9, 1755, ⁵Lydia Westcott (W. G., p. 181), his second cousin, of ⁴Benjamin, ³Stukely, ²Jeremiah, ¹Stukely. Lydia, b-1730, d-Apr. 14, 1827. They settled on a farm in Coventry, in 1770, where he was town clerk for many years and an active Baptist. Issue, 6 chn.: William, Westcott, Ruth, Lydia, Arthur, Asa.

VI—William Stone, 3rd, b-Cranston, 1758, d-Coventry, Dec. 3, 1839; m-Lucy, b-1761, d-July 11, 1849, dau. Joseph Scott of Coventry. He served under Gen. Sullivan in the battle of Rhode Island, 1778, was deacon of Baptist church, president of the Coventry town council, and for several years represented that town in the General Assembly of Rhode Island. Issue, 6 chn.: Welcome, Artemas, Benoni, Lucy, Sally, William.

VII—Welcome Stone, b-Coventry, 1783; m-Feb. 19, 1807, Susan Hudson. Issue, 4 chn.: Nancy, Eliza, Ira B., Ethan A.

VIII—Nancy W. Stone, b-1808; m-Charles S. Bailey. Issue, 8 chn.: Susan, Lucy, Abbie, Nathan, Louisa, Polly, Lydia, Edwin.

IX—Susan Eliza Bailey, b-Nov. 2, 1829, d-Dec. 11, 1910; m-Oct. 31, 1850, Charles A. Colvin. (App. 218-9-20.)

IX—Lucy M. Bailey, b-Norman Leach. (App. 218-9-20.)

IX—Abbie C. Bailey, m-H. Coonrod.

IX—Nathan W. Bailey, b-1836, m-Catherine Leach. (App. 218-9-20.)

IX—Lovisa N. Bailey, b-1839, m-F. D. Tingley.

IX—Polly Bailey, d-y., unkm.

IX—Lydia A. Bailey, m-L. M. Bennett.

IX—Edwin T. Bailey.

VIII—Eliza Stone, b-1810; m-James Williams of Pawtucket, R. I. Issue, 3 chn.: Calvin, Mary, Lucetta.

IX—Calvin G. Williams, b-1832.

IX—Mary E. Williams, b-1835; m-Henry L. Dean.

IX—Lucetta Williams.

VIII—Ira B. Stone, b-Abington, Pa., May 19, 1812; m(1)-Mar. 11, 1835, Content Ryan, m(2)-Mar. 12, 1852, Olive Norton, who d-July 12, 1858. Issue, by Content, 4 chn., by Olive, 1 ch.: Susan, Mary, Laura, Frances, Charles.

IX—Susan A. Stone, b-June 10, 1836; m-William H. Marcy.

IX—Mary H. Stone, b-Sept. 8, 1839; m-Rev. J. R. Angel.

IX—Laura Stone, b-July 1, 1841, d-Aug. 10, 1868; unkm.

IX—Frances Adelia Stone, b-Oct. 2, 1850; m-George McMinn of Carbondale, Pa.

IX—Charles F. Stone, b-Aug. 2, 1856; m-Lydia Matthews.

VIII—Ethan A. Stone, 1814-1886; m-Lucinda —, and resided Carbondale, Pa. Issue, 4 chn.: Nancy, Ira, George, Eliza.

IX—Nancy Stone, d-y.

IX—Ira B. Stone, b-1836.

IX—George Stone, b-1838, d-in the Rebellion.

IX—Eliza C. Stone, b-1840.

VII—Artemas Stone, b-1786, m-Mahala Henry. Issue, 7 chn.: Dexter, Sheldon, Leonard, Benoni, Sallie, Ruth, Susan.

VIII—Dexter G. Stone, b-1812; m-Elizabeth Lillibridge. Issue, 5 chn.: Dexter, Mahala, Angenette, John, Mary.

IX—Dexter Sheldon Stone, 1836-1887. Was associated with Prof. Colburn in editing the Mental Arithmetic, and at the time of his death was in charge of the educational department of Coperthwaite & Co., Philadelphia publishers.

IX—Mahala Stone, d-y.

IX—Angenette Stone, b-1839; m-Edgar G. Winsor. Issue: Edgar, b-1858; Haines, b-1864.

IX—John T. Stone, b-1840; m-Clara Briggs.

IX—Mary E. Stone, b-1847.

VIII—Sheldon H. Stone, 1814-1825.

VIII—Leonard R. Stone, 1817-.

VIII—Benoni Stone, b-1819; m-Harriet Emerson.

VIII—Sallie Stone, b-1821; m-(his second wife) Edwin H. Manchester, b-1820, son Earl and Lucy (Stone) Manchester. Issue: Charles.

VIII—Ruth Stone, b-1824, m-Charles Hawkins. Issue, 5 chn.: Annie, Mary T., Charles L., Clarence A., Frank F.

IX—Annie Hawkins, b-1843.

IX—Mary T. Hawkins, b-1845, d-y.

IX—Charles L. Hawkins, b-1848.

IX—Clarence A. Hawkins, b-1855.

IX—Frank F. Hawkins, b-1859.

VIII—Susan R. Stone, b-1827, d-y.

VII—Benoni Stone, b-1788; m(1)-Feb. 20, 1812, Aurilla Blanchard, m(2)-Catherine M. Miller. Issue, 12 chn.: By Aurilla: Sidney, Pamela, Welcome, Rasselas, Artemas, Almeda, Solon, Hiram L., William M., Lucy, Oscar; by Catherine: Julia.

VIII—Sidney T. Stone, b-1813; m-June 20, 1844, Mary Decker. No issue.

VIII—Pamelia B. Stone, b-1814; m-Stephen A. Taylor. Issue, 7 chn.: Lenora, Victoria, Angeline, Helen, Abigail, Eunice, Napoleon.

IX—Lenora B. Taylor, b-1837; m-Thomas B. Grosvenor.

IX—Victoria A. Taylor, 1840-1844.

IX—Eudora Angeline Taylor, b-1844; m-Stephen Miller. Issue, 3 chn.: Julia E., Ethel A., Victoria P.

X—Julia E. Miller, d-1864.

X—Ethel A. Miller, m-John A. Vail. Issue: Lucy A., Elwood.

X—Victoria P. Miller, m-William Vercoe. Issue: Ronald E.

IX—Helen A. Taylor, b-1847; m-Harrison Gardiner.

IX—Abigail A. Taylor, b-1850.

IX—Eunice A. Taylor, b-1854, d-y.

IX—Napoleon E. Taylor, 1855-1858.

VIII—Welcome Stone, b-1816; m-Arabella Stanton. Issue: Caroline H. Stone, b-1844; m-Theodore Taylor. Issue: Ralph E. Taylor, d-y; Carrie A. Taylor, b-1866; Henry C., b-1845; Norman E., b-1847; Catherine E., b-1849; Isabella A., 1853-1865; Arabella A., twin of Isabella; Nedeni L., b-1857; Andrew C., 1863-1865.

VIII—Rasselas Stone, b-1818; m-Amanada M. Cottrell. Issue: Susan C., b-1841; m-Jesse Cobb. (Issue: Clarence, b-1861; Ida, b-1862; Georgiana, b-1863; Susan, 1865); Esther A., b-1843; Sarah E., b-1844; m-Elisha Lane. (Issue: Francis, b-1865); Laura M.,

- b-1846, m-Francis Finch; James, b-1848; Mary A., b-1850; George W., b-1852.
- VIII—Almeda C. Stone, b-1820; m-1865, William Franklin. Issue, 6 chn.: Rosella A., b-1841; m-Collins Wetherbee; Benjamin, b-1843; Josephine, 1745-1849; Francis M., b-1849; Oscar, b-1853; Sarah F., 1856-1864 .
- VIII—Artemas Stone, b-Dec. 7, 1821, d-Mar. 23, 1900; m-Sarah Ann Tuthill, b-Dec. 16, 1830; d-June 26, 1914. Issue, 5 chn.: Lucy A., b-1850; Daniel A., b-1853; William C., b-1856; Emery A., 1860-1862; Emery D., b-1864.
- VIII—Solon S. Stone, 1824-1850.
- VIII—Hiram L. Stone, b-1826; m-Sarah M. Myers. Issue, 6 chn.: Angelina A., 1849-1852; Jacob W., b-1851; Emery C. V., b-1854; Charles E., b-1856; William H., b-1859; Lyman H., 1862-1863.
- VIII—William M. Stone, b-1829; m-Emily Cure. Issue, 4 chn.: Julia A., b-1849; Norman C., b-1851; John M., 1852-1858; Mary E., b-1855.
- VIII—Lucy Ann Stone, b-1831; m-Charles C. Taylor, b-Greenfield, Pa., Apr. 17, 1827. Issue, 5 chn.: Jasper C., b-1857; Florence E., b-1859; Charlotte A., 1861-1861; Ada M., 1862-1866; Maude, b-1865.
- VIII—Oscar F. Stone, b-1833; m-Alvira Mitchell. Issue, 5 chn.: Victor B., b-1856; Lucy, 1860-1861; Arthur K., b-1862; m-Minnie Turner. (He was at one time editor of newspaper at Stroudsburg, Pa.); John M., b-1864 (m., issue: Claude); Earl W.; Sidney S.
- VIII—Julia Stone, b-1857.
- VII—Lucy Stone, b-1793; m-Earl Manchester, son Matthew and Sarah (Stone) Manchester of Coventry. Sarah was dau. Jabez and Sarah (Taylor) Manchester of Coventry, R. I. (WG, pp. 168-9.) Issue, 6 chn.: Samuel G., Henry K., Amy S., Edwin H., Almira, William E.
- VIII—Samuel G. Manchester, b-1813; m-F. P. Reynolds.
- VIII—Henry N. Manchester, b-1815; m-Sarah Hodge.
- VIII—Amy S. Stone Manchester, b-1818; m-A. A. Nichols.
- VIII—Edwin H. Manchester, b-1820; m(1)-Sarah Potter; m(2)-Sallie Stone, b-1821, dau. Artemas and Mahala (Henry) Stone. Issue: Charles, b-1863.
- VIII—Almira C. Manchester, b-1825; m-June 10, 1857, Myron Dean, b-Nov. 7, 1822. Issue: Laura M., Edwin C.
- IX—Laura M. Dean, b-Jan. 26, 1859; m-May 21, 1885, George Sisson. Issue, 3 chn.: Robert, Earl, Ruth.
- X—Robert Sisson, b-Mar. 6, 1890.
- X—Earl Sisson, b-May 6, 1892, resided 1936 Factoryville, Pa.
- X—Ruth Sisson, b-Sept. 6, 1894.
- IX—Edwin C. Dean, b-Jan. 1, 1866; m-May Hayword. No issue.
- VIII—William E. Manchester, b-1827; m-Mary Hazard.
- VII—Sally Stone, b-1795, d-y.
- VII—William Stone, 5th, b-1797; m-Condace Henry. Issue, 6 chn.: Lucinda, Harris H., Celia, Amarilla, Susan R., William A.
- VIII—Lucinda Stone, b-1819.
- VIII—Harris Henry Stone, b-1820; m-Abigail A. Parker.
- VIII—Celia R. Stone, b-1822.
- VIII—Amarilla Stone, b-1824; m-Edwin W. Potter. Issue: Frank, b-1858; Mariela, 1859.
- VIII—Susan R. Stone, b-1828.
- VIII—William A. Stone, 6th, b-1830, m-Sarah Whipple. Issue, 6 chn.: Fred W., 1852-1857; Frank, b-1855; d-y; Walter D., b-1859; Henry H., twin of Walter; Clara J., b-1861, d-y; Charles T., b-1865.

VI—Westcott Stone, b-Cranston, R. I., 1761, d-Sept. 2, 1838; m-1804, Abigail ("Abbie") Smith, who d-Feb. 2, 1859, ae. 75-5-8. He first went to Abington, Pa., in 1806, and started clearing a 325-acre timber tract in what is now western Scott township, Lackawanna County, returning to Rhode Island for his family, which he brought back in the following year. He received a deed to the land in 1809. The land was first acquired by William Gray, who, in 1775, deeded it to John B. Wallace, who in turn deeded it to Major Westcott. Being a man of unusual activity, he pursued at the same time, the occupations of farming, physician and lumber merchant and was also a deputy sheriff. He built a grist mill and a saw mill in 1808, which were a great convenience to the new community. His grave is in the family burial plot on his old farm, the location of which he selected one day while horse-back riding with his son Earl. It is marked with an official insignia of the D. A. R., indicating he was a soldier of the Revolution. He also served in the early militia of the Abingtons, with the rank of major in 1808, and thus came to be known as "Major Westcott." Issue: Achsaal, Earl.

VII—Achsaal Stone, b-July 31, 1805, d-Oct. 15, 1862; m(1)-Joseph Potter; m(2)-Henry Hubbard, b-Jan. 25, 1810, d-Jan. 28, 1894. Issue by Potter: Ellery; by Hubbard, 7 chn.: Eudora, George, Westcott, Elizabeth, Jerusha, Damaris, Janetta.

VIII—Ellery Potter, b-1830, removed to Wisconsin where he died; unm.

VIII—Eudora Dana Hubbard, b-Jan. 18, 1837, d-Feb. 4, 1867, ae. 30-11-17; m-Abel O. Squires. Issue: Dora Eloise, who d-1867, ae. 7 mos.

VIII—George S. Hubbard, d-Mar. 3, 1897, ae. 59-5-10; unm.

VIII—Westcott Sterling Hubbard, b-1838; m., settled in Waymart, Wayne County, Pa. Issue: Daisy, m- — Reynolds. Had Raymond.

VIII—Elizabeth Hubbard, 1841-1844.

VIII—Jerusha ("Jesia") Hubbard, b-1841; m-James C. Carpenter. Issue: Amasa, Getty.

IX—Amasa Carpenter; m-Lulu Foster. Issue: Pearl, Walter.

X—Pearl Carpenter, resided 1936 Clark's Summit, Pa.; m-Harry Tripp.

X—Walter Carpenter, painter 1936 LaPlum, Pa.

IX—Getty Carpenter; m-Julius Lunn. Issue: Ruth M.

X—Ruth May Lunn; m-Howard Frick, resided 1936 Pendleton, Wash.

VIII—Damaris Marion Hubbard, b-Oct. 24, 1845, resided 1935 and all her long life, on a part of the old Westcott Stone farm. She d-ab. 1937.

VIII—Janetta A. Hubbard, b-1848; m-Horace Emerson, and settled in Dalton, Pa. Issue, 4 chn.: George, Carrie, Stacey, Harry; all but George, d-y.

IX—George Emerson, resided 1935 Dalton, Pa., m-Lillian Goodrich. No issue.

VII—Earl Stone, b-Aug. 1, 1806, d-May 3, 1889; m(1)-Fanny —, who d-Aug. 27, 1847, ae. 47-10-13; m(2)-Rebecca Potter Heirlehigh. Earl was eight months of age when his parents settled in Abington. He passed his entire life on the farm cleared from the wilderness by his father and is bur. in the family farm plot. Issue, 6 chn.: Westcott, Winfield, Eva, Ella, Isham, Carrie.

VIII—Westcott ("Weck") Stone, b-Dec. 12, 1849, on the old farm homestead of his father and grandfather, where he d-Mar. 28, 1938. He m(1)-June 24, 1876, Sevilla L. Reynolds, b-1848, d-Nov., 1887, dau. Cromwell and Mary (Capwell) Reynolds; m(2)-Mar. 27, 1890, Kate Warner, b-Jan. 5, 1868, dau. George Franklin and Hannah A. (Sweet) Warner, of Isaac, of William Warner, who came to Franklin Forks, Susquehanna County, Pa., from Connecticut in 1809. Westcott Stone was known by his friends

as "Weck," and up to the closing days of his life, was hale and hearty and took a keen interest in his farm work. He was buried in the cemetery on the farm where his father and pioneer grandfather are buried. Issue, by Sevala: Earl; by Kate: Isham, Hannah.

IX—Earl Reynolds Stone, b-Jan. 18, 1881, resided 1936 Los Angeles, Calif.; m-Oct. 16, 1915, Cassie Mary Bell of Los Angeles. Issue: Earl, Westcott.

X—Earl Reynolds Stone, Jr., b-Oct. 16, 1919.

X—Westcott Bell Stone, b-Aug. 23, 1920.

IX—Isham Warner Stone, b-Dec. 27, 1891, resided 1936 with his parents; m-June 11, 1934, Clara Powell.

IX—Hannah Reynolds Stone, b-Dec. 21, 1893, resided 1936 Scranton, Pa.; m-Jan. 9, 1929, Jacob Reisman, book dealer.

VIII—Winfield Chase Stone, b-Mar. 10, 1852; m-Hattie Clark, wid.

VIII—Ella E. Stone, b-Dec. 23, 1855, d-Jan. 29, 1923; m-Benjamin Franklin Woodward. Issue: Ben, Ruth.

IX—Ben Isham Woodward, b-Dec. 23, 1885, resided 1936 Los Angeles, Calif.; m-Grace Leich. Issue: Margaret, 1908.

IX—Ruth Woodward, b-Sept. 2, 1891; m-James Littlefield.

VIII—Isham C. Stone, 1864-1876.

VIII—Carrie I. Stone, 1864-1872.

VI—Ruth Stone, b-Cranston, R. I., 1763, d-Coventry, R. I., Nov. 22, 1852; m-late in life, Daniel Bennett of Coventry.

VI—Lydia Stone, b-Cranston, 1764; m-Asa Knight. (See WG., p. 168.) Their son: Archibald.

VII—Archibald Knight, 1796-1867, m-Margaret Blanchard, 1796-1881.

VI—Arthur Stone, b-Coventry, 1772, d-same, Apr. 17, 1797.

VI—Asa Stone, b-Coventry, Aug. 31, 1777, d-Willimantic, Conn. (some say, Mansfield, Conn.), Dec. 19, 1865, and is bur. Coventry on land owned by his grandfather Benjamin Westcott (WG., p. 180) and nr. site of Werden's meeting house, being near Coventry Center. He m-Jan. 24, 1802, Phebe Greene, b-Coventry, May 31, 1781, d-Coventry, Jan. 24, 1864, dau. John and Ruth (Matteson of Philip, soldier of the Revolution) Greene of Coventry, and sister of Pollonia, who m-James Stone and settled in Abington, Pa. (For ancestry of Pollonia, see VI—James Stone, this app.) John Greene was a soldier of the Revolution, his widow receiving a pension. He was the son of Increase and Ruth (Greene) Greene, of John, James, the first "Surgeon" John Greene of Providence and Warwick. Phebe died on the sixty-second anniversary of her marriage. Asa went to live with his son Lowry in Willimantic after the death of Phebe, but dwelled the greater part of his life in Coventry. He was a farmer and mill-owner, served the town in various offices and was so highly regarded by his fellow townsmen as to be consulted frequently regarding their personal affairs. In form and features, he is said to have resembled more the Westcotts than the Stones. In the Providence Journal, Sept. 5, 1866, under the caption, "Stone Family Gathering," which was held on his old farm, is stated "the exercises were commenced by reading from an old family Bible, owned by the heirs of Asa Stone, and brought from England by Stukely Westcott, the companion of Roger Williams in his exile journey from Massachusetts to Rhode Island. With the descendants of Stukely Westcott, the family of Hugh Stone (emigrant) has been largely connected." (For accurate history, it must be stated that Stukely Westcott was not "the companion of Williams in his exile journey," but did join Williams in Providence two years later.—R. L. W.) This old Bible was handed down to Asa Stone from his mother, Lydia Westcott Stone. (See hist. elsewhere.) The Bible is now carefully preserved by the R. I. Historical Society. Issue, 8 chn.: Lydia, Arthur, John, Lowry, Lovicie, Earl, Asa, Jr., Mason.

VII—Lydia Stone, b-Jan. 25, 1805; d-May 1, 1883; unnm.

VII—Arthur Fenner Stone, b-1806, d-Mar. 18, 1828.

VII—John Enos Stone, b-1808, d-Plainfield, Conn., Oct. 5, 1851; m-Susan Potter. Issue, 4 chn.: Phebe, Amanda, Susan, Ellen.

VIII—Phebe Stone, b-1836, m-Joseph Leonard. Issue: Charles A., b-1860.

VIII—Amanda Stone, b-1841, m-Edwin G. Trye.

VIII—Susan A. Stone, b-1843, m-D. H. Beckwith.

VIII—Ellen M. Stone, b-1849.

VII—Lowry Stone, b-June 10, 1810, d-Dec. 18, 1887, m-1847, Mary Arnold, b-Exeter, R. I., Nov. 5, 1825, d-Feb. 26, 1905, of ⁷Rowland, ⁶Peleg, ⁵Caleb, ⁴Samuel, ³Caleb, of ²Benedict and Damaris (Westcott) Arnold. The old Westcott Bible went to this son from his father, and then to Lowry's dau. Lucetta A. Issue: Lucetta A., Robert E.

VIII—Lucetta Arnold Stone, b-Coventry, R. I., Feb. 19, 1847, d-Jan., 1935, unm. Having received the old Bible from her father, she presented it to the museum in the Roger William Park, Providence.

VIII—Robert E. Stone, b-July 1, 1850, d-Mar. 2, 1892; m-Susan Virginia Scovil, b-Dec. 27, 1845, d-Feb. 7, 1897. Issue, 3 chn.: Myron, Elmer, Ruby.

IX—Myron Atwood Stone, b-Mansfield, Conn., Nov. 13, 1873, d-Schenectady, N. Y., Mar. 14, 1911; m-Mary Kathryn MacDonold, b-July 20, 1873, d-Aug. 4, 1930. Issue, 5 chn.: Virginia, Esther, Kenneth, Ruby, Myronetta.

X—Virginia May Stone, b-Feb. 14, 1900; m-Henry V. Bohn.

X—Esther Lucetta Stone, b-May 3, 1903; m-Wilbur A. Moore. Issue: June, b-June 20, 1932.

X—Kenneth Gibson Stone, b-June 8, 1905, d-y.

X—Ruby Kathryn Stone, b-Sept. 8, 1909; m-Leland Arnold Ludwig, Jr. Issue: Leland Arnold, 3rd, b-Houlton, Me., Oct. 16, 1929.

X—Myronetta Stone, b-Apr. 18, 1911; m-Howard Edward, Sr.

IX—Elmer Burr Stone, b-Rockville, Conn., June 21, 1875, resided 1938 New Britain, Conn., m-Mary Brewster Leonard, b-June 20, 1880.

IX—Ruby Virginia Stone, b-May 23, 1877, m-Elihu W. Stevens, b-Dec. 10, 1874. Issue, 3 chn.: William, Elmer, Earl.

X—William Ronald Stevens, b-Manasquan, N. J., July 28, 1904.

X—Elmer Atwood Stevens, b-Oct. 2, 1906; m-Dorothy Van Tassel of Akron, O.

X—Earl Stevens, b-Hackensack, N. J., Feb. 26, 1909.

VII—Lovicie Stone, b-1810, d-Apr. 5, 1811, twin of Lowry.

VII—Earl M. Stone, b-1812, d-Dec. 22, 1826.

VII—Asa Stone, Jr., b-Feb. 23, 1816, d-Mar. 12, 1900, and is bur. in North Bridgewater, Mass.; m(1)-Dianthe Eames, b-Oct. 17, 1821, d-Nov. 22, 1847, dau. Josiah and Rebekah (Noyes) Eames of North Bridgewater, Mass.; m(2)-Judith Hodges of Foxboro, Mass. Issue, by Dianthe: Arthur, Edward.

VIII—Arthur Fenner Stone, b-Nov. 24, 1842, d-Oct. 1, 1883; m-Apr. 25, 1867, Emily Frances Whipple, b-Mar. 4, 1842, d-July 6, 1935. Issue, 3 chn.: Frank, Frederick, Hattie.

IX—Frank Arthur Stone, b-Apr. 12, 1868, d-Apr. 15, 1868.

IX—Frederick Whipple Stone, b-Dec. 13, 1869, d-July 28, 1871.

IX—Hattie Belle Stone, b-Dec. 27, 1873, resided 1937 Providence, R. I.; unm.

VIII—Edward Lyman Stone, b-Sept. 28, 1845, d-July 26, 1915; m-Jan. 22, 1873, Mary Alice Durkee, b-Aug. 4, 1843, d-Jan. 24, 1923, dau. Charles and Esther (Bennett) Durkee of Pomfret Landing, Conn. He was conductor on passenger trains of N. Y., N. H. & H. railroad for thirty years and owned farm nr. Willimantic, Conn. Issue, 3 chn.: Jessie, Grace, Mabel.

IX—Jessie Winifred Stone, b-Dec. 10, 1873, d-Sept. 29, 1908; m-June 19, 1901, Robert Hall Fenton, b-Oct. 17, 1872, resided 1937 Willimantic, Conn., where he was an official of Windham Silk Co. He m(2)-Harriet Bass of Scotland, Conn. Jessie W. was a brilliant pianist. Issue, by Jessie: Jessica.

X—Jessica Fenton, b-Sept. 24, 1908, veterinarian 1937 Stamford, Conn., m-Feb. 4, 1933, Douglas Winn, b-Dec. 4, 1909, son John Cassius and Alice (Fowler) Winn of Tolland, Conn. Issue: Nancy, Patricia.

XI—Nancy Winn, b-Oct. 1, 1933.

XI—Patricia Winn, b-Dec. 18, 1935.

IX—Grace Gertrude Stone, b-Apr. 16, 1875, d-Mar. 20, 1911; m-Oct. 19, 1907, his second wife, Elmore Wooster Platt, b-Dec. 25, 1874, d-Aug. 14, 1935, son Henry B. and Susan (Yale) Platt of New Haven, Conn. He m(1)-Helena Lowe, and they were the parents of Worthington Elmore Platt, who m-Lois Caswell, dau. Mabel E. Stone, younger sister of Grace G. Elmore E. m(3)-Ora Hamm, living 1937. No issue by Grace G., who taught school before her marriage.

IX—Mabel Estelle Stone, b-Nov. 20, 1876, resided 1938, Willimantic, Conn.; m-Aug. 20, 1902, Charles Herbert Caswell, b-June 7, 1879, son Charles Seymour and Ella Oriana (Brown) Caswell of Hartford, Conn. Mabel E. taught school and was organist of the Congregational Church at Willimantic for fifteen years. Charles E. was a public school music supervisor and a baritone soloist. Issue: Lois S.

X—Lois Stone Caswell, b-June 8, 1903, resided 1938 Willimantic, Conn., member S. S. W. D.; m-Aug. 21, 1928, Worthington Elmore Platt, b-Apr. 15, 1903, d-Aug. 7, 1931, son Elmore Wooster and Helena (Lowe) Platt. (See, above, Grace D. Stone.) Before her marriage, Lois S. taught school and was first flute in Orchestrette Classique of New York City. Issue: Charles.

XI—Charles Elmore Platt, b-Sept. 24, 1929.

VII—Mason P. Stone, b-1818, settled in Maine; m(1)-Ann E. Brown, m(2)-Amy Parker, m(3)-Cyrene Chase, m(4)- ——. Issue, by Amy: Ann E., d-y; by Cyrene: Chloe.

V—Freelove Stone, b-Cranston, R. I., 1736, m-Ephraim Westcott. (For posterity; see app. 218-9-20.)

V—Jabez Stone, b-Cranston, 1740, d-Coventry, Jan. 7, 1820; m(1)-Sarah Taylor of Cranston; m(2)-Wait Still, wid. of Jedediah Greene of Coventry, where Jabez settled in 1779. Issue, by Sarah, 7 chn.: Eleanor, Joseph, Jabez, Jr., Ambrose, Sarah, David, Isabella; by Wait: Stephen.

VI—Eleanor Stone, b-1759; m-Joseph White. Issue, far as known, Charles White, b-1787; m-Cynthia Potter.

VI—Joseph Stone, b-1761; m-Mary, dau. Joseph Brown (Bowen?) of Coventry, and soon after removed to Oneida County, N. Y., and later to Genesee County, N. Y., where both died. Issue, far as known, Charles, Joseph, Jr.; both sons resided 1866 Grand Rapids, Mich.

VI—Jabez Stone, Jr., Cranston, 1764; m-Freelove Manchester. Issue, 3 chn.: Wanton, Jabez, Freelove.

VII—Wanton Stone, b-1790; m-Freelove Knight. Issue, 9 chn.: Lorenzo, Edwin, Amosa, Maria, Hannah, Eliza, Harriet, Henry, Charles.

VIII—Lorenzo Stone, b-1815.

VIII—Edwin Knight Stone, b-1816.

VIII—Amosa Stone, b-1816, d-y.

VIII—Maria Stone, b-1820; m-Isaac Walling.

VIII—Hannah Stone, b-1822; m-Pardon Shippee.

VIII—Eliza W. Stone, b-1825; m-George Smith.

VIII—Harriet Knight Stone, b-1830; m-Henry Shepperd.

VIII—Henry C. Stone, b-1832.

VIII—Charles D. Stone, b-1836; m-Almira Arnold.

VII—Jabez T. Stone, b-1806, d-y.

VII—Freelove Manchester Stone, b-1806, twin of Jabez; m-Nathan R. Colvin.

VI—Ambrose Stone, b-Cranston, R. I., 1767, d-Burlington, Oneida County, N. Y., before 1866, m-Lizzie —.

VI—Sarah Stone, b-Cranston, 1770; m-Matthew Manchester of Cranston, who d-1818. He was one of the earliest manufacturers in Rhode Island. Dwelled in Coventry. Sarah is said to have been a woman of great beauty. Issue, 4 chn.: Earl, Job, Almira, Phebe.

VII—Earl Manchester, known as "Deacon Earl"; m-Lucy Stone, of William, of William, of first William and Eleanor (Westcott) Stone, who were the first of the inter-marriages of the two families.

VII—Job Manchester, b-1796; m(1)-P. Fry; m(2)- — Congdon, widow Peleg Congdon. Job was living 1866 East Greenwich, R. I.

VII—Almira Manchester, b-Cranston, 1799; m- — Gorton of East Greenwich, R. I., who d-Bristol, R. I., 1865.

VII—Phebe Manchester, b-Cranston, 1804, resided 1888 Bristol; m-Thomas R. Greene. Issue: Charles.

VIII—Charles A. Greene, publisher and editor 1886 of the Bristol, R. I., "Phoenix."

VI—Daniel (or David) Stone, b-Cranston, 1773; m-Polly Gorton. Removed to Oneida County, N. Y., where he died, his wid. returning to Rhode Island and there m(2)-Spencer Shippee of East Greenwich. Issue, 10 chn.: Sarah, Jabez, Adelia, Benjamin, Mary, James, Caroline, Ambrose, Thankful, Daniel.

VII—Sarah Stone; m-Shuman Baldwin, and had Lodema, Mary and William F. Baldwin.

VII—Jabez Stone; m-Zilpha Adams. Issue, 8 chn.: Ophrina, Lucinda, Emeline, P. J., Sarah, James, Addison.

VIII—Ophrina Stone, b-1829; m-A. L. Daskam.

VIII—Lucinda Stone, b-1830; m-R. N. Holden.

VIII—B. F. Stone, b-1833.

VIII—Emeline Stone, 1833-1836.

VIII—P. J. Stone, b-1835; m-Addie Erkenbrock.

VIII—Sarah Jane Stone, b-1840; m-Albanus Little.

VIII—James A. Stone, b-1841.

VIII—Addison B. Stone, b-1844; m-Mary Doyle.

VII—Adelia Stone; m-Henry Taylor.

VII—Benjamin G. Stone; m-Mary Blanchard.

VII—Mary Stone, d-y.

VII—James W. Stone; m-Caroline Shippee.

VII—Caroline Stone; m-William Bunyer.

VII—Ambrose Stone.

VII—Thankful A. Stone; m-William H. Budlong. Issue: Caroline, William H.

VIII—Caroline Budlong, b-1838; m-William Morgan.

VIII—William H. Budlong, b-1840; m-Ellen Kinnecome.

VII—Daniel J. Stone; m-Harriet E. Chase. Issue, 8 chn.: Stephen, Alonzo, Abbie, Solomon, Nelson, Consola, Flora, Morsina.

VIII—Stephen Dexter Stone, b-1840; m-E. H. Burgess. Issue: Harry, b-1861; Edwin, 1863.

VIII—Alonzo Stone, b-1846.

VIII—Abbie F. Stone, b-1848.

VIII—Solomon Stone, b-1850.

VIII—Nelson P. Stone, b-1852.

VIII—Consola Stone, b-1854, d-y.

VIII—Flora Stone, b-1855, d-y.

VIII—Morsina Stone, b-1858.

VI—Isabella Stone, b-Cranston, R. I., 1778; m(1)-John Hammett, of Warwick, R. I., ship-master; m(2)-Daniel C. Goff of Coventry, who at one time was town clerk and town treasurer, and was a surveyor and a skilled draughtsman. Issue, by Hammett: Alexander, Clovenda; by Goff, 6 chn.: Alzada A., Betsey R., Horatio, Amy, Raymond, Sallie.

- VII—Alexander R. Hammett, b-1799; m-Eunice Ledyard.
 VII—Clovenda Hammett, b-1802; m-William E. Rice.
 VII—Alzada A. Goff, b-1806.
 VII—Betsey R. Goff, b-1808.
 VII—Horatio Goff, b-1811; m-Louisa Maxen.
 VII—Amy Goff; m-Warren Weaver.
 VII—Raymond Goff; m-Eleanor Whaley.
 VII—Sallie Goff; m-Joseph Capwell.
- VI—Stephen Stone, b-1801, d-1839; m-Phebe Comstock. Issue, 6 chn.: Charles, Almon, Elias, Isaac, Sarah, Julia.
- VII—Charles H. Stone, b-1819; m-Catherine Brightman. Issue: Fannie, William E.
 VII—Almon Stone, b-1823; m-Sarah Brown. Issue: David W.
 VII—Elias Stone, b-1826; m-Susan Walden.
 VII—Isaac H. Stone, b-1830; m-Elvira Rhodes.
 VII—Sarah U. Stone, b-1832; m-William R. Northrup. Issue: Abbie, William H.
 VII—Julia A. Stone, b-1836; m-Henry A. Dorrance.
- V—Jeremiah Stone, 1745-1825; m-Feb. 12, 1761, Dinah Knight, b-1745, d-ab. 1805, dau. Jeremiah and Penelope (Westcott) Knight (W. G., p. 401) of Cranston, R. I., and in 1774, purchased and settled on a farm at what is now Knightsville, which farm was originally owned and settled by Stukely Westcott, of Jeremiah, of the first Stukely, and later the home of Benjamin Westcott, of Stukely, Jeremiah, Stukely. Jeremiah Knight, of Richard, Jonathan, of the first Richard of Newport, 1648. Penelope Westcott dau. William, Jeremiah, Stukely. Jeremiah Stone was a tanner and currier, and also managed his farm. He was b-Cranston, d-Scituate, where he is bur. in the fam. bur. ground of his father. He m(2)-wid. Benjamin Frye. Issue, by Dinah, 9 chn.: Frelove, Charles, Hannah, Henry, Abigail, Mercy, Dinah, Jeremiah, Knight. (Dates of birth and death are from head-stone inscriptions.)
- VI—Frelove Stone, b-July 14, 1761, d-Abington, Pa., Dec. 9, 1844; m-Ephraim Westcott, Jr., b-1760, d-ab. 1800, of Ephraim, Benjamin, Benjamin, Jeremiah, Stukely. (W. G., p. 218, app. 218.)
- VI—Charles Stone, b-Cranston, 1764, d-Sept. 2, 1844; m-Rachel Knight, b-May 30, 1757, d-Apr. 8, 1842. With his father, he removed early in life to Scituate, and like him followed the occupations of farmer, tanner and currier. He was an active member of the Baptist Church, and contributed liberally to the erection in 1795 of the "Second Church," so called, just over the Scituate line in Coventry, of which he was deacon, then elder for nearly forty-six years. The church was known as "Elder Stone's Meeting House." Issue, 6 chn.: Nehemiah, Nathan, Phebe, Allerson, John.
- VII—Nehemiah Stone, b-1783, d-y.
 VII—Nathan Knight Stone, b-1785; m(1)-1809, Cilda, who d-1839, dau. Job Mattison of Coventry, desc. first Henry of East Greenwich, 1678; m(2)-Rhoda Cook, and they were living 1866. Issue, by Cilda, 10 chn.: Alban, Cynthia, Phebe, Horatio, Jason, Melissa, Alice, Harriet, James, Minerva.
- VIII—Alban M. Stone, b-1807; m-Mary Morse. Issue, 8 chn.: George, James, Charles, Sarah, Charles (again), George, Rebecca, Mary.
- IX—George A. Stone, b-1833, d-y.
 IX—James B. Stone, b-1836; m-Julia A. Greene. Issue: Charles G., b-1860; Letta A., b-1864.
 IX—Charles J. Stone, b-1838, d-y.
 IX—Sarah A. Stone, b-1840, m-James H. Disbrow. Issue: Charles S., b-1862; Fred A., b-1865.
 IX—Charles Stone.
 IX—Rebecca Stone.
 IX—Mary Stone, d-y.
- VIII—Cynthia P. Stone, b-1808; m-Horace King. Issue: Catherine, d-y; John, b-1833; m-Maria Knight.

VIII—Minerva Stone, b-Feb. 19, 1811, d-May 24, 1894; m-Nov. 2, 1835, David H. Wightman, b-Jan. 6, 1809, d-Mar. 8, 1881, bur. East Greenwich, R. I. David was a farmer at "Wightman's Corners" in the Frenchtown district of East Greenwich, owning a large farm across the road from that of his great-grandfather James' homestead where the road to Exeter turns to the South. He was son of John Remington and Phebe (Hall) Wightman, of John and Martha (Waite) Wightman, of Elder James and Bridget (Sweet) Wightman, of John, George, John, and Edward. Phebe Hall was dau. of David. Issue, 4 chn.: Almy, Eliza, Horatio, Charles.

IX—Almy S. Wightman, b-Aug. 11, 1838, d-Feb. 16, 1908; m-Nov. 11, 1871, Azel W. Teft, of East Greenwich, b-May 14, 1831, d-Bristol, R. I., Sept. 27, 1915, son Joseph and Persie (King) of New York. Resided Westerly, R. I., 1908. Issue, 3 chn.: Arthur, Judson, Eliza.

X—Arthur Rienzi Teft, b-East Greenwich, Nov. 11, 1872.

X—Judson Courtney Teft, b-North Kingston, R. I., May 24, 1874, d-Nov. 4, 1874.

X—Eliza Alice Teft, b-North Kingston, Sept. 10, 1876, resided 1930 East Greenwich, where she was a teacher in public schools; unkm.

IX—Eliza M. Wightman, b-Mar. 7, 1840, d-Dec. 25, 1871; m-William Allen.

IX—Horatio Alonzo Wightman, b-Jan. 6, 1843, d-Nov. 16, 1911! m-Annie J. Reed of West Greenwich, R. I.

IX—Charles S. Wightman, b-Apr. 1, 1850, d-Mar. 23, 1928; m-East Greenwich, Mar. 20, 1882, Addie Gardner Boss, b-May 24, 1862, dau. Josiah Francis and Mary Ann (Sherman) Boss. Issue: Lottie.

X—Lottie Mabel Wightman, b-East Greenwich, June 27, 1884, d-Nov. 17, 1914; m-Jan. 28, 1913, Joseph V. Nelson, b-Oct. 7, 1876, son James and Elizabeth D. Nelson of Keyport, N. J.

VIII—Phebe Stone, b-1812; m-E. B. Smith. Issue, 4 chn.: Emma, 1828-1844; Susan, b-1832; Phebe, b-1834; Marion, 1836.

VIII—Horatio A. Stone, b-1814; m(1)-H. Lamphier; m(2)-Elizabeth Almy, m(3)-Anna Eliza Whitman. Issue, by H. Lamphier, 2 chn., d-y; by Elizabeth: Elizabeth A.; by Anna E.: F. W., Henry H.

IX—Elizabeth Almy Stone, b-1848.

IX—F. W. Stone, b-1852, d-y.

IX—Henry H. Stone, b-1852.

VIII—Jason P. Stone, b-1816; m(1)-Elizabeth Albro, m(2)-Sarah Weeks. Issue, 8 chn.: by Elizabeth: Elizabeth J., 1841-1856, Adelaide, b-1843; Jason P., b-1846; Emily H., b-1848; by Sarah, Herbert, b-1854, d-y; Alice E., b-1856; Fred C., b-1858; Minerva, b-1860.

VIII—Mellissa C. Stone, b-Mar. 11, 1818, d-June 5, 1883; m-Stephen Wightman, b-Mar. 11, 1818, d-June 5, 1883, son Samuel and Experience (Arnold) Wightman. Issue: Harriet P.

IX—Harriet P. Wightman, b-1842; m-Peleg Kingon.

VIII—Alice H. Stone, b-1820.

VIII—Harriet P. Stone, b-1822; m-Stephen Wightman, widower of her sister, Mellissa.

VIII—James B. Stone, b-1826, d-y.

VII—Phebe Stone, b-1787; m-Wanton Chase of Coventry.

VII—Allerson Stone, b-1787, twin of Phebe; m-Sarah Burlingham. Resided on farm in Coventry. Issue: Lovice, Charles M.

VIII—Lovice D. Stone, b-1807.

VIII—Charles M. Stone, b-1810; m-Mary E. Holden. Issue: Anna M., Rachel.

IX—Anna M. Stone, b-1833; m-Albert O. Blake. Issue, 5 chn.: Anna F., b-1858; Emily, b-1858; Catherine M., b-1860; Albert A.,

b-1862; Pardon H., b-1862.

IX—Rachel Stone, b-1822.

VII—Jason P. Stone, b-1791; m-Alice Hazard. He was representative for several years in General Assembly.

VI—Hannah Stone, b-Cranston, Nov. 26, 1767, d-Aug. 21, 1828; m-Darius Knight, b-Sept. 12, 1768, d-June 20, 1856, son Joseph and Elizabeth. Resided Scituate. Issue, 6 chn.: Jeremiah, Mary, Joseph, Dinah, Elizabeth A.

VII—Jeremiah Knight, b-1791; m-Amy Waterman.

VII—Mary Knight, b-1795; m-Joseph Parker of Summit, R. I.

VII—Joseph Knight, b-1798, d-Jan. 13, 1884; m-Aug. 22, 1819, Olive Colvin, b-July 27, 1800, d-June 24, 1880, dau. Nathan and Freelove Colvin. Issue, 6 chn.: Charles D., Raymond, Horace, Maria, Martha, Almira.

VII—Abigail Knight, b-1800; m-Welcome Fiske. Resided Penna.

VII—Dinah Knight, 1804-1879; m-Daniel Atwood.

VII—Elizabeth A. Knight, b-1808; m(1)-Philip Salisbury; m(2)-Gideon Greene Andrews.

VI—Henry Stone, b-Scituate, 1770, d-Aug. 1, 1838; m-Lydia Blackmar, b-Sept. 6, 1768, d-Dec. 24, 1839. Dwelled on farm homestead of his father in Coventry until it was sold, when they removed to Providence. He was known as "Deacon Henry." They are bur. in cem. with his father. Issue, 13 chn.: George, Waldo, Knight, Elizabeth, Ellen, Cyrene, Alma, Clarissa, Roby, Malina, Rachel, Henry, Charles.

VII—George Stone, b-1788; m(1)-M. Carpenter; m(2)-Mahala Mason. Issue, by M. Carpenter, 3 chn.: Julia, Waldo, Sallie; by Mahala: Emily.

VIII—Julia A. Stone, b-1807; m-Charles Burlingame. Issue: Henry, Mary E.

IX—Henry Burlingame, b-1826; m-Mary Stone.

IX—Mary E. Burlingame, b-1828; m-Thomas Fuller.

VIII—Waldo Stone, b-1809, d-unm.

VIII—Sallie Stone, b-1813; m-Eric Walker. Issue, 4 chn.: Arnold, b-1843, d-y; George, b-1847, d-y; Mary E., b-1850; Elbridge E., b-1853.

VIII—Emily Stone, b-1832, m-Joel Vaughn.

VII—Waldo Stone, b-1790, m-Betsey Johnston. Issue, 4 chn.: Orren, Asahel, Esther, Alzada; all d-y, except Alzada.

VIII—Alzada Stone, b-1820; m-Henry B. Arnold. Issue: Orren, b-1837; Denham, b-1839.

VII—Knight Stone, d-July 24, 1855, ae. 63-4-21, m-Zilpha Matteson, d-Aug. 5, 1849, ae. 57-10-5. They settled in the Abingtons, Pa. Issue, 7 chn.: Lydia, Job, Orilla, Knight, Abigail, Clarissa, Alzada.

VIII—Lydia Stone, b-May 24, 1811, d-Abington, Pa., July 21, 1845; m-Oct. 14, 1832, Fernando Cortez Colvin of Leppitt, R. I., b-Feb. 10, 1812, d-Providence, R. I., Dec. 24, 1894, son Joab and Esther Colvin. After Lydia died, her husband returned to Rhode Island, where he died many years later. Issue, 5 chn.: Malinna, Laura, Joab, Horatio, Lydia.

IX—Malinna Stone Colvin, b-Abington, Jan. 7, 1834, d-Scituate, R. I., May 22, 1896; m-Dec. 16, 1855, Darius Olney Phillips, b-Scituate, Oct. 21, 1832, d-same, Feb. 26, 1916, son Matthew Colvin and Waity (Colwell) Phillips. Issue, 3 chn.: Herbert, Jennie, Frank.

X—Herbert Olney Phillips, b-Scituate, Apr. 6, 1857, d-Warwick, R. I., Dec. 16, 1930; m-Feb. 22, 1880, Mary Ann Aylesworth, b-Scituate, May 1, 1861, d-Warwick, May 28, 1928, dau. Oliver. Issue: Grace.

XI—Grace Maria Phillips, b-Scituate, July 28, 1880; unm. In her sad affliction, she was in a home for the blind at Worcester, Mass., in 1936.

X—Jennie Amanda Phillips, b-Scituate, Oct. 19, 1866, resided

1936 "Echo Farm," North Scituate; m-Dec. 24, 1889, Lawrence Durfee Walker, b-May 19, 1866, son Robert Henry and Susan (Durfee) Walker. No issue.

X—Frank Darius Phillips, b-Scituate, Sept. 27, 1872, resided 1936 South Scituate, m-Nov. 1, 1891, Gertrude Elizabeth Howard, b-Foster, R. I., July 26, 1872, dau. Whipple and Esmeralda Evelyn (Cole) Howard. Issue, 5 chn.: Inez, Evelyn, Alcott, Ruth, Henry.

XI—Inez Waity Phillips, b-May 2, 1892, d-same, Mar. 9, 1904.

XI—Evelyn Malinna Phillips, b-Scituate, Mar. 8, 1894, resided 1936 Cranston, R. I., m-Apr. 18, 1917, Clarence Howarth, b-New Bedford, Mass., Aug. 25, 1898. Issue: Milton Brakland, b-Providence, Aug. 10, 1924.

XI—Alcott Howard Phillips, b-Scituate, July 4, 1898; unm. He resided 1936 at home with his parents.

XI—Ruth Mabel Phillips, b-Scituate, Feb. 28, 1901, resided 1936 Upton, Mass.; m-June 12, 1921, Clifton W. Fiske, b-Upton, July 28, 1894, son Wilbur George and Sarah (Goddard) Fiske. No issue.

XI—Henry Herbert Phillips, b-Scituate, Sept. 30, 1904, resided 1936 Foster Center, R. I.; m-Feb. 26, 1927, Dorothy Dorcas Eddy, b-Foster, May 16, 1907, dau. Benjamin and Nettie (Gorton) Eddy. Issue: Alcott Eddy, b-Foster, Feb. 26, 1928.

IX—Laura Jane Colvin, b-Abington, Pa., Dec. 13, 1835, d-Cleveland, O., July 27, 1924, where she is bur.; m(1)-Oct. 16, 1854, Peleg Sisson, b-July 23, 1832, d-Dec. 10, 1857, m(2)-May 27, 1870, William O. Phillips, from whom she was divorced; he b-1835; m(3)-Henry C. Randall, b-July 31, 1838, d-Jan. 18, 1901. Issue, by Peleg: Lydia; by Henry: Frank.

X—Laura Sisson, b-Aug. 24, 1835, d-Oct. 17, 1880.

X—Frank Pierce Randall, b-Sept. 28, 1874, d-Providence, July 13, 1931; m. Issue: Laura; m., and resided Cleveland, O.

IX—Joab Colvin, b-Apr. 24, 1838, d-Pa.; m-Mary J. Twinning.

IX—Horatio V. Colvin, b-Oct. 28, 1841, d-Sept. 24, 1911; m-Sept. 4, 1862, Mary J. Philo, b-Nov. 2, 1845, d-April 25, 1922; they are bur. in Pa. Issue: Edwin, Ella.

X—Edwin J. Colvin, b-June 10, 1863, d-Feb. 25, 1915.

X—Ella B. Colvin, b-May 3, 1867; m-Harry Comstock, and resided Long Island.

IX—Lydia Antha Colvin, b-May 27, 1845, d-Aug. 4, 1845.

VIII—Job M. Stone, b-Apr. 1, 1813, d-Apr. 5, 1842; m-Elizabeth Decker. Issue, 4 chn.: Melissa, Emily, Delania, Ann.

IX—Melissa Stone, d-Oct. 1, 1861, ae. 25 yrs., m-Philander Potter.

IX—Emily Stone, d-Aug. 15, 1842, ae. 4-1-27.

IX—Delania Stone; m-Henry Peck.

IX—Ann Stone; m-Henry Taylor.

VIII—Orilla A. Stone, b-Feb. 17, 1815, d-Mar. 22, 1888; m-John Bailey, b-Aug. 3, 1810, d-June 2, 1896.

VIII—Knight Stone, b-1817; m-Fidelia P. Clark. Issue, 10 chn.: Mary E., b-1845; m-William Doyle. Issue: Emma,; Alvira, b-1847; Noel, b-1849; Charles E., b-1851; Ferando Cortez, b-1853; Albert W., b-1854; Nicholas, b-1856; Cenora, b-1859; Benjamin F., b-1861, d-y; Alzada, b-1864.

VIII—Abigail Stone, b-1820; m-Henry McClarin. Issue: Agnes, b-1856; William, b-1859.

VIII—Clarissa Stone, b-1824; m-G. A. Carr. Issue, 7 chn.: John W., Isabell A., b-1853; George A., b-1855; John S., b-1858; Lucy, b-1861; Nelson B., b-1863; Alzada M., b-1865.

VIII—Alzada M. Stone, b-Abington, Pa., 1830, d-town East Green-

wich, R. I., July 27, 1861; m-as his first wife, Albert Whitman, b-Aug. 6, 1823, d-Mar. 28, 1902, son Samuel and Experience (Arnold) Wightman, of Samuel and Mary (Boss) Wightman, of Elder James and Bridget (Sweet) Wightman, all of East Greenwich. Alzada died soon after her marriage, her husband marrying (2)-Phebe Taylor, dau. Alfred and ⁷Susan (Arnold) Taylor of Centerville, R. I., and thru her mother, descended from Stukely Westcott—⁷Susan Arnold, ⁶Edmund, ⁵Joseph, ⁴Samuel, ³Caleb, Damaris Westcott (wife of Gov. ²Benedict Arnold), of Stukely. Albert was the first of his line to change the spelling of the family name from Wightman to Whitman. He was a merchant at Centerville. In the old Wightman family burying ground on the farm of Albert's great-grandfather, Elder James Wightman, in the Frenchtown section of East Greenwich, at what is locally known as "Wightman's Corners," is the grave of Alzada, the headstone inscription reading: "Alzada M. Stone, dau. of Knight and Zilpha of Pennsylvania." Alzada had no issue; by her husband's second marriage to Phebe Taylor, there were 3 chn., who, as recorded above, were Westcott descendants: Lillian, Albert G., Ada.

IX—Lillian Whitman, b-Dec. 18, 1864; m-Harold Bradley of Alhambra, Calif. Issue: Harold.

IX—Albert G. Whitman, b-Dec. 26, 1869, contract painter 1936 West Warwick, R. I.; m-Annie L., dau. Charles J. and Mary J. Sweet. No issue.

IX—Ada Whitman, b-Dec. 26, 1876; m-Harold Matteson of Alhambra, Calif. Issue: Edith.

VII—Elizabeth ("Betsey") Stone, 1794-d-y.

VII—Ellen Stone, b-1796; m-Owen Arnold.

VII—Cyrene Stone, b-1798; m-Joseph Burlingame. Issue, 9 chn.: Alfreda, Betsey, Nelson, Richard S., Cynthia, Owen, Leander, Albert O., Charles M.

VIII—Alfreda Burlingame, b-1818.

VIII—Betsey Burlingame, b-1820; m-I. H. Whitaker.

VIII—Nelson Burlingame, b-1822; m-Mary Sherman.

VIII—Richard S. Burlingame, b-1824; m-Mary A. Cole.

VIII—Cynthia Burlingame, b-1826; m-E. O. Potter.

VIII—Owen Burlingame, b-1828; m-Mary J. Stanley.

VIII—Leander Burlingame, b-1831; m-Caroline Stone.

VIII—Albert O. Burlingame, b-1834; m-Lydia Stamley.

VIII—Charles M. Burlingame, b-1836.

VII—Alma Stone, b-1800; m-Richard Cecil Stone, compiler and publisher of Rhode Island Stone Family Genealogy. He was not a desc. in the Westcott-Stone line. Issue, 9 chn.: James, Holis, George, Sarah, Alma, Richard, Martha, Mary, Charles.

VIII—James L. Stone, b-1818; m-Elmira Lathrop. Issue: Eudora, b-1848.

VIII—S. Hollis Stone, b-1821; m-Betsey Copeland. Issue: 6 chn.: Eben, b-1847; Winslow C., b-1849, d-y; Warren, b-1852, d-y; Waldo H., b-1855; George L., b-1860, d-y; Mabel, b-1863.

VIII—George B. Stone, b-1823; m-Lucy Edson. Issue, 3 chn.: Frank C., b-1848; Charles M., 1855-1858; Henry W., 1860-1862.

VIII—Sarah Stone, b-Mar. 27, 1826, d-May 5, 1867; m-his first wife Oct. 11, 1846, Stephen Chapman Arnold, b-Oct. 12, 1821, son William Warner and Dorcas Sanger (Page) Arnold of Providence. Issue, 5 chn.: Alma, William, Frederick, Ernest, Sarah.

IX—Alma Stone Arnold, b-Oct. 24, 1847, d-Mar. 16, 1857.

IX—William Edmonds Arnold, b-June 9, 1850; m-Dora Bardeen. Issue: Lena, Earl C., Harry.

IX—Frederick Richards Arnold, b-July 22, 1858.

IX—Ernest Warner Arnold, b-Nov. 28, 1861.

IX—Sarah Lewis Arnold, b-Mar. 4, 1867.

VIII—Alma Stone, b-1828; m-Thomas Metcalf. Issue, 5 chn.: Florence, Walter, Herbert, Merton, Alice.

- IX—Florence Metcalf, 1852-1857.
 IX—Walter Metcalf, 1855-1857.
 IX—Herbert Metcalf, b-1857.
 IX—Merton P. Metcalf, b-1861.
 IX—Alice Metcalf, b-1864.
- VIII—Richard B. Stone, b-1829; m-Ellen Russell. Issue: Inez, b-1854; William R., b-1856, d-y; Ella E., b-1857; Frank B., b-1860; Mary, b-1863.
- VIII—Martha Stone, b-1829, m-Robert C. Metcalf. Issue: Jennie E., b-1857; Mariella, b-1859; Gertrude, b-1864.
- VIII—Mary Stone, b-1836; m-Thomas Slade.
- VIII—Charles H. Stone, b-1840; m-Margaret M. Barber. Issue: Cola, Lillian.
- IX—Cola E. Stone, b-1863.
- IX—Lillian L. Stone, b-1865, resided 1936 St. Louis, Mo., m-W. F. Sanders.
- VII—Clarissa Stone, 1803-1821.
- VII—Roby Stone, b-1805; m-Joseph Briggs. Issue, 4 chn.: Claminda, b-1831, m-E. P. Thurston; Augemette, b-1835, m-Charles Parrott; Daniel, b-1841, d-y; Almira, b-1844.
- VII—Melinda Stone, b-Scituate, R. I., Jan. 29, 1808; m(1)-1828, Charles James Westcott of Providence, b-May 26 1808, d-West Bridgewater, Mass., Sept. 10, 1837 (W. G., p. 225); m(2)-James West. Issue, by Charles, 5 chn.: Edwin, Cordelia, Charles, Mary; by James, 3 chn.: Lydia, George, James.
- VIII—Edwin James Westcott, b-Feb. 16, 1829; m-Lucy Barnes. Issue: Melina, Charles.
- VIII—Cordelia Adeliza Westcott, b-1831; m-Dec. 2, 1844, Allen Chilson, of James of New York. Issue, 6 chn.: Ellen, b-1850, d-y; Henry, b-1852, d-y; Charles A., b-1854; Mattie B., b-1859; Alice, b-1863, d-y; Eddie, b-1865, d-y.
- VIII—Charles J. Westcott, b-1833.
- VIII—Mary Haywood Westcott, b-1836; m(1)-S. Round, m(2)-G. E. Lyman.
- VIII—Lydia West, b-1845, d-y.
- VIII—George West, b-1848.
- VIII—James West, b-1850.
- VII—Rachel Knight Stone, b-1810; m(1)-W. Andrews; m(2)-G. Brownell. Of these unions, there was issue: Lydia, Harriet N.
- VII—Henry B. Stone, b-1812; m-Louisa Johnson. Issue, 4 chn.: Jane, Mary, Alma, Caroline.
- VIII—Jane Stone, b-1833; m(1)-Truman Brown; m(2)-Daniel Carter. Issue, by Truman: George, b-1854; Frank, b-1856; by Daniel: Martha, b-1864.
- VIII—Mary Stone, b-1835, m-Henry Burlingame. Issue: Henry, b-1856.
- VIII—Alma Stone, b-1837, d-y.
- VIII—Caroline Stone, b-1837, m- ——— Martin. Issue: Sophia, b-1865.
- VII—Charles G. Stone, b-1815; m-Sophia P. Sprague. Issue, 7 chn.: Susan, Edwin, Charles, Martha, Lydia, Henry, Frank.
- VIII—Susan M. Stone, b-1836; m-Eugene D. Burt. Issue: Mary B., b-1864.
- VIII—Edwin D. Stone, d-y.
- VIII—Charles D. Stone, 1838-1858.
- VIII—Martha S. Stone, b-1841; m-Charles Tillinghast. Issue: Charles, d-y.
- VIII—Lydia F. Stone, b-1843.
- VIII—Henry B. Stone, b-1846.
- VIII—Frank F. Stone, b-1848.
- VI—Abigail Stone, b-Scituate, R. I., Mar. 22, 1775, d-same, Mar. 2, 1801; m-1793, John Whipple, farmer at Scituate, b-Nov. 24, 1771, d-July 7, 1829, son Benedict and Elizabeth (Mattheson) Whipple of Benjamin,

Benjamin, Capt. John, who was at Dorchester as early as 1632. John and Abigail are bur. on Plainfield Pike at Foster, R. I. Issue, 7 chn.: Nehemiah, Polly, Alfred, Cynthia, Selinda, Robert, Jason; all b-Scituate.

VII—Nehemiah Knight Whipple, 1793-1795.

VII—Polly Whipple, b-Nov. 20, 1795, d-Nov. 5, 1873; m-July 3, 1814, Richard Howard, b-Apr. 2, 1793, d-Feb. 23, 1877, son Daniel (b-1752) and (m-Feb. 14, 1776) Dorothy (Clark, b-June 6, 1758) Howard, of Isaac and Martha (Rice) Howard of Coventry, Isaac coming to New England in 1722, landing at Marblehead, Mass. (See Howard Genea.) Dorothy Clark was dau. William and Mary (Medbury) Clark and sister of Amy who m-Elder John Westcott (W. G., p. 198). Daniel, father of Richard, had brothers, Christopher who m-Sarah Westcott, and Thomas who m-Penelope Westcott, sister of Sarah, daus. Ezekiel and Mary (Dyer) Westcott (W. G., p. 217, & app. 217). Richard Howard was member R. I. House of Representatives 1837 and again in 1852, and State Senator, 1853-4. Issue, 9 chn.: Abbey, Owen, Isaac, Mary, Mary, Andrew, Ann, Benjamin, Lester; all b-Foster, R. I.

VIII—Abbey Stone Howard, b-Jan. 5, 1816.

VIII—Owen Howard, b-Jan. 27, 1817.

VIII—Isaac Howard, b-Feb. 18, 1819, d-Forsyth, Mo., Feb. 11, 1897; m-Nov. 10, 1847, Esther Hampton, b-Dec. 10, 1825, d-May 11, 1910, dau. William and Nancy Hampton. Isaac was a physician, but in his youth followed the sea for ten years. Issue, 9 chn.: William, Richard, Sarah, Jackson, Martha, Noah, Julia, Daniel, Mary.

IX—William Rapp Howard, b-Sept. 13, 1848.

IX—Richard Kaesinger Howard, b-Jan. 23, 1850.

IX—Sarah Ann Howard, b-Oct. 8, 1851, d-Oct. 18, 1852.

IX—Jackson Williams Howard, b-Aug. 22, 1853.

IX—Martha Jane Howard, b-Feb. 6, 1856, resided 1938 Marionville, Mo.; m-Nov. 22, 1874, Thomas Francis Compton, b-Aug. 15, 1850, d-Dec. 28, 1929, son John P. and Mary (Francis) Compton. Issue, 6 chn.: Anna, Albert, Isaac, B. Maye, Emmett, Cora.

X—Anna Esther Compton, b-Sept. 2, 1875, d-Sept. 25, 1876.

X—Albert Howard Compton, b-Nov. 5, 1877, resided Marionville, Mo.

X—Isaac Ralph Compton, b-Mar. 27, 1882, resided Springfield, Mo.

X—Beulah Maye Compton, b-Jan. 16, 1886, resided 1938 Curtis, Nebr.; m-Mar. 4, 1908, Frank M. Allen, b-Jan. 30, 1886.

X—Emmett Richard Compton, b-Oct. 6, 1890, resided Springfield, Mo.

X—Cora Faye Compton, b-Apr. 2, 1896, resided McCune, Kan.

IX—Noah H. Howard.

IX—Julia A. Howard.

IX—Daniel Douglas Howard, b-Oct. 16, 1862, realtor 1938 Springfield, Mo.; m-Mar. 25, 1880, Elizabeth Compton. Issue: Isaac, Mary, Clara, Eva, Bertha.

X—Isaac Lester Howard, b-Jan. 27, 1882, resided Minneapolis, Minn.

X—Mary Minnie Howard, b-Nov. 1, 1883, d-Oct. 9, 1887.

X—Clara Emma Howard, twin of Mary, d-Aug., 1929.

X—Eva Esther Howard, b-Dec. 3, 1885, resided Springfield, Mo.; m-Frank Holt.

X—Bertha Maye Howard, b-Mar. 29, 1890, resided Fort Scott, Kan.; m-James Batten.

IX—Mary Emeline Howard, b-May 29, 1865, resided Belton, Mo.; m-Jan. 1, 1889, Alonzo Selsor. Issue: Grace, Isaac, Hetty, Clara.

X—Grace Esther Selsor, b-Oct. 6, 1889; m-Carl Elliott.

X—Isaac Grant Selsor, b-Feb. 13, 1892, resided Springfield, Mo.

X—Hetty Allena Selsor, b-June 1, 1894; m-Finis Tyndal.

- X—Clara Marie Compton, b-Nov. 21, 1897.
- VIII—Mary Ann Howard, b-May 29, 1823, d-July 24, 1827.
- VIII—Mary Emeline Howard, b-May 14, 1828, d-Aug. 31, 1833.
- VIII—Andrew Jackson Howard, b-Oct. 19, 1830.
- VIII—Ann Eliza Howard, b-May 21, 1833, d-June 10, 1854.
- VIII—Benjamin Franklin Howard, b-Jan. 19, 1836.
- VIII—Lester Sessions Howard, b-Oct. 4, 1839, d-Aug. 27, 1847.
- VII—Alfred Whipple, b-May 8, 1798; m(1)-Lucy Ellis, b-Sept. 19, 1806, d-June 27, 1872; m(2)-Delilah Corp.
- VII—Cynthia Whipple, b-Mar. 8, 1801, d-Aug. 12, 1847; m-Olney Williams.
- VII—Selinda Whipple, b-Oct. 27, 1803, d-May 7, 1877; m-Dec. 14, 1820, Rev. Gardner Howard, b-Foster, R. I., June 14, 1798, d-July 10, 1882, son Daniel and Dorothy (Clark) Howard and bro. Richard, husband of Polly Whipple, brothers marrying sisters. He was ordained at Rockland, R. I., in 1855, and for many years, was member of the Rhode Island and Connecticut Christian Conference. His charges were chiefly in Clayville, Foster Center and Potterville, R. I. Of issue: Selinda, Alzada, Jefferson S.
- VIII—Selinda Howard; m-Charles Stone. Issue: Wilfred.
- IX—Wilfred E. Stone, resided 1937 in Knightsville section Cranston, R. I., associated 1935 with Providence "Journal."
- VIII—Alzada Alvira Howard, b-Nov. 15, 1836; m-Dec. 26, 1853, Job Randall; b-Oct. 2, 1853, son Zephaniah and Mercy (Tillinghast) Randall of Foster, R. I. Issue: Sarah.
- IX—Sarah Wilbur Randall, b-June 12, 1863, resided 1935 Windsor, Conn.; m-Nov. 6, 1887, Daniel Howard, b-Dec. 15, 1864, supt. public schools of Windsor for forty years, retiring in 1834; son Pardon Tillinghast (b-Foster Center, Aug. 2, 1839) and (m-May 3, 1863) Anna Louisa (Stone, of James and Mary Ann Whitford Stone) Howard, of Horace (b-Foster, Jan. 31, 1810, of Judge Daniel Howard) and (m-Oct. 28, 1835) Hannah (Randall, b-Apr. 18, 1817) Howard. Hannah Randall dau. Zephaniah (b-Jan. 30, 1791, d-Oct. 18, 1861) and Mercy (Tillinghast, b-1788, d-Apr. 4, 1860) Randall, and sister of Job, who m-Alzada Alvira Howard. Mercy Tillinghast dau. Samuel Tillinghast, (1749-1823; see W. G., p. 146) and Elizabeth (Tillinghast, cousin, of Benjamin) Tillinghast. No issue.
- VIII—Jefferson Spurr Howard, b-Foster, R. I., Nov. 26, 1833, d-Clayville, town Foster, Feb. 6, 1884, surgeon and physician; m-Oct. 29, 1855, Waity M. Paine, b-Nov. 27, 1836, d-Apr. 22, 1914, dau. Joshua and Lucinda M. (Rounds) Paine, of Andrew and (m-1808) Mary Newhall (Turner, of Foster, R. I., who d-May 10, 1861) Paine of Foster. Mary Turner, b-Gloucester, R. I., Sept., 1790, of William and Ann (Wood) Turner (app. 179-1). William Turner removed to Richfield, Otsego County, N. Y., before 1824, taking all his family with him except Mary, who had previously married and settled in Foster. William Turner was of Joshua and Freelove (Westcott) Turner; Freelove Westcott of Stukely, Jeremiah, first Stukely. Issue: Maria.
- IX—Maria ("Maye") H. Howard, b-Clayville, town Foster, R. I., Oct. 14, 1862, resided 1938 Plantsville, Conn.; m-May 13, 1886, Lewis L. Sanborn, b-North Scituate, R. I., Apr. 19, 1861, d-Feb. 23, 1932, son Lewis Colvin and Martha (Harwood) Sanborn. Lewis L. passed his youth in the cotton mill of John L. Ross of Oakland, R. I., where his father was supt. of carding room, but was a farmer the greater part of his life. In 1921, he met with a serious accident which incapacitated him for the remainder of his life. His father was a soldier in the Rebellion. Issue: Howard.
- X—Howard Paine Sanborn, b-Aug. 20, 1886, resided 1938 Plantsville, Conn.; mechanic foreman in Clark Bros.' bolt works at Milldale, past commander Sons of Union Veterans;

m-Dec. 14, 1904, Angie Lillian Tyler, b-Mar. 13, 1884, dau. Obed and Marietta (Tripp) Tyler. Issue: Margaret.

XI—Margaret Elizabeth Sanborn, b-Sept. 28, 1912; active with Daughters of Union Veterans.

VII—Robert Stone Whipple, b-Dec. 20, 1806; m(1)-Orilla Hill, b-Aug. 18, 1805, d-Dec. 22, 1862, dau. Deacon Knight and Mary (Fiske) Hill.

VII—Jason Whipple, b-Feb. 25, 1809, m-Evelyn Smith.

VI—Mercy Stone, b-Scituate, R. I., Nov. 29, 1775, d-Feb. 5, 1859; m-George Knight of Scituate, b-Sept. 13, 1771, d-Sept. 26, 1839, bro. of Darius who m-Hannah, sister of Mercy. George and Mercy are bur. in Scituate on land now owned by city of Providence. He was a prosperous farmer. Issue, 6 chn.: William, Penelope, Betsey, Daniel, Thirsa, Lyman.

VII—William Warren Knight, b-1796; m-Elizabeth Colvin.

VII—Penelope Westcott Knight, b-1793; m-S. P. Taylor.

VII—Betsey Knight, b-1802; m-Welcome Matteson.

VII—Daniel Richmond Knight, b-Aug. 15, 1805, d-Apr. 27, 1877; m(1)-Susan Colvin of Scituate, d-July 2, 1858, dau. Joseph; m(2)-Ruth E. Johnson of Exeter, R. I. In 1844, Daniel removed from Scituate to town of Exeter, where he died and where for many years he was an elder of the Six Principle Baptist Church at Stoney Lane (nr. Davisville). Issue, by Susan, 6 chn.: Henry, A. Loyd, Cynthia, Daniel, Sheldon, Jane.

VIII—Henry O. Knight, b-Jan. 25, 1826, d-July 2, 1827.

VIII—A. Loyd Knight, b-July 18, 1828.

VIII—Cynthia A. Knight, b-Feb. 6, 1831.

VIII—Daniel Bradford Knight, b-Dec. 2, 1836.

VIII—Sheldon Tillinghast Knight, b-Apr. 13, 1842.

VIII—Jane F. Knight, b-Dec. 31, 1838; m-May 1, 1860, Charles W. Hopkins of Pardon and Lydia (Lillebridge) Hopkins, b-Aug. 8, 1839. Charles W. was devoted to antiquarian and genealogical research. He was author of "The Home Lots of Early Settlers of the Providence Plantations," a work of much value. To locate these lots with accuracy from imperfect records, after an elapse of two and a half centuries, was a work of great labor, requiring a most careful and critical examination of all of the earlier surveys and deeds, in which the description of lands and streets was clothed in language brief, untechnical and often ambiguous.

VII—Thirsa Knight, b-1809; m-Remington Strait, or Short.

VII—Lyman S. Knight, b-1811; m-twice, women named Parker.

VI—Dinah Stone, b-Scituate, 1778, d-Apr., 1836; m-Silas Weaver, who d-Oct. 10, 1830; bur. on same farm as his father, but in a different plot. Issue, 10 chn.: Owen B., James P., Charles S., Sally C., Nehemiah K., Celia, Alston, Silas G., Sterry A., Harriet R.

VII—Owen B. Weaver, b-1798; m-Mary Arnold.

VII—James P. Weaver, b-1801; m-Almira Rice.

VII—Charles Stone Weaver, b-1803; m-Dina Northrup.

VII—Sally C. Weaver, b-1805; m-Joseph L. Bennett.

VII—Nehemiah K. Weaver, b-1807; m-Freelove Peck.

VII—Celia Weaver, b-1809; m-Thomas D. Benules.

VII—Alston Weaver, b-1811; m(1)-Ruth Cornell; m(2)-Louisa Spaulding.

VII—Silas Greene Weaver, b-1814; m-Susan Weaver.

VII—Sterry A. Weaver, b-1816; m-Jane Clute.

VII—Harriet R. Weaver, b-1819; m-Enock Cox.

VI—Jeremiah Stone, b-1781, d-inf.

VI—Knight Stone, b-1784, d-inf.

V—James Stone, last of chn. of Capt. William and Eleanor (Westcott) Stone, b-Mashantatack sec. Cranston tp., R. I., Mar. 27, 1751, d-Abington, Pa., Mar. 27, 1836; m-Feb. 15, 1776, Rebecca Sheldon, b-Oct. 17, 1756, d-Jan. 17, 1816, dau. Job and Lydia (Gibbs) Sheldon of Mashantatack sec. Cranston tp. They are buried in Hickory Grove cem., Waverly, Lackawanna County, Pa. Rebecca Sheldon was desc. of John Cranston, 1650, for whom

the town Cranston, R. I., was named. While still a young man, he followed his brothers from Cranston to Coventry, R. I. In or about 1802, their sons Robert, John, Lemuel and Samuel, left their native Rhode Island to settle in the wilderness of the Abingtons in north-eastern Pennsylvania, where their sister Mary, had preceded them about 1800, as the wife of the pioneer Stephen Parker. Soon their sister Celinda, who m-Sampson Wright, followed. Soon following the death in 1813 at Coventry of their daughter Aseneth, James and Rebecca sold their farm in Rhode Island and followed their children to the rolling hills of the Abingtons, where Rebecca died three years later. Issue, 9 chn.: Robert, John, Mary, Lemuel, Samuel, Celinda, James, Rebecca, Asseneath.

VI—Robert Stone, b-Cranston, June 9, 1776, d-Abington, Mar. 8, 1857; m(1)-Sybil Dean, 1777-1830; m(2)-Dec. 30, 1830, Almira Greene, 1782-1852. He was a tailor by trade, but became a farmer at Abington in 1802, where he cleared from the forest a large farm, orchard and home on one of the finest elevations in the new country. Issue, by Sybil, 6 chn.: Almira, James, Elizabeth, William, Ezra, Lora.

VII—Almira Stone, b-Abington, Pa., Apr. 29, 1804, d-Sept. 4, 1843; m-Nov. 4, 1824, Horace Tripp, b-Aug. 4, 1802, son Stephen and Nancy (Benedict) Tripp. He was a farmer in the Abingtons, where their 8 chn. were born: Lora, Giles, Isaac, Sybil, Helen, Byron, William, Nancy.

VIII—Lora Stone Tripp, b-Oct. 8, 1825; m-Nov. 12, 1854, Clarissa Phillips, b-Mar. 8, 1829. Issue: Cyrus, Clara.

IX—Cyrus L. Tripp, b-Aug. 28, 1855; m-Nov. 16, 1880, Sarah I. Kearns at Auburn, Nebr. Issue, 5 chn.: Lora, Clara, Donald, Kearns, Cyrus.

X—Lora A. Tripp, b-Aug. 30, 1881.

X—Clara A. Tripp, b-Mar. 25, 1884.

X—Donald H. Tripp, b-June 4, 1892.

X—Kearns C. Tripp, b-Nov. 17, 1894.

X—Cyrus O. Tripp, twin of Kearns.

IX—Clara E. Tripp, b-Oct. 25, 1857; m-Nov. 16, 1880, Winslow H. Philleo of South Byron, Genesee County, N. Y. Issue, 4 chn.: Cyrus, James, Lora, Winifred.

X—Cyrus H. Philleo, b-June 27, 1887.

X—James E. Philleo, b-Nov. 24, 1889.

X—Lora W. Philleo, b-May 4, 1891.

X—Winifred B. Philleo, b-Nov. 27, 1894.

VIII—Giles S. Tripp, b-July 14, 1827; m-Feb. 21, 1856, Mary J. Dibble; resided Alexandria, S. D. Issue, 5 chn.: Elnora, Hattie, Avonia, William, Burnitt.

IX—Elenora I. Tripp, b-June 27, 1857, d-Mar. 21, 1876.

IX—Hattie N. Tripp, b-Jan. 12, 1861; m-Nov. 13, 1890, William Newman.

IX—Avonia E. Tripp, b-Apr. 18, 1864; m-June 5, 1884, Dimmock W. Hollister.

IX—William H. Tripp, b-Oct. 5, 1866.

IX—Burnitt W. Tripp, b-Apr. 13, 1870, d-Oct. 19, 1889.

VIII—Isaac Tripp, b-May 23, 1829, d-May 20, 1870; m-Oct. 29, 1856, Irene A. Parke, b-Oct. 23, 1831. Issue, 5 chn.: Mary, Herman, Esther, Sheridan, Helen.

IX—Mary A. Tripp, b-Dec. 27, 1857; m-Dec. 27, 1876, Andrew A. Stiles; resided Vallejo, Calif. Issue, 4 chn.: Earl, Irene, Helen, Lester.

X—Earl N. Stiles, b-Nov. 4, 1877.

X—Irene M. Stiles, b-Oct. 12, 1879.

X—Helen I. Stiles, b-Feb. 4, 1882.

X—Lester A. Stiles, b-Dec. 2, 1896.

IX—Herman T. Tripp, b-Aug. 6, 1855; m-Apr. 23, 1889, Eva A. Kay, b-Dec. 15, 1862; resided Butte City, Colo. Issue, 3 chn.: Ethel, Chester, Gladys.

- X—Ethel M. Tripp, b-Aug. 1, 1890.
 X—Chester K. Tripp, b-Feb. 19, 1892.
 X—Gladys Tripp, b-Jan. 21, 1896.
- IX—Esther L. Tripp, b-Apr. 12, 1862; m-Aug. 12, 1885, William H. Payson; resided San Francisco, Calif.
 IX—Sheridan L. Tripp, b-Nov. 10, 1868, d-1870.
 IX—Helen S. Tripp, b-Apr. 19, 1870.
- VIII—Sybil S. Tripp, b-Apr. 1, 1831; m(1)-Feb. 16, 1854, William S. Greene, d-1864; m(2)-Enos B. Mussey. Issue, by William: Emma, Ella.
 IX—Emma A. Greene, b-Apr. 28, 1855; m-Jan. 27, 1875, John B. Weston. Issue, 3 chn.: Ella, m- ——— Clark. Issue: Anne, Raymond; Kate, Rockford.
 IX—Ella M. Greene, b-Oct. 28, 1859; m-May 24, 1884, Anderson H. Shearkey. No issue.
- VIII—Helen Tripp, b-May 17, 1833, d-Nov. 10, 1834.
 VIII—Byron L. Tripp, b-Apr. 11, 1835; m-Mar. 18, 1873, Sarah A. Worthington. Issue: Grace.
 IX—Grace A. Tripp, b-Mar. 25, 1876.
- VIII—William H. Tripp, b-Jan. 26, 1837; m-July 9, 1867, Helen B. Alvord. Issue: Spencer.
 IX—Spencer L. Tripp, b-July 25, 1870; m-Sarah L. Eardley, b-Feb. 9, 1875. Issue: Inez, Helen.
 X—Inez Tripp, b-Mar. 8, 1896, resided Anaconda, Mont.
 X—Helen L. Tripp, b-July 16, 1897, resided Anaconda, Mont.
- VIII—Nancy E. Tripp, b-Nov. 22, 1839, d-Mar. 3, 1880; m-Feb. 7, 1867, Simon H. Bartlett, b-Apr. 3, 1822, d-Oct. 6, 1889. Issue, 3 chn.: Elmer, Gertrude, Carlton.
 IX—Elmer H. Bartlett, b-June 26, 1868; m-Apr. 15, 1893, Minnie S. Holland.
 IX—Gertrude C. Bartlett, b-Apr. 11, 1870; m-Sept., 1893, Shelby Carne.
 IX—Carlton T. Bartlett, b-Aug. 30, 1872; m-Jan. 26, 1896, Frances T. McCulloch.
- VII—James Stone, 1805-1889; m-Jan. 20, 1831, Sarah Foster, 1807-1892. Issue, 6 chn.: Althema, Hannibal, Columbus, Foster, Andrew, Almon.
 VIII—Althema Stone, 1831-1911; m-Mar. 11, 1852, Joseph P. Northrup, 1826-1860. Issue: Franklin, 1853-1912; John, b-1854, m-Jan., 1855, Ella Atherton; Sarah P., b-1856.
 VIII—Hannibal Stone, 1835-1867, m-Clara Celeste Parker. Issue, 4 chn.: Columbus, Mary, Hattie, Fred.
 VIII—Columbus Stone, 1837-1857.
 VIII—Foster Stone, b-1840; m-Nov. 13, 1867, Eva Brush. Issue: Ross, Kenneth.
 VIII—Andrew Stone, b-1852, m(1)-Jan. 1, 1873, Mary Lewis, m(2)-Feb. 18, 1896, Carrie Parker. Issue, by Mary, 4 chn.: Grace, b-1873; Harold, b-1880; Roy, 1888-1894; Ruby, b-1891.
 VIII—Almon Stone, b-July 22, 1843, d-Oct. 28, 1887; m-Elizabeth Tinkhaim. Issue: Myrtle.
- VII—Elizabeth D. Stone, b-1806; m-Nathan Sherman. Issue: Helen, 1834-1897; Hamilton, b-1836.
 VII—William Stone, b-1808; m-Sarah J. Nichols. Issue, 3 chn.: Milo, 1833-1833; Sybil, b-1834, m-J. W. Snyder. Issue: Flora, d-y; Mary.
 VIII—Mary Stone, b-1836; m-Abel O. Squires, b-1837. Issue, 5 chn.: Bertha, Clara, Nellie, Milo, Cora.
 IX—Bertha Squires, b-1868.
 IX—Clara Squires, b-1869; m-Sept. 27, 1894, George Trimby. Issue: Ethel, b-1895; Helen, b-1898.
 IX—Nellie Squires, b-1871, m-John A. Wilson. Issue: Eugene, b-1899.

IX—Milo Squires, 1873-1873.

IX—Cora Squires, b-1874, m-Jay B. Richards. Issue: Percy, b-1901.

VII—Ezra Stone, b-Oct. 21, 1809, d-Oct. 28, 1879; m-Frances Wright, b-Sept. 30, 1810, d-Mar. 8, 1891. Issue, 7 chn.: Melvin, Augustus, Dewittan, Robert, Gertrude, Frank, Altoa, Mary.

VIII—Melvin A. Stone, 1835-1835.

VIII—Augustus Stone, b-1836; m-1860, Narcissa Shields, b-1839. Issue, 7 chn.: Caine, b-1862; George R., 1864-1865; Minnie, b-1866; Effie, b-1869; Kate, b-1871; William, b-1876; Nettie, b-1879.

VIII—Dewittan Stone, 1836; m-Kate Shields.

VIII—Robert Stone, 1840-1911; m-Frances L. —, b-1843. Served in the Rebellion in Co. E, 3rd Pa. Vol. regt.

VIII—Gertrude Stone, 1842-1843.

VIII—Frank L. Stone, b-1843.

VIII—Altoa M. Stone, 1847-1847.

VIII—Mary A. Stone, 1851-1852.

VII—Lora Stone, 1811-1816.

VI—John Stone, 1777-1841; m-Rhoda Barney, 1778- 1841, of Rhode Island, and in 1802-3, settled in Abington, Pa. Issue, 9 chn.: Riley, Rachel, Rebecca, Jeremiah, Sabra, Aurilla, John, Rhoda, Rachel (again).

VII—Riley Stone, 1802-1848; m-Dec. 25, 1822, Ruth Ousterhoudt, 1805-1842. Issue, 4 chn.: Barney, Esther, Mary, Mortimer.

VIII—Barney Stone, b-1824.

VIII—Esther E. Stone, m- — Gardner. Issue: Frank.

VIII—Mary Ann Stone; m- — Nicholson. Issue: Emma, Ruth.

VIII—Mortimer Stone, b-1831.

VII—Rachel Stone, 1803-1819.

VII—Rebecca Stone, 1805-1847; m-May 3, 1823, Isaac Sherman, 1802-1867. Issue: Louisa, 1824-1845; Lydia, 1826-1844; Delano, b-1828, m(1)-Anderson Reynolds, m(2)-Lora Stone, of Lemuel, of James; Orlando, 1830-1862.

VII—Jeremiah Stone, 1808-1853; m(1)-Jan. 3, 1832, Louisa Greene, 1815-1842; m(2)-Laura Rice, 1817-1894. Issue, by Louisa: Almira, Emily; by Laura: Milo, Melborne, Adelia, Florence, Isador.

VIII—Almira Stone, b-1834; m-Nicholas Northrup, b-1824. Issue: Esther, Horace.

VIII—Emily A. Stone, b-1836; m-George Fern.

VIII—Milo R. Stone, 1845-1848.

VIII—Melborne E. Stone, b-1846; m-Mary M. Besecher. No issue.

VIII—Adelia Stone, 1847-1869.

VIII—Florence Stone, b-1849.

VIII—Isador Stone, 1852-1879; m-G. W. Armstrong.

VII—Sabra Stone, 1811-1884; m-his second wife, William C. Greene, 1811-1847, his first wife being Sabra's sister Aurilla. Issue: Hortense, Rhoda.

VIII—Hortense Greene, b-1843; m-Thomas C. Kennedy.

VIII—Rhoda Greene, 1847-1897; m-Edward H. Bailey.

VII—Aurilla Stone, 1813-1841; m-as his second wife, William C. Greene, his second wife being Aurilla's sister Sabra. Issue, 3 chn.: Maria, Benoni, Josephine.

VIII—Maria Greene, b-1837; m-Dec. 4, 1857, Smith Dean, b-Dec. 29, 1833. Issue, 3 chn.: Ann, Nellie, John.

IX—Ann Gertrude Dean, b-Sept. 25, 1858; m-Aug. 4, 1878, Charles J. Wilson of Wisconsin.

IX—Nellie L. Greene; m-May 22, 1880, Charles W. Smith. Issue: Dean, 1894-1894; Josephine D., b-Dec. 30, 1895.

IX—John S. Dean, b-May 25, 1867, m-Edith A. Miller. Issue: Catherine, b-July 18, 1900.

VIII—Benoni Greene, b-1839.

VIII—Josephine Greene; m-Andrew J. Smith.

VII—John Stone, 1815-1887; m-July 15, 1841, Esther L. Sisson. No issue.

VII—Rhoda Stone, b-1817; m(1)-H. W. Nicholson; m(2)-L. Jones. Issue, by first m.: Oscar E., 1838-1861; George S., b-1846, m-Mary Brooks.

VII—Rachel Stone, b-1820, m-William Hawthorne. Issue, 3 chn.: Horatio, b-1847; Margaret, b-1851; Rhoda, b-1854.

VI—Mary Stone, b-Coventry, R. I., 1779, d-Abington, Pa., 1852; m-Jan. 9, 1800, Stephen Parker, b-Rhode Island, 1779, d-Abington, 1857. In the year of their marriage, Stephen and Mary, both twenty-one years of age, settled in Pennsylvania, where in the Abington country, he with three others, had been a pioneering prospector since 1794. In that year, he was a mere lad of fifteen in a wild, unexplored country hundreds of miles from home, but he must have possessed all the daring and determination of his hardy ancestors. After nearly six years of exploring the trackless hills and vales of the new Abington country, he returned to Rhode Island for Mary. She was probably the first to bear the Westcott blood into the section. Stephen and Mary had 10 chn.: Alvah, Delilah, Sheldon, Charles, Mary, Rebecca, Asenath, Celinda, Lucy, Damaris, all b-Abingtons.

VII—Alvah Parker, b-1800; m(1)-Dolly Chambers; m(2)-Louise ———, who m(2)-Leonard Bachelor. She and her son Mahlon, died in the West.

VII—Delilah Parker, 1804-1856; m-Job B. Northrup. Issue, 3 chn.: Levi, Stephen, Jeremiah.

VIII—Levi Northrup.

VIII—Jeremiah Northrup.

VIII—Stephen Northrup, m- ——— Lillibridge. Issue, 7 chn.: Clara, m-Charles Swallow; Preston, Alice, Louise, m-Walter Manchester; Gertrude, Will, Clarence.

VII—Sheldon Parker, 1804-1856; m-Aug. 27, 1829, Sarah Phillips, 1810-1906. Issue, 6 chn.: Rondino, Corinthia, Hulda, Edwin, Ferando, Senora.

VIII—Rondino Perry Parker, b-Aug. 2, 1830, d-June 24, 1921; m-Dec. 7, 1854, Mary Diana Slocum, b-Dec. 4, 1831, dau. Ebenezer and Sally (Mills) Slocum, of first Ebenezer Slocum of "Slocum Hollow," now the lower business section of Scranton, Pa. Sally Mills' line reverts to Stephen Yale, bro. of Elihu Yale, founder of Yale uni. Issue, 5 chn.: Genevra, Thurston, Ella, Sterling, Ward, Harold.

IX—Genevra ("Jennie") Delphine Parker, b-Sept. 18, 1855, resided 1936 Ithaca, N. Y.; m-Aug. 30, 1876, John Lemuel Stone, b-Abington, Pa., July 6, 1852, d-Ithaca, Mar. 8, 1933.

IX—Thurston Slocum Stone, b-Sept. 7, 1858, d-July 24, 1927.

IX—Ella May Parker, Dec. 8, 1861, July 15, 1862.

IX—Sterling Dayton Parker, b-June 15, 1864, until retirement engaged in life insurance; resided 1935 Clark's Summit, Pa.; m-Katherine Barrowman of Scranton, Pa.

IX—Ward Beecher Parker, b-Aug. 16, 1871, resided 1935 Clark's Summit, where he was former postmaster and in real estate and insurance; m-Estelle Miller of Waverly, Pa.

IX—Harold Parker, b-Apr. 14, 1875.

VIII—Corinthia Parker.

VIII—Hulda Parker.

VIII—Edwin Parker.

VIII—Ferando Parker; m(1)-Susan Hall, 1838-1881; m(2)-Jennie Bowman, 1868-1931. Issue, by Susan, 3 chn.: Fred, Carrie, Charles R.; by Jennie, 3 chn.: Edward, Leila, Marion and others.

IX—Fred Parker.

IX—Carrie Parker.

IX—Charles B. Parker, 1868-1931.

IX—Edward Parker, resided 1935 Waverly, Pa.

IX—Leila Parker, resided 1935 Penn Yan, N. Y., m-Joseph Challis.

IX—Marion P. Parker, 1895-1919; m- — Sweet.

VIII—Senora Parker; m-William Frace.

VII—Charles Parker, 1806, d-Abington, 1892; m-Sept. 4, 1831, Susan Hall, 1808-1893. Issue, 4 chn.: Charles, Marenus, Charlotte, Emily.

VIII—Charles Parker, Jr.

VIII—Marenus Parker, 1847-1919; m-Sarah Champlain, 1851-1925. Issue, 3 chn.: Christine, resided 1935 Waverly, Pa., m-Carroll Dean; Robert, Stephen.

VIII—Charlotte Parker.

VIII—Emily Parker.

VII—Mary Parker, 1810-1848; m-Aug. 27, 1829, Daniel VanFleet, b-Pittston, Pa., 1806. Issue, 4 chn.

VII—Rebecca Parker, b-1813, m-William Hull.

VII—Asenath Parker, 1814-1890; m-Stephen Parker, 1810-1893. Issue: Delia, Stephen.

VIII—Delia Ann Parker, 1836-1865; m-Jeremiah D. Knight, 1826-1893.

VIII—Stephen Parker.

VII—Celinda Parker, b-Sept. 13, 1816, d-Apr. 29, 1849; m-Ezra Colvin, b-Mar. 28, 1818, d-Apr. 17, 1873, son Otis and Mary (Capwell) Colvin, Ezra m(2) and had 4 chn.; he is buried in Jefferson County, Kan. Issue, by Celinda, 4 chn.: Ermina R., Phedora G., Adelbert A., Lucy S.

VIII—Ermina R. Colvin, b-Feb. 15, 1839, d-Feb. 9, 1857.

VIII—Phedora G. Colvin, b-July 17, 1842, d-Apr. 12, 1844.

VIII—Adelbert A. Colvin, b-Oct. 8, 1843.

VIII—Lucy S. Colvin, b-Sept. 13, 1846; m-Joseph S. Clark, b-Jan. 19, 1844; last heard from, Lucy resided Los Angeles, Calif.

VII—Lucy Ann Parker, 1821-1847.

VII—Damaris Parker, 1823-1886.

VI—Lemuel Stone, b-Cranston tp., R. I., June 24, 1781, d-Abington tp., Pa., Feb. 13, 1873; m(1)-Jan. 30, 1803, Anna Colvin, b-Jan. 12, 1778, d-Abington, Aug. 11, 1848, dau. Philip and Sarah (Berry) Colvin; m(2)-Sarah Miles. Anna Colvin was a sister of Cyrus Colvin, who settled nr. Dalton, Pa. Lemuel and Anna migrated to the old Abington township in the Spring following their marriage, the first home in the new settlement being a log cabin. He later built a frame house which is still standing. At the time he left Rhode Island, he was an Ensign in the West Greenwich co., 3rd R. I. regt., and upon reaching the Abingtons was soon commissioned a lieut. of the local militia company. He was a carpenter by trade, but following farming in Abington, where he was chosen Justice of the Peace upon the incorporation of the town in 1806. He became a charter member of the first Baptist church formed in the section, and was also the first supt. of Sunday school there. Issue, by Anna, 9 chn.: Harriet, Philip, Meriam, Pardon, Edwin, Hannah, Lora, Anson, Lovisa; all b-Abington.

VII—Harriet Stone, b-Nov. 16, 1803, d-y.

VII—Philip Stone, b-Feb. 24, 1805, d-Feb. 22, 1894; m-Nov. 14, 1824, Sarah Northrup, b-Mar. 12, 1806, d-May 5, 1880. Issue: Emanuel, Ann.

VIII—Emanuel Stone, b-Jan. 9, 1829; m- — Thompson. Issue: Clifton, b-1853, d-y; Anna J., 1858-1882, m-William V. Good. Had: Cora, Floyd.

VIII—Anna Maranda Stone, b-May 30, 1830, d-Feb. 3, 1848.

VII—Meriam Stone, b-1807; m-Jan 11, 1827, Reuben Sherman. Issue, 3 chn.: Caroline, Amy, Lemuel.

VIII—Caroline Sherman, 1829-1852; m-Robert King. Issue: Louisa M., 1850-1861; Charles.

VIII—Amy Ann Sherman; m-Judson Clark. Issue: Clarence, m-Mary L. Stone. Had: Edgar E., Alice E., Ida Mae.

VIII—Lemuel Sherman, 1839-1843.

VII—Pardon Stone, b-Feb. 11, 1810, d-Mar. 28, 1848; m(1)-Nancy Clark, b-Feb. 28, 1814, d-Nov. 1, 1843, dau. Silas Clark; m(2)-Sept. 17, 1844, Ellen Tripp, 1817-1848. Issue, by Nancy, 5 chn.: Theodore, Watson, George, Silas; by Ellen: Lydia.

VIII—Theodore E. Stone, b-Nov. 28, 1834, d-June 1, 1913; m-Sept. 12, 1855, Mary Elizabeth Sherman, b-1830, d-Feb. 2, 1908, dau. John E. (d-Sept. 23, 1898, ae. 84) and Mary E. (Norton, b-Nov. 24, 1784, d-May 5, 1896, dau. William Norton of Providence, R. I.) Sherman. They purchased and moved in the 1860s to a farm which now is part of the Hillside Home Farms, their children attending school close by. Issue, 6 chn.: Edward J., Pardon, Elizabeth, Abbie, Watson, Clarence.

IX—Edward Jencks Stone, b-Clark's Green, Pa., June 25, 1856, resided 1938 Waverly, Pa.; m-June 28, 1888, Anna May Whaling, b-Sept. 10, 1858, dau. Samuel and Elizabeth (Rice) Whaling, and granddau. Mark and Elisa Whaling of Abington tp. On the occasion in 1936 of an "Old Home Day" luncheon at the Waverly Fair, the Scranton "Republican" said of Edward J. that "as he grew from boyhood, his liking for mechanical work rather than farm tasks, was evidenced. Later, he went to Pittston to learn the trade of wagon making. After he served his apprenticeship, he went back to Waverly and started a wagon making and repair shop with his brother Pardon Stone. Together they patented and manufactured a spring support to hold wagon tongues off the ground. Automobiles and trucks soon made this product an antique, and with the decline of the wagon-making business and the advent of bathrooms and modern plumbing, Edward J. turned to this last trade. He helped drill the wells and put up the windmills to supply the water for 'those newfangled homes with running water.' Always interested in labor-saving devices, he was one of the first families to have a gasoline engine to run the washing machine, and his one of the first homes in the Abingtons to be piped with acetylene gas, between the periods of oil lamps and electricity. Then came the era of steam heating, and he became a steam-fitter, inventing his own pipe-wrenches to suit the needs of the work. His interest in home water supply led him to an interest in water service on a community scale, and in 1917, he bought the Clark's Summit Water Company. Ten years later, this was sold to the Community Water Service Company, and he retired, although still to run a small water company in nearby Glenburn Park." He and his wife celebrated their golden wedding anniversary on June 28, 1938. Issue, 5 chn.: Mary W., Edward S., Howard I., Theodore J., Elizabeth L.

X—Mary Whaling Stone, b-Mar. 30, 1889, resided 1938 Waverly; m-May 23, 1916, Ralph G. Young, b-Cincinnati, O., son James D. and Susan A. Young of Covington, Ky. Issue, 3 chn.: Susan ("Sue") Ann, b-Sept. 10, 1917; Ralph Gray, b-Nov. 9, 1919; William Atwood, b-Jan. 7, 1924.

X—Edward Stanley Stone, b-Dec. 8, 1890, resided 1938 Waverly; m(1)- —; m(2)-Jan. 2, 1928, Margaret M. Carpenter, b-Mar. 17, 1896, dau. George and Elizabeth (Milan) Carpenter. Issue, 3 chn.: Benjamin Milenam, b-Dec. 22, 1928; Rachel Ellin, b-Feb. 6, 1932; Margaret Lucille, b-July 9, 1935.

X—Howard Isaac Stone, b-Dec. 8, 1892, resided 1938 Waverly; m-June 22, 1920, Thelma J. Greene, b-July 22, 1896, dau. Rev. H. A. and Ellen Sophia (Folmsbee) Greene. Issue: Edward Ashley, b-Aug. 27, 1922; James Whaling, b-Dec. 22, 1929.

X—Theodore John Stone, b-May 14, 1896, Methodist minister 1938 East Worcester, N. Y.; m-June 28, 1932, Clara Eckel, b-Feb. 24, 1904, dau. Fred and Lena (Schaefer) Eckel of Newton, Pa. He was ordained Apr. 22, 1934, and was

pastor at Sanitaria Springs, N. Y., before going to East Worcester. Issue: Paul Theodore, b-Jan. 4, 1934; Anna Whaling, b-Aug. 22, 1935.

X—Elizabeth Lydia Stone, b-Dec. 23, 1898, resided 1938 Englewood, N. J.; m-Dec. 26, 1927, Spurgeon Joseph Leber, b-Mar. 5, 1904, son J. D. and Nellie M. (Richards) Leber. Issue: Mary Ann, b-Aug. 23, 1934.

IX—Pardon B. Stone, b-1859, d-Oct. 26, 1934; m(1)-Louise Taylor, widow; m(2)-Naomi Emery. No issue.

IX—Elizabeth N. Stone, b-1861; m-Claud Elton Elbert of Pasadena, Calif.

IX—Abbie W. Stone, b-1863, resided 1938 Long Beach, Calif.; m-May 5, 1898, James Tuttle, d-1932. Issue: Mary Elizabeth, d-1935.

IX—Watson H. Stone, b-1864, d-Feb. 11, 1934; m-June 19, 1895, Fanny Sherman, b-Feb. 3, 1873, dau. Gilbert E. and Ellen C. (Davis) Sherman. No issue.

IX—Clarence E. Stone, 1866-1915; m-Ruth Brace, d-1935, dau. Burrel and Celastia (Sherman) Brace. Issue: Brace, Marjory.

X—Brace Stone; m-Grace ———.

X—Marjory Stone, d-1935; m(1)- ——— Greenhough; m(2)-Joseph Williams.

VIII—George L. Stone, b-1836; m-Abi Workizer. Issue, 3 chn.: Cyrus D., Otis, Leah.

IX—Cyrus D. Stone, d-y.

IX—Otis Stone, d-1903.

IX—Leah Stone, d-May 13, 1937; m-Lou Horlton. Issue: Marion, Elizabeth.

VIII—Watson D. Stone, 1837-1877; m-Lovisa Leese. Following death of her husband, she went with her children to the West and was not again heard from.

VIII—Silas L. Stone, 1841-1842.

VIII—Sarah Stone, 1839-1841.

VIII—Lydia A. Stone, 1846-1907; m(1)-Frank M. Taylor; m(2)-Benjamin Taylor. Issue, by Frank, 4 chn.: John A., 1875-1935; m-Gertrude Ceidda Cook, b-1876; Benira, b-1877; Edna M., b-1884; Gartra A., b-1884; by Benjamin: Frank.

VII—Edwin Stone, b-May 31, 1812, d-Apr. 1, 1893; m-Nov. 13, 1833, Louisa A. Smith, b-Sept. 23, 1816, d-1881. Issue, 5 chn.: George A., Benjamin M., Thomas W., S. Louisa, Mary L.

VIII—Benjamin M. Stone, b-1835; m-Olive E. Newton. Issue, 13 chn.: Henry L., Edwin N., Burton, Frank R., William B., Herbert, Jennie, Halton R., Fred G., Mattie A., Rose M., Kate L., Stanley T.

IX—Henry L. Stone, b-1861, d-y.

IX—Edwin N. Stone, b-1862; m-Jennie C. Avery.

IX—Burton Stone, b-1865.

IX—Frank Reid Stone, b-1869.

IX—William Blanding Stone, b-1870.

IX—Herbert Stone, d-y.

IX—Jennie Stone, d-y.

IX—Halton Randall Stone, 1876-1902.

IX—Fred Grenville Stone, d-y.

IX—Mattie A. Stone.

IX—Rose May Stone, b-1880; m-Stull, Pa., June 23, 1904, Rev. J. Harrison Olmstead, of Nichols, Tioga County, N. Y. He served many M. E. Church pastorates in western New York. Issue: Olive, Ada, Edwin.

X—Olive Frances Olmstead, b-Lakeside, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1905; engaged in teaching.

X—Ada Ruth Olmstead, b-E. Rochester, N. Y., July 23, 1907.

X—Edwin Harrison Olmstead, b-Mt. Morris, N. Y., July 10, 1914.

IX—Kate Louisa Stone, b-1881, d-inf.

- IX—Stanley Thomas Stone, b-1882, d-inf.
- VIII—Thomas W. Stone, b-1838, d-June 27, 1862, from wounds received in the Seven-Day battle before Richmond.
- VIII—S. Louisa Stone, b-1841; m(1)-George W. Crocker. Issue: Lucius, b-1861, d-y; Hattie L., 1862-1867; Edwin L., b-1869, m-Jane Kenny.
- VIII—Mary L. Stone, b-Dec. 12, 1851; m-Clarence Clark, b-Aug. 18, 1854, son Judson and Amy (Sherman) Clark. Issue, 5 chn.: Mabel, Lovisa, Ruby, Rena, Guy.
- IX—Mabel C. Clark, b-May 15, 1884, d-1893.
- IX—Lovisa S. Clark, b-Apr. 25, 1886, resided Pawnee City, Nebr.
- IX—Ruby S. Clark, b-Dec. 24, 1888; m-Verne Howard.
- IX—Rena M. Clark, b-Jan. 23, 1889; m-Trumen Wilkins; resided Denver, Colo.
- IX—Guy Bennett Clark, b-Sept. 25, 1891; m-Gladys Mossman; resided Denver, Colo.
- VII—Hannah Stone, b-Apr. 26, 1816, d-Aug. 31, 1873; m-Feb. 21, 1841, Leonard Batchelor, 1810-1889. Resided Abington. Issue, 4 chn.: Delia, Lemuel, Joseph, Ward.
- VIII—Delia Batchelor, b-1842, d-y.
- VIII—Lemuel Batchelor, b-1844, d-y.
- VIII—Joseph Chase Batchelor, b-Feb. 28, 1847, d-Canandaigua, N. Y., Jan. 8, 1924; m-1870, Sally L. Beidler of Chester Valley, Pa. Joseph C. was a Presbyterian minister. Issue, 3 chn.: Mary, Jessie, Ward.
- IX—Mary I. Batchelor; m-William Waterson.
- IX—Jessie H. Batchelor; m-Maurice Saunders.
- IX—Ward A. Batchelor.
- VIII—Ward Batchelor, b-1850; m-Margaret Louise Pedrick, b-Abington, 1850, d-Mexico City, Mex., 1887. Ward was a Presbyterian minister. Issue: Joseph L..
- IX—Joseph Leon Batchelor, 1874-1893.
- VII—Lora Walter Stone, b-Abington, Pa., May 15, 1818, d-Waverly, Pa., Jan. 30, 1904; m(1)-Feb. 24, 1842, Delia Griffin, b-Apr. 23, 1820, d-Feb. 11, 1843; m(2)-May 18, 1845, Celinda Reynolds, b-May 28, 1822, d-Jan. 2, 1848; m(3)-Aug. 6, 1848, Julia A. Gorman, b-June 4, 1824, d-Jan. 24, 1895, dau. Edward Gorman of Benton township, Pa.; m(4)-Dec. 12, 1895, Dorothea Fox (Taylor), b-Apr. 29, 1841, d-1917. He was a farmer and dairyman, held most of the town offices and was Captain of the local militia. Issue, by Celinda: Charles W.; by Julia, 5 chn.: Delia C., Ida A., John L., Eddie G., Hattie P.
- VIII—Charles Wilfred Stone, b-July 29, 1846, d-Feb. 26, 1848.
- VIII—Delia Celinda Stone, b-Apr. 28, 1849, d-May 2, 1850.
- VIII—Ida Ann Stone, b-May 11, 1851, d-June 30, 1854.
- VIII—John Lemuel Stone, b-Abington, Pa., July 6, 1852, d-Ithaca, N. Y., Mar. 8, 1933; m-Aug. 30, 1876, Genevra ("Jennie") Delphine Parker, b-Sept. 18, 1855, resided 1936 Ithaca, dau. Rondino Perry and Mary Diano (Slocum) Parker of Clark's Summit, Pa. (See Rondino P., this app.) Under the caption, "Guide, Philosopher, and Friend," the "Extension Service News" of the N. Y. College of Agriculture, Ithaca, N. Y., for Feb., 1919, has a long account of John L. and the service he rendered the College. Issue, 8 chn.: John G., Delia M., Ruth, Grace L., Helen L., Mary D., Julia, Genevra H.
- IX—John Grandon Stone, b-June 16, 1877, d-same.
- IX—Delia May Stone, b-Nov. 15, 1878; resided 1936 at the Stone home in Ithaca, where she was engaged in teaching.
- IX—Ruth Stone, b-May 15, 1880, d-Sept. 28, 1894.
- IX—Grace Lena Stone, b-Dec. 25, 1881, d-same.
- IX—Helen Louisa Stone, b-Feb. 16, 1884, resided 1936 Milwaukee, Wis.; m-Sept. 2, 1910, John Crosier Wilson. Issue, 3 chn.:

John Crosier, Jr., b-Feb. 28, 1913; Carlton Parker, b-Apr. 14 1916; Thomas Burrill, 2nd, b-May 16, 1921.

IX—Mary Diana Stone, b-Aug. 19, 1887, resided 1936 Morehead, N. C.; m-June 17, 1916, Dr. Otis Hackett Johnson. Issue: Natalie Clare, b-Apr. 17, 1917; Otis Hackett, Jr., b-May 4, 1921.

IX—Julia A. Stone, b-Aug. 24, 1891, resided 1936 West Hartford, Conn.; m-Sept. 16, 1916, Paul Girard Haviland. Issue, 4 chn.: Anne, b-Mar. 27, 1918; Faith, b-May 8, 1919; Girard Stone, b-June 29, 1923; Phyllis, b-June 9, 1926.

IX—Genevra Harriet Stone, b-Feb. 14, 1897, d-June 2, 1899.

VIII—Eddie E. Stone, 1857-1858.

VIII—Hattie Phillips Stone, b-Apr. 7, 1863, d-Feb. 10, 1905, m-Nov. 26, 1884, Milton Willis Stone, b-Nov. 19, 1860, resided 1936 Clark's Summit, Pa. (For posterity, see this app.)

VII—Anson J. Stone, b-1820; m-Nov. 11, 1849, Rachel Stevens, 1831-1904. Issue, 6 chn.: Charles A., 1851-1876; Almira, 1854-1898; Sterling B., 1855-1876; Fannie M., 1865-1885; Ella J., 1868-1884; James A. C., b-1870, m-Alice G. Kendall, resided Clark's Summit, Pa.

VII—Lovisa L. Stone, 1823-1849; m-Joseph Chase. Issue: Lyman.

VIII—Lyman Chase, 1847-1901, m-1879, ——. Issue: Ella.

IX—Ella Chase, resided 1937 Factoryville, Pa., m- ——— Hedgepoth.

VI—Samuel Stone, 1783-1829; m(1)-Susan Hall, 1786-1807; m(2)-Prudence Colvin, 1783-1872. Issue, by Susan: Elsie, Susannah; by Prudence, 10 chn.: Mary, Sally, Robert, Harrison, Hugh, Gilbert, Lavina, Mary E., Samuel, Joseph.

VII—Elsie Stone, 1806-1860; m-Feb. 12, 1827, Henry Thompson. Issue: Susan C., b-1840, m-Thomas Murphy.

VII—Susannah Stone, b-1807; m-Dec. 23, 1830, Alfred Fisk. Issue, 4 chn.: Rhodes P., b-1832; John A. b-1834; S. Oscar, b-1836; Susan, b-1844.

VII—Mary Stone, b-1809; m-Peter Cole, 1803-1885. Issue, 6 chn.: Prudence, Henry, Urick, Samuel, Catherine, Philenin.

VIII—Prudence Cole, b-June 2, 1830, d-Sept. 14, 1867; m-as his second wife, Dec. 8, 1864, Arnon Wescott. (See app. 218,.)

VIII—Henry Cole, b-1831; m(1)- ——— Stephens, m(2)- ——— Hartman. Herman Cole undertaker Dalton.

VIII—Urick Cole, b-1835; m-Nancy Lancaster.

VIII—Samuel Cole, b-1838; m-Emeline Warren.

VIII—Catherine Cole, b-1841; m-Charles Anderson.

VIII—Philenin Cole, b-1843; m-Alice Cook.

VII—Sally Ann Stone, b-1810; m-Mar. 8, 1829, Thomas R. Purdy. Issue, 4 chn.: Adelia, Latitia, Adelaide, Joseph.

VII—Robert Stone, b-1812, d-y.

VII—Harrison Stone, b-1815, m(1)-July 19, 1832, Esther Ackley, 1806-1846, m(2)-Catherine Phillips. Issue, by Esther: Renselor, b-1835; by Catherine: Joseph, b-1853.

VII—Hugh Stone, b-1816, m-Harriet Miles. Issue: Malvina, b-1837, m-George L. Thompson.

VII—Gilbert Stone, b-1816; m-Orpha Shaw. Issue, 4 chn.: Orson, 1838-1861; Washburn, b-1840; Hannah, b-1842, m- ——— Chambers; Lydia, b-1848.

VII—Lavina Stone, b-1820; m-Mar. 2, 1838, Lyman Wright. Issue: William, b-1839, m-Alberia Layton; Harriet, b-1842, m- ——— Holmes.

VII—Mary E. Stone, b-1823; m-May 8, 1842, Amos B. Gorman. Issue: Lamantha, b-1843, m-William Geddes; Amos B., b-1855.

VII—Samuel Stone, 1824-1836.

VII—Joseph Stone, 1826-1849, m-May 5, 1847, Laura Hobbs. Issue: Joseph C., 1848-1851.

VI—Clenda Stone, b-1789; m-Sampson Wright of Rhode Island, and settled in Abington, Pa., where they were living in 1866. He was a blacksmith. Issue, 6 chn.: Lucy, Wheaton, Stephen, Sophia, Sarah, Ruby.

VII—Lucy Wright, b-1805; m-Apr. 27, 1822, Thomas Chalmers of Ridgefield, Conn.

VII—Wheaton Wright, b-1807; m-Feb. 21, 1832, Aurora Clark, of Silas. Issue: Silas, m-Polly Pratt. Issue, 7 chn.

VII—Stephen Wright, b-Aug. 1, 1809, d-Mar. 12, 1881; m-Nov. 29, 1838, Louisa Dean, b-Sept. 8, 1817, d-Sept. 16, 1900. No issue.

VII—Sophia Wright, b-1813; m-Dec. 22, 1831, John Oram, of Clifford.

VII—Sarah Wright, b-1813; m-Feb. 21, 1836, Norman Phelps.

VII—Ruby Wright, b-1818; m-Sept. 27, 1836, John B. Alworth.

VI—James Stone, Jr., b-Coventry, R. I., May 21, 1789, d-Abington, Pa., Jan. 16, 1867; m(1)-Aug. 23, 1812, Pollonia Greene, b-Coventry, 1792, d-Abington, Sept. 3, 1824, dau. John and Ruth (Mattheson) Greene; m(2)-Dec. 4, 1825, Catherine Ackley, b-May 20, 1799, d-Abington, 1872, dau. Silas and Esther (Greene) Ackley of Weymouth, N. J. John Greene, father of Pollonia, was a soldier of the Revolution and son of Increase and Ruth (Greene) Greene, of John and Mary (Allen) Greene, of James and Deliverance (Potter) Greene, of first John and Joan (Tattershall) Greene of Salem, Mass., 1635, Providence, R. I., 1637, Warwick, R. I., 1647. He d-1659. Philip Mattheson, father of Ruth Mattheson Greene, was a soldier of the Revolution. Pollonia, thru both her paternal and maternal ancestors, descended from many of the most prominent early settlers of Rhode Island, including Coggeswell, West, Holmes, Brown, Sweet, Hill, Aylesworth, Allen, Potter, Weaver, Wardwell, Parsons. Soon following the marriage of James and Pollonia, he with his family and parents migrated from Rhode Island to the Abingtons, where he bought a farm in North Abington. Issue, by Pollonia, 6 chn.: Merrit, Lemuel, Robert, Nancy, Alfred, Emory; by Catherine, 7 chn.: William, Benira, Samuel, Byron, Milo, Eliza, Mellissa.

VII—Merrit Stone, 1813-1891; m-Feb. 19, 1835, Sarah Franklin, 1816-1890. Issue, 10 chn.: Pollonia, Horace, Lotta, Melessia, James, Waldo, John, Sarah, Stella, Arthur.

VIII—Pollonia Stone, b-1837; m-Aug. 11, 1856, Charles Potter. Issue: Devere Potter, who d-unm.

VIII—Horace Stone, 1839-1853.

VIII—Lotta Stone, 1840-1854.

VIII—Melessia Stone, 1842-1852.

VIII—James K. Stone, 1843-1917; m-Mary Jane Hall, 1846-1899. No issue.

VIII—Waldo Stone, 1845-1918; m-Alice Stevens, 1849-1892. Issue, 5 chn.: Elmer, Herbert, Ernest, Emma, Elvinza.

VIII—John C. Stone, 1847-1852.

VIII—Sarah Stone, d-1850.

VIII—Stella Florilla Stone; m-his second wife, Henry Foster. No issue.

VIII—Arthur Stone, 1855-1894; m-Ella King. Issue: Lulu, Frank.

VII—Lemuel Stone, b-1814; m(1)-Eliza West; m(2)-Susan Gaylord. Issue, by Eliza, 5 chn.: Ellene, Julia, Mary, Elbert, George; by Susan: Jasper, Mattie.

VIII—Ellene Stone, b-May 18, 1837, d-Oct. 12, 1916; m-Feb. 22, 1856, Emmit Bennett, b-July 13, 1833, d-Oct. 13, 1874. Issue, 7 chn.: Ada, Ida, Maurice, Myra, Walter, Elbert, Harry.

IX—Ada Bennett, b-Oct. 18, 1856, d-Oct. 26, 1856.

IX—Ida Bennett, b-Oct. 18, 1856, d-Nov. 2, 1856.

IX—Maurice M. Bennett, b-Oct. 12, 1857, d; m. Issue, 4 chn.: Ina, William, Walter, Ruth.

X—Ina Bennett, b-Oct. 13, 1889, d-July 5, 1899.

X—William S. Bennett, b-Aug. 28, 1891, d-Sept. 1, 1891.

X—Walter S. Bennett, b-Jan. 2, 1893; m-Grace ——. Issue: Christiana, Walter.

X—Ruth Bennett, b-Apr. 28, 1898; m-Ben Engle of Tawson, Md. Issue: Robert, Walter, Marion.

IX—Myra J. Bennett, b-Aug. 27, 1861, d-May 19, 1886; m-Eugene Wonnacot. No issue.

IX—Walter Bennett, b-Oct. 7, 1864, resided 1936 Honesdale, Pa.; m-Jan. 16, 1889, Maude Perkins, b-Jan. 2, 1868, dau. Edward and Mary (Walkey) Perkins. Issue, 5 chn.: W. Burr, Morris P., Rexford, Lois, Paul.

X—W. Burr Bennett, b-Aug. 6, 1890, resided 1936 Honesdale; m-Wilamina Schoel. Issue: Elizabeth M., W. Burr.

X—Morris P. Bennett, b-Jan. 1, 1892, d-Aug. 10, 1892.

X—Rexford Bennett, b-Jan. 25, 1893, resided 1936 Honesdale; m-Elizabeth Godshal. Issue: Helen E., Robert P.

X—Lois Bennett, b-May 2, 1897, resided 1936 Carbondale, Pa.; m-Spencer Russel. Issue, 3 chn.: Marjorie, Walter G., James B.

X—Paul Bennett, b-Feb. 2, 1901, resided 1936 Philadelphia, Pa.; m-Nov. 5, 1935, Catherine Schrappel of Pottsville, Pa.

IX—Elbert S. Bennett, b-Aug. 10, 1867; m(1)-Oct. 23, 1890, Margretta Doyle; m(2)-June 14, 1899, Lillian J. Thompson. Issue, by Margretta: Mildred; by Lillian, 3 chn.: Robert, Elbert, Donald.

X—Mildred Bennett.

X—Robert T. Bennett, b-July 21, 1900; m-Mary Critchlow. Issue: Barbara, b-Sept., 1934.

X—Elbert S. Bennett; m-Louise Wende. Issue: Wende.

X—Donald Bennett, d-ae. 21 yrs.

IX—Harry Bennett, b-Aug. 31, 1872, resided Calif.; m-Mar. 24, 1895, Marietta Sebring. Issue, 3 chn.: Romaine, Arlene, Dorothy.

X—Romaine E. Bennett, b-Apr. 4, 1897; m-Lester Davis.

X—Arlene Bennett, b-Apr. 18, 1898, d-y.

X—Dorothy E. Bennett, b-Feb. 2, 1903; m-Cyrus Rinslin.

VIII—Julia K. Stone, b-Oct. 5, 1840, d-Jan., 1914; m-Jan. 26, 1868, Joseph Bennett, b-July 6, 1835, d-Feb. 14, 1912, son Stephen and Desire (Ainsley) Bennett. Issue, 3 chn.: John, Judson, Franklin.

IX—John Bennett, b-Apr. 8, 1869, d-July 22, 1878.

IX—Judson S. Bennett, b-Aug. 31, 1871, resided 1938 Richmond Hill, N. Y.; m(1)-Dec. 28, 1898, Jennie Bremer, b-May 22, 1876, d-July 7, 1903, dau. Charles; m(2)-Nov. 27, 1907, Minnie C. Thorne, b-Aug. 9, 1882, dau. Charles H. and Julia (Hyde) Thorne. Issue, 4 chn.: Ruth, Grace, Marjorie, Olney.

X—Ruth Bennett, b-Aug. 26, 1908, resided 1938 Hollis, N. Y.; m-Dec. 22, 1935, Verner Peterson, son Elery and Rebecca Peterson. Issue: Donald E., b-Aug. 20, 1938.

X—Grace Bennett, b-Aug. 7, 1910.

X—Marjorie T. Bennett, b-July 23, 1912.

X—J. Volney Bennett, b-Sept. 3, 1915.

IX—Frank W. Bennett, b-Nov. 13, 1873, d-June 27, 1938; m-Feb., 1899, Martha Lillie, b-Oct. 11, 1874, d-June 27, 1938, dau. Jonathan and Esther (Quick) Lillie. They were killed in an automobile accident nr. Nazareth, Pa. Issue: Irving, Byron.

X—J. Irving Bennett, b-Dec. 29, 1899, resided 1938 Waymart, Pa.; m-May 22, 1921, Florence Burdick. Issue, 3 chn.: Leon, b-Apr. 21, 1922; Shirley, b-July 17, 1929; Marion, b-Mar. 13, 1931.

X—Byron S. Bennett, b-Mar. 18, 1902, resided 1938 Waymart, Pa.; m-Apr. 30, 1924, Evelyn Gillow. Issue, 3 chn.: Pauline, b-Apr. 13, 1925; Jean, b-June 4, 1926; Neil, b-Jan. 12, 1931.

VIII—Mary Stone, d-1878; m-W. C. Norton. Issue: Oscar, b-1878.

VIII—Elbert B. Stone, b-1844; m-Lizzie A. Gidding. Issue, 4 chn.: Emma, Frank, Ina (resided Rock Island, Ill.), Edson.

VIII—George West Stone, b-1855, d-July 23, 1935; m-Emma Iddings. Issue, 4 chn.: Eva (m-John Parks. No issue.), Harris G., resided 1936 Hollywood, Calif., Bessie, Paul.

VIII—Jasper Stone; m- ——— Whitaker.

VIII—Mattie Stone, d-y.

VII—Robert Stone, b-1816; m-Dec. 13, 1840, Sarah Smith. Issue: Delphine, b-1845; Celestia, b-1847.

VII—Nancy Stone, b-1819, d-Sept. 17, 1902; m-John B. Miller. Issue, 6 chn.: Maraldia, Jerusha, Mary, John, Judson, George.

VIII—Maraldia Miller, b-1843, d-Sept. 21, 1926; m-Jan. 31, 1866, Silas C. Clark, b-1840, d-Jan. 17, 1920, son Samuel and Rebecca (Stone) Clark. (See app. 167). Issue, 5 chn.: Curtis, Lillie, James, Lucy, James, Effie.

IX—Curtis Clark, b-Nov. 23, 1866, resided 1936 Lake Ariel, Pa.; m-Dec. 3, 1889, Sarah Swingle, b-June 23, 1867, dau. Robert and Caroline (Fowler) Swingle, of Samuel and Catherine (Cobb) Swingle. Issue: Freeman, Gordon.

X—Freeman C. Clark, b-June 12, 1891; m-Emma Witchager, dau. Giles and Emma Witchager of France. Issue: Ferdinand, b-Paris, France, Jan. 29, 1918.

X—Gordon Clark, b-Sept. 18, 1895; m-May, 1919, Helen Megargle, b-Oct. 19, 1898, dau. Horten and Nettie (Baker) Megargle. Issue, 6 chn.: Hadley, b-Apr. 22, 1920; Warren, b-Apr. 29, 1921; Deforest, b-July 11, 1922; Lyndon, b-Nov. 8, 1926; Silvan, b-Oct. 31, 1930; Rose Mary, b-Feb. 16, 1932.

IX—Lucy M. Clark, b-Mar. 29, 1868, d-Sept. 11, 1870; m-Charles Swingle, bro. Sarah. Issue: Leona.

X—Leona Swingle, b-Feb. 19, 1898; m-1919, George Decker, son Frank and Julia (McCannon) Decker of Susquehanna, Pa.

IX—James Clark, 1871-1872.

IX—Effie Clark, b-Aug. 29, 1876; m-June 3, 1897, Ira Swingle, b-Sept. 18, 1898, son James and Addie (Bell) Swingle. Issue, 4 chn.: Harold, Beatrice, Russel, Ila.

X—Harold R. Swingle, b-Feb. 6, 1899; m-1920, Lillian Reer, b-June 18, 1898, dau. Nis and Louise (Fritz) Reer. Issue: Carol L., b-Aug. 3, 1921; Norman, b-Mar. 11, 1925.

X—Beatrice Swingle, b-June 3, 1900; m-1927, Kenneth Wiley, b-Aug. 3, 1904, son Charles and Bertha (McVey) Wiley.

X—Ila May Swingle, b-Aug. 31, 1902.

X—Russel Swingle, b-Jan. 7, 1906; m-1934, Evelyn Hartman, b-Oct. 17, 1911, dau. Edgar and Elizabeth (Miller) Hartman.

VIII—Jerusha Miller, b-July 11, 1844, d-Nov. 15, 1880; m-Benjamin West, 1823-1912. Issue, 4 chn.: George, Ward, Victor, Lucy.

IX—George F. West, 1871-1917; unm.

IX—Ward N. West, b-1872; m-Alice Spafford of Idaho. Issue, 6 chn.: Eunice L., Elmer E., Franklin W., Kenneth M., Ruth M., Delbert W.

X—Eunice L. West, b-1901; m-Ted E. Cole.

X—Elmer E. West, b-1904; m-Bernice Green.

X—Franklin W. West, b-1906; m-Jesse Scribner.

X—Kenneth M. West, b-1908.

X—Ruth M. West, b-1909; m-Irvin Hansen.

X—Delbert W. West, b-1919.

IX—Victor E. West, b-1874; m-Susan LaBrie of Okebena, Minn. Issue: Lloyd F., b-1901; Floyd R., b-1901.

IX—Lucy West; m(1)-Francis Rude; m(2)-S. J. Pomeroy. Issue, by Frances, 6 chn.: Walter F., Helen J., Lolaius W., Mildred L. (m-C. A. Thomas of Carbondale, Pa.), Victor A., George A.

VIII—Mary E. Miller, 1848-1925; m-James A. Wiley, 1828-1905. Issue, 8 chn.: Charles, Delia, Samuel, Lucinda, Maraulda, Walter, Ethel, Lucy.

IX—Charles Wiley; m-Bertha McVey. Issue, 4 chn.: Allen,

Norman, Kenneth, b-July 3, 1914; m-Beatrice Swingle, b-June 20, 1900, dau. Ira and Effie (Clark) Swingle, Howard.

IX—Delia Wiley; m-Herman Mueller.

IX—Samuel Wiley, m- — Peet.

IX—Lucinda Wiley.

IX—Maraulda Wiley; m-Rev. Dickenson. Issue, 3 chn.: Lois, Ruth, Jean.

IX—Walter Wiley.

IX—Ethel Jane Wiley, 1873-1918.

IX—Lucy May Wiley, 1883-1885.

VIII—John J. Miller, 1851-1882.

VIII—Judson C. Miller, 1857-1858.

VIII—George E. Miller, resided 1936 Lake Ariel, Pa.; m-Joane Foster. At a reunion at his home in summer, 1937, forty attended. Issue, 8 chn.: M. Gertrude, Myra C., Elizabeth, Elmer, Myrtle, Alberta, Ellen, Jesse.

IX—M. Gertrude Miller, b-1885.

IX—Myra C. Miller, b-1886; m-John Colbam. No issue.

IX—Elizabeth Miller, b-1888, resided 1936 Scranton, Pa.; m-George Butler. Issue: Robert, Gerald.

IX—Elmer Miller, b-1890; m-Cora Bidwell. Issue: 2 chn.

IX—Myrtle Miller, b-1893.

IX—Alberta Miller.

IX—Ellen Miller.

IX—Jesse Miller; m-Mary Emory.

VII—Alfred Stone, 1821-1901; m-May 31, 1847, Artemisa Miller, b-Nov. 17, 1819, d-Feb. 2, 1883, dau. Stephen and Mary (Gardner) Miller. Issue, 3 chn.: Lester S., Stephen J., Martin M.

VIII—Lester S. Stone, b-1849; m-Ella Stevens. Issue, 5 chn.: M. Grace (m-Samuel W. Hall. Issue: Florence, who d-1900), Mabel A., Morris E. L., Junart, Vera.

VIII—Stephen J. Stone, 1857-1859.

VIII—Martin M. Stone, b-1862; m-Nora Fiske. Issue, 4 chn.: Inz, Flora, Flossie, Doratha.

VII—Emory Stone, b-1823; m-Catherine Jusup. Issue, 10 chn.: Frank, Margaret, Mary, Eva, Arthur, Charles, Oscar, Harry, Hattie, Bert.

VIII—Frank H. Stone; m-Hattie Mills (?). Issue: William, Alice.

VIII—Margaret G. Stone, b-1850, d-y.

VIII—Mary I. Stone, b-1851.

VIII—Eva A. Stone, b-1853; m-Dr. G. A. Fike. Issue, 6 chn.: (?).

VIII—Arthur J. Stone, b-1856; m-Clara White. Issue: Emory.

VIII—Charles R. Stone, b-1858, d.; unm.

VIII—Oscar H. Stone, b-1860.

VIII—Harry H. Stone, b-1863; m-Mae Armstrong.

VIII—Hattie Stone, b-1865, d-y.

VIII—Bert Stone; m-Nellie Tiffany. Issue: Leon.

VII—William Henry Stone, b-Oct. 27, 1826, d-June 4, 1864; m-Apr. 20, 1863, ⁸Sarah Irene Wight, b-Apr. 20, 1823, d-1902, dau. ⁷Owen (1785-1843) and (m-1812) Elizabeth (Matthews, 1791-1857) Wight, of ⁶Aaron and Priscilla (Dorr) Wight, ⁵John and Mary (Fiske) Wight, ⁴Benjamin and Ruth (Potter) Wight, ³Benjamin and Sarah (Barnes) Wight, ²Samuel and Hannah (Albee) Wight, of the first Thomas and Alice Wight of Dedham, Mass., 1637, Medfield, Mass., 1650, where he d-Mar. 17, 1674. Thomas Wight and his sons, Ephraim, Samuel and Thomas, Jr., contributed to the building of the brick college at Cambridge, now Harvard University. ⁶Aaron Wight served in the Revolution, and ab. 1815, with his family settled in Abington, Pa. ⁷Owen Wight was b-Scituate, R. I., married in Russell, St. Lawrence County, N. Y., from which place he served in the War of 1812. In 1832, being in poor health, he removed to Abington, where his father was living. Owen and Elizabeth had 8 chn., only Sarah I. and Celinda E. living to maturity. Celinda E. m-Samuel E. Stone, young-

er bro. of William H., brothers marrying sisters. William H. and Sarah had no issue.

VII—Bernice Stone, 1828-1853; unkm.

VII—Samuel E. Stone, b-Oct. 9, 1829, d-1912; m-Jan. 14, 1857, Celia Elizabeth Wight, b-Sept. 9, 1829, d-Nov. 5, 1896, dau. Owen and Sarah (Matthews) Wight and sister of Sarah Irene, who m-William H. Stone, bro. of Samuel E. Issue, 4 chn.: Anna, Milton, Myron, Emma.

VIII—Anna Eliza Stone, b-Oct. 17, 1858, d-May 15, 1873.

VIII—Milton Willis Stone, b-Nov. 19, 1860, resided 1938 Clark's Summit, Pa.; m-Nov. 26, 1884, his cousin, Hattie Phelps Stone, b-Apr. 7, 1863, d-Feb. 13, 1905, dau. Lora and Julia (Gorman) Stone. (See this app.) Issue, 4 chn.: Lena, Jessie, Eva, Elizabeth.

IX—Lena Stone, b-Aug. 3, 1885, resided 1938 Clark's Summit, Pa.; m-Walter Fish, b-Jan. 28, 1879. Issue, 3 chn.: Eunice, Donald, Richard.

X—Eunice Fish, d-y.

X—Donald Walter Fish, b-Apr. 3, 1913.

X—Richard Whitcomb Fish, b-Oct. 7, 1918.

IX—Jessie M. Stone, 1892-1899.

IX—Eva Stone, b-July 29, 1894, resided 1938 Nicholson, Pa.; m-June 21, 1916, Robert C. Dix of Nicholson, Pa. Issue: Anita, Robert.

X—Anita Dix, b-May 11, 1917.

X—Robert Dix, b-May 31, 1919.

IX—Elizabeth Stone, b-Aug. 10, 1898, resided 1938 Honesdale, Pa.; m-Clark's Summit, Pa., May 3, 1922, Myron Beach Craver, b-Mar. 15, 1892, merchant at Honesdale, son Harry and Sarah (Tooker) Craver of Brooklyn, Susquehanna County, Pa. Elizabeth Stone descended thru her mother ⁸Hattie Phelps, ⁷Lora W., ⁶Lemuel Stone (this app.), ⁵James, to William and ⁴Eleanor (Westcott) Stone (this app.), Myron B. (served in the World War from Apr. 30, 1917, to Apr. 24, 1919, with Battery B, First Ohio Field Artillery, which later became the 134th Field Artillery, 37th Division.) To Myron B., this compiler is deeply grateful for his cooperation in compiling this appendix. Issue: John S.

X—John Stone Craver, b-Nov. 2, 1928.

VIII—Myron Henry Stone, b-June 16, 1865, resided 1936 San Diego, Calif.; m-Feb. 20, 1897, Rosa Day. No issue.

VIII—Emma Cathernia Stone, b-Dec. 18, 1868, d-May 7, 1897; m-Nov. 29, 1893, Harry S. Schriver. Issue: Ruth.

IX—Ruth Anna Schriver, b-Oct. 29, 1894.

VII—Byron Stone, b-1832; m-Angeline Miles. Issue, 5 chn.: Allison, Charles, Irving, Milo, Carrie.

VIII—Allison Stone; m., issue: Roy, Hazel.

VIII—Charles Stone, 1858-1931; m-Thankful —.

VIII—Irving Stone; m-Ellen Adams.

VIII—Milo Stone.

VIII—Carrie Stone.

VII—Milo Stone, b-Waverly, Pa., Mar. 10, 1835, d-June 20, 1915; m-in the parsonage at Abington, by Rev. Thomas J. Cole, Oct. 18, 1865, Fannie M. Giles, b-Nov. 23, 1847, d-Jan. 14, 1928, dau. George Henry and Lucy (Williams) Giles of Brooklyn, Pa. Milo was a farmer on the old James Stone homestead at Abington. He was a soldier in the Rebellion, serving with 143rd Penna. Vol. Inf. regt. Issue, 8 chn.: Fred, George, Esther, Emma, Eddie, Edith, Milo, Roy.

VIII—Fred Stone, 1866-1930; m(1)-Helen Dawson, 1874-1911; m(2)-Anna Doerty. Issue, by Anna: Frederick, d-y.

VIII—George Stone, b-Dec. 29, 1869; m-May Browe, b-Feb. 28, 1871. Issue: Browe, Kenneth.

- IX—Browe Stone; m-Bernice VanHoutan.
 IX—Kenneth Stone; m-Jaredene Meaker.
- VIII—Esther Stone, b-Nov. 10, 1870; m-George Champlain, b-Oct. 13, 1855, d-Dec. 9, 1932. Issue: Marion R.
 IX—Marion R. Champlain, b-Feb. 21, 1894, d-July 10, 1924; m-Nov. 26, 1921, Harold E. Crane.
- VIII—Emma Stone, b-Jan. 11, 1873, d-1873.
 VIII—Eddie Stone, twin of Emma, d-1873.
 VIII—Edith Stone, b-Apr. 29, 1876; m-Feb. 7, 1917, Arthur L. Stuart.
- VIII—Milo Stone, b-Oct. 30, 1880; m-Lou Lamberton, d-Mar. 12, 1925. Issue, 3 chn.: Edna, Harriet, Lou.
 IX—Edna F. Stone, b-Sept. 28, 1913.
 IX—Harriet Stone, b-June 29, 1915.
 IX—Lou Stone, b-Dec. 17, 1917.
- VIII—Roy Stone, b-Apr. 11, 1886; m-Aug. 12, 1922, Millicent Raeder Shupp, b-Sept. 28, 1887.
- VII—Eliza Stone, 1837-1858; unm.
 VII—Melissa Stone, 1842-1852.
- VI—Rebecca Stone, b-Coventry, R. I., May 26, 1793, d-Abington, Pa., Jan. 1, 1868; m-Feb. 8, 1816, Samuel Clark, b-June 4, 1794, d-Dec. 23, 1866, son Deacon William and Mary (Gardner) Clark. Deacon Clark was one of the original prospectors in the Abington forest (1794). Issue, 10 chn.: Mary, James, Ira, Samantha, Hannah, Judson, Samuel, Lemuel, Sarah, Silas.
- VII—Mary Clark, b-Aug. 20, 1817, d-June 16, 1868; unm.
 VII—James Clark, b-Feb. 18, 1819, d-Feb. 16, 1822.
 VII—Ira J. Clark, b-Oct. 14, 1820, d-Aug. 4, 1895; m-Feb. 22, 1844, Polly Ann Leonard, b-Dec. 4, 1824, d-June 16, 1903. Issue: Jane, Clayton.
- VIII—Jane Louise Clark, 1846-1862.
 VIII—Clayton L. Clark, b-May 29, 1850, d-May 1, 1921; m-Generon Smith, who d-Mar. 1, 1909. Issue, 5 chn.: George, Alberta, Bertha, Arthur, Hennie.
- IX—George Ira Clark, b-July 30, 1871; m(1)-Jan. 7, 1895, Carrie Messenger; m(2)-Sept., 1920, Lydis Bradford. Issue, by Carrie: Helen.
- X—Helen M. Clark, b-Nov. 6, 1896; m-July 3, 1922, Harold Wallace. Issue: Romayne.
- IX—Alberta B. Clark, b-Apr. 25, 1874; m-Mar. 31, 1904, Owille Potter. Issue, 4 chn.: Clark, Alberta, Leonard, Dorothy.
- X—Clark F. Potter, b-Sept. 12, 1905; m-Sept. 12, 1928, Rena DeKaysep. Issue: Louisa, b-Oct., 1930.
 X—Alberta L. Potter, b-Nov. 5, 1909, d-Dec. 16, 1910.
 X—Leonard D. Potter, b-Dec. 4, 1911.
 X—Dorothy G. Potter, b-Dec. 14, 1914.
- IX—Bertha G. Clark, b-Sept. 9, 1875; m-Oct. 16, 1895, Frank W. Lewis, b-May 31, —, d-Nov., 1914. Issue, 3 chn.: William, Florence, Generva.
- X—William L. Lewis, b-Apr. 4, 1897, resided 1936 —; m-Aug. 18, 1920, Edith Grilha, b-Nov. 18, 1901. Issue: Willard, b-Oct. 14, 1922.
 X—Florence G. Lewis, b-Feb. 22, 1899, d-June 7, 1914.
 X—Generva Lewis, b-Aug. 10, 1906.
- IX—Arthur L. Clark, b-Oct. 7, 1877; m-Apr. 3, 1901, Frances Smith. Issue, 4 chn.: Charles, Frances, Marjorie, Helen.
- X—Charles W. Clark, b-Feb. 7, 1903; m-June 14, 1925, Georgeania Moon. Issue: Richard, b-Dec., 1926; Paul, b-July 3, 1926.
 X—Frances V. Clark, b-Feb. 11, 1904.
 X—Marjorie G. Clark, b-Mar. 17, 1905; m-May 30, 1928, Gor-

don Ham. Issue, 3 chn.: Roberta, b-Apr. 14, 1929; Gerald, b-Apr. 13, 1930; Jean, b-Apr. 19, 1931.
 X—Helen L. Clark, b-Nov. 4, 1908; m-Nov., 1930, David Grosvenor.

IX—Jennie V. Clark, b-July 1, 1880, resided 1938 Lewisburg, Pa.; m-July 1, 1903, Benjamin F. Thomas. Issue, 6 chn.: Howard, Martha, Bertha, Ruth, Benjamin, George.

X—Howard F. Thomas, b-Sept. 17, 1904; m-Apr. 5, 1930, Mildred Wynne.

X—Martha G. Thomas, b-Dec. 31, 1906.

X—Bertha G. Thomas, b-Sept. 6, 1909.

X—Ruth J. Thomas, b-Dec. 27, 1911.

X—Benjamin F. Thomas, b-June 27, 1913.

X—George W. Thomas, b-Feb. 23, 1919.

VII—Samantha Clark, b-Nov. 14, 1822, d-Feb. 15, 1853; m-July 5, 1843, Nelson Callender, b-Sept. 14, 1815, d-Sept. 26, 1896, son Stephen Callender. Issue, 3 chn.: Maria, Hannah, Stephen.

VIII—Maria P. Callender, b-June 18, 1848; m-Henry Wheeler of Jermyn, Pa. Issue, 5 chn.: Lucy, Eva, Ralph, Mertin, Vernon.

IX—Lucy Wheeler; m-Dec. 25, 1900, Charles W. Snyder.

IX—Eva Wheeler, resided 1936 Scranton, Pa.; m-June 20, 1900, Grant Beil.

IX—Ralph Wheeler; m-Oct. 7, 1902, Minnie M. LaRue.

IX—Mertin H. Wheeler, resided 1936 Dunmore, Pa.; m-Nov. 11, 1902, Jessie M. Belings.

IX—Vernon Wheeler (?).

VIII—Hannah A. Callender, b-Apr. 8, 1850; m-Mar. 23, 1870, Stephen Tucker of Jackson, Pa. Issue, 9 chn.: Llewellyn, James, Elsie, Winifred, Nellie, Mabel, Raymond, Beatrice, Reed.

IX—Llewellyn Tucker, b-Feb. 18, 1872; m-May 14, 1896, Minnie M. Bryant. Issue, 3 chn.: Lucile, Llewellyn, David.

X—Lucile Tucker, b-Apr. 14, 1903.

X—Llewellyn B. Tucker, b-July 23, 1906; m-July 19, 1930, Ruth Thorpe.

X—David S. Tucker, b-Feb. 7, 1913.

IX—James C. Tucker, b-Jan. 10, 1877; m-Jan. 22, 1902, Ida E. Shaffer. Issue, 3 chn.: James, Harriet, Robert.

X—James B. Tucker, b-June 10, 1910, d-Oct., 1928.

X—Harriet M. Tucker, b-Nov. 28, 1913, d-July 5, 1914.

X—Robert S. Tucker.

IX—Elsie Tucker, b-Oct. 5, 1878; m-June 17, 1914, Lewis A. Austin.

IX—Wilfred J. Tucker, b-June 9, 1880; m-June 5, 1906, Louise Rought. Issue, 4 chn.: Catherine, Wilfred, Elsie, Dorothy.

X—Catherine H. Tucker, b-Jan. 4, 1908; m-Feb. 22, 1929, John Stevens, b-Oct. 12, 1909.

X—Wilfred Tucker, Jr., b-Oct. 12, 1909.

X—Elsie L. Tucker, b-Feb. 18, 1912.

X—Dorothy G. Tucker, b-July 10, 1920.

IX—Nellie J. Tucker, b-Oct. 21, 1882.

IX—Mabel L. Tucker, b-Apr. 8, 1885.

IX—Raymond Tucker, twin of Mabel; m-June 26, 1912, Nellie M. Wood. Issue: Walter, Mary.

X—Walter R. Tucker, b-May 2, 1914.

X—Mary H. Tucker, b-Nov., 1918.

IX—Beatrice Tucker, b-May 12, 1889.

IX—Reed E. Tucker, b-Oct. 3, 1893.

VIII—Stephen L. Callender, b-Apr. 16, 1852; m(1)-Jan. 5, 1875, Kate King, b-Mar. 18, 1854, d-Dec. 26, 1889, dau. Robert and Meveria (Tallman) King; m(2)-Lovita King, dau. Benjamin and Julia (Dix) King. Issue, by Kate, 7 chn.: Nelson R., Everett O.,

LeRoy S., Archie B. (b-Mar. 20, 1881, resided 1936 _____; m-Apr. 29, 1915, Estella R. Keesling, b-Feb. 21, 1880), Ora, Vida M., Blanche; by Lovita: Benjamin K., Julian D.

VII—Hannah Clark, b-June 26, 1824; m-Levi Wetherby, b-1823. Issue: Ellen.

VIII—Ellen H. Wetherby, b-Feb. 14, 1849, d-Mar. 28, 1895; m-Mar. 23, 1875, Fanton A. Miller, b-Jan. 24, 1849, d-Mar. 9, 1926, son Amzi and Ann (Fulkerson) Miller. Issue, 3 chn.: Edith, Cora E., Clarence C., and possibly James L.

IX—Edith Miller, b-Aug. 15, 1873; m-Oct. 25, 1893, William Ausaker. Issue: Charles W., b-Nov. 21, 1897.

IX—Cora E. Miller, b-Aug. 8, 1875; m-Oct. 1, 1896, Rev. Charles Trasure. Issue: Helen, Charles (b-1900).

IX—Clarence Clark Miller, b-May 14, 1876, resided 1936 Oneonta, N. Y.; m-Jan. 26, 1895, Marie Louise Waters. Issue, 4 chn.: Chester, Ellen, Sarah, John.

X—Chester A. Miller, b-Nov. 2, 1898; m-Harriet J. Mony.

X—Ellen N. Miller, b-Oct. 30, 1899; m-Henry J. Briggs.

X—Sarah K. Miller, b-Nov. 10, 1902; m-William S. Underhill.

X—John A. Miller, b-Nov. 19, 1904; m-Olive L. Robinson.

(There was a James L. Miller, who m-Nov. 19, 1889, Bell Pratt, with chn.: Loren, 1890; Ralph, 1892; Harold, 1895; Aura B., 1898, who may have been member of this Miller fam.)

VII—Mathew Judson Clark, b-Sept. 4, 1826; m-Sept. 14, 1853, Amy A. Sherman, b-June 11, 1831. Issue, 4 chn.: Clarence, Edgar, Alice, Ida.

VIII—Clarence B. Clark, b-Aug. 18, 1854; m-Oct. 12, 1882, Mary L. Stone, b-Dec. 17, 1851. Issue, 5 chn.: Mabel, Lovisa, Ruby, Rena, Guy.

IX—Mabel C. Clark, b-May 15, 1884, dec.

IX—Lovisa S. Clark, b-Mar. 25, 1886; unm.

IX—Ruby A. Clark, b-Dec. 24, 1888.

IX—Rena L. Clark, b-Jan. 23, 1889.

IX—Guy B. Clark, b-Sept. 20, 1891.

VIII—Edgar E. Clark, b-Aug. 2, 1857; m-Apr. 15, 1886, Ida Morrison. Issue, 4 chn.: Grace, Maude, Clifford, Herbert.

IX—Grace Clark, b-June 25, 1882.

IX—Maude Clark, b-Feb. 24, 1888.

IX—Clifford Clark, b-Dec. 25, 1894.

IX—Herbert Clark, b-June 29, 1896.

VIII—Alice Clark, b-Sept. 16, 1864; m-June 22, 1885, James G. Hildebraith. Issue, 3 chn.: Ralph, Emogene, Earl.

IX—Ralph H. Hildebraith, b-Dec. 13, 1887, resided Kansas City, Mo.

IX—Emogene Hildebraith, b-Aug. 12, 1892, dec.

IX—Earl H. Hildebraith, b-July 29, 1899; m-Esther Wilmoth. Issue: Richard, Nancy.

VIII—Ida Clark, b-Nov. 26, 1870; m-Grant Crompton. Issue: Clara, b-1886, m-Charles Milter (?).

VII—Samuel A. Clark, b-Jan. 28, 1828, d-Dec. 5, 1880; m-Jan. 1, 1859, Clarissa Benedict, b-Dec. 8, 1839. Issue, 8 chn.: Truman, Frank, Lincoln, George, Grant, Louis, Carrie, Minnie.

VIII—Truman E. Clark, b-Feb. 26, 1860, resided 1936 Edella, Pa.; m-Sept. 19, 1882, Ella E. Smith. Issue: Burton.

IX—Burton S. Clark, b-Jan. 10, 1883; m-Jan. 4, 1902, Carolyn Watkins, b-Jan. 20, 1881. Issue: Doris, Lola.

X—Doris E. Clark, b-June 2, 1903; m-Nov. 25, 1922, Neil L. Whitney. Issue, 5 chn.: Janet L., b-Aug. 27, 1923; Nancy J.,

- b-July 25, 1925; Neil E., Jr., b-June 22, 1927; Frank, b-June 6, 1929; Wade T., b-Apr. 6, 1931.
 X—Lola Jean Clark, b-Mar. 11, 1913.
- VIII—Frank A. Clark, b-Aug. 30, 1862; m-Dec. 20, 1888, Dora Gritman. Issue: Georgiana, Thelma.
 IX—Georgiana Clark, b-Mar. 31, 1891; m-May 31, 1917, E. Parker Brown. Issue: Parke, Lovinia.
 X—E. Parke Brown, b-Nov. 27, 1918.
 X—Lovinia Brown, b-Dec. 26, 1920.
 IX—Thelma Clark, b-Dec. 15, 1902.
- VIII—Lincoln A. Clark, b-Oct. 28, 1864; m-Oct. 6, 1888, Ella E. Vail, b-Feb. 14, 1869, d-Dec. 29, 1929. Issue: Lawrence.
 IX—Lawrence Clark, m., issue (?).
- VIII—George W. Clark, b-July 15, 1867, d-Oct. 20, 1920; m-July 22, 1889, Ella M. Adams, b-Apr. 10, 1867. Issue, 5 chn.: Silas, LeRoy, Truman, Samuel, Raymond.
 IX—Silas G. Clark, b-Nov. 18, 1889; unm.
 IX—LeRoy A. Clark, b-Aug. 28, 1891; m-Apr. 26, 1913, Gladys A. Deats (?). Issue: Helen U., b-Apr. 12, 1914.
 IX—Truman M. Clark, b-Oct. 18, 1895.
 IX—Samuel J. Clark, b-Oct. 9, 1902; unm.
 IX—Raymond W. Clark, b-Sept. 15, 1905, resided 1936 Binghamton, N. Y.; unm.
- VIII—Grant U. Clark, b-Aug. 7, 1869; m-May 20, 1910, ——. Issue.
 IX—Russel G. C. Clark, b-Jan. 2, 1913.
- VIII—Louis E. Clark, b-Apr. 20, 1872, dec.; m-May 1, 1902, Victoria Gelatt of Thompson, Pa. Issue: Jannet.
 IX—Jannet Clark, b-May 1, 1902; m-Otis Gavitt. Issue.
- VIII—Carrie M. Clark, b-May 8, 1874; m-Aug. 15, 1896, Jacob U. Walters. Issue, 4 chn.: Louis, Nelson, James, Earl.
 IX—Lewis E. Walters, b-Aug. 23, 1897.
 IX—James Walters, b-June 29, 1903, d-Feb., 1926.
 IX—Nelson Walters, b-Feb. 6, 1904.
 IX—Earl Walters, b-Dec. 17, 1906.
- VIII—Minnie P. Clark, b-June 30, 1876.
- VII—Lemuel L. Clark, b-July 23, 1831, d-July 10, 1902; m-Oct. 6, 1857, Mary Cary, who d-Nov. 11, 1896. Issue, 5 chn.: Marietta, Judson, Louisa, Benjamin, William.
 VIII—Marietta Clark, b-July 20, 1860, d-Feb. 10, 1897; m-Feb. 23, 1880, Norman Stone. Issue, 5 chn.: Evelyn, Mary, Victor, Carrie, Oscar.
 IX—Evelyn Stone, b-Aug. 20, 1883.
 IX—Mary Stone, b-Nov. 23, 1885.
 IX—Victor Stone, b-Mar. 2, 1890.
 IX—Carrie Stone, b-Feb. 11, 1892.
 IX—Oscar Stone.
- VIII—Judson L. Clark, b-July 12, 1862, resided 1936 Jermyn, Pa.; m-Oct. 25, 1899, Emma J. Marbaker, b-Apr. 19, 1880, dau. Edward and Almada (Wage) Marbaker. Issue, 7 chn.: Hattie, Mary, Ralph, Chester, Emma, Ruth, Frederick.
 IX—Hattie J. Clark, b-Apr. 16, 1901, d-Dec. 24, 1901.
 IX—Mary A. Clark, b-July 25, 1904; m-Aug. 1, 1923, Floyd Martin. Issue: Emma C., b-Sept. 29, 1924; Leon J., b-Apr. 3, 1928.
 IX—Ralph E. Clark, b-Oct. 19, 1905; m-Mildred Wadsworth.
 IX—Chester J. Clark, b-Oct. 26, 1908; m-Jan. 1, 1928, Isabel Griffith.
 IX—Emma E. Clark, b-Sept. 7, 1911; m-Jan. 16, 1934, Robert V. White.

IX—Ruth U. Clark, b-Dec. 20, 1913; m-June 6, 1934, Paul F. Gardner.

IX—Frederick L. Clark, b-Dec. 12, 1917.

VIII—Laura R. Clark, b-Feb. 28, 1864, d-Apr. 3, 1866.

VIII—Benjamin N. Clark, b-Jan. 3, 1867; unm.

VIII—William W. Clark, b-Nov. 3, 1869; m(1)-July 3, 1899, Ada Boroman, b-Dec. 21, 1881; m(2)-June 13, 1907, Olive Weber (?). Issue, 6 chn.: Daniel, Leonard, Dorothy, Howard, Harold, Florence.

IX—Daniel L. Clark, b-Nov. 15, 1900, d-Dec. 2, 1901.

IX—Leonard W. Clark, b-Jan. 22, 1907.

IX—Dorothy B. Clark, b-Jan. 3, 1912.

IX—Howard H. Clark, b-Nov. 11, 1915, d-Nov. 12, 1915.

IX—Harold B. Clark, b-Nov. 22, 1916.

IX—Florence N. Clark, b-Apr. 17, 1923.

VII—Sarah M. Clark, b-Apr. 23, 1837, d-June, 1920.

VI—Aseneth Stone, b-Coventry, R. I.

IV—Peleg Westcott, was "of Scituate," R. I. He is believed to have been the Peleg who was in Clarendon, Vt., in 1790, but "who returned to Scituate," where he d-Apr., 1802. His wife was Mary —, perhaps Mary Leillis, for whom a dau. was named. Issue, 4 chn.: Mary, Sarah, Leirne, Anne.

V—Mary Leillis Westcott; m- — Barnes. Issue: Peleg.

V—Sarah Westcott; m-Abraham Corps; settled in Clarendon, Vt.

V—Leirne Westcott; m-Eleizer Knight; said to have gone to Vermont.

V—Anne Westcott, b-Jan. 16, 1757, d-Nov. 22, 1827; m-1791, Squire Franklin, b-June 5, 1756, d-Feb. 22, 1837, son Elisha and Hannah (Luther) Franklin, of James and Martha Franklin. Squire Franklin served in the Revolution. Issue, 4 chn.: Westcott, Susan, Jeremiah, Sterry.

VI—Westcott Franklin, b-Sept. 4, 1792, d-Sept. 26, 1871; m(1)-Lucy Graves, b-June 7, 1790, d-Jan. 21, 1829; m(2)-ab. 1830, Palina Bailey, b-Sept. 14, 1801, d-Apr. 14, 1888, dau. Nathan and Zilpha (Westcott) Bailey. (App. 218.) Westcott Franklin came from Scituate some years pr. 1829 and settled on what has since become locally known as "Tripp's Hill," or "the Samuel Tripp farm." Here in old fam. cem. he and Lucy are bur., her grave being oldest in the plot. Her headstone is beautifully hand carved. In 1936, many of the headstones had fallen and some of inscriptions were impossible to decipher. Issue, by Lucy, 6 chn.: Samuel, Lyman, Lucy, Squire, Harriet, by Palina, 3 chn.: Zilpha, Melissa, Louisa.

VII—Samuel H. Franklin, b-Mar. 19, 1816; prob. d-y.

VII—Lyman Franklin, twin of Samuel; m-Betsey Jordan. Issue, 3 chn.: Seamon, Lucy, Squire.

VIII—Seamon Westcott Franklin; m-Elizabeth Corey. Issue, 4 chn.: Bertis, Asher, Estelle, Grace.

IX—Bertis Franklin, b-June 26, 1872, merchant 1936 East Benton, Pa.; m-Elizabeth Thomas. Issue, 3 chn.: Glenn, m-Irene McMin; DeForest, m-Edith Castonguay; Elinor.

IX—Asher Franklin, b-Oct. 9, 1874, farmer 1936 nr. East Benton; m-Thena Robbins, b-July 16, 1877. Issue: Vina, 1895-1899.

IX—Estelle Franklin, b-May 22, 1880, resided 1938 Beach Lake; m-Warner Robbins. Issue, 5 chn.: Rosamond, Seamon, William, Arlene, Otis.

X—Rosamond Robbins, b-Mar. 16, 1903, resided 1936 Beach Lake; m-Theodore Sheard. Issue: Caroline Jean.

X—Seamon Robbins, b-Oct., 1905.

X—William Robbins, b-July, 1907.

X—Arlene Robbins, b-1911.

X—Otis Robbins, b-Oct. 12, 1914.

IX—Grace Franklin, b-Dec. 5, 1884, resided 1936 Beach Lake, Pa.; m-Will Davey, b-Dec. 5, 1878. No issue.

VIII—Lucy Franklin, b-Jan. 28, 1851, resided 1936 Nicholson, Pa.;

m-Clinton Corse, b-Apr. 11, 1849, d-1911, bur.-East Benton cem. Credit is due Lucy for much of data of this fam. Issue: Herbert, Nina.

IX—Herbert Corse, 1883-1894.

IX—Nina Corse, b-July 5, 1886, resided 1936 Dalton, Pa.; m-Ernest Luce, b-Sept. 5, 1888. Issue, 9 chn.: Ernest, Clinthia, Margery, Dorothy, Donald, Ernestine, Christine, Janet, Helen.

X—Ernest J. Luce, d-y.

X—Clinthia C. Luce, b-Feb. 16, 1912; resided 1936 Waverly, Pa.; m-John Saunders. Issue, John, Jr., b-Nov. 6, 1931.

X—Margery E. Luce, b-Oct. 12, 1913, resided 1936 Nicholson, Pa.; m-Nov. 16, 1932, Glenn V. Squier, son Stanley and Jennie (Oakley) Squier. Her maternal grandmother, Lucy Franklin Corse, resided 1936 with them. Issue: Richard, b-Sept. 30, 1934.

X—Dorothy R. Luce, b-Mar. 12, 1916, resided 1936 Scranton, Pa.; m-Charles Kennedy. Issue: Margaret, b-Sept. 20, 1935.

X—Donald J. Luce, b-Aug. 20, 1919, resided 1936 Dalton.

X—Ernestine Luce, d-y.

X—Christine Luce, d-y.

X—Janet G. Luce, b-Feb. 16, 1925.

X—Helen Luce, b-Aug. 17, 1926.

VIII—Squire Edwin Franklin; m-Jennie (Oliver) Robbins. Issue: Leon, Edith.

IX—Leon C. Franklin, resided 1936 Indian Orchard nr. Honesdale, Pa.; m-Christine Peterson. Issue, 7 chn.: Walter, Cyrus, Edith, Eugene, Evelyn, Benjamin, Joseph.

IX—Edith Franklin, resided 1936 Wallsville, Pa.; m-Chester White. Issue, 6 chn.: Alfred, Bernice, Lois, Evelyn, Margery, Elwood.

VII—Lucy A. Franklin, b-Mar. 22, 1826; m-Berle Greene. Was he the Burrill A. Greene, b-Aug. 17, 1821, d-Jan., 1851, son of Clark and Susannah (Westcott) Greene (W. G., p. 220)? A bro. of Burrill A. Greene, William M., d-Abington, and bur. in Westcott Franklin bur. plot of Samuel Tripp farm. A co-compiler writes: "Burrill and Lucy being near of age, he fell in love with and married her; these cousins liked their cousins pretty well." Issue: William, Susan (Adams).

VII—Square Franklin, b-Mar. 22, 1826, twin of Lucy; m- ——. Issue: John, resided Danielson, Conn.

VII—Susan H. Franklin, b-Dec., 1826, d-1856; m-Richmond Westcott, b-1820. (App. 218.)

VII—Harriet Franklin, b-Mar. 30, 1833; John Knapp of East Benton, Pa. Issue, 5 chn.: Will, Minnie, Etta m-James Clark; Nellie m-Hollister Carpenter; Ida m- —— McCormack.

VII—Zilpha Franklin, b-Feb. 29, 1836; m-Warner Foster. Issue: Lulu.

VIII—Lulu Foster; m-Amasa Carpenter, son James and Jerusha (Hubbard) Carpenter. Issue: Pearl m-Pearl Carpenter; Walter.

VII—Melissa Franklin, b-July 14, 1836(?); m-George Warren. Issue, 5 chn.: George, Elbert, Dayton, Clara, Ella.

VII—Louisa Franklin, b-Aug. 15, 1846; m-George Card. Issue, 5 chn.: Lena m-Warren Berry; Bertha m-William Barber of Jermyn, Pa.; Claude, Aubrey, Charles, last three d-y.

VI—Susan Franklin, b-Aug. 28, 1795, d-Apr. 19, 1880.

VI—Jeremiah Franklin, b-May 5, 1797, d-June 9, 1841.

VI—Serry Franklin, b-Jan. 15, 1799, d-Nov. 24, 1878; unm.

Appendix to Page 173

III—Stukely Westcott, 1672-1750; m-Priscilla Bennett, 1673-1754. In old land deeds at Warwick, are records of transactions he had with his bros. Jeremiah and Josiah in 1696, with John Warner, Jr., in 1704 and 1708, with his bro. Jo-

siah again in 1708-9, with Robert Potter, in 1708, and John Gerardy in 1712. In 1715, when his son Josiah was twenty-one, he deeded land to him. It appears that his oldest bro. Jeremiah, Jr., having succeeded to his father's homestead in Warwick, Stukely became something of a leader of his four younger bros., Josiah, Samuel, William and Benjamin, in settling on farm tracts in the Meshanticut 1,000 acres, which, in 1700, were unallotted. These farms were along the Meshanticut creek running north-easterly from the Pawtuxet river at Natick. (See map, p. 16.) It is also probable the five bros. held "rights" in this land before it was allotted. Issue, 4 chn.: Josiah (not Joseph, as W. G., p. 172), Stukely, Freelove, Benjamin.

IV—Josiah Westcott, b-Old Warwick, Dec. 2, 1694, d-Cranston, Sept. 22, 1773; m-Feb. 28, 1719, Frances Clarke, b-Cranston, 1698, d-Aug. 16, 1775, dau. Jacob (b-England, 1668, d-Providence, 1754) and Ethelanah (Burton) Clarke, of Abraham Clarke who was a tailor in Bristol, England. When Jacob was eleven years of age, his father deceased, he bound himself, July 4, 1679, for ten years, to William Harris, then of Pawtuxet, R. I., one condition of the agreement being that Harris "in the end of his (Jacob) said terme shall give unto his said Apprentice foure acres of land in New England if the said Jacob Clarke, his apprentice, shall faithfully and honestly serve his said master dureing the said terme." Young Clarke seems to have faithfully and honestly served Harris, for in 1689, he was by deed of gift, given forty acres of land "in Providence Colony," instead of the four acres originally agreed upon, and to this Harris' dau. Howlong Fenner, added more land. (Ethelanah Burton's sister Hannah, b-1665, m-Timothy Carpenter, of Ephraim [1640-1700], of William and Elizabeth [Arnold, of first William] Carpenter; Ephraim Carpenter m[1]-ab. 1661, Susanna Harris, dau. William and Susanna Harris, emigrants to whom young Jacob Clarke bound himself, and m[2]-Dec. 3, 1777, Susanna, dau. William and Elizabeth England and younger sister of Eleanor, who m-Jeremiah, son of first Stukely Westcott.) Ethelanah Burton, b-1672, d-Mar. 5, 1757, was the fifth child of William (1714-) and Hannah (Wickes) Burton. Hannah Wickes, b-England, 1634, d-Warwick, pr. 1701, was dau. John Wickes, b-Staines, England, 1609, d-Warwick, Nov., 1675, who embarked at London on the "Hopewell," Sept., 1635, with his wife Mary, and their infant dau. Hannah. The graves of Josiah and Frances (W. G., p. 173) were plainly discernible in 1932, but had been practically abandoned by the authorities of Rhode Island. Issue: Priscilla, Ethelanah.

V—Priscilla Westcott, b-ab. 1720, d-af. 1797, m-by William Burton, J. P., Nov. 26, 1741, John Battey, Jr., b-Mar. 13, 1720, d-Warwick, Nov. 14, 1797, son John (m-Sept. 15, 1707) Margaret (Carr) Battey, of first Samson Battey of Jamestown, R. I., and one of the "proprietors" of East Greenwich, R. I., 1677. John and Priscilla resided Scituate tp., R. I., where their chn. were born. John, in his will, mentions wife Priscilla, grandson Caleb, son of his eldest son John, deceased; chn. of Joshua, deceased, namely Owen and Benjamin A.; granddau. Frances, wife of John Webb; dau. Frances, wife of Theophilus Blackmar; dau. Lydia, wife of Rhodes Fenner, deceased; ch. "of my dau. Mercy Clark, deceased"; dau. Sarah, wife of Gideon Austin; dau. Anne, wife of Thomas Henry; son of William Battey, who was "Amasa Bettey whom I brought up." William Burton, J. P., was the third cousin of Priscilla; he also married Ethelanah, her sister; thus two sisters married two Battey brothers. Issue, 11 chn.: John, Joshua, Margaret, Caleb, Priscilla, Frances, Lydia, Mercy, William, Sarah, Anne.

VI—John Battey, III, b-June 28, 1742, d-Jan. 15, 1783; m-Mar. 8, 1772, Ruth Lockwood, b-1739 (W. G., p. 141). Issue: 8 chn.

VI—Joshua Battey, b-Jan. 23, 1744, d-Sept. 4, 1795; m-Aug. 30, 1772, Rebecca Arnold. Issue, 5 chn.

VI—Margaret Battey, b-Mar. 20, 1746.

VI—Caleb Battey, b-Apr. 4, 1748, d-June 11, 1751.

VI—Priscilla Battey, b-May 16, 1750, d-June 6, 1751.

VI—Frances Battey, b-Apr. 20, 1752, d-1837; m-Theophilus Blackmar. Issue: 11 chn.

VI—Lydia Battey, b-Sept. 20, 1754; m-Rhodes Fenner, who d-Mar. 22, 1796, son Richard and Elizabeth (Arnold) Fenner. Issue, 7 chn.:

William, Russell, Elizabeth, Celinda, Lydia, Salanna, Cinderella.

VII—William Fenner, b-Dec. 23, 1779, d-Feb. 27, 1865; m-Mary ("Polly") Mathewson, b-July 23, 1785, d-May 1, 1852, dau. Thomas. They were first bur. on the farm on Pippin Orchard rd. in Crans-ton tp., but later reinterred in Grace Church cem. Issue, 9 chn.: Asha, Asha A., Dexter, William, Philip, Sarah, Lydia, Mary, Cin-derella.

VIII—Asha Fenner, b-Mar. 14, 1805, d-May 31, 1806.

VIII—Asha Ann Fenner, b-Nov. 11, 1806, d-Oct. 25, 1872.

VIII—Dexter Allen Fenner, b-1807, d-Dec. 9, 1888; m-Maria Louisa Farnum, b-1817, d-1888; bur. Riverside cem., Pawtuc-ket, R. I. Issue, 4 chn.: Mathewson, Chauncy, Maria, William; all b-Cranston tp.

IX—Mathewson Fenner, b-Nov. 1, 1837, d-May 26, 1930.

IX—Chauncy Fenner, b-1842, d-New Britan, Ct., 1894; unm.

IX—Maria Louisa Fenner, b-Aug. 9, 1846, d-Cambridge, Mass., Mar. 7, 1922; m-Aug. 10, 1862, William Arnold Salis-bury, b-Mar. 11, 1844, d-Foster, R. I., Jan. 6, 1922; bur. Swan Point cem. They were divorced. Issue, 8 chn.: George, Dexter, Fannie, Annie, Bertha, Jessie, Mary, Everett.

X—George F. Salisbury, b-July 17, 1864, d-Oct. 24, 1865.

X—Dexter Salisbury, b-Apr. 4, 1870, d-1872.

X—Fannie L. Salisbury, b-Apr. 25, 1872, d-Aug. 2, 1872.

X—Annie M. Salisbury, twin of Fannie, d-July 28, 1872.

X—Bertha Grace Salisbury, b-Jan. 25, 1876, d-Nov. 20, 1931; m-Sept. 14, 1911, Charles D. Starr, b-Dec. 31, 1856, d-Oct. 31, 1922. No issue.

X—Jessie F. Salisbury, b-Apr. 13, 1881, d-Jan. 13, 1887.

X—Mary L. Salisbury, b-1884, d-Mar. 21, 1887.

X—Everett Matthewson Salisbury, b-Providence, Aug. 8, 1888, resided 1938 Providence, member S. S. W. D.; m-Providence, Oct. 19, 1916, Harriet Howland Morton, b-Plymouth, Mass., Mar. 31, 1890, dau. Frank and Georgianna (Howland) Morton. Georgianna Howland a "Mayflower" desc. Issue: Thelma.

XI—Thelma Mae Salisbury, b-Providence, Feb. 21, 1918.

IX—William Fenner, b-July 15, 1848; m-Lydia Hudson, d-1922, dau. George and Elizabeth. Issue: George, Wallace.

X—George D. Fenner, b-Aug., 1869, d-Aug. 19, 1926; m-Mar. 3, 1897, Lillie Jane (Bellows) Spalding, b-Killingly, Conn., 1862, dau. Plverson J. and Jane (Miller) Bellows. Issue: Arlene, m-James Borland. They were divorced. Issue: 3 daus.

X—Wallace Rhodes Fenner, b-Jan. 2, 1880, resided 1937 Watertown, Mass.; m-Apr. 22, 1903, Grace Frances Stone, b-Dec. 23, 1881. She was adopted dau., having been born Shawcross. Issue: Dorothy.

XI—Dorothy Fenner, b-Jan. 23, 1904, resided 1937 Wa-tertown, Mass.; m-Boston, June 4, 1932, Jay Turney Miller, b-Dec. 31, 1900, son Elmer Hoff and Laura (Turney) Miller. Issue: Wallace Rhodes Miller, b-Sept. 8, 1935.

VII—Russell Fenner, d-Apr., 1821; m(1)-Sarah —, d-Oct., 1814; m(2)-Waitstill —.

VII—Elizabeth Fenner; m- — Knight.

VII—Celinda Fenner.

VII—Lydia Fenner.

VII—Salanna ("Sally Ann") Fenner; mentioned in will of Rhodes Fenner, her father.

VII—Cinderella Fenner.

VI—Mercy (perhaps, Mary) Battey, b-June 26, 1757, d-Dec. 20, 1794; m-Oct. 8, 1780, Abraham Clark, b-Apr. 19, 1751, d-Jan. 5, 1831. Issue,

6 chn.: Sarah, Susannah, John, Laban, Abraham, Jr., Arnold; all b-Glocester, R. I.

VII—Sarah Clark, b-May 8, 1782; no desc.

VII—Susannah Clark, b-May 12, 1784, d-Feb. 27, 1898; m-Jan. 21, 1814 (his second wife), Seth Darling, b-Apr. 28, 1777, d-Feb. 12, 1861. Issue, 4 chn.: Isaac, Susannah, Barton, William.

VIII—Isaac Clark Darling, b-July 31, 1814, d-Aug. 21, 1814.

VIII—Susannah Mercy Darling, b-Mendon, Mass., Mar. 19, 1818, d-Wappingers Falls, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1898; m-James Roy, b-Belfast, Ireland, June 16, 1816, d-Apr. 5, 1868. Issue, 8 chn.: Robert, Anna, James, Emma, William, George, Albert, Elizabeth.

IX—Robert Roy, b-Mar. 5, 1845, d-Sept. 5, 1853.

IX—Anna Elizabeth Roy, b-May 13, 1846, d-Sept. 7, 1848.

IX—James Stanton Roy, b-Mar. 5, 1849, d-June 9, 1913; m-Dec. 17, 1879, Carrie A. Orr of Newburg, N. Y. Issue: Edna, William.

X—Edna E. Roy, b-Dec. 21, 1880, resided at one time La-Grangeville, N. Y.; m-Oct. 14, 1910, Dr. Robert Huntington Breed of Poughkeepsie and Wappingers Falls, N. Y., desc. of the Breeds of famous Breeds' Hill, Boston. Issue, 3 chn.: Robert, James, William.

XI—Robert Beldon Breed, b-July 27, 1911.

XI—James Roy Breed, b-Apr. 27, 1914.

XI—William Conklin Breed, b-Oct. 13, 1918.

X—William Albert Roy, b-Nov. 21, 1888, resided 1937 La-Grangeville, N. Y.; m-Mar., 1921, Mary Capriosa. Issue, 4 chn.: Dorothy, Alice, James, William.

XI—Dorothy Elizabeth Roy, b-Feb. 17, 1922.

XI—Alice Darling Roy, b-Apr. 29, 1923.

XI—James A. Roy, b-May 8, 1926.

XI—William King Roy, b-Dec. 22, 1931.

IX—Emma Darling Roy, b-Aug. 2, 1851, resided 1937 Newport, R. I.; m-Nov. 14, 1883, Edward Griffith of Newport, where he d-Aug. 17, 1928. Issue: Elizabeth, Edward.

X—Elizabeth Townley Griffith, b-Newport, Nov. 9, 1887; m-Oct. 7, 1918, John B. Porter. No issue.

X—Edward Roy Griffith, b-Mar. 14, 1892; m-Apr. 21, 1916, Grace Crane of Brooklyn, N. Y. Issue: Elizabeth, Edward, Jr.

XI—Elizabeth Darling Griffith, b-Jan. 14, 1917; m-Mar. 24, 1936, Roger H. King.

XI—Edward Roy Griffith, Jr., b-June 27, 1924.

IX—William King Roy, b-Dec. 31, 1853, d-Mar. 18, 1917; unm.

IX—George Graham Roy, b-Oct. 2, 1857, d-Sept. 28, 1860.

IX—Albert Moses Roy, b-Dec. 7, 1860, d-June 21, 1907.

IX—Elizabeth Brown Clark Roy, b-Sept. 29, 1869; m-Oct. 15, 1890, George H. Kelley, Jr., of Newport, R. I., who d-Mar. 10, 1924. Issue: Edna, Anna.

X—Edna Roy Kelley, b-Mar. 18, 1897, resided 1937 Newport; unm.

X—Anna Pierce Kelley, b-Feb. 26, 1901, resided 1937 Newport; unm.

VIII—Barton Monroe Darling, b-July 1, 1821, d-Apr. 29, 1825.

VIII—William J. Darling, b-Apr. 21, 1823, d-July 29, 1824.

VII—John Clark, b-May 20, 1786, d-Sept. 15, 1789.

VII—Laban Clark, b-Mar. 29, 1789, d-Apr. 14, 1789.

VII—Abraham Clark, III, b-June 14, 1790, d-Apr. 25, 1864; m(1)-Glocester, R. I., Feb. 18, 1816, Alice Blackmar, b-Thompson, Conn., Apr. 24, 1795, dau. Jacob, of Abner; both Rev. soldiers. He m(2)-Julia M. Wright. Issue, 10 chn.: Lyman, Anna, Emily, Alanson,

Hiram, Alban, William, Susan, Julia, Henry; all b-Collins, N. Y., except Lyman, who was b-Glocester, R. I.; issue, by Julia: Julia.

VIII—Lyman Clark, b-Nov. 19, 1816.

VIII—Anna Clark, b-May 7, 1819, d-Oct. 18, 1822.

VIII—Emily Clark, b-Mar. 6, 1822, d-Nov. 13, 1838.

VIII—Alanson Clark, b-Apr. 3, 1824, d-Mar. 9, 1909; m-Feb. 26, 1854, Floranna Palmerton of Collins, N. Y. Issue, 3 chn.: Willis, Riley, George.

IX—Willis G. Clark, b-Nov. 10, 1854, d-Springville, Erie County, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1938. He member S. S. W. D.; m-Feb. 3, 1886, Mary Joanna Maltby, b-July 29, 1863, d-Oct. 11, 1902. He was Justice of Peace of Concord tp. for many years, and still active in his 84th year. Issue, 7 chn.: Frederick, Beulah, Walter, Irma, Norma, Wilma, Willis, Jr.; all b-Wyandale, N. Y.

X—Frederick Alanson Clark, b-Apr. 20, 1887, resided 1937 Buffalo, N. Y.; m-Violet Smythe. He served in the World War. Issue: Howard A., b-Mar. 31, 1920.

X—Beulah Sophia Clark, b-Nov. 19, 1888, resided 1937 Springville.

X—Walter Roland Clark, b-Dec. 5, 1890, resided 1937 Springville; m-Oct. 16, 1929, Myrtle M. Keen. Issue, 4 chn.: Daniel, Walter, George, David.

XI—Daniel Lewis Clark, b-Buffalo, Oct. 9, 1930.

XI—Walter Alanson Clark, b-June 24, 1933.

XI—George Roland Clark, twin of Walter; d-June 30, 1933.

XI—David Lee Clark, b-Apr. 13, 1937.

X—Irma Florence Clark, b-Oct. 3, 1892, resided 1937 Buffalo.

X—Norma Irene Clark, twin of Irma, resided 1937 Buffalo; m-Dec. 22, 1914, Elden J. Robinson of Newport, Ky. Issue, 3 chn.: Evelyn, Norman, Donald.

XI—Evelyn Jane Robinson, b-Jan. 25, 1916.

XI—Norman Clark Robinson, b-June 24, 1918.

XI—Donald Worthington Robinson, b-June 26, 1920.

X—Wilma Isabelle Clark, b-Dec. 14, 1894, resided 1937 Buffalo.

X—Willis G. Clark, Jr., b-Dec. 27, 1896, resided 1937 Springville; m-Julia M. Raymond, b-Portsmouth, Va., June 9, 1904. Issue, 3 chn.: Mary, Barbara, Willis, III.

XI—Mary Elizabeth Clark, b-Concord, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1925.

XI—Barbara Florence Clark, b-Buffalo, June 21, 1927.

XI—Willis G. Clark, III, b-Buffalo, Mar. 9, 1931.

IX—Riley Hiram Clark, b-Feb. 4, 1857, d-June, 1921; unm.

IX—George William Clark, b-May 26, 1858, d-Dec. 30, 1924; unm.

VIII—Hiram Clark, b-June 4, 1826, d-Jan. 17, 1858.

VIII—Alban Clark, b-Mar. 19, 1829; m-Sept. 20, 1858, Jane Ann Calkins, b-Perry, Wyoming County, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1839. Issue, 8 chn.: Clara, Frank, Emma, Margaret, Ralph, Grant, Lola, Horace.

IX—Clara Alice Clark, b-July 22, 1859.

IX—Frank Emerson Clark, b-Nov. 12, 1860.

IX—Emma M. Clark, b-Apr. 6, 1863.

IX—Margaret ("Maggie") M. Clark, b-Aug. 24, 1865.

IX—Ralph Hiram Clark, b-Nov. 5, 1867.

IX—Grant V. Clark, b-Dec. 16, 1869.

IX—Lola E. Clark, b-Mar. 16, 1872.

- IX—Horace Greeley Clark, b-July 5, 1875.
(Alice J. Clark, public school teacher, 1937, Wausau, Wisc., descended from Alban Clark.
- VIII—William Clark, b-Apr. 19, 1831, d-Oct. 8, 1865.
- VIII—Susan Clark, b-May 26, 1833, d-Princeton, Wisc., Oct. 7, 1834.
- VIII—Julia Ann Clark, b-Feb. 12, 1836, d-Feb. 13, 1854.
- VIII—Henry Clay Clark, b-July 3, 1839, d-May 3, 1853.
- VIII—Julia Clayanna Clark, b-Aug. 3, 1855.
- VII—Arnold Clark, b-Jan., 1793, d-Mar. 8, 1794.
- VI—William Battey, b-Sept. 2, 1759, d-Feb. 10, 1842; m(1)-Oct. 13, 1782, Betsey Sheldon, b-Sept. 30, 1766, d-Oct. 2, 1800. Of issue: William, Jr.
- VII—William Battey, Jr., b-Jan. 24, 1787, d-1823; m(2)-June 28, 1812, Susan Ann Heard, b-Jan. 23, 1793, d-Sept. 22, 1867. Of issue: Julia.
- VIII—Julia Maria Battey, b-1823, d-Sept. 20, 1903; m-1841, Lindsey Coleman Warren, b-Nov. 24, 1819, d-Jan. 27, 1878. Of issue: Thomas.
- IX—Thomas Henry Warren, b-Sept. 20, 1852, d-Oct. 11, 1928; m-Oct. 15, 1873, Sunie Philippa Dixon, b-Nov. 27, 1852. Of issue: Fannie.
- X—Fannie Warren, b-Oct. 15, 1888; m-Oct. 15, 1907, Edward Hull Rhodes, b-Nov. 7, 1863, d-Feb. 17, 1934. Issue: Sunie, Edward, Jr.
- XI—Sunie Dixon Rhodes, b-Louisville, Jefferson County, Ga., Oct. 9, 1908, resided 1938 same, member S. S. W. D.
- XI—Edward Hull Rhodes, Jr., b-Jan. 29, 1910, resided 1938 Augusta, Ga.
- VI—Sarah Battey, b-Dec. 15, 1762, d-Oct. 20, 1833; m-Gideon Austin.
- VI—Anna Battey, b-Oct. 30, 1766, d-1851; m-Thomas Henry. Issue: 7 chn.
- V—Priscilla Westcott, 1726-1791, m-1743, Samson Battey. (See W. G., p. 174.)

Appendix to Pages 179-180

IV—Freelove Westcott, b-Old Warwick, July 1, 1702; m-1728, Joshua Turner of Cranston and Providence, R. I. He d-ab. 1800 at a very advanced age. His farm was in the south-westerly part of Providence. It was still known in 1886 as the "Turner farm." The old family burying ground is on the farm where he and his wife and some of their descs. are bur. Issue, 3 chn.: Joshua, William, Freelove.

V—Joshua Turner; m-Lydia Olney (?). They remained on the old farm. Issue, 3 chn.: Reuben, Amos, Mercy.

VI—Reuben Turner; m-Phebe Randall. Issue: Stephen, Stukely.

VII—Stephen Turner, b-1790. (W. G., pp. 179-80.)

VII—Stukely Turner, b-1791; m-Oct. 25, 1810, Mary Brayton, as stated in W. G., but the chn. recorded to them were those of William and Anne (Westcott) Turner.

VI—Amos Turner, b-Feb. 20, 1750. (W. G., p. 180.)

VI—Mercy Turner, d-unm.

V—William Turner; m-Sept. 9, 1753, Anne Westcott, dau. William (W. G., p. 213.) They settled in Gloucester, R. I., where both died and are bur. Issue, 6 chn.: Stukely, Lydia, Joshua, Freelove, William, Abby.

VI—Stukely Turner, b-1754, d-Sept. 18, 1833; m-Martha Dexter, b-1754, d-Apr. 20, 1812. It is claimed by some it was this Stukely who m(2)-Mary Brayton, b-1770, d-Dec. 23, 1836, or she may have been another of the same name. He was known as "Deacon Stukely." It is said that he and "both of his wives" are buried in the old fam. burying ground on his

farm in Gloucester, tp., R. I. Issue, 4 chn.: Olney, 1782-1782; Mary, 1784-1794; Anne, 1787-1807; Joshua, 1796-1843; perhaps others.

VI—Lydia Turner, b-1758, d-Dec. 12, 1813; m-Jabez Williams, b-1754, d-Mar. 22, 1838, ae. 83-9-12. Revolutionary soldier. Of issue: Esther T., b-Mar. 4, 1795, d-Apr. 9, 1835; unkm.

VI—Joshua Turner; m-Anne Turner.

VI—Freelove Turner, b-Mar. 2, 1763, d-Nov. 12, 1851; m-Gloucester, R. I., Apr. 9, 1786, Jonathan Thornton. (W. G. says "Thurber."), b-Dec. 25, 1764, d-Mar. 9, 1847; resided Johnston tp., R. I. (Mrs. Francis E. Thornton, member D. A. R. at Chicago, stated, 1933, her husband descended from Jonathan and Freelove.)

VI—William Turner; m-Anne Wood. They removed from R. I. to Richfield tp., Otsego County, N. Y., before 1828, their dau. Mary having previously married, remained in R. I. Issue, 4 chn.: Mary, Westcott, Anne, Clarritta.

VII—Mary Newhall Turner, b-Gloucester, R. I., Sept., 1790, d-May 10, 1861; m-1808, Andrew Paine. (W. G., app. 169.)

VII—Westcott Turner, lived in Fulton, N. Y., where he died; his son, Emmett Turner, in 1911 lived in Riverside, Calif.

VII—Anne Turner.

VII—Clarritta Turner, b-Foster, R. I., Dec. 7, 1797, d-1850, m-ab. 1815, Royal Seamans, b-Sept. 23, 1797. They removed from Rhode Island in 1824. Issue, 10 chn.: Horace, Phebe, William, Stephen, James, George, Clarrissa, Isaac, Byron, Harriet.

VIII—Horace G. Seamans, b-R. I., Mar. 21, 1816.

VIII—Phebe Anne Seamans, b-R. I., Oct. 14, 1817.

VIII—William Henry Seamans, b-R. I., June 26, 1820.

VIII—Sylvester Olney Seamans, b-R. I., Apr. 10, 1823.

VIII—George Westcott Seamans, b-N. Y., Sept. 9, 1828; m-Feb. 22, 1855, Celia M. Dewey, dau. Jason and Julia (West) Dewey. Issue, 5 chn.: Ernest, Clayton, Byron, Minnie, Clarritta.

IX—Ernest Dewey Seamans, d-inf.

IX—Clayton Eugene Seamans, b-Oct. 19, 1859; m-Anna Seamans.

IX—Byron George Seamans, b-Albion, N. Y., May 22, 1862, d-Pulaski, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1927; m-Carthage, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1886, Ella L. Caswell, wid. of Dr. George Hull and dau. O. H. Caswell. Byron G. was publisher of newspapers in Copenhagen, N. Y., 1884; Carthage, N. Y., 1886; Richfield Springs, N. Y., 1887, and for many years, editor and publisher of the Pulaski, N. Y., "Democrat." The widow living 1938 Pulaski. Issue, 3 chn.: Julia, Ruth, Nina.

X—Julia Seamans, b-Dec. 27, 1888, d-ae. 16 mos.

X—Ruth Seamans, b-Apr., 1889, resided 1937 Oradell, N. J.; m-Martin V. Graney. Issue, 3 chn.: Ellen, Patricia, Martin.

XI—Ellen Ruth Graney, b-1915; m-Feb. 13, 1937, John J. Carson of Hartford, Conn.

XI—Patricia Markam Graney, b-July 1, 1916; m-Waukesha, Wisc., Sept. 27, 1937, Benbow Ferguson Ritchie, son Prescott C. of Waukesha.

XI—Martin Graney, d-Apr. 26, 1926, ae. 18 mos.

X—Nina Seamans, b-Apr., 1889, twin of Patricia, resided 1937 Lockport, N. Y.; m-Wesley Nickerson. Issue: Edwin Byron, b-ab. 1916.

IX—Minnie Julia Seamans, b-May 13, 1864, deceased p. 1931; m-Willis Peck.

IX—Clarritta Seamans, b-Oct. 23, 1866, resided 1937 Pulaski, N. Y., m-June 10, 1891, Henry W. Parker, b-July 18, 1867, d-June 22, 1900, son Sylvester and Julia (White) Parker. Issue: Clayton, Edward.

X—Clayton Parker, b-May 10, 1893, d-Nov., 1918, m-Mar. 10, 1915, Anna Bambury, b-Feb. 3, 1890, who resided 1937 Pu-

laski; dau. James and Eliza (Male) Bambury. Issue: Mary, Anna.

XI—Mary Elizabeth Parker, b-Sept. 17, 1915.

XI—Anna Mae Parker, b-Oct. 28, 1916.

X—Edward Parker, b-Apr. 17, 1896, printer 1937 Pulaski; m-June 26, 1926, Isabelle Rickard, b-Nov. 13, 1895, dau. Frank and Mary (Maltby) Rickard. Issue, 4 chn.: Richard, Bruce, Howard, James.

XI—Richard Henry Parker, b-Oct. 2, 1927.

XI—Bruce Maltby Parker, b-Jan. 27, 1929.

XI—Howard Arthur Parker, b-Jan. 3, 1930.

XI—James Edward Parker, b-Jan. 22, 1933.

VIII—Clarrissa Lillis Seamans, b-N. Y., Aug. 25, 1832.

VIII—Isaac Fenelon Seamans, b-N. Y., Aug. 4, 1834.

VIII—Byron Royal Seamans, b-N. Y., Sept. 4, 1836.

VIII—Harriet Elizabeth Seamans, b-N. Y., Dec. 5, 1838.

VI—Abby Turner; m-Jacob Church.

V—Freelove Turner; m-Aug., 1750, Thomas Fenner. (See W. G., p. 180.)

Appendix to Page 180

IV—Benjamin Westcott, b-Warwick, R. I., Dec. 31, 1709, d-Coventry, R. I., Apr. 11, 1801; m-1733, Ann Edmonds, dau. Lieut. William Edmonds of Providence. In their intention of marriage, dated Apr. 28, 1733, his name is given as William Benjamin Westcott, son of Stukely. It was their grandson, Thomas Waterman, Jr., who made the first entry in the old Bible of the first Stukely Westcott, probably ab. 1800.

Appendix to Page 183

VI—Nancy ("Anne") Westcott, b-July 24, 1786, d-Nov. 15, 1815; m-Nov. 23, 1805, Amos Lockwood, 1780-1819 (W. G., p. 142), of Abraham, Amos, Sarah Westcott, Amos Westcott, Stukely. Issue, Amos, Jr.

VII—Amos Lockwood, Jr., b-Dec. 12, 1808, d-Aug. 30, 1886; m-Oct. 9, 1836, Mary Perkins. Issue: Celia.

VIII—Celia Westcott Lockwood, b-Nov. 16, 1842, d-Apr. 9, 1915; m-Oliver Perry Sarle, b-Nov. 10, 1831, d-June 21, 1902. Issue: William.

IX—William E. Sarle, b-June 2, 1875, resided 1935 Warwick, R. I., his residence adjoining the old "home lot" of the first Stukely Westcott; m-June 18, 1906, Carrie May Kenyon, b-Jan. 5, 1878. Issue: Eleanor.

X—Eleanor Frances Sarle, b-May 16, 1908, resided 1935 Warwick; since m.

Appendix to Page 186

VII—Patience W. Westcott, b-1821; m(1)-Robert A. Grinnell; m(2)- ——— Field. Issue: Emma.

VIII—Emma Frances Grinnell, b-Aug. 14, 1851, d-May 4, 1927; m-Jan. 12, 1868, Capt. John A. Northrup of Warwick, R. I., b-Oct. 23, 1841, d-May 16, 1915. Issue: Maud, John.

IX—Maude Emma Northrup, b-Dec. 31, 1877, d-June 3, 1915; m-Feb. 22, 1897, William Wathy, Jr., b-Oct. 3, 1874. Issue: Maude.

X—Maude Northrup Wathy, b-Apponaug, R. I., Jan. 25, 1898, resided 1938 Riverside, R. I.; m-June 3, 1920, Lester Melbourne Colwell, b-Jan. 25, 1898, son Lewis A. and Eva Josephine (Blanchard) Colwell of Apponaug. Issue: Frances, Lester.

XI—Frances Grinnell Colwell, b-July 9, 1921.

XI—Lester Neil Colwell, b-Aug. 3, 1922.

X—John Irving Wathy, b-May 20, 1906.

VI—John Westcott, b-Aug. 25, 1792, d-Warwick, Dec. 5, 1844, and is bur. in Westcott-Rice fam. burial ground on hill back of house which stands on land continuously owned by descendants of Randall Holden since he purchased it in the 17th century. John m(1)-Jan. 23, 1814, Sarah C. Rice, b-July 18, 1795, d-Apr. 18, 1822; m(2)-Jan. 20, 1825, Elizabeth H. Rice, sister of Sarah, b-1799, d-Nov. 7, 1877. At the time of his second marriage, John went to the Rice farm homestead to live. He was a shoemaker by trade, plying his trade in a room in the toll-gate house, of which Elizabeth was gate-keeper. He was Ensign in the Kentish Guards of Apponaug in 1809. ⁶Sarah and ⁶Elizabeth Rice descended from ⁵Anthony Rice, a Revolutionary soldier, and Martha Cooke, his wife, who was great-granddau. of the French Huguenot, Gabriel Bernon; ⁴Holden Rice, who was lost at sea, and Elizabeth Warren, his wife; ³Thomas and Ann (Low) Rice; ²John and Elnathan (Whipple) Rice; ¹John (b-Eng., 1645) and Elizabeth (Holden) Rice, Elizabeth being dau. of Randall and Frances (Clarke) Holden. Issue, by Sarah, 3 chn.: Mary, Amanda, Thomas; by Elizabeth, 12 chn.: Jane, Susan, Sarah, Mercene, Martha, Lucetta, Elizabeth, John, Maria, Joseph, Mercy, Theressa.

VII—Mary Louisa Westcott, b-Apr. 20, 1815, d-July 27, 1842.

VII—Amanda Fitzalen Westcott, b-Aug. 22, 1816, d-Nov. 26, 1878; m-June 30, 1842, Cyrus Holden of Warwick, b-Dec. 25, 1816, d-June 14, 1895. Cyrus descended also from Randall Holden. Issue: Cyrus, Sarah, Jane.

VIII—Cyrus Holden, Jr., b-Jan. 20, 1843, d-Oct. 10, 1843.

VIII—Sarah Holden, b-Jan. 14, 1848, d-Nov. 4, 1918; m(1)-Jan. 31, 1869, Charles Brown, b-May 19, 1844, d-June 1, 1893; m(2)-Apr. 17, 1904, William Kenyon, who d-Mar. 14, 1914. Issue, by Charles: Mabel, Flora.

IX—Mabel Brown, b-July 1, 1874, resided 1938 West Warwick, member S. S. W. D.; m(1)-June 10, 1901, Leonard A. Chase, deceased; m(2)-Oct. 8, 1919, George Clarence Wood, b-Washington, D. C., Dec. 29, 1875. No issue.

VIII—Jane Brown, Jan. 14, 1848, twin of Sarah, d-Nov. 11, 1858.

VII—Thomas Alonzo Westcott, b-Nov. 7, 1818, merchant 1886 Boston; m-Sarah Augusta Patch, b-Jan. 1, 1825, d-Aug. 19, 1877. Issue, 3 chn.: Marion, Cora, Everett.

VIII—Marion Westcott, b-Mar. 2, 1852.

VIII—Cora Westcott, b-Dec. 25, 1857, d-Feb. 25, 1923.

VIII—Everett Westcott, b-Feb. 21, 1859, d-Apr. 14, 1933.

VII—Jane Eliza Westcott (W. G., p. 186.)

VII—Susan Bowen Westcott. (W. G., p. 186.)

VII—Sarah Crawford Westcott. (W. G., p. 186.)

VII—Mercene Clark Westcott. (W. G., p. 186.)

VII—Martha Anthony Westcott. (W. G., p. 186.)

VII—Lucetta Allen Westcott. (W. G., p. 186.)

VII—Elizabeth Mercy Westcott. (W. G., p. 186.)

VII—John Cook Westcott, b-Aug. 28, 1834, d-Aug. 2, 1915; m-Mar. 25, 1862, Amanda Lawton, b-Oct. 6, 1837, d-June 30, 1910, dau. Peleg and Mary Lawton. John C. was frequently chosen member of the Natick town council and representative to the General Assembly. Issue: Jennie.

VIII—Jennie Maria Westcott, b-Oct. 9, 1865, resided 1938 in the old Westcott-Rice homestead at what for many years has been known as "Westcott," member S. S. W. D.; unm.

VII—Maria Elizabeth Westcott, b-Dec. 20, 1835, d-Dec. 22, 1872; m-John Quincy Adams. Issue: Arthur Marvin, 1875-1894.

VII—Joseph Bernon Westcott, b-May 2, 1837, d-Aug., 1923; m-Nov. 9, 1865, Jane M. Wilbur of Pembroke, Me. Issue, 3 chn.: Ralph, Blanche, Walter.

VIII—Ralph Herbert Westcott.

VIII—Blanche Westcott.

VIII—Walter Westcott, b-Oct. 18, 1866, d-Feb. 28, 1867.

VII—Mercy Greene Westcott, b-Sept. 15, 1839, d-Apr. 7, 1874.

VII—Theressa Rice Westcott, b-Sept. 16, 1841, d-Feb. 5, 1889.

Appendix to Page 187

V—John Westcott, b-Warwick, Feb. 27, 1766, d-at sea, Feb. 2, 1807, on board schooner "Iris," of which he was part owner and commander and which was wrecked off the coast of Wilmington, N. C., during passage to that place from St. Thomas; m-ab. 1792, Catherine Arnold, b-Warwick, May 5, 1768, d-Milford, Otsego County, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1832, dau. David and Waity (Lippett), of Thomas and Waity Arnold, of Josiah and Elizabeth (Vaughn, of David and Mary) Arnold, of William and Deliverance (Whipple, of John and Rebecca), of Israel and Mary (Barker, of Gov. James) Arnold, of Stephen and Sarah (Smith, of Edward) Arnold, of first William and Christana (Peak) Arnold, who came from England, 1635, with Stukely Westcott. A younger bro. of Catherine was Josiah, who before 1813 settled in town Hartwick, adjoining town Milford, and following death of her husband and after living for a time in Stonington, Conn., she in 1820 removed to the village of Milford with her dau. Eliza and two sons, Albert and John R. In Milford tp. at the time, were three families identified in the Westcott Genealogy of 1932 as the "Westcotts of Milford." Issue to John and Catherine, 5 chn.: Eliza, Moses, Albert, Edwin, John; all b-Warwick, R. I.

VI—Eliza Westcott, b-July 2, 1793, d-Iowa City, Ia., 1879; m—"after she was 60 years of age," Levi Stewart. He was Master of Eagle Lodge, No. 462, F. & A. M., which was organized in Milford village, Feb. 27, 1826. It disbanded after six years. Eliza, a widow in 1868, remained in Milford, her niece Jane having come on from Iowa to live with her, but shortly after 1871 both settled in Iowa to be nr. her brother Albert.

VI—Moses Arnold Westcott, b-Aug. 4, 1796, d-drowned in Narragansett Bay, Mar. 5, 1810; named prob. for his mother's younger bro. Moses, 1773-1792.

VI—Albert Westcott, b-Dec. 5, 1798, d-Cornucopia, Wis., Dec. 21, 1880, and is buried at Iowa City; m-ab. 1823, Charlotte, b-Feb. 28, 1803, d-Oct. 31, 1885, dau. Benjamin and Elizabeth Bissell, early settlers nr. old Hartwick Seminary, Hartwick tp. ⁵Benjamin Bissell descended from ⁴Isaac, ³Isaac, ²Thomas, ¹John, b-Somerset, Eng., 1590, of Windsor, Ct., 1640. Albert was twenty-two years of age when his mother, bro. and sister settled in Milford, and there he was a tailor. On Dec. 3, 1828, he was elected Master of Eagle Lodge of Masons. With his wife and two chn., Emory and Jane, were members of the Methodist Church in Milford, Mar. 22, 1866, and later in same year, removed to a farm nr. Iowa City, Ia. He never returned East. After some years, he sold his farm to his son Albert and removed to Cornucopia, Wis., where he was postmaster and where he died. Issue, 11 chn.: Moses, Caroline, Eliza, Jane, Albert, Jr., Edwin, Emory, Emmer, Laura, Mortimer, Catherine.

VII—Moses Arnold Westcott, b-Milford, N. Y., May 5, 1825, d-Mayfield, N. D., Oct. 21, 1898; m-June 4, 1851, Lydia Caroline Goodrich, b-Oct. 8, 1824, d-July 25, 1877, dau. David and Martha Goodrich. Lydia was member Methodist Church choir in Milford for many years, her father being teacher of vocal music. Martha Goodrich was member of Baptist Church, Milford Center, on July 4, 1828, date the present church edifice was dedicated. Moses conducted a small store at Milford, but between 1857-60, he with three of his brothers went to Iowa. He remained a few years and selling the land he had purchased, to his brothers, Emory, Albert and Mortimer, he returned to Milford. In 1866, he returned to Iowa and bought a farm nr. Iowa City on the old State road from Davenport to Des Moines, where he remained until 1884, when he sold out and removed to Mayfield, N. D., where he was postmaster at one time and where he died. Issue, 5 chn.: Laura, Harriet, Cora, Edith, Sennett.

VIII—Laura S. Westcott, b-Milford, Oct. 26, 1853, resided 1938 Watford City, N. D.; m-Mar. 29, 1876, William Scollard, b-Apr. 2, 1841. His great-uncle was Matthew Thornton, signer of the Declaration of Independence. Issue, 3 chn.: David, Carrie, Mae.

IX—David Glenn Scollard, b-Dec. 23, 1876, barber by trade, resided 1938 Watford, N. D.; m-June 25, 1906, Agnes McConnell, b-Sept. 18, 1881. Issue: Glenn Clinton, b-July 8, 1907.

IX—Carrie Scollard, b-July 31, 1886, farmer 1936 Watford, N. D.;

- m-Nov. 28, 1906, Oscar W. Hagen, b-Mar. 7, 1883. Issue: William Westcott, b-Aug. 24, 1907.
- IX—Mae Scollard, b-Dec. 15, 1889, resided 1936 Watford; unm.
- VIII—Harriet Norwood Westcott, b-Milford, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1855, d-Oct. 8, 1933, at the home of her dau., Mrs. Hermann, at Hinckley, Minn.; m-Dec. 22, 1873, James K. Graham, b-Mar. 16, 1851, d-1918. Issue, 5 chn.: Edith, Benjamin, Effie, Sennett, Jennie.
- IX—Edith Sperry Graham, b-Nov. 24, 1874, resided 1936 Denver, Colo.; m-Nov. 30, 1904, Leroy Erwin Young, b-Sept. 28, 1874; civil engineer. Issue: John Grant, b-July 17, 1908.
- IX—Benjamin Arnold Graham, b-Feb. 16, 1877, machinist by trade, resided 1936 Oxnard, Calif.; m-Ann Le Graten. Issue: Harriettann, b-Sept. 28, 1927.
- IX—Effie Marquit Graham, b-Dec. 4, 1881, resided 1936 Hinckley, Minn.; m-Feb. 6, 1907, George Francis Hermann, b-May 2, 1879, farmer. Issue, 3 chn.: Phillip Norwood, b-Apr. 13, 1908; Jack Jerome, b-Feb. 19, 1911; George Frank, b-Aug. 31, 1920.
- IX—Sennett James Graham, b-Jan. 16, 1884, dry cleaner 1936 Iowa City, Ia.; m-Cella Nolder. No issue.
- IX—Jennie Graham, b-Oct. 7, 1885, resided 1936 Sanborn, Ia.; m-Mar. 10, 1909, Frank Wilkinson Farnsworth, b-Nov. 1, 1883, d-Sept. 24, 1932. He was a dentist at Sanborn. Issue: Thomas Wilkinson, b-Apr. 1, 1920.
- VIII—Cora Westcott, b-July 8, 1857, d-July 8, 1916.
- VIII—Edith Sperry Westcott, b-Iowa City, Ia., July 4, 1860, resided 1936 nr. Waterloo, Ia.; m-Jan. 1, 1879, William Henry Orr, b-Oct. 1, 1856. Issue: Ernest, Henry.
- IX—Ernest Clifton Orr, b-Jan. 17, 1884; m-Oct. 21, 1907, Bertha Murphy, b-July 12, 1887. Issue: Irma, Hermann.
- X—Irma Doreen Orr, b-Dec. 11, 1908; m-June 28, 1930, Marvin G. Roth, b-Dec. 11, 1904. Issue: Marion, b-Mar. 26, 1934.
- X—Hermann Dwight Orr, b-May 23, 1911.
- IX—Henry Merrill Orr, b-Dec. 3, 1896, d-Sept. 29, 1918, at Great Lakes training station; he enlisted for the World War, Aug. 1, 1918, in the Navy, and died of influenza soon after. He was telegraph operator on Santa Fe railroad.
- VIII—Sennett Reuben Westcott, b-May 9, 1864, retired railroad engineer, resided 1936 Minneapolis, Minn.; m(1)-Jan. 26, 1886, Louise Latimer, b-Nov. 13, 1864, d-June, 1917, in a railroad wreck; m(2)-Maude Keller, who d-Oct., 1927, in an automobile accident. Issue, by Maude: Fern Jane, b-July 3, 1919.
- VII—Caroline B. Westcott, b-Jan. 5, 1827, d-May 15, 1906; m-Oct. 11, 1849, Comfort L. Hoyt, b-Aug. 2, 1811, d-June 18, 1866. Resided Painesville, Ohio. Issue, 4 chn.: George, George (again), Lewis, Lucy.
- VIII—George M. Hoyt, b-Dec. 6, 1851, d-Nov. 7, 1854.
- VIII—George M. Hoyt, b-Feb. 12, 1856, d-Painesville, O., Apr. 2, 1932, resided on farm nr. Perry, Lake County, Ohio; m-Dec. 19, 1888, Minnie Gee, b-Nov. 19, 1863. Issue: Mabel, George.
- IX—Mabel Hoyt, b-Feb. 10, 1890, d-Feb. 8, 1924; m-Sept. 30, 1922, Fred Schimmelman, who d-Mar., 1935. Issue: William T.
- X—William Thomas Schimmelman, b-Feb. 8, 1924. Adopted by his mother's bro., George.
- IX—George M. Hoyt, Jr., b-Nov. 23, 1895, resided 1936 Perry, Lake County, Ohio; m-July 23, 1922, Marjory Crittenden. No issue, but adopted William T., son of his sister Mabel.
- VIII—Lewis W. Hoyt, b-Aug. 7, 1860, d-Aug. 14, 1862.
- VIII—Lucy Hoyt, b-Aug. 3, 1863, resided 1935 Painesville, Ohio; unm.
- VII—Eliza Westcott, b-Aug. 26, 1828, d-Mar. 14, 1911; m-Apr. 14, 1859, Jesse Bailey Hayden, b-Jan. 20, 1832, d-Jan. 22, 1895. Resided in their later years in Madison, O., where he was a banker, and also in Painesville. Issue: Benjamin, Alice.

VIII—Benjamin Albert Hayden, b-July 30, 1864, d-June 5, 1934; m(1)-Sept. 2, 1891, Grace Taylor, b-Feb. 12, 1869, d-May 26, 1894; m(2)-June 27, 1896, Kate Morrell Kingsbury, widow, b-June 27, 1896. He was oil broker, Bakersfield, Calif. No issue.

VIII—Alice Hayden, b-Sept. 16, 1870, resided 1935 S. Pasadena, Calif.; m-Mar. 24, 1904, Glenn C. Hall, b-May 13, 1875. He was in wholesale hardware business in Los Angeles. Issue: Charlotte.

IX—Charlotte Alice Hall, b-May 28, 1908, resided 1935 S. Pasadena; m-June 29, 1934, Roy N. Millice, b-Dec. 16, 1906. He represented steamship line to Mexico.

VII—Jane Westcott, b-Milford, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1830, d-unm. She was member M. E. Church in Milford, Dec. 20, 1862. Lived Milford, N. Y., with her aunt, Mrs. Levi Stewart, and after 1871, went with this aunt to live in Iowa City.

VII—Albert Westcott, Jr., b-Milford, N. Y., Mar. 17, 1833, d-Cornucopia, Wisc., Dec. 16, 1919; m-Jan. 4, 1866, Mary Elizabeth Parrott, b-June 4, 1844, d-July 3, 1911, dau. John and Savannah (King) Parrott of Scott tp., Johnson County, Ia. Census 1850 records Albert at Painesville, O. Four years later he removed to Iowa City, Ia., and then to farm some six miles to the East, where he remained until 1885 when he returned to Iowa City and then moved to Cornucopia, Wisc., where he died. Issue, 6 chn.: Adda, Mary, Catherine, Albert, Wallace, Elizabeth.

VIII—Adda Alice Westcott, b-Dec. 2, 1866, resided 1936 Minneapolis, Minn.; m-Oct. 6, 1887, Thomas Jefferson Stevenson, b-July 29, 1862, son John A. and Henrietta (Griffiths) Stevenson of Scott tp., Ia. He was an attorney. Issue: John, Mary.

IX—John Albert Stevenson, b-July 16, 1890, resided 1936 Washington, D. C., m-Sept. 23, 1914, Katherine Genevene Thompson, b-Sept. 4, 1890. Issue, 3 chn.: John, Robert, Donald.

X—John Albert Stevenson, Jr., b-Aug. 2, 1915.

X—Robert James Stevenson, b-Dec. 6, 1917.

X—Donald Thomas Stevenson, b-Sept. 8, 1923.

IX—Mary Elinor Stevenson, b-Aug. 8, 1894, resided 1936 Niagara Falls; m-Oct. 13, 1918, Paul Weston French, b-Sept. 10, 1892, son Elmer Ellsworth French. Issue: David, Richard.

X—David Weston French, b-Nov. 10, 1921.

X—Richard Ellsworth French, b-Nov. 24, 1924.

VIII—Mary E. Westcott, b-Iowa City, Ia., Jan. 13, 1868, resided 1935 Des Moines; m-May 31, 1887, Erwin Adams Patterson, b-Nov. 19, 1864, son Robert Bruce and Lydia Elizabeth (Van Slyke) Patterson of Mitchellville, Ia. Issue, 5 chn.: Ernest, Robert, Gladys, Albert, Donald.

IX—Ernest Lewis Patterson, b-Mar. 24, 1888, resided 1936 Des Moines; m-July 10, 1909, Belva Buckingham, b-Apr. 9, 1889. Issue, 6 chn.: Lewis, Elizabeth, Novella, Iris, Albert, Margaret; all of whom 1936 resided Des Moines.

X—Lewis George Patterson, b-Feb. 22, 1910; m-May 7, 1932, Edith Blades, b-Dec. 17, 1911.

X—Elizabeth Patterson, b-Sept. 20, 1911; m-May 19, 1931, Howard Koopman, b-June 30, 1912. Issue: Ellen Jean, b-Mar. 17, 1932; Janet Lee, b-May 31, 1935.

X—Novella Patterson, b-Dec. 23, 1912.

X—Iris Eveline Patterson, b-Sept. 10, 1914; m-Sept. 5, 1936, John Carpe.

X—Albert Earl Patterson, b-July 28, 1916.

X—Margaret Louise Patterson, b-Oct. 11, 1925.

IX—Robert Bruce Patterson, b-June 25, 1891, resided 1936 Des Moines; m-1917, Verna E. Margot, b-May 16, 1894. Issue, 3 chn.: Lucilla, Dorothy, Robert.

X—Lucille Lorraine Patterson, b-Oct. 7, 1917, resided 1936 Cedar Lake, Ia.

X—Dorothy Verna Patterson, b-Apr. 13, 1920.

- X—Robert Bruce Patterson, Jr., b-Feb. 26, 1928.
- IX—Gladys Patterson, b-Aug. 21, 1892, resided 1935 nr. Riverside, Ia.; m-Sept. 14, 1915, Joseph R. Hotka, b-Feb. 28, 1898. Issue, 4 chn.: Mary, Donald, Kathleen, Philip.
- X—Mary Elizabeth Hotka, b-Sept. 28, 1916.
- X—Donald Joseph Hotka, b-June 6, 1920.
- X—Kathleen Louise Hotka, b-Nov. 17, 1921.
- X—Philip Grant Hotka, b-June 4, 1927.
- IX—Albert Erwin Patterson, b-May 31, 1896, d-Aug. 27, 1900.
- IX—Donald Alexander Patterson, b-Dec. 8, 1897, resided 1936 Mah-tomedi, Minn.; m-June 21, 1923, Gertrude Anne Scully, b-July 26, 1900. Issue: Richard W., Earl S.
- X—Richard Westcott Patterson, b-Mar. 30, 1924.
- X—Earl Steward Patterson, b-Aug. 31, 1927.
- VIII—Catherine E. Westcott, b-Oct. 7, 1871, resided 1935 Oldham, So. Dak.; m-William Atkinson.
- VIII—Albert L. Westcott, b-July 5, 1874, farmer 1935 nr. Iowa City, Ia.; m-Mar. 28, 1900, Elizabeth Grace Robinson, b-May 5, 1876, dau. Horace and Mary Robinson. Issue, 4 chn.: Ruth, Albert, Mary, Florence.
- IX—Ruth Elizabeth Westcott, b-Mar. 24, 1902, d-Aug. 2, 1902.
- IX—Albert Ralph Westcott, b-Sept. 2, 1903, resided 1936 Iowa City.
- IX—Mary Alice Westcott, b-Jan. 20, 1906, resided 1936 Iowa City; m-George Hall.
- IX—Florence Laberta Westcott, b-May 11, 1908; m- ———.
- VIII—Wallace E. Westcott, b-Oct. 16, 1877, d.; unm.
- VIII—Elizabeth Westcott, b-Nov. 12, 1885, resided 1936 Cornucopia, Bedford County, Wisc.; m-Louis Rosinsky.
- VII—Edwin Rhodes Westcott, b-Apr. 8, 1835, d-Aug. 8, 1884; m-Jan. 22, 1862, Frances Helm, b-Jan. 19, 1836, dau. William I. and Angeline Comp-ton. He was one time assistant warden in charge of stores at the State Penitentiary at Auburn, N. Y. Issue: Charlotte, William.
- VIII—Charlotte Adeline Westcott, b-Dec. 26, 1864, d-June 6, 1892.
- VIII—William Albert Westcott, b-Aug. 27, 1871, d-Rochester, N. Y., June 30, 1935; m-July 9, 1898, Josephine D. Isabel, b-May 4, 1874, dau. Edmund and Julia Douglass. The widow resided 1938 Rochester. Issue, 3 chn.: Charlotte, Helen, Edwin; all resided 1938 Rochester.
- IX—Charlotte Adeline Westcott, b-Apr. 27, 1900; m-Nov. 15, 1934, Byron A. Johnson.
- IX—Helen Frances Westcott, b-June 19, 1903.
- IX—Edwin Russell Westcott, b-Aug. 3, 1905; m-Nov. 21, 1936, Inez Taylor.
- VII—Emory Westcott, b-July 22, 1838, d-Feb. 14, 1923; m-Sept. 27, 1866, May Eliza, b-Feb. 21, 1845, d-Nov. 6, 1926, dau. Isaac and Susan (Williams) Bowen of Virginia. He served in the Rebellion in Co. F, 22d Ia. Inf., enlisting from Iowa City. He with his brothers Moses, Albert and Mortimer moved to Iowa City in the late 1850s. Issue, 5 chn.: Arthur, Emory, Mortimer, Hortense, Roscoe.
- VIII—Arthur Bowen Westcott, b-July 21, 1867, salesman 1935 Oklahoma City, Okla.; m-Sept. 6, 1894, Nellie Imogene Crain, b-Sept. 6, 1874. Issue, 3 chn.: Clarence, Maurice, Arthur.
- IX—Clarence Westcott, b-Mar. 6, 1897.
- IX—Maurice Westcott, b-Jan. 16, 1899.
- IX—Arthur Westcott, b-July 12, 1901, resided 1935 Oklahoma City.
- VIII—Emory Dane Westcott, b-Feb. 10, 1870, merchant 1935 Charles City, Ia.
- VIII—Mortimer Clarence Westcott, b-Feb. 21, 1872, livery and taxi business 1935 Waterloo, Ia.
- VIII—Hortense Emmer Westcott, b-Scott tp., Johnson County, Ia., Dec. 7, 1876, resided 1938 Iowa City, Ia., member S. S. W. D.; m-June

18, 1902, Thomas Delano Kelley, b-Nov. 21, 1876, son Samuel Greenbury and Mary (Shannon) Kelley of Long Lake, Minn. Issue, 3 chn.: Emery, Mary, Alice.

IX—Emery Lovelace Kelley, b-Oct. 21, 1905, resided 1935 Iowa City; m-July 24, 1929, Katherine Carter, b-Aug. 13, 1906, dau. Joseph Carter of Des Moines.

IX—Mary Louise Kelley, b-Aug. 26, 1908, resided 1935 Iowa City.

IX—Alice Hortense Kelley, b-Jan. 17, 1915, resided 1935 Iowa City.

VIII—Roscoe Edwin Westcott, b-July 1, 1879, d-Sept. 2, 1906; m-May 1906, May Sullivan. He was drowned in Lake Erie off Toledo, O.

VII—Emmer Westcott, b-July 22, 1838, twin of Emory; d-Iowa City; unm.

VII—Laura Starr Westcott, b-Feb. 17, 1841, d-Apr. 13, 1853.

VII—Mortimer Leslie Westcott, b-May 21, 1844, d-Oct. 22, 1871; m-Feb. 9, 1867, Caroline Douglass, b-June 10, 1844, dau. Hannibal and Elizabeth Douglass. He with his brthers Moses and Albert removed from Milford, N. Y., to Iowa City in the late 1850s, he settling on a nearby farm where he died. He never returned East. Shortly after his death, his widow and two small children went to Ohio to live with her parents. His parents and bro. Emmer and sister Catherine then moved into his old home. Later, another sister, Jane, and their aunt Eliza Stewart joined them, but the aunt soon bought a home in Iowa City. Issue: Helen, Frederick.

VIII—Helen S. Westcott, b-Oct. 22, 1867.

VIII—Frederick M. Westcott, b-Jan. 9, 1871.

VII—Catherine Eddy Westcott, b-July 9, 1848, living 1935; m-Feb. 26, 1896, William Atkinson, b-Apr. 7, 1873. Issue: Clara, Roy.

VIII—Clara Lorena Atkinson, b-Dec. 18, 1896.

VIII—Roy Wilham Atkinson, b-Feb. 22, 1904.

VI—Edwin Westcott, b-Feb. 17, 1802, d-Stonington, Conn., Oct. 9, 1817.

VI—John Rhodes Westcott, b-Warwick, R. I., Oct. 6, 1805, d-Cattaraugus, N. Y., 1893. He was prob. named for his mother's youngest bro., John Rhodes Arnold, 1784-1804, who d-South America. He never married. Soon after 1810, his mother took the family from Warwick to Stonington, Conn., and in 1820, when a boy fifteen years of age, he accompanied his mother, older bro. Albert and sister Eliza, to Milford, Otsego County, N. Y. In 1836, he settled in New Albion, Cattaragus County, N. Y., where he passed the remaining years of his life, except for a few years late in the 1870s, which he passed with his bro. Albert and sister Eliza in Iowa City, Ia. He was postmaster at New Albion in 1849 under President Taylor. He was a Whig after the promotion of that party, and an ardent Republican from 1856. He was affectionately called "Uncle John," and although he had no home for many years, he had friends to comfort and encourage him. Some months before his death, John R. was stricken with paralysis. He is bur. at New Albion.

Appendix to Page 188

IV—Damaris Westcott, 1713-1798; m-1739, Gideon Harris. (W. G., p. 188.) Mother of Gideon was Phebe, not Phillis Brown. Issue, 7 chn.: Wait, Tabitha, Huldah, Thomas, Asahel, John, Charles.

V—Wait Harris, as W. G.

V—Tabitha Harris, as W. G.

V—Huldah Harris, b-May 25, 1745, d-Jan. 9, 1795; m-Jan. 5, 1774, Richard Mowry, b-Feb. 11, 1748, d-Jan. 23, 1835.

V—Thomas Harris, b-Scituate, R. I., Mar. 15, 1747, d-Sherburne, Chenango County, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1827; m(1)-Mar. 30, 1775, Freelove Arnold (⁴Job, ³Thomas, ²Richard, first Thomas of Warwick, R. I.); m(2)-Wait Randall. He removed from Scituate to a farm tract three miles from Sherburne about 1803, where he continued to reside until his death, and is bur. on his farm. The house he built on this farm was standing in 1833. In the court house at Norwich, N. Y., is a deed dated Mar. 16, 1803, from "William Eddy of

the town of Sherburne, in the county of Chenango, to Thomas Harris of Scituate, in the county of Providence and state of Rhode Island," conveying 101 acres of land to him. The locality became known as "Harrisville." Issue, by Freelove, 4 chn.: Damaris, Gideon, Mary, Thomas; by Wait, 3 chn.: Hezekiah, Dexter, Amy.

VI—Damaris Arnold Harris, b-Scituate, Apr. 17, 1776.

VI—Gideon Harris, b-Scituate, Dec. 30, 1777, d-Buffalo, N. Y., at the home of his dau. Caroline (Mrs. Thomas Kennedy), and was first bur. in old Black Rock cem., but in 1849, his remains were removed to Forest Lawn cem., Buffalo; m-Elizabeth Hess, b-July 15, 1784, d-Sept. 21, 1832, only dau. Johannes Hess of Palatine tp., Montgomery County, N. Y. Her father b-Holland, Mar. 4, 1743, d-Palatine tp., Aug. 13, 1802. Johannes Hess came to America in 1763, settling at Walkill, Ulster County, N. Y. After a few years, he removed to Palatine tp. and settled nr. Stone Arabia. He m(1)-Maria Christine; m(2)-Eva Coppernoll, dau. William Coppernoll, patentee of Stone Arabia. Johannes was an extensive farmer and merchant, carrying on two stores at the time of his death. Being well educated and a man of deep piety, he was often called upon to officiate at funerals and also to preach, frequently going long distances to fill vacant pulpits. An old German Bible and Prayer Book and Hymnal formed his library, he having brought the Bible with him from Holland. It contains the family record in German, and with the death of each child is inscribed a brief and appropriate prayer. His chn. were: Elizabeth, Abraham, Isaac and Jacob. He served in the Revolution as private in Capt. Rudolph Koch's co. (later, Capt. Peter Sats' co.), Col. Jacob Klock's 2nd Tryon County regt. Recorded in the court house of Chenango County, is a deed dated Apr. 29, 1807, from Thomas Harris to son Gideon, conveying twelve acres of land of the father's farm. Gideon and Elizabeth removed from Sherburne tp. to Palatine tp., native home of his wife, where she d-1832 and is bur. in the old Hess fam. burial ground. Issue, 11 chn.: Harriet, Arnold, Eliza, Caroline, Angeline, Amy, Amanda, Charles, Albert, Alfred, Henry.

VII—Harriet Harris; m-Col. Eeles. No issue.

VII—Arnold Harris, b-Sherburne tp., Aug. 7, 1809, d-Woodford County, Ky., Apr. 3, 1866; m-Susan Wells Armstrong, dau. Gen. Robert Armstrong. Arnold entered West Point in 1829, the records of the War Department stating he was a "resident of Palatine Bridge, N. Y., son of Gideon Harris." He graduated from the academy and was commissioned a second lieutenant July 1, 1834; resigned from the army in 1837, and became one of the originators of the Pacific Mail Steamship Company. Issue, 3 chn.: Margaret, Eleanor, Susan.

VIII—Margaret Elizabeth Harris, b-July 18, 1840, d-Feb. 20, 1925; m(1)-Joseph A. Guthrie, b-Sept., 1836, d-Aug. 2, 1868. Issue: Joseph.

IX—Joseph Andrew Guthrie, Jr., b-Midway, Woodford County, Kan., Oct. 20, 1868, former Judge 1934 Kansas City, Mo., member S. S. W. D.; m-June 27, 1900, Corinna Harrison Brashear Shreve, b-Feb. 18, 1878, dau. Robert Sydney (1847-1921) and (m-1872) Grace Douglas (McGowan, 1852-1896) Shreve. Since 1890, he practiced law at Kansas City; circuit judge, 1911-16; President Board of Park Commissioners and member Kansas City Bar Ass'n. Issue: Grace.

X—Grace Shreve Guthrie, b-Kansas City, Mo., Mar. 18, 1904, resided 1938 N. Y. City; m-Nov. 17, 1932, John Wilson Carroll, b-Dallas, Tex., Feb. 19, 1897, son Washington Irving Carroll. (Comp. Am. Genea., vol. vi, p. 123.) Issue: Joseph Guthrie Carroll, b-N. Y. City, Mar. 2, 1937.

VIII—Eleanor Vaulx Harris, b-Fort Gibson, Ark., Sept. 12, 1842, d-Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 17, 1931; m-Dec. 4, 1866, William Taliaferro Hord, b-Mar. 3, 1832, d-Apr. 1, 1901, son Francis T. and Elizabeth Scott (Moss) Hord of Mason County, Ky. Dr. Hord was Medical Director of U. S. Navy. Issue: Arnold.

IX—Arnold Harris Hord, b-Woodford County, Ky., Oct. 13,

1867, resided 1938 Philadelphia (Germantown), Pa., first Past-Chaplain S. S. W. D.; m-Oct. 1, 1903, Annie Roth Firth, b-May 16, 1878, dau. Franklin Jones and Annie (Lloyd) Firth of Philadelphia. F. J. Firth was president of Erie and Western Transportation Co. for 25 years. Arnold H. was ordained Priest of Episcopal Church, June 12, 1892, and 1933, Registrar of Diocese of Pennsylvania. Issue, 3 chn.: Frank, William, Annie; all b-Philadelphia.

X—Frank Firth Hord, b-June 28, 1904, d-Jan. 5, 1934. Civil engineer Pennsylvania railroad, and 1933, second lieut. U. S. Army Engineer corps.

X—William Taliaferro Hord, b-Sept. 26, 1911.

X—Annie Lloyd Hord, b-May 14, 1916.

VIII—Susan Wells Harris, b-Aug. 31, 1844; m-Judge William B. Fleming. Issue: Arnold.

IX—Arnold Harris Fleming, resided 1935 Washington, D. C.

VII—Eliza Harris; m-Medad Hoyt.

VII—Caroline Harris, b-Aug. 10, 1819, d-Buffalo, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1866; m-Thomas Kennedy. Issue: Charles Hess and others.

VII—Angeline Harris, b-Chenango County, N. Y., Mar. 13, 1822; m-Dr. Richard Hoffman Coolidge. Issue: Helen, d.; unm.

VII—Amy Harris; m-Timothy H. Teal.

VII—Amanda Harris, b-1825; m-Gen. Abraham Buford.

VII—Charles Harris.

VII—Albert Harris; m-Priscilla Scott. Of issue, Capt. Lloyd G.

VII—Alfred Harris; m-Pamelia Ripley.

VII—Henry Harris, d-inf.

VI—Mary Harris, b-1784.

VI—Thomas Harris, b-1787, d-Dec. 19, 1868.

VI—Hezekiah Harris, b-Oct. 15, 1790.

VI—Dexter Harris, b-May 23, 1792.

VI—Amy Harris, b-Oct. 11, 1794.

V—Asahel Harris, b-Jan. 29, 1750, d-1785; m-Naomi Winsor, d-Sept. 13, 1829. Issue: Asahel, Jr.

VI—Asahel Harris, Jr.; m-Feb. 8, 1818, Eliza, dau. Paris Olney.

V—John Harris, b-Oct. 24, 1753; m-Apr. 26, 1778, Nancy Arnold, b-Oct. 19, 1758, d-Mar. 25, 1831, of Stephen, Jr., of Smithfield, R. I.

V—Charles Harris, b-Dec. 4, 1756, d-Oct. 24, 1797; m(1)-Feb. 9, 1777, Mary Fenner, dau. John of Gloucester, R. I.; m(2)-another Mary Fenner.

Appendix to Pages 188 to 198

V—Gardiner Westcott, b-Sept. 1, 1744, d-Mar. 23, 1808; m-Mary Knight. (W. G., p. 188.) In Jan., 1805, when he removed from Deerfield (now North Utica, N. Y.) to Jefferson County, his sons Caleb, Henry and Palmer and probably other chn. of the fam., accompanied him. They located about Camps Mills in Hounsfield tp. and Field's Settlement just across the line in Watertown tp. The section then had been settled only about five years. Issue, 11 chn.: Abigail, Sarah, Caleb, Gardiner, Jr., Mary, Palmer, John, Henry, Hannah, Shubal, Daniel.

VI—Abigail Westcott, b-June, 1764; m-Nathan Baker. Issue: John, Lucy.

VII—John Baker, b-prob. Jefferson County, 1804; m-Rozana ——. Issue, 7 chn.: Orville W. (b-1827), Edwin R. (b-1829), Chloe A. (b-1832), Zilpha A. (b-1835), Sarah D. (b-1837), Lucy F. (1839), Maria (b-1841). Ac. census 1850, entire fam. was then living in Hounsfield tp.

VII—Lucy Baker; m-Samuel Holloway.

VI—Sarah Westcott (as W. G., p. 189).

VI—Caleb Westcott, b-prob. Cranston tp., R. I., May, 1768, d-Sacket Harbor, N. Y., date unknown; m-1795, Eunice Nelson, dau. Henry Nelson of Deerfield (now North Utica), N. Y. When about twenty-five years of age (1793), he accompanied his parents to Deerfield, and there two years later was married.

They removed in 1805 to Hounsfield tp., Jefferson County, N. Y., where Dec. 13 of that year their sixth child was born. Here in 1807, Caleb was a lieut. in Capt. Jabez Foster's co., Lt.-Col. Abijah Putnam's Jefferson County regt. in Brig.-Gen. Walter Martin's brigade, comprising troops of Jefferson, Lewis and St. Lawrence counties. He resigned his commission in 1811 and in same year was commissioned lieut. in Capt. John Adam's co., Lt.-Col. Gersham Tuttle's regt., in which he served in the War of 1812. Family tradition places him at Sacket Harbor when in some unexplained manner, he was successful in delaying the advance of the British until American troops came up. Issue, 11 chn.: Nathan, Mercy, Charlotte, James, Gardiner, Giles, Lovina, Nelson, Mary, Caleb, Jr.

VII—Nathan Westcott (as W. G., 189) ADDENDA:

VIII—Isaac Westcott (as W. G., p. 189, and) He lived in Thressa, Jefferson County, in 1860. His eldest ch. was Melvin, not Malvin.

VIII—Jason Westcott (as W. G., pp. 189-90). He lived in Orleans, Jefferson County, in 1850. His dau. Frances, was b-Aug. 12 (not Sept. 7), 1850.

(Omit IX—Frederick Westcott, eleventh line from bottom of W. G., p. 190.)

VII—Mercy Westcott (as W. G., p. 191).

VII—Charlotte Westcott; m-1815, Silas Spicer, not Spencer. Their descendants lived in Watertown, N. Y., 1933.

VII—James S. Westcott, b-Deerfield, 1798; m-Adeline Smith, b-1808, dau. Eben of N. Y. They probably lived on at least a part of the original farm of his grandfather Gardiner Westcott until 1845, in which year he sold his land there and five years later was counted in the census of 1850 at Hounsfield, with wife, Adeline, and six chn. Issue, pr. 1850: Martha, Rua, James, Emily, Susan, George.

VIII—Martha E. Westcott, b-1833; m-her third cousin, Ashel Westcott, Jr., of Ashel, Daniel, of pinoeer Gardiner Westcott. (For issue, see Ashel, this app.)

VIII—Rua S. Westcott, b-1834.

VIII—James A. Westcott, b-Sacket Harbor, 1837, d-1895; m-Mary Case, who pre-deceased her husband. Issue, 8 chn., prob. not in following order: Albert, Nina, Earnest, Charles, Arthur, William, Roy, Gertrude.

IX—Albert Westcott, b-1861. He was oldest of the chn. He became blind when three years of age. An old man 77 years of age, blind, hard of hearing, bent over with his years and possessing little of worldly goods, he attended the Westcott reunion at "Westcott Beach," nr. Sacket Harbor, in 1938, and with his constant companion, an old hand-organ, was kindly received by his kinspeople. Unm.

IX—Nina Westcott, resided 1938 Hartford, Conn.; m-James Courtney.

IX—Ernest Westcott, resided 1938 Watertown, N. Y.

IX—Charles Westcott, resided 1938 Watertown, N. Y.

IX—Arthur Westcott, deceased.

IX—William Westcott, d-Indiana, Aug., 1938.

IX—Roy Westcott, living 1938.

IX—Gertrude ("Gertie") Westcott; resided 1938 Hartford, Conn.; m-William Gordon.

VIII—Emily F. Westcott, b-1839.

VIII—Susan E. Westcott, b-1841.

VIII—George W. Westcott, b-1846.

(Other chn. were perhaps b-later.)

VII—Gardiner Westcott, b-Deerfield, 1801.

VII—Giles Westcott, b-Hounsfield tp., Jefferson County, Dec. 13, 1805, d-Arlington, O., Aug. 7, 1891; m-Jan. 11, 1831, Almira Sawyer, b-June 30, 1812, d-Sept. 12, 1891. From his obituary notice it is learned that "he moved from the place of his birth to Solon, Cuyahoga County, O., in 1834 and from there to a farm near Arlington, Hancock County, O., in 1845. Later, he moved to the village of Arlington. He and his wife were mem-

bers of the Arlington M. E. Church for forty-five years. He clung to some habits formed in earlier days, for his children often told that he could tie no other than a sailor's knot (which suggests that his youth might have been passed as a sailor on Lake Ontario), and he long continued tilling his ground with a yoke of oxen after others had changed to teams of horses. He was a very meek, quiet man, but enjoyed the jokes and wit of others." Issue, 7 chn.: Mary, Eunice, Augusta, Nelson, Eliza, Alvira, Levi.

VIII—Mary Matilda Westcott, b-Dec. 12, 1831, d-Jan. 23, 1891; m-Feb. 22, 1849, Charles Warner, b-Nov. 20, 1826. Issue, 6 chn.: Harriet, Giles, Laura, Alvin, Rhoda, Nellie.

IX—Harriet Almira Warner, b-June 1, 1850, d-Dec. 15, 1880; m-Christian Wilch. Issue: Otto, Lillie.

IX—Giles Hathoway Warner, b-Jan. 25, 1853, d-1890; m-May Spacy. Issue: Nellie; m-Newton Fellabaum.

IX—Laura Etta Warner, b-Aug. 29, 1855, d-July 9, 1882; m-Amos Smith. Issue: May, Mino Leona, who m-Joseph Nash.

IX—Alvin Julius Warner, b-Apr. 6, 1859, d-1924; m-Anne Fellabaum.

IX—Rhoda Jane Warner, b-June 12, 1862; m-Daniel McLane, b-Mar. 2, 1854, d-1925. Issue, 6 chn.: Harry, Bertha, Jesse, Dale, Leo, Frank, Omar.

X—Harry McLane, b-July 29, 1880; m-Emma Neff. Issue: Marl, 1906-1921.

X—Bertha McLane, b-Nov. 29, 1882; m-Jacob Feirabrand. Issue: Richard (m-July 1, 1936, Viola Marie Carothers), Ordella.

X—Jesse McLane, b-June 14, 1888; m-May Shively. Issue, 3 chn.: Mary, Charles, Willis.

X—Dale Ervin McLane, b-May, 1890; m-Esther Ashby. Issue, 4 chn.: Alberta, Isabelle, Lewis, Edward.

X—Leo Jackson McLane, b-Feb. 9, 1894, d-Oct. 7, 1918, in camp at Chillicothe, O.

X—Frank Monroe McLane, b-Oct. 24, 1896; m-Ilene Temple. Issue: Donald.

X—Omar McLane, b-Aug. 2, 1901; m-Gladys Morgan. Issue: Corrine.

IX—Nellie Warner, 1867-1935; m-Harry Stroud. Issue, 4 chn.: Gladys, Mona, Hal, Juanita.

X—Gladys Stroud; m-J. Williams.

X—Mona Stroud; m-Lowell Ghaster. Issue, 3 chn.: Donald, Betty J., Lou O.

X—Hal. Stroud.

X—Juanita Stroud; m-J. Koons.

VIII—Eunice Charlotte Westcott, b-Sept. 16, 1833, d-Feb. 10, 1873; m(1)-Dec. 8, 1851, Edward Parker, b-July 15, 1831, d-June 12, 1862; m(2)-Richard Hindal. Issue: Frederick, Alma.

IX—Frederick Benjamin Parker, b-July 18, 1854, d-Mar. 31, 1864.

IX—Alma Susan Parker, b-Aug. 31, 1857, d-Dec. 31, 1860.

VIII—Augusta Sylvina Westcott, b-June 28, 1836, d-Mar. 19, 1916; m-Oct. 13, 1859, Emanuel Wagner, 1832-1916. Issue: Clara, Archie.

IX—Clara Jane Wagner, b-Aug. 17, 1861; m-Robert Marquart, d-1922. Issue: Eugene, b-June 1, 1883; m-Athalie Hayes, b-Feb. 6, 1880.

IX—Archie Thornton Wagner, b-Nov. 27, 1867; m-Lulu Russell, b-Feb. 9, 1896. Issue, 7 chn.: Boyd, Everett, Gertrude, Vesta, Roosevelt, Jesse, Mariam.

X—Boyd Wagner, b-Nov., 1898; m-Bonny Hough. Issue: Betty Jean.

X—Everett Wagner, b-Feb., 1900; m(1)-Ina Rhinehart; m(2)-Helen Bowman. Issue, by Ina: Colene; by Helen: Robert.

X—Gertrude Wagner, b-1902; m-Ivan Alge. Issue: Reed, Keith.

X—Vesta Wagner, b-1904; m-Carl Wright.

X—Roosevelt Wagner, b-1906; m-Katherine Dillman.

X—Jesse Emanuel Wagner, b-1908; m-Maxine Howard. Issue: Bruce.

X—Mariam Wagner, b-Feb. 18, 1912.

VIII—Nelson Spicer Westcott, b-Nov. 12, 1839, d-Mar. 1, 1922; m(1)-Jan. 6, 1866, Isabelle Kibler, b-July 11, 1843, d-Sept. 29, 1870; m(2)-Oct. 2, 1873, Mary Susan Patterson, b-Apr. 21, 1852, d-Nov. 6, 1938. Nelson S. was captain of inf. in the Rebellion. Issue, by Isabelle: Nora; by Mary: Grace, Edmund.

IX—Nora May Westcott, b-July 28, 1869, d-Oct. 29, 1935; m(1)-Sept. 1, 1889, William Sampson, d-Jan. 21, 1929; m(2)-May 11, 1919, Oscar Wise. Issue, 3 chn.: Oris, Orson, Clarice.

X—Oris Sampson, b-May 18, 1891; m-July 9, 1918, James Miller, d-Feb. 24, 1929.

X—Orson Sampson, b-Apr. 7, 1893; m-Nov. 12, 1913, Florence Shoemaker. Issue: Rodney, b-Oct. 27, 1916; Jean, b-May 11, 1926.

X—Clarice Sampson, b-Oct. 10, 1895; m-July 27, 1913, Ardo Lee. Issue, 5 chn.: Anabelle, Virginia, James, Joan, Mariam.

XI—Anabelle Lee, b-Nov. 21, 1914.

XI—Virginia Lee, b-Aug. 31, 1915.

XI—James T. Lee, b-Jan. 21, 1917, d-Oct. 16, 1918.

XI—Joan Lee, b-Mar. 6, 1918; m-Dec. 1, 1938, Elmer Dru-dorf.

XI—Mariam Lee, b-Oct. 14, 1920.

IX—Grace Westcott, b-Feb. 25, 1875; m-Sept. 6, 1894, Edward Pi-fer, d-Oct. 20, 1927.

IX—Edmund Burke Westcott, b-Nov. 18, 1876, d-June 13, 1934; m(1)-Dec. 25, 1897, Elsie George, d-1903; m(2)-Nov., 1905, Ida Dittmar, b-Aug. 8, 1875. Issue, by Elsie: Roe; by Ida, 3 chn.: Mary, Theron, Robert.

X—Mary Louise Westcott, b-Dec. 29, 1906; m-May 1, 1926, Phillip H. Shire. Issue: Phillip Richard, b-Nov. 18, 1927; John Neil, b-June 25, 1931.

X—Theron Burke Westcott, b-Toledo, O., Jan. 9, 1910, resided 1938 same, former member S. S. W. D.

X—Robert Mark Westcott, b-Mar. 7, 1914.

VIII—Eliza Jane Westcott, b-May 5, 1846, d-Apr. 9, 1926; m-Sept. 18, 1864, Jacob Cyrus Swanger, b-May 23, 1830, d-Oct. 20, 1914. He crossed the plains to California in 1852 in a covered wagon train; staking claims, was a miner a few years and then engaged in stock-raising. He had many thrilling experiences with the Indians. Is-sue, 4 chn.: Minnie, Emma, John, Kate.

IX—Minnie Swanger, b-Dec. 7, 1865, d-Dec. 3, 1919; m-Oct. 10, 1888, Edwin M. Johnson, b-1865, d-Feb., 1936. Issue: Merritt W., Mer-vin C.

X—Merrit Wain Johnson, b-Oct. 11, 1902; m(1)-Aug. 4, 1929, Florence Larson, d-Nov. 5, 1935; m(2)-July 25, 1938, Katherine Van Walker.

X—Mervin C. Johnson, b-Apr. 18, 1905; m-Aug. 17, 1931, Eliza-beth Bristol.

IX—Emma Swanger, b-July 4, 1868; m-Jan. 28, 1897, S. Victor Burnworth, d-Feb. 11, 1928.

IX—John Cyrus Swanger, b-Aug. 22, 1870; m-June 15, 1895, Grace Heacock, b-Apr. 18, 1875. Issue, 4 chn.: Leland, Carolyn, John, Lorin.

X—Leland Lorin Swanger, b-Feb. 22, 1896; m-Feb. 2, 1915, Grace Hasafrod, b-1897. Issue: Miriam Inez, b-Feb., 1916; m-May 5, 1935, Ralph F. McKee. Issue: Rita Frances, b-Apr. 2, 1936; Rosie Lee, b-Nov. 30, 1938.

X—Carolyn Grace Swanger, b-Sept. 5, 1919; m-July 28, 1938, Nile Aurand.

X—John Martin Swanger, b-Jan. 18, 1924.

X—Lorin Lee Swanger, b-Aug. 12, 1929.

IX—Kate Swanger, b-Dunkirk, O., June 5, 1875, resided 1938 Findlay, O. (To Miss Swanger, this compiler is indebted for the record of this branch of the family.)

VIII—Alvira Malissa Westcott, b-Oct. 18, 1848, d-Dec. 22, 1929; m-1869, John Patton. Issue, 7 chn.: Leonard, Lillie, Myra, Dora, Francis, Rosa, Tillie.

IX—Leonard U. Patton, b-Sept. 19, 1870, resided 1936 Solomon, Kan.; m-Oct. 30, 1900, Edna Close. Issue, 4 chn.: Hazel, Gertrude, Leonard, Robert.

X—L. Hazel Patton, b-Jan. 7, 1906; m-Dec. 1, 1934, Vincent H. Ponclet.

X—Gertrude Close Patton, b-Nov. 13, 1907, d-1928.

X—Leonard Bruce Patton, b-July 9, 1914.

X—Robert Francis Patton, b-Oct. 14, 1919.

IX—Lillie Grace Patton, b-Sept. 18, 1872, d-Aug. 29, 1901; m-Oct. 11, 1892, E. W. Westervelt.

IX—Myra M. Patton, b-July 2, 1875; m-May 15, 1902, William N. Treby. Issue: Harold, William.

X—Harold E. Treby, b-July 26, 1906; m-Mary Reed.

X—William Leland Treby, b-Jan. 28, 1908.

IX—Dora Belle Patton, b-July 15, 1877.

IX—Francis E. Patton, b-Apr. 11, 1879.

IX—Rosa M. Patton, b-Aug. 8, 1880.

IX—Tillie Eunice Patton, b-Sept. 3, 1882; m(1)-Feb. 16, 1903, A. F. Houser; m(2)-1918, Henry Helms. Issue: H. Randall, Russell.

X—H. Randall Houser, b-Oct. 18, 1904; m-Opal Bunn. Issue: Randall LeRoy, b-Sept. 10, 1931; Maxine Lois, b-Apr. 26, 1933.

X—Russell E. Houser, b-June 8, 1907.

VIII—Levi Nathan Westcott, b-Feb. 27, 1852, d-June 17, 1927; m-Mar. 16, 1875, Rebecca Beaus, b-Oct. 24, 1851, d-Feb. 26, 1932. Issue: Burtus, Carl.

IX—Burtus Eugene Westcott, b-Dunkirk, O., Jan. 6, 1876, resided 1936 Glendale, Ariz.; m-June 6, 1907, Eva Elmyra Widdifield, b-Allen County, Ind., 1884. Issue, 5 chn.: Harold, Gaylord, Harriet, Estella, Robert.

X—Harold Westcott, b-Allen County, Ind., Aug. 2, 1908; m-June 16, 1935, Angeline Vegtor, b-Mich., Apr. 14, 1909.

X—Gaylord Westcott, b-Allen County, Ind., May 22, 1910; m-July 2, 1932, Florence Stewart. Issue: Joan, b-Glendale, Ariz., Apr. 16, 1935.

X—Harriet Westcott, b-Aug. 19, 1912; m-June 1, 1935, Ralph Willman, b-July 24, 1910.

X—Estella Mae Westcott, b-Warsaw, Ind., Apr. 13, 1920.

X—Robert ("Bob") Westcott, b-Glendale, Ariz., Oct. 20, 1925.

IX—Carl C. Westcott, b-Dunkirk, O., Jan. 6, 1882, d-Jan. 11, 1937; m-July 29, 1906, Helen Vanchoit, b-Sept. 6, 1882. Issue, 4 chn.: Paul, Mildred, Isabelle, Wilbur.

X—Paul C. Westcott, b-May 21, 1908; m-Dec. 1, 1928, Mary Louise Harmon. Issue, 6 chn.: Jean, Joyce, Joan, Richard, Mary, John.

XI—Jean Westcott, b-July 5, 1929.

XI—Joyce Ellen Westcott, b-Oct. 17, 1930.

XI—Joan Louise Westcott, twin of Joyce E.

XI—Richard Elmer Westcott, b-Apr. 1, 1933.

XI—Mary Jane Westcott, b-June 22, 1935.

XI—John Carl Westcott, b-Dec. 31, 1938.

X—Mildred Delores Westcott, b-Apr. 5, 1910, d-June 6, 1919.

X—Isabelle Westcott, b-Mar. 19, 1912, d-1912.

X—Wilbur Keith Westcott, b-Apr. 15, 1920.

VII—Lovina Westcott; m-DeForest Bassett; resided Henderson, N. Y.

VII—Nelson Westcott, b-1812, resided 1850 Henderson, N. Y.; m-Sarah ("Mary") Bell, b-Henderson tp., 1814, dau. Thomas Henry (b-1783) and Margaret (Leckie, b-1783) Bell, natives of Scotland. Issue, 4 chn.: Louisa, Clarence, Henry, Walter, prob. others af. 1850.

VIII—Louisa A. Westcott, b-1837.

VIII—Clarence Westcott, b-1839.

VIII—Henry Westcott, b-1844.

VIII—Walter D. Westcott, b-1849.

VII—Mary Westcott; m-Luther Reed.

VII—Caleb Westcott.

VII—George Wellington Westcott, b-Sacket Harbor, N. Y., Mar. 11, 1813, d-on his farm nr. Sacket Harbor, June 28, 1863; m-Catherine Bell, b-Feb. 17, 1812, d-June 20, 1884, sister of Sarah who m-Nelson, bro. George W. His early life was passed as master of the schooner, "G. W. Westcott," on Lake Ontario, and thus became known as "Captain George." They purchased and settled in 1851 on a farm tract of 190 acres bordering on Lake Ontario in Hounsfield tp., at a section locally known as "Chestnut Ridge," some three miles south of Sacket Harbor. On this farm is a large grove with a bathing beach, known as "Westcott Beach," where in 1934-6-7-8, the Westcotts of northern New York, comprising Chapter No. 4 of the national Society of Stukely Westcott Descendants, held largely-attended reunions. In 1854, George W., with two others, purchased ground for the town's school house and was one of its trustees. Issue, 5 chn. Florence, Wellington, Byron, Nelson, Edward.

VIII—Florence Westcott, b-Feb. 3, 1839, d-Nov. 23, 1859.

VIII—Wellington George Westcott, b-May 1, 1842, d-Dec. 2, 1912; m-May 28, 1873, Mary E. Littlefield of Henderson, b-Aug. 7, 1851, d-Aug. 10, 1931, dau. James and Mary Littlefield. Issue: Hollis.

IX—Hollis Wellington Westcott, b-Jan. 27, 1879, resided 1936 Watertown, N. Y.; m-Dec. 21, 1928, Mabel Geraldine Westcott, dau. Fred and Catherine (Desmore) Westcott of Hounsfield. Issue: Clarence, Wellington, Frederick, Hollis.

VIII—Byron Murat Westcott, b-Dec. 8, 1847, d-Sept. 5, 1879; m-Dec. 21, 1869, Harriet Maria Murphy, b-Feb. 24, 1847, d-Apr. 25, 1925, dau. Henry Stanton and Laura Ann (Fuller) Murphy of Dexter, N. Y. Issue: Belle, George.

IX—Belle Murphy Westcott, b-Mar. 7, 1873; m-July, 1903, Jesse William Ingram, d-Nov. 18, 1928. Issue: Laura Harriet, b-1906.

IX—George Henry Westcott, b-on old farm homestead of his grandfather, Aug. 9, 1874, resided 1938 same; member S. S. W. D.; m-Sept. 20, 1904, Matilda Weeks, b-Sept. 26, 1873, dau. Benjamin and Matilda L. (Crocker) Weeks of Mitchell, S. Dak. In addition to operating the old farm, George H. and "Tilda," as his wife was affectionately called, conducted "Westcott Beach" as a popular public park. Here the Westcotts gathered for their reunions. Their spacious old home was open to them in inclement weather. No issue.

VIII—Nelson Lewis Westcott, b-Sept. 4, 1850, d-Sept. 5, 1879; m-Mar. 12, 1878, Sarah Elmina Murphy, b-Sept. 13, 1855, d-Mar. 9, 1930, sister of Harriet M. who m-Byron M., bro. of Nelson L. Issue: Frank.

IX—Frank Nelson Westcott, b-Dexter, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1879, salesman 1938 Watertown, N. Y., member S. S. W. D.; m-Mar. 5, 1908, Emma Miller, b-Oct. 28, 1885, dau. Christian and Kaziah (Hanes) Miller of Williamsbury, Can. He was first president Northern N. Y. Chapter, No. 4, S. S. W. D. No issue.

VIII—Edward Westcott, b-Nov. 2, 1845, d-1908-9; m-Rose ——. He was a soldier in the Rebellion. Issue: Alice, resided 1936 Kansas City, Mo.; m-Frank Tyler.

VI—Gardiner Westcott, b-Sept. 18, 1770, d-Aug. 29, 1853; m-Hannah Baker, b-1771, d-Apr. 15, 1860, dau. George, 1731-May 20, 1811, from Ireland and settled at Schuyler, Herkimer County, N. Y. Gardiner and Hannah and her father, are bur. in an abandoned cem. nr. their old home. Old records

state they were of town of Killingly, Conn., but evidently accompanied his father to Deerfield (now North Utica, N. Y.), for there is record of them there as early as 1799. There are deeds of record of land transfers between Elisha, Johnson and Gardiner, Jr., and their parents in 1830; Axey and Johnson in 1833; James and wife Mercy, in 1845. Hannah, widow of Gardiner, deeds land to Gardiner, Jr., and wife Mary Ann, in 1856; to Johnson and wife Adah, then of Oxbow, Jefferson County, N. Y., in 1859; to Gardiner, Jr., again in 1860. In 1860, the mother was living in Schuyler. Issue, 7 chn.: Elisha, Johnson, Gardiner, Jr., Laura, Sophia, Hannah, Sally, Axey.

VII—Elisha Westcott; executes land deed in Deerfield tp., 1830.

VII—Johnson Westcott, b-1799; m-Adah Nevins, living 1859. He executes land deeds in Deerfield in 1830 and 1833, and in 1859, was of Oxbow. Issue, 7 chn.: Spencer, Julia, Nancy, William, Helen, Edward, Henry (census, 1850).

VIII—Spencer Westcott, b-1825; m-Eliza Ann —.

VIII—Julia Westcott, b-1827.

VIII—Nancy Westcott, b-1829.

VIII—William Westcott, b-1832.

VIII—Helen Westcott, b-1839.

VIII—Edward Westcott, b-1841.

VIII—Henry Westcott, b-1844.

VII—Gardiner Westcott, III; m-Mary Ann —. Resided Deerfield tp. as early as 1830 and late as 1871. Issue: Chester.

VIII—Chester Westcott, b-1852.

VII—Laura Westcott, b-May 18, 1796, d-Aug. 25, 1846; m-1814, Daniel Spencer, b-May 5, 1796, d-May 22, 1861, son Thomas and Catherine (Fenner) Spencer of Rhode Island. Issue, 6 chn.: Arabella, Amy, Dollay, Maynard, Louisa, Daniel, Henry, Laton.

VIII—Arabella Spencer, b-July 27, 1816, d-Mar. 8, 1882; m-Rev. David Ferguson, b-1800, d-Feb. 28, 1868.

VIII—Amy Angeline Spencer, b-Mar. 19, 1818, d-May 24, 1884; m(1)-Silas Dewey; m(2)-R. S. Whitaker. Issue, by Silas, 8 chn.; no rec.

VIII—Dolly Spencer, b-Jan. 30, 1820, d-May 28, 1890; m-Shubal Westcott Stowell (or Stoel), b-Aug. 4, 1809, d-May 4, 1880, son Ozni and Mary (Westcott) Stowell. Mary ("Polly") Westcott was dau. Gardiner and Hannah (Knight) Westcott, pioneers at Deerfield (now North Utica), N. Y., 1793, of Sacket Harbor, N. Y., 1805. Shubal and Dolly Spencer settled in Oswego County, N. Y. Issue, 4 chn.: Merrick, George, Oscar, Martha.

IX—Merrick Stowell, b-Oct. 31, 1838, d-May 7, 1921; m-Melinda Waite Evarts, b-Sept. 8, 1840, d-Dec. 7, 1926. He was an attorney at Oswego, N. Y., and one-time Judge of the county. Issue, 5 chn.: Emerson, Mary, Laura, Frederick, Clara.

X—Emerson Hamilton Stowell, b-June 5, 1864, d-Nov. 5, 1930; m-Nellie Rowland.

X—Mary Evarts Stowell, b-Aug. 19, 1866.

X—Laura Adeline Stowell, b-Sept. 5, 1868; m-Charles Archer Carpenter; divorced. Issue: Merrick, Archer.

XI—Merrick Stowell Carpenter, resided 1937 Memetta, N. Y.; m-Olga Myer.

XI—Archer Eugene Carpenter; m-Henrietta Cubbage. Issue: Mary Fairlie, b-Apr., 1926; Archer Eugene, Jr.

X—Frederick Stowell, b-Sept. 20, 1874, d-Mar. 31, 1876.

X—Clara Louisa Stowell, b-Jan. 29, 1882, resided 1937 nr. Oswego, N. Y.; m-Samuel M. Felton Peters.

IX—George Maynard Stowell, b-Sept. 4, 1840, d-Aug. 28, 1917; m-Mary Farley.

IX—Oscar Stowell, b-Apr. 6, 1843, d-June 20, 1904.

IX—Martha Westcott Stowell, b-Aug. 19, 1846, d-Jan. 24, 1927; unm. Teacher in Oswego public schools many years.

VIII—Maynard Spencer, b-Dec. 18, 1822, d-Mar. 17, 1900; m-1846,

Minerva Sammons, b-Aug. 7, 1825, d-Nov. 11, 1889. Issue, 6 chn.: Charles, Laura, D. Ferguson, Berton, Herbert, Daniel.

IX—Charles F. Spencer, b-Feb. 22, 1848, d-July, 1853.

IX—Laura Westcott Spencer, b-Hinmansville, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1853, d-Phoenix, N. Y., Apr. 11, 1930; m-Oct. 7, 1877, Cyrus Smith Fralick, b-Mar. 18, 1849, d-Oct. 18, 1902, son Abram and Julia (Dodge) Fralick of Palatine Bridge, N. Y. Abram Fralick d-Jan., 1897. Issue, 4 chn.: Mary, Frances, Aimee, Angie.

X—Mary Minerva Fralick, b-Hinmansville, June 9, 1879, resided 1938 Phoenix, N. Y.; m-Dec. 16, 1903, Dennis J. Mullin, b-Nov. 5, 1874, son Patrick and Mary Mullin. Issue, 3 chn.: Cyrus, Robert, Laura.

XI—Cyrus Fralick Mullin, b-Jan. 7, 1905.

XI—Robert James Mullin, b-Sept. 15, 1906.

XI—Laura Frances Mullin, b-July 12, 1909, d-May 14, 1919.

X—Frances Julia Fralick, b-Hinmansville, Dec. 5, 1881, resided 1938 Fulton, N. Y., member S. S. W. D.; m-Jan. 22, 1930, William E. Taylor, b-July 27, 1872, son William E. and Sarah (Moss) Taylor. No issue.

X—Angie Louise Fralick, b-Hinmansville, Sept. 11, 1883, resided 1938 Fulton, N. Y., member S. S. W. D.; m-May 1, 1909, Harry Leigh Waugh, b-Dec. 27, 1873, son James and Julia (Croake) Waugh of Fulton. She was President of Northern N. Y. Chapter in 1938-9. Issue: Ruth.

XI—Ruth Aimee Waugh, b-Apr. 17, 1914, resided 1938 Bath, N. Y.; m-June 25, 1938, Charles Alexander McGill of Bath, b-Apr. 14, 1911, son Robert J. and Anna M. (Bond) McGill.

X—Aimee Spencer Fralick, b-Sept. 11, 1883, d-July 7, 1896; twin of Angie.

IX—D. Ferguson Spencer, b-Apr. 22, 1856, d-Feb., 1900; m-Louisa Blakeman Ware. No issue.

IX—Berton Spencer, b-Mar. 15, 1859, d-Feb., 1860.

IX—Herbert B. Spencer, b-Nov. 28, 1865, d-1915; m-Catherine Pilkey. Issue: "Bud," d-inf.

IX—Daniel Spencer, b-Nov. 28, 1865, d-Mar. 1, 1867; twin of Herbert.

VIII—Louisa Spencer, b-July 4, 1824, d-Jan. 28, 1841.

VIII—Daniel Fenner Spencer, b-Aug. 8, 1826; m(1)-Martha Pritchard; m(2)-Laura Howey, d-1911. Issue, by Martha: Laura E., John C.; by Laura: Thomas Beatty, Nellie Dewey.

VIII—Henry Victor Spencer, b-Nov. 23, 1832, d-May 9, 1895; m-Sarah A. McIntyre, b-Feb. 7, 1839, d-Nov. 10, 1906. Issue: John D., Frederick.

IX—John D. Spencer, 1857-1911; m-Cora Slawson. Issue: Arabella; m-Henry King; divorced.

IX—Frederick Spencer, b-Sept. 17, 1863; m(1)-Kitty Humphries, d-1911; m(2)-Belle Curtis. Issue: Sally Ann.

VIII—Laton Spencer, b-Mar. 29, 1840, d-Apr. 17, 1841.

VII—Sophia Westcott; m-Hiram Burton.

VII—Hannah Westcott, resided 1891, Schuyler, N. Y.

VII—Sally Westcott, b-ab. 1800; m-Joel Knight. Issue, chn.: Palmer, Lewis, John, Alanson G., Matthew, Hulda, Quey, of whom: Alanson.

VIII—Alanson R. Knight, b-Watertown, N. Y., June 29, 1827, d-Bradford, Pa., Feb. 27, 1910; m-Margaret Covert. He settled in Bradford ab. 1867, and was teamster and preacher of United Brethren Church. Issue, 6 chn.: Philip, Harris, Stella, Irva D., Edith, Grace.

VII—Axey Westcott, resided Deerfield tp., Oneida County, N. Y., 1833.

VI—Mary ("Polly") Westcott, b-May 29, 1773, d-Hounsfield tp., June 21, 1815; m-prob. Deerfield, ab. 1793, where her father had located "some six or seven years before 1799," to ⁵Ozni Stowell, or Stoel as the name has been spelled by some of his descendants. He was b-Willington, Conn., Feb. 29, 1772, d-Cape Vincent tp., N. Y., May 12, 1845, son ⁴Samuel, ³David, ²David,

of first Samuel Stowell of Hingham, Mass. Lived at Stowell or Stoel's Corners, Oneida County, N. Y., later incorporated in Hounsfield tp., Jefferson County, where they settled ab. 1805, the year Mary's father and some of her brothers removed to Jefferson County. He built and conducted a roadside inn. He changed the spelling of his surname to Stoel, and with his son William took part in the battle of Sacket Harbor (1813) in the War of 1812. He was a very precise man and observed all the conventions of his day. He is bur. in cem. nr. St. Lawrence, Cape Vincent tp., N. Y., but where Mary is bur. is not positively known but prob. nr. Sacket Harbor. Issue, 12 chn.: Frelove, Sebra, William, Polly, John, Hannah, Abigail, Roxana, Ozni, Jr., Shubal, Sally, Rebecca.

VII—Frelove Stoel, b-Feb. 7, 1794, d-Oct. 21, 1860; m-William Chapman.

VII—Sebra Stoel, b-May 20, 1795, d-Apr. 30, 1796.

VII—William Stoel, b-Feb. 1, 1797, d-Aug. 10, 1881; m-Hannah Moore, b-Aug. 4, 1800, d-Oct. 6, 1874, dau. Verannis and Juliana (Wood) Moore. He was a soldier of the War of 1812 and served at the battle of Sacket Harbor. Issue, 8 chn.: Norman, Cordelia, Orrin, Horace, Ozni, Julia, Elizabeth, William.

VIII—Norman Stoel, b-May 11, 1822, d-Jan. 4, 1912; m-Martha Van Hoosier.

VIII—Cordelia Stoel, b-June 22, 1825, d-Aug. 15, 1844; unm.

VIII—Orrin Stoel, b-Mar. 22, 1827, d-Mar. 4, 1840.

VIII—Horace Truman Stoel, b-Apr. 21, 1829, d-Aug. 21, 1909; m-Apr. 27, 1859, Annie Irvine, b-June 20, 1836, d-Nov. 7, 1911, dau. James and Eva (Montgomery) Irvine. Issue, 7 chn.: Eva, Addie, Fred, Horace, Charles, an inf., Thomas.

IX—Eva Stoel, b-Feb. 27, 1861, resided 1935 Los Angeles, Calif.; m-Sidney S. Block. No issue.

IX—Addie Stoel, b-June 22, 1863, resided 1935 Los Angeles, Calif.; m-Elmer E. Reynolds. Issue: Gladys.

X—Gladys Reynolds, b-Nov. 29, 1893, resided 1935 Van Nuys, Calif.; m-Walter Bierkamp. Issue: Patricia.

IX—Fred Stoel, b-July 7, 1865, d-May 26, 1913; um. He was an attorney at Cape Vincent, N. Y.

IX—Horace Truman Stoel, b-May 1, 1866, resided 1935 Cape Vincent; m-Margaret Empie. Issue: Ruth.

X—Ruth Stoel, d-Clayton, N. Y.; m-Lawrence Waite. Issue: Margaret, resided 1935 with her grandparents.

IX—Infant, d-inf.

IX—Thomas Burrows Stoel, b-July 13, 1877, d-Clayton, Nov. 18, 1938, member S. S. W. D.; m-Aug. 17, 1910, Mabel Sarah Lepper, b-May 9, 1890. He was supt. of schools of third supervisory dist. of Jefferson County. Thomas B. mourned deeply the tragic loss of his son Horace T., three years perviously. To him credit is due for the record of the Stoel fam. Issue, 5 chn.: Elizabeth, Thomas, Virginia, Horace, Robert.

X—Elizabeth Anne Stoel, b-Aug. 3, 1912, resided 1935 Syracuse, where she was a stenographer.

X—Thomas Burrows Stoel, Jr., b-Oct. 27, 1913.

X—Virginia Eva Stoel, b-Jan. 26, 1916.

X—Horace Truman Stoel, b-Nov. 25, 1917, accidentally drowned Nov. 16, 1935, while canoeing on St. Lawrence river.

X—Robert Frederick Stoel, b-Oct. 7, 1920.

VIII—Polly Stoel, b-Feb. 1, 1797, twin of William, d-June 22, 1876; m-Baker Massey. Issue, 11 chn.: Polly, Frelove, Lucy, Eliza, Armina, Ward, Clarissa, Frances, Sanford, William, Martha.

VIII—Polly Westcott Massey, 1815-1873; m(1)-Benjamin Brown; m(2)-Franklyn Brown.

VIII—Frelove Massey, 1817-1885; m-William Avery Childs of Wattertown, N. Y.

VIII—Lucy Swain Massey, 1818-1843; m-Albert Adams of Wattertown.

- VIII—Eliza Longworthy Massey, 1821-1882; m-Cyrenius Wright of Watertown.
- VIII—Armina Massey, 1823-1890; m-Samuel Stackhouse of Watertown.
- VIII—Ward Eaton Massey, 1825-1906; m-Hattie Walton of Dubuque, Ia.
- VIII—Clarissa Lee Massey, 1827-1906; m-Dr. Nathan Willard of Watertown.
- VIII—Sanford Monroe Massey, 1831-1907; m-Marietta Hunter. Resided Alden, Ia.
- VIII—William Childs Massey, 1834-1902; m-Sophia Redup of Mansfield, O.
- VIII—Martha Antoinette Massey, b-1836; m-D. E. Hodge.
- VII—John Stoel, b-Nov. 14, 1798; m-Percy Morgan, a Baptist minister. Issue: Lucius.
- VIII—Lucius Morgan Stoel, b-Feb. 6, 1825, d-Mar. 30, 1870; m-Leefa Rice. He was a printer. Issue: Edward, Francis.
- IX—Edward Spencer Stoel, d-ae. 10.
- IX—Francis Leoni Stoel; m-Sarah M. Huff. Issue: Leoni Edward, b-June 7, 1881.
- VII—Hannah Stoel, b-Oct. 9, 1800; m-Thomas Chapman.
- VII—Abigail Stoel, b-July 14, 1802, d-July 17, 1846; m-Merrick Moses Bates. Issue, 10 chn.: Sarah, Chauncey, Melissa, Emeline, Alden, Helen, Warren, Samuel, Almira, Freelove.
- VIII—Sarah Bates; m-John Winslow.
- VIII—Chauncey Westcott Bates; m-Lorentine Potter.
- VIII—Melissa Hannah Bates; m-Austin Maxson.
- VIII—Emeline Mary Bates; m-Chauncey Reed.
- VIII—Alden Bates; m-Frances Childs.
- VIII—Helen Bates; m-DeEsting Reed.
- VIII—Warren W. Bates; m-Amelia Hart.
- VIII—Samuel Alvy Bates; m-Cinderilla Greene.
- VIII—Almira Bates; m-Dr. Joseph Bemis.
- VIII—Freelove Stoel Bates; m-Lyman Trumbull.
- VII—Roxana ("Roxy") Stoel, b-Mar. 26, 1804, d-Apr. 27, 1864; m-Caleb Blodgett.
- VII—Ozni Stoel, Jr., b-Mar. 22, 1806, d-1881; m-wid. in Vt. No issue.
- VII—Shubal Westcott Stoel, b-Aug. 4, 1809, d-May 4, 1880; m-Dolly Spencer, b-Jan. 30, 1820, d-May 28, 1890, dau. Daniel and Laura (Westcott) Spencer. (For posterity, see Shubal, this app.) He retained the original spelling of the fam. name and settled in Oswego County, N. Y.
- VII—Sally Maria Stoel, b-May 27, 1811; m- — Arnold, or Knapp.
- VII—Rebecca Stoel, b-Dec. 25, 1813; m-Joseph S. Simmons of Ohio.
- VI—Palmer Westcott, b-R. I., June 16, 1775, d-af. 1850; m-Susannah Baker, b-Mass., 1781, d-af. 1860. They settled in vicinity of Fields Settlement, where he became a manufacturer of potash, and where they were enumerated in 1850. There are numerous land deeds on file to which Palmer and his wife were parties. He served in the War of 1812 as a private, being commissioned a captain in 1815 of the 108th inf. regt. of Jefferson County, which commission he resigned in 1818. Issue, 5 chn.: Aruna, Palmer, Jr., Shubal, Huldah, Hannah.
- VII—Aruna Westcott, b-ab. 1809-10; m-Polly Carley, b-Lewis County, N. Y., 1804, d-af. 1865. He was known as "Andy." Following the death of her husband, she m(2)-Anson Beardsley, b-Saratoga County, N. Y., 1794. (See IX—Anson Francis Beardsley, following.) Andy was known as Captain, supposedly a captain on Lake Ontario. Issue, 4 chn.: Aruna, Philander, Ellen, Sarah.
- VIII—Aruna ("Runny") Westcott, known as "Uncle Shoud." While in crowd on the old battlefield at Sacket Harbor, celebrating July 4th, was badly injured, losing sight of one eye, his right arm, two fingers of his left hand and a piece of one of his ears was blown off. He wore a green patch over his eye. He removed to Verona, Mich., where he started a tinsmith store and developed it into a hardware store. He

became postmaster, with the office in his store. The Government later gave him a position in laying out postal routes and while serving in this capacity visited his old home town. He m(1)- —; m(2)-Kate Stone. Issue by 1st w.: Frank.

IX—Frank Westcott, resided 1934 Detroit, Mich.; m-Mary —. Issue: Nellie, who m-Herman Pigot, and they had Nancy.

VIII—Philander S. Westcott, b-Jan. 29, 1832; m(1)- —, d-1861; m(2)-Mary —, d-1895. Issue, by 1st m.: Frank; by Mary, 6 chn.: Frank (1858-1901), Charles (b-1863), John (b-1868), Dau. (1869-1898), Anna Eliza (b-1873), Polly Ann (b-1877 and became a missionary in China), Eva (m-late in life and d-child birth).

VIII—Ellen Westcott, b-Mar., 1827, d-Oct. 15, 1882; m-Dudley G. McClarey, b-1825, d-Sept. 1, 1900, son of John and Amanda. He was a carpenter, cabinet maker and joiner. Issue: Delida, Mary.

IX—Delida McClarey, b-1848, m-Walter Westcott, of Alfred, of Shubel, of Gardiner, the pioneer. She taught school. Issue: Aruna, d-unm.

IX—Mary McClarey, b-1851; m-Robert Hoffman. He was a soldier of the Rebellion, and resided 1934 Syracuse, N. Y., with his daughter. Issue: Homer, Ellen.

X—Homer D. Hoffman.

X—Ellen Hoffman; m-Harry L. Whitzel, resided 1938 Syracuse, where she was a teacher.

VIII—Sarah M. Westcott, b-Apr. 21, 1828, d-Nov. 7, 1911; m-1847, Orange H. Beardsley, b-Apr. 11, 1825, d-May 24, 1864, of Chauncey and Nancy (Smedley) Beardsley, of Isaac and Lucena Beardsley. Nancy Smedley, b-Apr. 5, 1802, of Jedidiah Smedley, Jr., b-July 22, 1767, of Williamstown, Mass., Brookfield and Bridgewater, Conn., of Jedidiah and Ruth (Glover) Smedley, of Samuel and Esther (Kilborn) Smedley, of Samuel of Fairfield, Conn., son of emigrant who came to Concord, Mass., 1636. Orange and Sarah lived in a log house on "Stone Hill," between Williamstown and Amboy in Oswego County, N. Y., and here their chn. were born. He was killed in the Rebellion. Following the war, Sarah took her children, except Anson F. and one daughter to Michigan, where they lived with her brothers. Many descendants resided 1938 in Michigan. Issue, 8 ch.: Arnold, Philander, Edgar, Leathia, Anson, Sarah, Ellen, Amy L., Elizabeth.

IX—Arnold Beardsley, b-Nov. 3, 1847, d-y.

IX—Philander Beardsley, b-Jan. 2, 1850, d-y.

IX—Edgar A. Beardsley, b-Dec. 21, 1851, resided Montrose, Mich.; m-Mary Britton, d-Montrose, ae. nearly 90. Issue, 5 chn.: Elmer, Thomas, Norman, William, Anson.

X—Elmer Beardsley, resided Flushing tp., Mich.; m-Helen Van Gorder. Issue: Ch., Neva.

X—Thomas Beardsley; unm.

X—William Beardsley, d-y.

X—Norman Beardsley; unm.

X—Anson Beardsley, resided Montrose tp.; m., issue: 2 chn.

IX—Leathia G. Beardsley, b-Nov. 8, 1853, resided nr. Gaines, Mich.; m-July 14, 1872, Daniel Allen Kenyon, b-Durand, Mich., Mar. 9, 1848, son James and Fedelia (Van Vermer) Kenyon of Vernon, Mich. He enlisted Oct. 20, 1863, in 10th Mich. vol. cav., and was in five battles and several skirmishes without being wounded; discharged at Nashville, Nov. 11, 1865. Lived in Montrose, Mich., for 29 years, then in Bay County, Mich., and ab. 1922, settled in Gaines, where they celebrated their 62nd wedding anniversary. Issue, 6 chn.: Laura, Maud, Ruth, Gladys, Bertha, Nettie, all living 1938 except Nettie M.

X—Laura Bell Kenyon, resided 1938 Durand, Mich.; m-Uria Hurry. Issue: Thomas Allen, b-Sept. 2, 1895; resided 1938 New Haven, Mich.; m-Ethel Johnson of Oakley, Mich.

X—Maud Fedelia Kenyon, resided 1938 St. Charles, Mich.; m—Forman of Linwood, Mich.

X—Ruth Ellen Kenyon, b-Apr. 14, 1879, resided 1938 Swartz Creek, Mich.; m- ——— Van Horne. Issue: 2 chn.

X—Bertha Lucretia Kenyon, resided 1938 Gaines, Mich.; m-Earnest Bedell.

X—Nettie May Kenyon, m- ——— Fix of Saskatchewan.

X—Gladys Lyiah Kenyon; m- ——— Miller of Flint, Mich.

IX—Anson Francis Beardsley, b-nr. Williamstown, Oswego County, N. Y., Mar. 15, 1855, resided 1938 Oswego, N. Y., with his dau. Grace (Mrs. Raymond C. Turner), member S. S. W. D.; m-Adams Center, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1876, Emma J. Hall, b-Jefferson County, Nov. 7, 1855. When ten years of age, his father having been killed in the Rebellion, his mother went to Michigan to live with her brother, Anson F. Beardsley, for whom he was named. Anson, Sr., had m-Polly Carley Westcott, wid. Aruna Westcott, who were his parents. Although she was his grandmother, Anson always referred to her as "Aunt Polly." He attended district schools and taught in one of them in later years. Following the death of the senior Anson Beardsley, the young man made his home with Dudley G. McCleary, whose wife was his aunt, Ellen Westcott McCleary. McCleary being a carpenter, cabinet maker and joiner, he taught the trade to his nephew. Anson F. served in the N. G. S. N. Y., 29th Separate Co., 1881-1887. He was raised a Mason Mar. 27, 1884. Issue: Grace, Harry.

X—Grace Eliza Beardsley, b-Sandy Creek, Oswego County, N. Y., May 13, 1877, resided 1938 Oswego, N. Y., member S. S. W. D.; m-Oct. 9, 1900, ⁸Raymond Comstock Turner, D. D. S., b-Aug. 10, 1876, son ⁷Henry Fitzhugh and Mary Eliza (Devendorf) Turner, of ⁶Lewis, ⁵Joseph, ⁴Gurdon, ³Issa, ²Isaac, first Nathaniel Turner. Mary Eliza Devendorf was dau. Joseph, of Joseph. No issue.

X—Harry Hall Beardsley, b-Sept. 23, 1881, d-June 20, 1892.

IX—Sarah Delia Beardsley, b-July 26, 1857, resided 1938 Brewerton, N. Y.; m-George Oyer. Issue, 5 chn.: Bertha, Emery, Celia, Catherine, Anson.

X—Bertha Maletta Oyer, b-Glenmore, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1884; m-West Amboy, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1901, Warren Phillips, b-Williamstown, N. Y., July 17, 1869. Issue, 3 chn.: Gordon, Dorothy, Leitha; all b-Williamstown.

XI—Gordon Warren Phillips, b-Jan. 26, 1904, resided 1938 with his mother at Newington Junc., nr. Hartford, Conn.

XI—Dorothy Doris Phillips, b-Mar. 17, 1911; resided 1938 Hartford; m-N. Y. City, Sept. 1, 1934, Burton Seldon Mellor, b-Bridgeport, Conn., Nov. 9, 1907.

XI—Leitha May Phillips, b-Apr. 4, 1916, resided 1938 with bro. Gordon.

X—Emory Oyer, resided 1938 in the West; unkm.

X—Celia Oyer, resided 1938 Syracuse, N. Y.; m- ——— Johnson. Issue: Ch., d-y.

X—Catherine Oyer, resided on farm nr. Brewerton, N. Y., her mother living with her; m-Newton Tilton. Issue: Arlene, Carl, Sarah, Leitha, Bertha, Neva, also other younger chn.

X—Anson Oyer, resided 1938 Williamstown, N. Y.; m-Mary ———. Of issue: Julia.

IX—Ellen ("Ellie") Beardsley, b-Mar. 6, 1859.

IX—Amy L. Beardsley, b-Apr. 29, 1861, d-Mar. 17, 1934; m- ——— Richardson. Lived in Mich.

IX—Elizabeth Beardsley, b-Mar. 27, 1863.

VII—Palmer Westcott, Jr., b-1811 (cen. rec.); m-Mary ———, b-1816. Migrated from Hounsfield to Michigan, where, 1841, a son was born to them, but within two years, returned to Hounsfield, where in 1850 he is recorded as a sailor; his parents living with him. Issue, 4 chn.: Estell H. (b-N. Y., 1836), Wesley (b-1838), Henry (b-Mich., 1841), Mary E. (b-N. Y., 1843).

VII—Shubal Westcott, b-1816 (cen. rec.); d-pr. to his wife; m-Clarissa ("Nancy") Fields, b-N. Y., 1814, d-Mar. 25, 1896. In 1850, he was a constable in Hounsfield tp. Issue: Huron, Althena.

VIII—Huron Westcott, b-1839, resided Carthage, N. Y.; m-Jan. 1, 1863, Celia Adams. In 1860, he was a harness maker in Hounsfield tp., living in the home of Lyman and Sarah Archer, but soon after settled in Carthage, where he conducted a livery and sales stable. Issue, 3 chn.: Fred, Charles, Ella.

IX—Fred Alden Westcott, b-Aug. 18, 1865, resided 1938 Carthage; m-Aug. 3, 1887, Minnie M. O'Neil. No issue.

IX—Charles Horace Westcott, b-Aug. 17, 1872; resided 1938 Watertown, N. Y.; m-Apr. 24, 1899, Mary Derby. Issue: Clara Maude, b-Mar. 11, 1905, stenographer 1938 Watertown.

IX—Ella Maude Westcott, b-Jan. 3, 1875, resided 1938 DeWitt, N. Y.; m-L. Philo Barber. Issue: Westcott.

VII—Huldah Westcott, b-1802 (cen. rec.); m-Garrett B. Read, b-Mass., 1798. In 1860, Susannah Baker Westcott was living with her dau. Huldah, who was then blind. Issue, 5 chn.: Eunice (b-1834; m- — Whitney), Marcellus (b-1832), Sarah (b-1838; m-William Graham), Samuel (b-1840), George (b-1843). In this fam. was also Oliva who m-Orville Baker.

VII—Hannah Westcott; m-T. Jackson. Issue: (prob.) Frank, who m- — Adams.

VI—John Westcott, 1776-1847 (as W. G., p. 192). Issue, 6 chn.: Horace, Sally, Hannah, John, Mary, Julia.

* * * * *

VII—John Gardiner Westcott, d-Apr. 29, 1888, not Apr. 1, 1889 (as W. G., pp. 192-3). Issue, 6 chn.: Francis G., Arthur B., Julia A., Frances E., John H., Horace T.

* * * * *

VIII—Julia Ann Westcott, d-Apr. 1, 1910, not Apr. 21 (as W. G., p. 198). Issue, 3 chn.: Rhoda C., Nelson J., Frances M.

IX—Rhoda Corey Joslyn (W. G., p. 193); m-Apr. 10, 1872, not Apr. 14, 1871, Marsden Eugene Williams, b-Apr. 27, 1847, d-Buffalo, Nov. 18, 1934. Issue, 5 chn.: Mabel, Merrick, Harriet, Lou, Rhoda.

X—Mabel Melora Williams (W. G., p. 193); m-Adelbert Newton Craft, b-Sept. 9, 1870.

X—Merrick Joslyn Williams (W. G., p. 193); resided 1935 Cave Springs, Ga.; m-Nov. 6, 1901, not Nov. 11.

X—Harriet Esther Williams (W. G., p. 193). Issue: Donald, Rhoda.

XI—Donald L. Cramer, b-Oct. 14, 1904; m-Dec. 25, 1934, Dorothy E. Young, b-Dec. 22, 1907.

XI—Rhoda E. Cramer, b-New Brunswick, N. J., Sept. 8, 1910.

X—Lou Frances Williams (W. G., p. 193); m-William D. Evans, b-Jan. 8, 1875.

X—Rhoda Maude Williams (W. G., p. 193). Former member S. S. W. D.

IX—Melora Jane Joslyn (W. G., p. 193); m-William Joslyn Clarke. Issue, 7 chn.: Clayton, Marion, Elizabeth, Henry, Ethel, Florence, Pauline.

X—Clayton Halley Clarke (W. G., p. 193).

X—Marion Joslyn Clarke (W. G., p. 193), d-N. Y. City, June 29, 1939, bur. Rome, N. Y., member S. S. W. D.; m-July 11, 1899, Frederick Knapp Jones, b-Aug. 31, 1872, son Frederick Knapp and Mary A. (Rowland) Jones. Issue: Gwendolyn, Marion.

XI—Gwendolyn Westcott Jones, b-Aug. 6, 1901, resided 1938 N. Y. City, member S. S. W. D.

XI—Marion Knapp Jones, b-Oct. 6, 1905, resided 1938 N. Y. City; m-June 29, 1929, Robert W. Molloy; b-Jan. 9, 1906, son

William and Edith (Johnson) Molloy of Charleston, S. C.
Issue: Brian Frederick, b-Feb. 13, 1938.

X—Elizabeth Westcott Clarke (W. G. p. 193); member S. S. W. D.

X—Henry Brooks Clarke (W. G., p. 193).

X—Ethel Grace Clarke (W. G., p. 193), resided 1938 N. Y. City, secretary S. S. W. D., 1935 to 1939.

X—Florence Earll Clarke (W. G., p. 194), resided 1938 N. Y. City, secretary S. S. W. D., 1934-5.

X—Pauline Ida Clarke (W. G., p. 194), resided 1938 Washington, D. C.; m-1924, his second wife, Clinton W. Gilbert, b-L. I., July 25, 1871, d-May 17, 1933, son Edgar Lathrop and Susan (McCalvey) Gilbert of Hiltsville, N. Y. He belonged to the Washington corps of newspaper correspondents and was author of several books which were analytical of politics at the Nation's Capitol. Leaving his father's farm, he had a college education and then became a reporter on the old New York "Press," leaving it to become chief editorial writer of the New York "Tribune" in 1906, and managing editor in 1913. He went to Washington in 1917, and distinguished himself as a correspondent during and in the years following the World War. His body was cremated. Issue: Polly, b-Oct. 12, 1924.

IX—Frances Matilda Joslyn, b-Aug. 25, 1852, not Aug. 23, 1853. (W. G., p. 194); m-DeWitt Clinton Cagwin, b-Oct. 18, 1858, d-Feb. 12, 1933. Issue: Clara J.

X—Clara Joslyn Cagwin, b-Feb. 21, 1884; m-Apr. 13, 1926, Oswald Montgomery Milligan of Philadelphia, b-Feb. 17, 1873.

VIII—Frances Elizabeth Westcott, 1833-1907 (W. G., p. 194); m-Lewis Stephen Castle, d-1917, not 1916.

* * * * *

IX—Frank Lewis Castle, 1854- (W. G., p. 194); m(2)-Carrie Austin. Issue: Arthur, b-Apr. 28, 1882, d-Sept. 25, 1882.

* * * * *

X—Brayton Westcott Castle, 1888- (W. G., p. 194); m(2)-Marjorie Tyler Bennett.

* * * * *

X—Gordon Brown Castle, b-Sept. 16, 1896, not 1891 (W. G., p. 194).

* * * * *

IX—Harriet Belle Castle (W. G., p. 194), d-1891, not 1892.

* * * * *

IX—Nora Ellena Westcott, b-Vienna, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1866. (W. G., p. 195.)

IX—Arthur Horace Westcott, b-Lyons, N. Y., (W. G., p. 195); m(1)-Mary Almeda McClelland, d-Jan. 6, 1908, not Jan. 9. He m(3)-Hortense Etelka Hackenheimer Reed.

X—Mabel McClelland Westcott, b-Lyons, N. Y., May 5, 1897; unkm.

X—Morgan Horace Westcott, 1900- (W. G., p. 195); m-Gladys Emma Bohner, b-June 6, 1905, not Jan. Issue: Robert Morgan, 1927- (W. G., p. 195); Fay Almeda, b-Mar. 18, 1937.

* * * * *

VII—Mary Ann Westcott, 1811-1836 (W. G., p. 195); m-Jan. 12, 1836, Henry Candell.

* * * * *

VIII—William Henry Westcott, 1833-1898; m(2)-Isabel Lois Thompson, b-Nov. 7, 1848, d-Alexandria Bay, N. Y., Mar. 2, 1939. (W. G., p. 195.)

IX—Allan (not Allen) Ferguson Westcott, 1882- (W. G., p. 196). Son of William and Isabell. When the S. S. W. D. was formed, Jan. 13, 1934, he was elected President for 1934-5 and following was a Director.

IX—Haydn Belcher Westcott, b-Oct. 24, 1864, d-June 9, 1938, member S. S. W. D. (W. G., p. 197.)

X—Matthew Moxham Westcott, 1906- (W. G., p. 197), member S. S. W. D. He m-June 17, 1935, Ruth Ann Dempsey of Whitehouse, N. J., and settled in Hamden, Delaware County, N. Y.

X—Marie L. Westcott, 1907- (W. G., p. 197), resided 1935 Hackensack, N. J.; m-John E. Michon. Issue: Lois Marie, b-Sept. 23, 1932; John Matthew, b-June 30, 1935.

* * * * *

IX—Frederick Knight Westcott, b-Nov. 8, 1868, d-Auburn, N. Y., June 25, 1936. (W. G., p. 197.)

IX—Marjorie M. Westcott, 1889-, resided 1938 Rochester, N. Y., member S. S. W. D.; m-James E. Wright, physician, who d-Nov. 24, 1936, and is bur. in Westcott fam. plot, Richford, N. Y. Issue: Westcott, b-1917.

* * * * *

VII—Amy C. Westcott, b-Oct. 25, 1822, d-Nov. 11, 1908; m-Feb. 24, 1938, Joseph Allen, b-July 4, 1821, d-May 14, 1909, son Amasa and Susanna Allen of N. Y. State. (W. G., p. 197-8.)

* * * * *

VI—*Hannah Westcott, b-Apr. 9, 1781; m-William Galloway, native of Massachusetts who was one of earliest settlers in Watertown, N. Y., 1800, engaging extensively in real estate sales. He d-ae. 68 yrs. at his home on the Henderson road. Issue, 10 chn.: Hiram (1809-1890), Charles (see below), Truman, William, Sylvester, Henry, Arville (m- — Knight), Florence (m- — Paul), Emily, m- — Parker), Patty.

VII—Charles Galloway; m(1)-Rebecca Fawcett, dau. Archibald of Hounsfield tp.; m(2)-Evelyn (Gregg) Mott, wid., dau. Abel Gregg of Rutland, N. Y. Issue, 7 chn.; William, Truman, George, Martha, Alvah, Charles Edgar. Rec. of only William.

VIII—William Galloway; m-Mariette Bell, dau. William and Laura (Lawrence) Bell. Issue, 8 chn.: Walter, Frank, Albert, Myron, Flora, Talcott, Ernest, Eva.

VI—Shubal Westcott, b-Dec. 3, 1783, d-May 12, 1836; m-Wealthy Pratt. Lived one time in St. Lawrence County, N. Y., and then settled at Camp's Mills, Hounsfield tp., N. Y., where owned extensive land tracts and where is Sulphur Springs cem. He was first-lieut. of Capt. Elisha Camp's co., 2nd Batl., 6th regt. of artillery, in 1810 and served at Sacket Harbor in War of 1812. His will dated Apr. 31, 1836, mentions his widow, sons Oscar, Orvis, Alfred, and daus. Betsey, Wealthy. Son Alfred was co-executor. Issue, 6 chn.; Alfred, Orvis, Shubal, Jr., Jane, Betsey, Wealthy.

VII—Alfred Westcott, b-June 15, 1815, d-Feb. 24, 1888, and is bur. in fam. plot in Sulphur Springs cem.; m-Lucina Beardsley, b-Jan. 11, 1822, d-Feb. 21, 1873, sister of Orange H. Beardsley, who m-Sarah Westcott, dau. Aruna and Polly (Carley) Westcott (see this app.) Resided between Camp's Mills and Rice's Corners on farm deeded him by his father. Issue, 15 chn.: Caroline, Livinia, Leroy, Walter, Burleigh, Oscar, Jane, Nancy J., Brayton, Ida A., Brayton (again), Charles, Homer, Florence, Martin.

VIII—Caroline Westcott, b-Mar. 21, 1839, d-Dec. 22, 1863.

VIII—Livinia Westcott, b-Sept. 24, 1841, d-Dec. 26, 1890, resided Dowagiac, Mich.; m- — McKee.

VIII—Leroy Westcott, b-July 16, 1843, d-Nov. 16, 1893. He was sailor on Lake Ontario; settling later at St. Joseph, Mich.

VIII—Walter Westcott, b-Feb. 12, 1845, d-Sept. 1, 1896, resided Richland Sta., N. Y.; m-Delida McCleary, dau. — and Ellen (Westcott) McCleary, of Aruna and Polly (Carley) Westcott (see this app.) Issue: Runey, d-unm.

* In Syracuse, N. Y., lived Dr. Edward H. Galloway who m-Hattie A. Kingsley, b-South Otselic, N. Y., dau. William and Mary (Webb) Kingsley. He predeceased her, she dying at Syracuse, Nov. 30, 1938, leaving son Prof. Willis M. Galloway of Central High School, Syracuse, a niece, Mrs. Harry Fitch of Binghamton, N. Y., and nephew, L. Clark Dixon of Kingston, N. Y. It is not definitely known that Dr. Galloway descended from the above Galloway family.

- VIII—Burleigh Westcott, b-Oct. 28, 1846; d-Aug. 16, 1890; resided St. Joseph, Mich.
- VIII—Oscar Westcott, b-Aug. 13, 1848, d-Apr. 1932; resided at St. Joseph, Mich.
- VIII—Jane Westcott, b-June 20, 1850, d-Aug. 28, 1851.
- VIII—Nancy Jane Westcott, b-June 14, 1852, d-Oct. 14, 1874.
- VIII—Brayton Westcott, b-July 2, 1854, d-Jan. 28, 1855.
- VIII—Ida A. Westcott, b-Aug. 1, 1855, d-May 17, 1907; m-Adams, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1875, ⁸Clarence D. Green, b-Adams, Mar. 13, 1852, d-Sacket Harbor, Oct. 28, 1933, son ⁷David L., ⁶Edward, ⁵Luke, ⁴Joseph, ³John, ²Benjamin, "Surgeon" ¹John of Warwick, R. I. He was an engineer, and in 1890, they were living in Berrien, Mich. Issue, 4 chn.: Jennie, Lucy, Della, Lena.
- IX—Jennie Caroline Green, b-Nov. 17, 1876; m-June 8, 1898, William Arnold, son David C. and Juliette (Stevens) Arnold. Issue: Francis, Marion.
- X—Francis Arnold, b-Brownsville, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1900.
- X—Marion Arnold, b-Mar. 29, 1902, d-Jan. 3, 1930.
- IX—Lucy Huilette Green, b-Mar. 17, 1878, resided 1935 Sacket Harbor; m-Jan. 1, 1896, Lewis Lee, b-Dexter, N. Y., Jan. 14, 1873. Issue, 3 chn.: Grace, Floyd, Howard.
- X—Grace Lee, b-Oct. 5, 1896.
- X—Floyd Lee, b-Aug. 5, 1900.
- X—Howard Lee, b-Jan. 31, 1908.
- IX—Della Mae Green, b-Berrien, Mich., Feb. 23, 1887, resided 1938 Sacket Harbor in the old stone building near battlefield of 1812 and is custodian of the museum which is maintained in this building; m-June 12, 1907, John Lester Goodrich, b-Norwood, Can., Sept. 21, 1881, son William and Emma (Stewart) Goodrich. Issue, 4 chn.: Irene G., Clark W., Raymond A., Dorothy M.
- X—Irene Gladys Goodrich, b-July 28, 1908; m. a teacher.
- X—Clark William Goodrich, b-July 24, 1910; resided 1938 Sacket Harbor on land owned by his ancestor Shubal Westcott.
- X—Raymond Arthur Goodrich, b-Oct. 22, 1917.
- X—Dorothy Mae Goodrich, b-July 29, 1923.
- IX—Lena Hill Green, b-Berrien, Mich., May 25, 1890, d-Aug. 24, 1905.
- VIII—Brayton Westcott (again), b-Aug. 13, 1858, d-Nov. 16, 1899; m-Sylvia S. —, who d-Apr. 25, 1883, ae. 24y, 11m.
- VIII—Charles H. Westcott, b-Mar. 28, 1860, d-July 12, 1918; m-Fanny —. Resided Hounsfield tp., N. Y. Issue: Earle, Ralph.
- VIII—Homer Westcott, b-July 15, 1862, d-Nov. 23, 1862.
- VIII—Florence Westcott, b-Mar. 15, 1864, d-Aug. 9, 1886, resided St. Joseph, Mich.; m- — Gould. Issue: Roy.
- VIII—Martin Westcott, b-June 14, 1867, d-Aug. 19, 1889, resided St. Joseph, Mich., his will dated Sept. 30, 1885.
- VII—Orvis Westcott, b-1815, grocer 1850 Hounsfield tp., N. Y.; m-Anna Metcalf, b-England, 1820. He was a sailor on Lake Ontario. Issue: Angenette, Shubel.
- VIII—Angenette Westcott, b-1851; m- — Wattan.
- VIII—Shubel Westcott, b-1853; m-Rachel Babbitt. Issue: Rose, Herbert.
- IX—Rose Westcott, resided 1938 nr. Hastings, Oswego County, N. Y.; m- — Stokes.
- IX—Herbert Westcott, b-June 16, 1872, resided 1938 nr. Hastings; m(1)-Bertha R. Hess, b-Apr. 15, 1880, d-Feb. 13, 1935; m(2)-Ethel Hammond Morford, b-Feb. 29, 1888, wid. of Fred. Issue, by Bertha R., 12 chn.: Ida, Ray, Hartley, Walter, Howard, Nelson, Carl, Morris, Anna, Dau., June, Kenneth, all living 1938.
- X—Ida Westcott, resided Hastings; m- — Revoir.
- X—Ray Westcott; resided Henderson, N. Y.
- X—Hartley Westcott, resided Syracuse, N. Y.

- X—Walter Westcott, resided Central Square, N. Y.
- X—Howard Westcott, resided Manlius, N. Y.
- X—Nelson Westcott, resided Manlius, N. Y.
- X—Carl Westcott, resided Mexico, N. Y.
- X—Morris Westcott, resided Moravia, N. Y.
- X—Anna Westcott, resided Central Square, N. Y.; m- ——— Burdick.
- X— ——— Westcott, resided Camden, N. Y.; m-Clarence Hoyt.
- X—June Westcott, resided Syracuse, N. Y.; m- ——— Baldwin.
- X—Kenneth Westcott, resided Hastings, N. Y.

VII—Shubel Westcott, Jr., b-1816, resided 1850 Hounsfield tp.; m-Nancy Rice, b-1814. Issue: Hewson, b-1848; Aletha Jane, b-1851.

VII—Jane Westcott; m-Henry Jackson.

VII—Betsey Westcott; m-Jesse Luff.

VII—Wealthy Westcott; m- ——— Rickerson.

VI—Daniel Westcott, b-May 29, 1787, his will probated Apr. 9, 1852; m-Susan W. ———, b-1786. Daniel d-pr. 1850, for census of that year records Susan W., widow, then living at Brownsville, N. Y., with dau. Scott who was then unm. In his will, he leaves 50 acres of land situated on Pillar Point, bounded by land then owned by his sons Willard and Scott and mentions his widow Susan. Issue, 6 chn.: Willard, John, Scott, Asahel, Daniel, Harriet.

VII—Willard Westcott, b-1807, resided 1850 Brownsville; m-Helen ———, b-N. Y., 1816. Issue, 3 chn.: Henry, b-1840; Martin, b-1842; Minerva J., b-1845.

VII—John Westcott, b-1812, resided 1850 Brownsville; m-Paulina ———, b-1817. Issue, 3 chn.: Susan, b-1834; Alvah, b-1836; Winifred, b-1838.

VII—Scott Westcott, b-1816, resided 1850 Brownsville with her mother, but later m- ——— Hazelton.

VII—Asahel Westcott (not Ashbel), b-1804, resided on Pillar Point, Jefferson County, and was drowned together with two brothers in Lake Ontario off Oswego in 1839; m-Cynthia Sea of Pillar Point, d-Dexter, N. Y. Issue: Harriet, Asahel, Jr.

VIII—Harriet Westcott.

VIII—Asahel Westcott, Jr., b-May 6, 1839, three or four months after his father was drowned; m-his third cousin, Martha E. Westcott, son James and Adeline (Smith) Westcott (see this app.). He served as private in Co. K, 35th N. Y. Vol. Inf. regt., Col. John G. Todd of Elmira, N. Y. The company was formed in Asahel's home town, Brownsville, in May, 1861, and mustered in on June 11. He was discharged June 15, 1863. Issue, 4 chn.: Frank, George, Mabel, Edward.

IX—Frank Westcott, b-Jan. 26, 1866, d-Aug. 2, 1870.

IX—George H. Westcott, b-Aug. 2, 1868, resided 1938 Amsterdam, N. Y., member S. S. W. D.; m-Carthage, N. Y., June 17, 1893, Aline E. M. Coswell, b-1870. He was field contractor with American Pipe and Construction Co. Issue, 4 chn.: George, Glen, Naomi, Chauncey.

X—George Westcott, b-Jan. 6, 1897, d-same.

X—Glen Westcott, b-Feb. 28, 1898, d-same.

X—Naomi Westcott, b-Jan. 29, 1899, resided 1938 Hewlet, L. I.; m-Jan. 17, 1924, J. H. King of Haverstraw, N. Y.

X—Chauncey Asahel Westcott, b-Apr. 23, 1903, resided 1938 Amsterdam; m-Albany, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1937, Joyce Elizabeth Sleeper, b-Amsterdam, Oct. 2, 1916, dau. William E. and Lillian E. (Stansfield) Sleeper.

IX—Mabel Westcott, b-June 13, 1869, resided 1938 Haverstraw, N. Y.; m-Charles C. Reynolds of Haverstraw. Issue, 3 chn.: Westcott, Henry, Ruth.

X—Westcott A. Reynolds, b-Jan. 4, 1901.

X—Henry Reynolds, b-June 17, 1903.

X—Ruth Reynolds, b-Mar. 4, 1911.

IX—Edward J. Westcott, b-Oct. 14, 1872, d-Albany, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1926; m-Norma Winifred Wright of Canonoga, Ont., Can., b-1883,

dau. Charles K. and Nellie (Johnson) Wright. He served in the Spanish-American War, and at time of his death, was Adj.-Gen. of National Guard, State of New York, with rank of Brig-General. Issue: Thetis, Winifred.

X—Thetis Westcott, b-July 6, 1905, resided 1938 Watervliet, N. Y.; m-Jan. 15, 1938, Edward Gregory Dillion of Watervliet.

X—Winifred Westcott, b-Albany, N. Y., July 4, 1907, resided 1938 Baltimore, Md.; m-Jan. 1, 1936, George Alexander Callard of Baltimore, b-Indianapolis, Ind., son George Henry and Elizabeth (Hadden) Callard.

VII—Daniel Westcott, b-1820, resided 1850 Brownsville, N. Y.; m-Mary —, b-N. Y., 1820. Issue, 4 chn.: Henry, b-1838; Chauncey, b-1841; Madison M., b-1843; Rodena, b-1845; perhaps others later.

VII—Harriet Westcott; m- — Parker.

Appendix to Pages 198-199-200

IV—Oliver Westcott, b-Cranston tp., R. I., Sept. 5, 1720, d-Scituate tp., R. I., Jan. 20, 1795; m-Dec. 30, 1744, Susannah, dau. Joseph and Martha (Pray) Wilkinson, of Samuel, of the first Lawrence (d-1692) and (m-1649) Susannah (d-1692, dau. Christopher Smith of R. I.) Wilkinson. Lawrence Wilkinson was a lieut. in the army of Charles I. After the fall of that monarch and his estate being sequestrated, he came in 1645 to New England from Lancaster, Durhamshire, England, and settled in Providence. Through his maternal line, Lawrence descended from Edward I. He was a deputy in Rhode Island. Oliver Westcott having passed his youth on his father Josiah's farm one and a half miles West of the present Oak Lawn railroad station in Cranston tp., and finding it too small to support all his brothers and sisters and himself, sought a livelihood elsewhere. What took him to the northwest corner of Scituate tp., does not appear, but it may be assumed that he was there by early 1744 when he was twenty-four years of age, and at the time, working on a farm for the Wilkinson family. In this family was a daughter Susannah. Oliver and Susannah were married in December, 1744, and eight years later, 1752, Susannah's father having died, his bro. Benjamin, sold the farm to Oliver. The deed was drawn and signed in that year, but was not recorded until 1756. Susannah's mother, Martha (Pray) Wilkinson, and Sarah Waterman were the witnesses. (The Waterman family lived closeby nr. Chepachet on Chopmist Hill.) Oliver and Susannah had two sons, John and Caleb. While both of them remained in Scituate, it appears the part of the old farm on which the house stood, fell to Caleb. All that is left of the original or probably the Wilkinson house, is an "old vine-covered chimney." The second house was succeeded by a third which was built before 1826. (See "Three Old Westcott Homesteads in Rhode Island," p. 21.) There is authority for the statement that there was a deed dated in 1696 in connection with this old farm. Such a deed would have been in the Wilkinson family. This old farm is in the northwest corner of Scituate township, five miles from the present village of North Scituate and four miles from Chepachet, just off route 102. When this route was built, the road was straightened out through a wooded land of the farm, hiding the house from the highway. There is an old family burying ground on the farm, but the graves are of a grandson and his posterity. The burial place of Oliver and Susannah is not known. They had 6 chn.: John, Prudence, Sybilla, Caleb, Mehitable, Phebe.

V—John Westcott, b-Scituate tp., Mar. 26, 1746, d-same, Dec. 26, 1831; m-Oct. 21, 1770, Amy Clark, b-Providence, Oct. 15, 1750, d-Mar. 26, 1814. He is called "Revd. John," having been presiding elder of Baptist churches in Scituate and Foster. His Bible, replete with records, was in 1938, in possession of Harrison R. Westcott, desc., of New Haven, Conn. From R. I. Hist. Soc. Collection, is the following: "By virtue of a Warrant at the Request of Sundry of the Proprietors of said (Westquanaug) Purchase Signed by John Westcot (sic) Esq Dated the 12th Day of March 1779," a meeting was called to be "held in the house of Fleet Brown in Scituate in said Purchase on the First of May 1779." In the warrant, Westcot, as "one of the States Justices of Peace in the town of Scituate" * * "warns said

Owners" to attend. Issue, to John and Amy, 7 chn.: Susannah, Christopher, Stephen, Artemas, Charles, Josiah, George G.

VI—Susannah Westcott, b-May 12, 1771, d-May 26, 1789.

VI—Christopher Westcott, b-Foster tp., R. I., Jan. 12, 1773, d-Perrysburg, Ohio, Mar. 2, 1834; m-Richfield Springs, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1805, Martha Dupuy Jerauld, b-East Greenwich, R. I., Nov. 27, 1783, d-Oct. 5, 1873, dau. Capt. Dutee and Almy (Niles) Jerauld. Capt. Jerauld (b-East Greenwich, R. I., 1748, d-at sea, 1786) served in the Revolution as commander of R. I. troops. He was son of Dr. Dutee Jerauld, of Dr. James Jerauld (Jacques, *French*), first of the name in America. Almy Niles is said to have been a granddau. of Capt. Nathaniel Niles, grandson of Rev. John Niles, a Welshman, who came from Wales and settled in Braintree, Mass. Capt. Nathaniel Niles lived in Warwick. Christopher Westcott migrated from Rhode Island soon after 1800, to the town of Richfield, Otsego County, N. Y. This was some nineteen years before Richfield Springs was acclaimed a favorite resort. In 1816, he removed to Butler, Wayne County, N. Y., and later to Perrysburg, O., where he and his wife passed the remainder of their lives. Issue, 9 chn.: Maria, Alma, Joseph, Caroline, Christopher, Nancy, Sardius, John, Alcy.

VII—Maria Jerauld Westcott, b-Aug. 26, 1806; m-Uriah G. Beach; resided 1886 Manchester, Mich.

VII—Alma Niles Westcott, b-Richfield tp., N. Y., Feb. 9, 1808, d-Mar. 20, 1867; m-Lewis Romney (not Ramsey). They resided in Iowa. Of issue: Joseph, Maria, Leila, Marshall, William, Charles, Harriet, Caroline. (Prob, not named in order of birth.)

VIII—Joseph Romney, resided Aspen, Colo., d-young, m., and of issue: Ethel, who d-Dec. 26, 1899.

VIII—Maria Romney, resided 1900 Aspen, Colo.

VIII—Leila Romney; m-Robert Wood, who d-Dec., 1899; she resided 1900 nr. Cripple Creek, Colo.

VIII—Marshall Romney, resided 1900 nr. Cripple Creek.

VIII—William Romney, resided 1900 Aspen.

VIII—Charles Romney, resided 1900 Beulah Springs, Colo., where he conducted a general store.

VIII—Harriet Romney.

VIII—Caroline ("Lina") Romney. She was a newspaper writer in Chicago. While visiting relatives in Colorado, Feb. 2, 1900, she wrote a long letter to her "Aunt Alcy" (Field), and from this letter, the data of her family was gleaned. She was interested in family research. It is said that while in London, she was shown by Bishop Westcott, Lord Bishop of Durham Cathedral, a book over 400 years old in which records of early Wescotes in England are found. In her letter, she states that she found in the Newberry Library, Chicago, that the mother of Stukely Westcott was Damaris Stucley.

VII—Josiah Nelson Westcott, b-July (Jan.?) 8, 1810, resided one time at Homer, N. Y., later removing to Homer, Mich.; m-Apr. 3, 1833, Sophronia Willard. Issue, 10 chn.: Joseph, Sophronia, George, Caroline, George (again), Martha, Charles, Bessie, Kate, Alice.*

VIII—Joseph Willard Westcott, b-Feb. 2, 1834; lawyer, Memphis, Tenn.; m-Leila Rayland. Issue, 3 chn.

VIII—Sophronia Mana Westcott, b-Aug. 13, 1836, resided Chicago; m-George D. Talbot. Issue, 4 chn.

VIII—George Westcott, b-Clyde, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1839, d-Sept. 11, 1839.

VIII—Caroline Westcott, b-Oct. 4, 1840, d-Chicago; unm.

VIII—George Westcott (again), b-Mar. 26, 1843, lawyer, Ludington, Mich.; unm.

VIII—Martha A. Westcott, b-Clyde, June 19, 1845; resided 1900 Winona, Minn.; m-Arthur Henry Snow of Winona. They later lived in Denver, Colo., but not there in 1933.

* Ac. D.A.R. records, of this fam., there was also Ann Elizabeth Westcott, who resided 1924 Denver, wife of Luther Marcellus Goddard, one time Supreme Court Justice at Denver. She d-pr. 1933.

VIII—Charles A. Westcott, b-Homer, Mich., Mar. 20, 1847; m-M. Jessie Mattheson of Homer.

VIII—Elizabeth ("Bessie") Westcott, b-May 12, 1850; m-William H. Miller of Chicago.

VIII—Katherine ("Kate") Westcott, b-Perrysburg, O., July 23, 1853, d-pr. 1924. One auth. says she d-unm.; another she m- ——— Doty, and resided South Ann Arbor, Mich.

VIII—Alice Westcott, b-Perrysburg, Apr. 28, 1857, d-June 7, 1857.

VII—Caroline Westcott, b-Sept. 15, 1812, d-Butler, N. Y., Apr. 17, 1831; unm.

VII—Christopher L. Westcott, b-Aug. 28, 1814, d-Perrysburg, O., May 24, 1836; unm.

VII—Nancy Ann Westcott, b-Mar. 30, 1817, resided Warsaw, Ill.; m-Thomas Bull. Issue, 15 chn., among whom Nelson, Frank and Fred were living in 1900.

VII—Sardius Denslow Westcott, b-Butler, N. Y., July 18, 1819, d-Perrysburg, O., Feb. 14, 1888, where he is bur.; m-Pesotum, Champaign County, Ill., Dec. 27, 1859, Harriet Lord Walling, b-Hanover, Chautauqua County, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1838, d-Kendallville, Ind., Nov. 21, 1916, dau. James Selathiel and Harriet Ely (Lord) Walling, of James (1778-) and Clarinda (Chamberlain) Walling (who resided Burlington Flats, N. Y.), of James (1751-) and Diana (Culver) Walling, of James and Hannah (Pratt) Walling of Kent, Conn. Diana Culver, b-Litchfield, Conn., Sept. 2, 1757, was dau. Ebenezer and Mary (Stone) Culver. Ebenezer descended from the first Edward Culver of Boston, 1635. Sardius D. removed with his parents to Perrysburg, O., while still a young man, and later engaged in various mercantile pursuits; member Masons. He was named for Sardius Denslow, husband of his mother's sister, Tabiltha Jerauld. Issue, 7 chn.: Martha, James, Edith, Arthur, Mary, Gertrude, Harry; all b-Perrysburg.

VIII—Martha May Westcott, b-Sept. 21, 1860, resided 1938 Urbana, Ill.; m-Perrysburg, Sept. 6, 1881, Dr. William Francis Hillebrand of Washington, D. C. Issue: William, Harold.

IX—William Arthur Hillebrand, b-Perrysburg, Oct. 8, 1882, resided 1938 Palo Alto, Calif.; m-Antoinette ———. Issue: Jane.

IX—Harold Newcomb Hillebrand, b-Washington, Jan. 1, 1887, resided 1938 Urbana, where he was head of English dept. Uni. of Ill.

VIII—James Walling Westcott, b-Dec. 28, 1861, resided 1938 Baltimore, Md., member S. S. W. D.; m-Oct. 15, 1890, Minnie Shield Kendall, b-Dec. 6, 1862, d-Nov. 10, 1933. Wholesale druggist in Baltimore many years. Issue, 3 chn.: Charles, Mary, Penelope.

IX—Charles Kendall Westcott, 1892-1893.

IX—Mary Kendall Westcott, b-Baltimore, July 20, 1894, resided 1938 same, member S. S. W. D.; m-June 16, 1920, Arthur Michael Hayes, b-Sept. 27, 1894. Issue, 3 chn.: Mary, Arthur, James.

X—Mary Kendall Hayes, b-Feb. 11, 1922.

X—Arthur Michael Hayes, Jr., b-Apr. 19, 1924.

X—James Westcott Hayes, b-Nov. 11, 1928.

IX—Penelope Shield Westcott, b-Baltimore, June 13, 1896, resided 1938 same, member S. S. W. D.; m-Oct. 11, 1922, Thomas Worth Jamison, Jr., b-Nov. 9, 1893. Issue: Penelope, Thomas.

X—Penelope Shield Jamison, b-July 7, 1924.

X—Thomas Worth Jamison, III, b-Sept. 21, 1928.

VIII—Edith Caroline Westcott, b-Oct. 2, 1863, d-Merrill, N. Y., Mar. 27, 1938, member S. S. W. D.; unm. She was connected at one time with the work of the Boy Scouts of America, and member D. A. R. from Capt. Jerauld.

VIII—Arthur Lord Westcott, b-Jan. 4, 1866, resided 1938 Columbia, Mo.; m-Feb. 13, 1894, Emily Sarah Matilda Greening, b-Yeovil, Somersetshire, Eng., Feb. 5, 1866. Yeovil is whence the Family Founder, Stukely Westcott, came, 1635. Her parents, George

Benjamin and Mary (Powell) Greening, resided Toledo, O. Arthur L. was professor of mechanical engineering at Mich. Agricultural College, Mont. State Uni., Uni. of Mo., and several years before his retirement, Sept. 1, 1936, was supt. of buildings at Mo. Uni.; Mason, and deacon Presbyterian church. Issue, 4 chn.: Frank, Robert, Roland, Mary.

IX—Frank Nelson Westcott, b-Aug. 24, 1895, d-Oct. 12, 1917.

IX—Robert Stukely Westcott, b-Aug. 31, 1898, d-Jan. 22, 1899.

IX—Roland Arthur Westcott, b-Dec. 18, 1900, d-Dec. 20, 1900.

IX—Mary Alice Westcott, b-Cleveland, O., July 9, 1904, resided 1938 Passaic, N. J., member S. S. W. D.; m-Mar. 20, 1926, Andrew Courtney Norwine, b-St. Louis, Mo., Apr. 28, 1902, son Andrew Courtney and Annie (Dunaway) Norwine of Flat River, Mo. Research engineer of Bell Telephone Laboratories in New York. Issue, 3 chn.: David, Philip, Christopher.

X—David Westcott Norwine, b-Brooklyn, Dec. 25, 1927.

X—Philip Conrad Norwine, b-Passaic, N. J., Mar. 29, 1931.

X—Christopher Westcott Norwine, b-Passaic, Mar. 6, 1938.

VIII—Mary Alice Westcott, b-July 7, 1868, d-Jan. 15, 1894.

VIII—Gertrude Westcott, b-Aug. 7, 1872, d-Feb. 9, 1904; m-Aug. 10, 1893, George Philip Fleisher, b-Mar. 29, 1857. Issue, 4 chn.: Herbert, Harriet, Edith, Gertrude; all b-Kendallville, Ind.

IX—Herbert Westcott Fleisher, b-May 15, 1894, resided 1938 Grand Rapids, Mich.; m-June 20, 1921, Mary Remington, b-May 11, 1893, dau. Charles and Olive (Bennett) Remington of Ft. Wayne, Ind. Issue: Nancy, Mary.

X—Nancy Jane Fleisher, b-LaFayette, Ind., Mar. 25, 1926.

X—Mary Ann Fleisher, b-Atlanta, Ga., June 24, 1928.

IX—Harriet Gertrude Fleischer, b-Apr. 16, 1896, resided 1938 Washington, D. C.; m-June 8, 1918, William Dunford Appel, b-Dec. 21, 1892, son Charles Andrew and Delsie Van Ostrand (Bennett) Appel of Kendallville, Ind. Issue, 4 chn.: Jean, George, David, James.

X—Jean Westcott Appel, b-May 23, 1919.

X—George Bennett Appel, b-July, 1922, d-Aug., 1923.

X—David Woodhull Appel, b-June 20, 1924.

X—James Dunford Appel, b-Oct. 11, 1925.

IX—Edith Marion Fleisher, b-Aug. 31, 1902, resided 1938 Yonkers, N. Y., member S. S. W. D.; m-June 9, 1928, John Thomas Wilde, b-Aug. 31, 1899. Issue: Edith.

X—Edith Harriet Wilde, b-July 16, 1938.

IX—Gertrude Westcott Fleisher, b-Feb. 4, 1904, resided 1938 Thornwood, N. Y., member S. S. W. D.; m-July 2, 1936, Raymond Arthur Wagner, b-Nov. 29, 1909, son George Albert and Laura May (Hurd) Wagner of Yonkers, N. Y.

VIII—Harry Jerauld Westcott, b-Sept. 27, 1878, resided 1938 Passaic, N. J., member S. S. W. D., of which he was vice-president 1935-6-7 and again 1939-40-1; m-Apr. 5, 1912, Emma Goodwin, b-June 28, 1878. Past-master Masonic lodge at Passaic. Issue, by adoption: Robert.

IX—Robert Jerauld Westcott, b-July 9, 1917.

VII—John T. Westcott, b-Jan. 31, 1822, resided pr. 1886 Hancock County, O.; m-Eliza Coun. Issue, 3 chn., of whom no record.

VII—Alcy Jane Westcott, b-Feb. 8, 1825, d-1900, resided 1886 Manchester, Mich.; m-1849, John Field, 1822-1881. Issue, 4 chn.: among whom were: Eva, b-Manchester, 1849, d-pr. 1935; m-John Spafford, Fred, George.

VI—Stephen Westcott, b-Apr. 2, 1775; m-Aug. 7, 1794, Elizabeth Carver, of Oliver. Pased his youth in Foster, R. I., and following his marriage, migrated to South Butler, Wayne County, N. Y., where he settled on a farm tract. Issue, 13 chn.: Susannah, Betsey, Polina, Phoebe, Nancy, Almira, John, Manoah, Stephen, Clark, Morgan, Barton, Charles.

VII—Susannah Westcott, b-Foster, R. I., Jan. 10, 1795; m-as his second wife, Ebenezer Morgan, b-1776, and resided in Oneida County, N. Y. Issue: Taylor, Jane (no rec.).

VIII—Taylor Jane Morgan, 1817-1893; m-1841, Abigail Wood, b-1818, dau. David and Abigail. Lived at West Winfield, N. Y. Of issue: Kendrick.

IX—Kendrick Ebenezer Morgan, 1854, 1918; m-1880, Anna Maria Alden, b-1854. Lawyer in Chicago. Of issue: Alden.

X—Alden Kendrick Morgan, resided 1938 Chicago; m-May 27, 1907, Sarah Pierpont, b-Chicago, Sept. 14, 1885, dau. Henry Villee Pierpont. Issue, 4 chn.: John, Kendrick, George, Elizabeth; all b-Chicago.

XI—John Alden Morgan, b-Feb. 22, 1910.

XI—Kendrick Pierpont Morgan, b-May 22, 1913; m-Aug. 12, 1934, Carol Brain, dau. E. J. Brain of Salt Lake City.

XI—George Walker Morgan, b-July 26, 1916.

XI—Elizabeth Wilbourn Morgan, b-June 21, 1918.

VII—Betsey Westcott; m-John Kellogg; resided Butler, N. Y. Issue, 4 chn.: Almira, William, Stephen, Allie.

VII—Polina Westcott; m-Paul H. Davis. Resided Oneida County, N. Y. Issue, 6 chn.: William, Lucy, Carver, Daniel, Jerome, John.

VIII—William U. Davis.

VIII—Lucy Ann Davis; m-Eron N. Thomas.

VIII—Carver Davis.

VIII—Daniel D. Davis; m-Laura Henderson. Issue: Pauline, Carrie.

IX—Pauline S. Davis; m-Calvin Connell. Issue: Edith Davis, d-Canastota, N. Y., Mar. 14, 1933; m-Fred Spencer. No issue.

IX—Carrie Vicery Davis, resided 1938 Euclid, N. Y.; m-John Mogg. Issue: Laura M.

X—Laura Magdelana Mogg; m-Melvin Ladd; divorced ab. 1926. In 1938, Laura M. was a teacher in public schools at Syracuse, N. Y., living with her mother in nearby Euclid.

VIII—Jerome B. Davis.

VIII—John W. Davis.

VII—Phoebe Westcott; m-Simon Merrill.

VII—Nancy Westcott; m-James Cleveland. Resided Butler, N. Y. Issue, 4 chn.: Crosman, Judson, Ella, Polina.

VII—Almira Westcott.

VII—John Westcott.

VII—Manoah Westcott, b-Butler, N. Y., June 27, 1802, d-Sept. 24, 1871; m-Feb. 2, 1826, Sarah, b-Nov. 18, 1803, d-June 20, 1859, dau. Simon Toll and Zeruah (Hill) Viele of Butler. Resided 1850 (census) Butler. Issue, 5 chn.: Zeruah, b-1827; Charles, b-1829; Stephen, b-1836; Sarah, Lucy, b-1839; all b. N. Y.

VIII—Zeruah Westcott, b-July 13, 1827, d-Nov. 15, 1899; m-William Bailey, and resided Lansing, Mich. Issue, 3 chn.: Estelle, Wallace, Hattie.

VIII—Charles Barton Westcott, b-Wayne County, N. Y., June 1, 1829, d-Oklahoma, Aug. 26, 1900; m-Uree Polhemus. Settled first in Illinois, where they owned 640 acres of land, and engaged in the raising of stock. Later, removed to Kansas, where the wife died in 1890. With his son, he went to Oklahoma Territory at the opening of the Cherokee strip, taking with him a herd of fine registered cattle, the first in that section. He was killed by one of the animals. Issue: Morgan, Hattie.

IX—Morgan Taylor Westcott, b-Wayne County, Jan. 25, 1853, d-Oklahoma, Oct. 29, 1921; m-July 4, 1892, Hattie Elizabeth Aubley, b-Penn., Oct. 23, 1869; resided 1932 Woodward, Okla. Their early days of pioneering in Oklahoma were attended with many hardships, fleeing to the cornfield at times to hide from the Indians when on the war-path. Issue: Clarys, Gladys.

X—Clarys Westcott, b-June 5, 1894, resided 1932 Waynoka, Okla.; m-W. E. Miller, who served in the air service in World War. Clarys was member of American Legion Auxiliary and active in church work.

X—Gladys Westcott, b-Woodward, Okla., Feb. 1, 1896, resided 1938 Oklahoma City, Okla., member S. S. W. D.; m-Aug. 14, 1925, Frank Leslie Vaughan, b-Apr. 17, 1893. He served in France in World War in Co. C, 318th Engineers. Gladys was a member of American Legion Auxiliary, serving in 1932 as chairman of Rehabilitation committee; member Business and Professional Women's Club and Presbyterian Church of Woodward.

IX—Hattie Westcott, b-Utica, N. Y., July 6, 1854, d-July 29, 1888; m-Aug. 26, 1874, Henry Weaver, b-Oct. 27, 1850, d-Dec. 27, 1918. Resided on farm nr. Newman, Ill., later at Ambia, Ind. Issue: Uree, Ida.

X—Uree Weaver, b-Newman, Mar. 6, 1886, resided 1936 Kankakee, Ill.; m-Jan. 9, 1907, Justin W. Ford of Ambia, b-Feb. 24, 1887; salesman. Issue: Harriet, Mary.

XI—Harriet B. Ford, b-Mar. 13, 1908, graduate nurse; m-Kankakee, Dec. 21, 1935, Dr. Marvin L. McClain of Scottsburg, Ind.

XI—Mary Justine Ford, b-Oct. 18, 1912, student nurse 1932 St. Mary's hospital, Kankakee.

X—Ida Weaver, b-Newman, Mar. 3, 1888, resided 1932 on old Weaver farm at Ambria, Ind.; m-George Lumley. No issue.

VIII—Stephen Simon Westcott, b-July 23, 1831, d-Nov. 14, 1910; m(1)-Mary Ann Stewart, and resided Iosco, Mich. Issue, 3 chn.: Ida, Gary, Alee. No rec. of last two.

IX—Ida Damaris Westcott, b-Wolcott, Wayne County, N. Y., May 20, 1855, resided 1936 San Bernardino, Calif., member S. S. W. D.; m(1)-Feb. 22, 1876, Dr. Charles G. Cruickshank, who d-1904; m(2)-W. J. Hanna. Issue: Fred.

X—Fred Westcott Cruickshank, b-Dec. 21, 1877, resided 1936 San Bernardino.

VIII—Sarah Westcott, b-Apr. 19, 1836, d-Aug. 31, 1905; m-Abel Richmond. Resided Canandaigua, N. Y. Issue, 5 chn.: Helen, Harley, Cora, Hannah, Hattie; no rec.

VIII—Lucy Westcott, b-Oct. 19, 1838, d-June 25, 1906; m-Apr. 30, 1866, Eli Knapp, b-Sept. 29, 1824, d-Jan. 3, 1900, son Elind (d-Nov. 21, 1863) and Lydia (Sylvester, b-Mar. 28, 1784, d-Nov. 23, 1870) Knapp. Issue: Sarah, Theron.

IX—Sarah Westcott Knapp, b-July 10, 1868, resided 1938 Savannah, N. Y.

IX—Theron Westcott Knapp, b-May 28, 1872, resided 1938 Rochester, N. Y.; m-May 11, 1918, Ethel M. Wilburn. Issue: Barton, Theron.

X—Barton Wilburn Knapp, b-Jan. 25, 1921.

X—Theron Westcott Knapp, b-Apr. 24, 1925, d-Feb. 12, 1934.

VII—Stephen Westcott, resided in Wisconsin.

VII—Clara Westcott, resided in Butler, N. Y.

VII—Morgan Westcott, resided in Wisconsin, d-1896; m-Maria Smith. Issue, 6 chn.: Thomas, Nancy, Mary, Louise, Ebenezer, Charles, of whom no rec.

VII—Barton Westcott.

VII—Charles Westcott.

VI—Artemas Westcott, b-Nov. 15, 1776, d-1861; unm. Farmer Scituate tp., R. I.

VI—Charles Westcott, b-July 15, 1779, d-Oct. 8, 1780.

VI—Josiah Westcott, b-Oct. 5, 1781, d-Scituate, June 19, 1867; m-Dec. 27, 1807, Mercy Peckham, b-Apr. 20, 1787, d-Mar. 3, 1860, dau. Seth and

Mercy Peckham of Gloucester, R. I. He passed his entire life in Scituate, being known as Judge Josiah from his twenty-four consecutive annual elections as an Associate Justice of the Court of Common Pleas in Providence County. He was also a member of House of Representatives or of Senate of Rhode Island for seven or eight years; also town clerk at one time and member of town council for thirty-one years. Issue: 10 chn.: Amy, George, Sally, Damaris, Harrison, James, Andrew, Mary, Josiah, John.

VII—Amy Westcott, b-Apr. 20, 1810, d-Jan. 19, 1872; m-George E. Battey.

VII—George C. Westcott, b-Mar. 30, 1812, d-1832.

VII—Sally Peckham Westcott, b-July 5, 1814, d-1833.

VII—Damaris H. Westcott, b-Nov. 12, 1815, d-1838.

VII—Harrison Westcott, b-Jan. 21, 1819, d-1838.

VII—James Peckham Westcott, b-Mar. 21, 1821; m-Adah Westcott, 1831-1857, of Nathan. (See W. G., p. 200.)

VII—Andrew Jackson Westcott, b-Apr. 15, 1824; m-Sept. 30, 1858, Maria F. Knight, and resided 1884 Scituate, R. I. Issue: John Clark, who settled in West.

VII—Mary S. Westcott, b-June 15, 1826, d-1841.

VII—Josiah Emerson Westcott, b-Dec. 24, 1828, d-Mar. 23, 1891; m-June 2, 1875, Frances G. Russell, b-Feb. 13, 1853, resided 1938, Chester, Conn., dau. Henry and Hepsabeth (Warner) Russell. Farmer Scituate tp. throughout his life. In 1860-62, was a lieut. and major of Rhode Island militia, and Mason and Odd Fellow at time of his death. Issue: Harrison, Leslie; both b-Scituate.

VIII—Harrison Russell Westcott, b-Apr. 24, 1876, resided 1938 New Haven, Conn., member S. S. W. D.; m-Mar. 5, 1912, Mary Garfield Smith, b-June 20, 1881, dau. John William and Margaret (Ferguson) Smith of Providence. Harrison was civil engineer with N. Y., N. H. & H. railroad. No issue.

VIII—Leslie Peckham Westcott, b-June 2, 1880, resided 1938 Providence, treasurer 1927-8-9 S. S. W. D.; m-Sept. 4, 1906, Carolin Adams, b-Pawtucket, R. I., Dec. 7, 1881, dau. William Kennedy and Luella C. (Brown) Adams of Pawtucket. Issue, 3 chn.: Olive, Geneva, Robert; all b-Pawtucket.

IX—Olive Harrison Westcott, b-May 29, 1907; m-May 5, 1934, Ansel Aylesworth Shippee, b-May 16, 1908, son Isaac Almy and Mary Ella (Sweet) Shippee.

IX—Geneva Wescott, b-June 11, 1910; m-Aug. 11, 1934, Elihu Sanford Tuttle, Jr., b-Dec. 27, 1904, son Elihu Sanford and Mattie (Sutherland) Tuttle.

IX—Robert Adams Westcott, b-Feb. 11, 1914; m-Nov. 20, 1935, Janet Sprackling, b-July 16, 1917, dau. William Earl and Anna Andrews (Godding) Sprackling. Issue: Janet S.

X—Janet Sprackling Westcott, b-Providence, June 11, 1936.

VI—George G. Westcott, b-June 11, 1784, d-1854; m-Mary Aldrich, b-Nov. 22, 1785, d-1818. They settled in New Hampshire before 1823 and thereafter appear to have spelled the name without the middle "t." Record of this fam. is further extended through discovery in an art exhibition in New York, of a hand-drawn and lettered silken family register in which the names and dates of birth of the parents and their four children, including the death of three of them, are recorded. The register is adorned with two feminine figures, symbolic of hope and faith. The colors are in blue and red. Issue, 4 chn.: Otis, Betsey, William, Amelia.

VII—Otis W. Westcott, b-Oct. 8, 1808. (It is contended by some that this is the Otis R. Wescott who was b-N. H., June 5, 1823, and d-Grafton, N. H., Mar. 10, 1908, but the two records of birth are authentic beyond doubt and are of different persons.)

VII—Betsey Ann Westcott, b-July 2, 1809, d-Oct. 15, 1818.

VII—William Aldrich Westcott, b-Aug. 4, 1812, d-Nov. 1, 1814.

VII—Amelia Smith Westcott, b-May 15, 1814, d-Oct. 6, 1818.

V—Prudence Westcott, b-Scituate, 1747, d-same, 1812; unm.

V—Sybilla Westcott, b-Scituate, Jan. 11, 1749, d-same; unm.

V—Caleb Westcott, b-North Scituate, Apr. 15, 1753, d-same, June, 1826; m-Lydia (Knowlton) Borden, b-Oct. 24, 1757, d-1846, wid. Gale Borden. He remained on his father's farm throughout his life. (See Oliver and Susannah, this appendix.) Issue, 8 chn.: Oliver, Thomas, Susannah, John, Lydia, Mary, Nathan, Caleb; all b-North Scituate.

VI—Oliver Westcott, 1782-1826; unm.

VI—Thomas Knowlton Westcott, b-Feb. 24, 1787, d-July 5, 1853; m-Sept. 17, 1817, Lydia W. Steere, b-Mar. 25, 1790, d-Apr., 1880, dau. Deacon Asa and Mary (Irons) Steere of Scituate, and desc. of John Steere of Providence, 1660. Thomas K. lived all his life on the old farm at North Scituate, and there in a fam. bur. plot, he and his wife are buried, also their three daughters, Abby, Eliza and Mary, also Mary's husband, and Frank Wilder, son of John and Jane. Issue to Thomas and Lydia, 6 chn.: Abby, Eliza, Charles, Mary, Asa, Lydia.

VII—Abby L. Westcott, b-Aug. 29, 1818, d-Oct. 10, 1870; unm. She was a school teacher.

VII—Eliza Westcott, b-July 5, 1820, d-Oct. 5, 1846; m-Oct. 5, 1843, John Wilder. Issue: William, Frank.

VIII—William Wilder, b-ab. 1845; m-ab. 1868, Elizabeth Tourtellet. He served throughout the Rebellion; then worked in the factory of his uncle, Asa A. Westcott. About 1900, he retired to a farm in Cranston tp., where both died. Issue: Jacob, Frank, William, Raymond.

VIII—Frank Wilder; died of fever in the Rebellion.

VII—Charles M. Westcott, b-Aug. 7, 1822, d-Mar. 9, 1889; m-Butler, Ill., Dec. 2, 1861, Betsey Ware, dau. Obediah. He was a carpenter. In 1850, he moved to Butler, Ill., where he married and where both died. Issue, 4 chn.: Thomas, Eliza, Lydia, Grace.

VIII—Thomas Knowlton Westcott, Jr., b-Sept., 1862, d-1912; m-Amelia Crane. Issue: Nathan, Charles, Lucy, Joice, Faith.

VIII—Eliza Ware Westcott, deceased.

VIII—Lydia Eliza Westcott, deceased.

VIII—Grace Westcott.

VII—Mary Ann Westcott, b-June 2, 1824, d-July 5, 1901; m-Nov. 27, 1851, Dr. Jacob Butler White. No issue.

VII—Asa Augustus Westcott, b-Aug. 17, 1826, d-Feb. 3, 1905; m-Oct. 19, or Nov. 5, 1850, Elizabeth Aldrich, b-May 25, 1828, d-Apr. 23, 1901, dau. Wilmarth Aldrich of Scituate. After his mother died in 1880, he bought the interests of the other heirs in the old farm of his great-grandfather, but lived on it only a year after he married. In 1851, he went to North Scituate to learn the trade of a mechanic in a machine shop, and then about 1863, moved to Burrillville where he was foreman of a machine shop. About 1868, he moved back to North Scituate, where he rented the shop in which he had learned his trade. In 1873, he made arrangements with Draper Company of Hopedale. He built a factory in Hopedale and made certain parts of cotton and woolen machinery. This factory was burned in 1901. His three oldest sons were in business with him from about 1885 until the fire. He was a deacon of the Congregational church at Milford. Issue to Asa and Elizabeth, 6 chn.: Augustus, Wilmarth, Mary, David, Maria, Frank.

VIII—Augustus Wilmarth Westcott, b-North Scituate, Aug. 29, 1851, d-July 6, 1919; m-June 15, 1873, Harriet A. Steere, b-May 28, 1847, d-May 24, 1934, dau. Henry F. and Elsie W. Steere of Gloucester, R. I. Augustus bought what was left of the plant at Hopedale his father had established, and from the ruins of the fire in 1901, erected another smaller factory and his sons, Asa and Roy, were continuing the business in 1938, under the same name, A. A. Westcott & Sons. Issue: Asa, Roy.

IX—Asa Augustus Westcott, b-Milford, Mass., Aug. 9, 1877, resided 1938 Hopedale; m-Apr. 10, 1907, Marion Dewing, b-Oct. 12, 1880. Issue: Marion.

X—Marion Frances Westcott, b-May 21, 1915.

IX—Roy Ernest Westcott, b-May 29, 1884, resided 1938 Hopedale; m-May 20, 1914, Gladis Baldwin, b-Mar. 17, 1892.

VIII—Wilmarth Aldrich Westcott, b-North Scituate, Dec. 18, 1852, d-Hopedale, Mass., Apr. 5, 1937, member S. S. W. D.; m(1)-Mar. 9, 1879, Nancy Anthony Hopkins, b-May 15, 1851, dau. Albert G. and Nancy A. Hopkins of Foster; m(2)-May 1, 1902, Evelyn Underhill (Williams), b-Oct. 10, 1865, dau. Charles F. and Sarah Underhill of Nutley, N. J. Issue: Henry, Hester.

IX—Henry Wilmarth Westcott, b-Apr. 22, 1880, d-Jan. 16, 1932; m-Oct. 9, 1911, Sara L. Underhill, b-Jan. 19, 1881. Issue: Henry.

X—Henry Wilmarth Westcott, Jr., b-July 10, 1912.

IX—Hester Westcott, b-June 22, 1883, d-Feb. 6, 1901.

VIII—Mary Aldrich Westcott, b-N. Scituate, Dec. 19, 1856, resided 1938 Pittsfield, Mass.; m-May 18, 1881, George N. Hopkins, b-Nov. 21, 1851. Issue: Harold.

IX—Harold Hopkins; m-July, 1905, Elizabeth Lent, dau. John and Mary. Issue, 3 chn.: William, George, Mary; all b-Pittsfield, Mass.

X—William Westcott Hopkins, b-Mar. 19, 1906; m-Dec. 2, 1933, Marion Harder, b-Pittsfield, Oct. 16, 1907, dau. James D. and Sadie (French) Harder. Issue: Stephen Westcott, b-Aug. 28, 1935.

X—George Hopkins, b-Apr. 19, 1908; unkm.

X—Mary Elizabeth Hopkins, b-Dec. 24, 1913; m-June 3, 1936, Clayton H. Gurley. Issue: Winifred Doris, b-Apr. 23, 1917.

VIII—David Aldrich Westcott, b-North Scituate, Oct. 6, 1862, resided 1938 Boston (Dorchester Dist.), Mass., member S. S. W. D.; m(1)-Sept. 24, 1884, Alice Eliza Whitney, b-Feb. 19, 1864, d-Oct. 1, 1909, dau. Charles E. and Mary E. (Demming) Whitney; m(2)-Oct. 16, 1913, Luella Patch, b-Oct. 12, 1873. In an old family trunk handed down to David A., are papers dating as early as Feb. 3, 1734, among which are a copy of laws enacted by the General Assembly of R. I. in session at East Greenwich in 1734; an English Bible printed same year; a public notice given in 1762 by William Goddard that he intends to publish a newspaper to be called the "Providence Gazette and Country Journal" and copies of the paper of 1765 and 1766; a Thanksgiving proclamation by Arthur Fenner, esquire, "Governor, Captain General and Commander-in-Chief of the State of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations," and many others. Issue: Charles.

IX—Charles Asa Westcott, b-July 2, 1885, d-June 20, 1920; m-1911, Inez Litchfield, b-Scituate, Mass., Oct. 5, 1888, dau. Webster and Sarah A. (Dalby) Litchfield. Issue: David.

X—David Webster Westcott, b-Jan. 18, 1913.

VIII—Maria Phillips Westcott, b-Burrillville, R. I., Apr. 7, 1866; unkm.

VIII—Frank Thomas Westcott, b-Burrillville, Aug. 6, 1868, d-Oct. 22, 1924; m-May 31, 1894, Elizabeth Tourtellot, b-Sept. 15, 1868, d-June 14, 1924, dau. Herbert F. and Cynthia (Hopkins) Tourtellot. Issue: Cynthia, Frank; both b-N. Attleboro, Mass.

IX—Cynthia Westcott, b-June 29, 1898, plant pathologist 1938 Glen Ridge, N. J., member S. S. W. D.; unkm.

IX—Frank Tourtellot Westcott, b-July 29, 1901, construction engineer 1938 N. Attleboro, member S. S. W. D.; m-Nov. 8, 1924, Mildred Cullen, b-Apr. 13, 1899, dau. John Thomas and Mary Alice (Beck) Cullen of N. Attleboro. Issue: Frank, John.

X—Frank Thomas Westcott, b-Sept. 12, 1925.

X—John Cullen Westcott, b-Aug. 6, 1928.

VII—Lydia Jane Westcott, b-Nov. 23, 1823, d-Apr. 18, 1909; unm.

VI—Susannah Westcott, b-1789; m-William Waterman, b-Aug. 11, 1775, d-May 7, 1863, youngest son Richard and (m-Mar. 2, 1766) Elizabeth (Smith, of Scituate tp.) Waterman of Cranston, R. I., of Lieut. John (b-Warwick, Oct. 6, 1703) and (m-July 25, 1736) Anne (Clark) Waterman, of Nathaniel, Jr. (d-June 14, 1725) and (m-May 9, 1692) Mary (Olney, b-Jan. 13, 1668, d-1725) Waterman, of Nathaniel, Sr. (b-Salem, Mass., Aug. 20, 1637, d-Providence, Mar. 23, 1711-12) and (m-Mar. 14, 1663) Susannah (Carder) Waterman, of first Richard (b-England, 1590, d-1673) and Bethiah (—, d-Providence, Dec. 3, 1680) Waterman. Richard Waterman from England to Salem, 1629, and settled 1638 in Providence, where with Roger Williams, Stukely Westcott and eleven others, he became a founder of the settlement. He was also a co-founder of the first Baptist church in America, 1638. William and Susannah lived on Chopmist Hill nr. Chepachet in Scituate tp., closeby where Susannah was born. They, with his younger bro. Richard Clark Waterman and his wife, Lydia Westcott, younger sister of Susannah, about 1820, removed to Newport, Herkimer County, N. Y. Later William and Susannah returned to Rhode Island. Issue, 9 chn.: Stephen, Benjamin, Elisha, William, George, John, Henry, Emily, Evelyn (prob. not named in order of birth).

VII—Stephen Waterman.

VII—Benjamin Waterman.

VII—Elisha Waterman.

VII—William Wallace Waterman, b-Nov. 9, 1824, d-Apr. 13, 1915; m-Apr. 2, 1847, Abby Greene Sayles, b-July 4, 1821, d-Nov. 4, 1914, desc. Mary Williams Sayles, dau. Roger. Issue, 8 chn.: Fanny, George W., John S., Susan E., Ralph, Annie C., William H., Abby N.

VIII—Fanny Waterman.

VIII—George Willis Waterman.

VIII—John Sayles Waterman.

VIII—Susan Ellen Waterman, b-Cumberland Hill, R. I., Aug. 23, 1856, resided 1938 Manville, R. I., member S. S. W. D.; m-Manville, Oct. 3, 1889, Thomas Henry Handy, b-Manville, Mar. 12, 1863, second son Russell (b-Burrillville, R. I., Feb. 25, 1830) and (m-Dec. 24, 1857) Euphemia (Ketcham, of Dutchess County, N. Y.) Handy. Russell Handy was supt. of mills at Manville for thirty-seven years and made many improvements in machinery. He purchased a mill in Kinderhook, N. Y., and placed his sons Edward and Thomas in charge. After the mill was destroyed by fire, the brothers returned to Rhode Island and opened in Providence an office for selling patent improvements for spinning cotton invented by their father. In 1887, Russell bought the Lapham estate in Manville and built a mill for the manufacture of cotton plush in which he and his sons were pioneers. Patented mechanical inventions of Russell helped make the business a success. The plant was and still is called Contrexeville (named for the health resort of that name in eastern France, where the senior Handy twice journeyed in an effort to regain his health). Russell died Nov. 22, 1887, only a few months after the mill was put in operation. Edwin Handy then became president, in which office he continued until his death, May 1, 1904, and Thomas H. was treasurer. After the death of his father, Thomas H. was elected warden of the Emmanuel Episcopal Church, Manville, and as Junior Warden and later Senior Warden, has served on the vestry for a half century. For forty years, he was supt. of Sunday school and teacher of the Men's Bible class. Like his parents, Thomas H. was always interested in church work and was a member of the Churchmen Club for many years. He was a trustee of St. Andrew's Industrial school, Great Barrington, Mass., President of Woonsocket (R. I.) Trust Co. and member S. A. R. Through his mother, he descended from Richard Rogers and Timothy Ketcham, Rev. soldiers; also from Johannes Verveelan from Amsterdam, Holland, and Giseon Schaets from Leerdam, Holland, both early settlers of New Am-

sterdam (New York City), and through his father, from Jireh Ballou, Rev. soldier. Within sight of the Contrexeville mill, the home and estate, "The Breezes," of Thomas H. and Susan Ellen, have been the scene of pleasant gatherings of the Westcott kin of Rhode Island and Massachusetts. Issue, 4 chn.: Thomas, Abby, Susan, William; all b-Manville.

IX—Thomas Henry Handy, Jr., b-July 6, 1890, resided 1938 Manville, member S. S. W. D.; unm.

IX—Abby Waterman Handy, b-Sept. 5, 1892, d-Jan. 13, 1936; m-June 21, 1922, Theron L. Kelley. Resided Scarsdale, N. Y. Issue: Susan, Nancy.

X—Susan Marcia Kelley, b-Oct. 14, 1925.

X—Nancy Nickerson Kelley, b-June 14, 1929.

IX—Susan Westcott Handy, b-Dec. 19, 1894, resided 1938 Manville, member S. S. W. D.; unm.

IX—William Russell Handy, b-Feb. 24, 1897, d-Nov. 1, 1918.

VIII—Ralph Waterman, d-inf.

VIII—Annie Carpenter Waterman, d-inf.

VIII—William H. Waterman.

VIII—Abby N. Waterman.

VII—George Waterman.

VII—John Waterman.

VII—Henry Waterman.

VII—Emily Waterman.

VII—Evelyn Waterman.

VI—John Westcott, 1791-1848. (W. G., p. 199.)

VI—Lydia K. Westcott, b-Oct. 27, 1792, d-Newport, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1874; m-Richard Clark Waterman, b-N. Scituate, R. I., Jan. 12, 1787, d-Newport, Nov. 1, 1865. (W. G., p. 200.) Richard C. was a younger bro. of William, who m-Susannah Westcott, older sister of Lydia; thus, sisters married brothers, and both couples by 1820, removed to Newport, Herkimer County, N. Y., where Richard and Lydia passed away. They are bur. in Baptist cem. Newport, their graves and those of their chn. being in one plot, marked with handsome stones and enclosed by ornamental fence. Issue, 5 chn.: R. Clark, Caleb, Lydia, Mary, Susan.

VII—Richard Clark Waterman, Jr., b-Nov. 8, 1813, d-Apr. 27, 1895; m-Catherine Coffin, b-May 16, 1820, d-Dec. 17, 1870.

VII—Caleb Westcott Waterman, b-Oct. 18, 1822, d-Mar. 3, 1900; unm.

VII—Lydia Westcott Waterman, b-Jan. 28, 1825, d-Jan. 14, 1903; unm.

VII—Mary Adelaide Waterman, b-Nov. 9, 1831, d-June 28, 1922; unm.

VII—Susan Elizabeth Waterman, b-Mar. 29, 1835, d-Mar. 22, 1911.

VI—Mary Westcott, b-1795, d-Nov., 1853; unm.

VI—Nathan Westcott, b-Nov. 3, 1797, d-July 14, 1876; m-Dec. 16, 1830, Adah Olney, b-Oct. 28, 1806, d-May 24, 1898, dau. Asa, of Emor., desc. of first Thomas Olney of St. Albans, Hertfordshire, England, of Salem, Mass., 1637, of Providence, 1638, and one of the twelve associates of Roger Williams. Issue: Adah, Oren.

VII—Adah Westcott, b-Sept., 1831, d-Aug. 25, 1857; m-James P. Westcott, b-1821. (See this App.)

VII—Oren Westcott, b-Nov. 22, 1835, d-Nov. 3, 1925; m-Dec. 9, 1880, Caroline Porter Hapgood, b-July 17, 1851, d-Oct. 4, 1927. In 1886, he was cashier of Blackstone Canal National Bank, Providence. Issue: Adah.

VIII—Adah Dexter Westcott, b-Providence, Oct. 4, 1883, resided 1938 Cincinnati, O., member S. S. W. D.; m-Sept. 24, 1910, Richard Sison Austin, b-Apr. 18, 1885. No issue.

VI—Caleb Westcott, 1800-1873. (See W. G., p. 200.)

V—Mehitable Westcott, 1761-1793; unm.

V—Phebe Westcott, 1756-1782.

IV—Hannah Westcott, 1718-1728. Last of the brothers and sister of Oliver Westcott, first in this appendix.

Appendix to Page 201

VI—Thomas Westcott, b-Providence tp., Sept. 24, 1750, d-killed in a grist mill at Mink Cove, Nova Scotia, Nov. 9, 1809 "in the 60th year of his age," ac. headstone at his grave in Baptist cem., Sandy Cove on Digby Neck, N. S. He was married twice, but name of his first wife has not been learned. She prob. d-R. I., ab. 1777. He m(2)-ab. 1779, Chloe Carpenter, dau. Dr. Caleb and Elizabeth (Wilson) Carpenter, natives of Providence, who first ab. 1776-7, removed to Guilford, Windham County, Vt. When Chloe "was about sixteen years of age," her parents appear to have been "in New York (State?)," as "about Christmas time, they drove across Massachusetts in a sleigh with their silver and other valuables, and probably first went to New Brunswick." Caleb Carpenter was a medical man and a Loyalist. The first wife of Thomas having prob. died soon after the birth of their son Jeremiah, he makes his will Sept. 25, 1778, in which he mentions "the hazards of the sea and prize money." He probably was about to engage in privateering. In the light of the old records, it appears probable that he and his bro. Zepheniah, inherited the pro-British ardor of their grandfather Samuel Westcott, who in his will, June 22, 1758, states he is then bound on an expedition against His Majesty's enemies, referring to what is now called the "French War." Thomas' will was not probated until June 5, 1786, he then having been absent from Rhode Island for eight years and was assumed to be dead. His uncle Samuel was appointed June 12, 1786, seven days after the will was probated, guardian of his only ch., Jeremiah, and June 12, 1787, when the son was fourteen years of age, Abedneg Potter was made his guardian. Jeremiah was of age as early as Jan. 2, 1792. That this Thomas of Rhode Island and the Thomas who was granted land at Sandy Cove, Digby County, N. S., Feb. 20, 1784, were the same person, is predicated upon the fact that the record of his death in Nova Scotia checks as to birth with the record in Rhode Island, also the evidence of his being a Loyalist in Rhode Island as well as in Nova Scotia and his disappearance from his native home. His desc., Bernard Havey (IX in this line), in 1937, when in the 95th year of his age, records that "Thomas Westcott came from New York and after stopping at Shelburne-Yarmouth (N. S.), settled in Digby Neck, and was killed in a grist mill at Digby." Thomas is recorded as a cooper and mariner in Providence and carpenter in Nova Scotia, 1786. Issue, by first wife: Jeremiah; by Chloe, 7 chn.: Thomas, Nathaniel, David, Ezra, Lucy, Annie, Frances.

VII—Jeremiah Westcott, b-ab. 1770-1, living in 1806. It was he who prob. m-Aug. 26, 1798, Betsey Capron.

VII—Thomas Westcott, b-Dec. 21, 1785, d-Oct. 13, 1857; m-Sarah Merritt, b-Aug. 7, 1791, d-Feb. 24, 1868, both. bur. Baptist cem., Sandy Cove, N. S. Farmer at Little River. Issue, 13 chn.: Thomas, Silas, Rhoda, Frances, Russell, Abel, Susannah, Lucy, Hiram, Chloe, Handley, Stephen, Cynthia.

VIII—Thomas Westcott, b-Jan. 22, 1810, d-Oct. 14, 1845.

VIII—Capt. Silas Westcott, b-Mar. 5, 1812, d-Aug. 14, 1896; m-Sarah —; both bur. Little River cem. Issue: William, Anna.

IX—William B. Westcott, b-ab. 1850, d-Nov. 24, 1872.

IX—Anna B. Westcott, b-ab. 1856, d-Mar. 23, 1888; m-Capt. Manning Trask; both bur. Little River cem. Issue: Bertie B., 1883-1884.

VIII—Rhoda Ann Westcott, b-Feb. 4, 1815, d-Sept. 8, 1860; m-⁸John Denton, son Rev. ⁷Richard, ⁶Nathaniel, ⁵⁻⁴Richard, ³John, ²⁻¹Joseph. ⁸John Denton was ship carpenter, fisherman and merchant. His ship called the "Ella P," was burned in St. John's fire in 1870's. He m(2)-Catherine I. Haines of Freeport, N. S. Issue, by Rhoda, 6 chn.: Randall, Sophia, Mary, Aveline, Fannie, Sarah (Prob. not named in order of birth.)

IX—Charles Randall Denton, b-May 1841, d-at sea of yellow fever, Dec. 15, 1861.

IX—Sophia Denton, b-ab. 1847; m-Feb. 27, 1869, James W. Cornell, b-Nov. 27, 1839, d-Sept. 26, 1873, son Isaac. Issue: Della.

X—Della May Cornell, b-June 14, 1870, resided Digby, N. S.

IX—Mary Ursula Denton, b-Little River, June 20, 1850, d-Digby, Jan. 16, 1924, bur. Digby; m-May 30, 1866, Bernard Brerton Havey, b-May 8, 1841, d-Digby, Apr. 11, 1939. He resided in various places

in Nova Scotia and in Boston; was teacher, merchant and police court magistrate for Digby tp. and resigned as stipendiary magistrate in 1938. In 1868, he bought the farm at Little Falls from Hiram Westcott. He was son of John and Catherine (Gamble) Havey, of Brien (of County Roscommon, Ireland, to Halifax, 1820, to Gasperean Mt., N. S., 1825), John. Issue, 6 chn.: Catherine, John, Eleanor, Lillian, Harwood, Harry.

X—Catherine Stella Havey, b-Westport, Digby County, Mar. 12, 1867, d-Digby, July 9, 1909; m-Tiverton, N. S., Dec. 28, 1890, Arthur William Outhouse, b-Oct. 10, 1867, d-Apr. 17, 1894, son Amas and Sophronia Outhouse. He was capt. of coast vessels. Issue: Alwilda, Nellie.

XI—Alwilda Maud Outhouse, b-Dec. 19, 1891, resided Digby; m-May 23, 1918, Frederick William Snow, b-June 21, 1898, son Ansel and Ella (Hersey) Snow. He was capt. fishing vessel and served in Canadian navy during World War. Issue: Paul Frederick, b-Jan. 16, 1920.

XI—Nellie Havey Outhouse, b-Tiverton, Jan. 1, 1894, d-Oct. 5, 1894.

X—John Archdall Havey, b-Sandy Cove, N. S., Oct. 28, 1869, d-Boston, Nov. 10, 1934; m-Freeport, N. S., Mar. 21, 1893, Daisy Kate Crocker, b-Freeport, Aug. 9, 1871, d-Boston, May 31, 1928, dau. George Colin and Eliza Ann (Perry) Crocker; bur. Forest Hill cem., Boston. He was president Suffolk Cooperative Bank, Boston, and realtor. Issue, 8 chn.: Robert, Marion, Clayton, Ruth, Grace, Edward, John, Helen; all b-Boston.

XI—Robert Havey, d-inf.

XI—Marion Louise Havey, b-July 17, 1895, resided 1938 West Roxbury, Mass.; m-John Hargrave Scherer, b-Cambridge, Apr. 27, 1893, son August F. G. and Lottie L. (Kelsey) Scherer. He was jewelry engraver, and served two years in World War. Issue: Norman.

XII—Norman Lee Scherer, b-Roslindale, Mass., July 14, 1923.

XI—Clayton Locke Havey, b-July 17, 1897, builder 1938 Boston; m-Roslindale, May 15, 1924, Maud Churchill MacDonald, b-Clyde River, N. S., Dec. 5, 1895. He served in U. S. Medical Reserve, 1917, U. S. Naval Reserve Corps, 1918-9; member Gen. Court, Mass., 1933 to 1936. Issue: Dorothy, John.

XII—Dorothy Arline Havey, b-Boston, Feb. 12, 1925.

XII—John Bernard Havey, b-Boston, Feb. 22, 1929.

XI—Ruth Mildred Havey, b-Feb. 4, 1899, landscape architect 1938 N. Y. City, member S. S. W. D. Acknowledgment is made of her cooperation in compiling the record of this branch of the family.

XI—Grace Lillian Havey, b-Sept. 6, 1900, resided 1938 Golden Bridge, N. Y.; m-Oct. 6, 1928, Charles Herbert Quick, b-Golden Bridge, Apr. 22, 1900, son Charles Adeo and Helen Morris (Voriss) Quick. He was research chemist. Issue: Virginia, Carolyn.

XII—Virginia Grace Quick, b-Worcester, Mass., Dec. 16, 1929.

XII—Carolyn Quick, b-Dec. 26, 1934.

XI—Edward Everett Havey, b-Roslindale, June 2, 1902, printer 1938 Bedford, N. H.; m(1)-May 28, 1924, Lucy Hainesworth, divorced June 5, 1936; m(2)-Center Harbor, N. H., Dec. 14, 1936, Margaret Gardner, b-June 27, 1902, dau. Hugh and Florence (Brown) Gardner. Issue, by Lucy: Eleanor, Carol.

XII—Eleanor Ann Havey, b-Roslindale, July 30, 1925.

XII—Carol Norma Havey, b-Dover, Sept. 25, 1929.

XI—John Franklin Havey, b-Aug. 22, 1904, d-July, 1927.

XI—Helen Havey, b-Sept. 4, 1906.

X—Eleanor Ann Havey, b-Roslindale, May 29, 1871, resided 1938

India; m-Aug. 15, 1893, Rev. John Stuart Timpany, M. D., b-Nel-lora, India, July 22, 1868, son Amaricus Vespucius and Jane (Bates) Timpany, desc. of Major Robert Timpany of Neutonards, Ireland, who came to New York before the Revolution and to Digby County, N. S., with the Loyalists, 1784. Dr. Timpany was medical and Evangelistic missionary for ab. forty years. Issue: Amaricus.

XI—Amaricus Vernon Timpany, b-Hanamkonda, India, May 8, 1908, d-May 20, 1908.

X—Lillian Havey, b-Roslindale, Dec. 8, 1872, d-same.

X—Harwood Havey, b-Westport, N. S., Nov. 9, 1874, d-same, Apr. 26, 1879.

X—Harry Bernard Havey, b-Freeport, N. S., Nov. 10, 1882, mayor and physician since 1920 Stewiacke, N. S.; m-St. John, N. B., Jan. 29, 1913, Libbie Elta Brown, b-St. John, Nov. 7, 1883, dau. John F. and Elizabeth Sara (Lavers) Brown. Issue, 4 chn.: Clinton, Mary, Elizabeth, Frances; all b-Stewiacke.

XI—Clinton Bernard Havey, b-Apr. 14, 1914.

XI—Mary Evelyn Havey, b-Nov. 27, 1915.

XI—Elizabeth Eleanor Havey, b-Apr. 28, 1919.

XI—Frances Catherine Havey, b-Aug. 25, 1920.

IX—Eveline Denton, b-ab. 1833; m-Jacob Gillaland. Issue, 9 chn.: Celestia, Myrta, Byron, Bertha, Sophia, Lillian, Lizzie, Frank, Fred.

X—Celestia Jane Gillaland, resided 1938 Barton, N. S.; m-Capt. Byard Powell. Issue, 6 chn.: Beecher, Harry, Lillie, Evelyn, Curtis, Robert.

XI—Beecher Powell, resided 1938 Boston. He became a naturalized citizen. During the World War, he was captain of a British ship carrying munitions and supplies from the United States to France. His ship was torpedoed and sunk just before close of the war. He with most of crew, were rescued and he reported for service on another ship.

XI—Lillie Powell; m- ———.

XI—Evelyn Powell; m- ——— Artmore.

XI—Curtis Powell, d-y.

XI—Robert Baden Powell; m-Ray Hankinson.

X—Myrta Gillaland.

X—Byron Gillaland.

X—Bertha Gillaland; m-Frank Longley. Issue: Elmer.

X—Sophia Gillaland; m-George Timpany. Issue: 4 chn.

X—Lillian Gillaland; m- ——— Berry.

X—Lizzie Gillaland.

X—Frank Gillaland.

X—Fred Gillaland; m-Leila Raymond. Issue: Son, Dau.

IX—Sarah Anne Denton, resided Smith's Cove, Digby County, Nova Scotia.

X—Agnes J. Crossaboom, b-ab. 1866; m-Henry H. Sulis. Issue: Emma, John, William, Cora, S. Laliah, George.

X—Agnes J. Crossaboom, b-ab. 1866; m-Henry H. Sulis. Issue: Ellsworth, Reginald.

XI—Ellsworth B. Sulis; m-Oct., 1915, Freda Swartz (?). Issue: Agnes, b-Apr., 1919.

XI—Reginald Sulis, d-pr. 1939; m-Carrie Reid. Issue: Gerald, Frances, Charles.

X—Emma May Crossaboom, b-July 22, 1868, d-Nov. 12, 1932; m-Nov. 17, 1886, Herbert Huntington Woodman, d-Jan. 26, 1931. Issue, 8 chn.: Herbert, Percy, Clara, Chester, Elizabeth, Bernard, Charles, Stella.

XI—Herbert Leslie Woodman, b-Sept. 11, 1887, resided 1938 Digby, N. S.; m-Oct. 7, 1914, Elva Amelia Zwicker.

XI—Percy Roy Woodman, b-Sept. 9, 1889, d-Nov. 16, 1889.

XI—Clara Rose Woodman, b-Aug. 17, 1891; m-Oct. 20, 1915, Melville Dengel Woodman. Issue, 6 chn.: Ruth Eleanora, b-

- Feb. 20, 1917; Ralph Dengel, b-Jan. 31, 1920; Murray Herbert, b-Nov. 11, 1921; Malcolm Chester, b-Sept. 3, 1923, d-Feb. 19, 1925; Lorna Gertrude, b-Jan. 11, 1926; Ethel Rose, b-June 6, 1931.
- XI—Chester Kelsey Woodman, b-Mar. 24, 1895, d-Aug. 18, 1922; m-Jan. 26, 1919, Dorothy M. Durward. He served oversea in World War, 1916-1919; was twice gassed. Issue: Dorothy May, b-Dec. 25, 1919; M. Elizabeth, b-Nov. 2, 1921.
- XI—Elizabeth Gertrude Woodman, b-Jan. 8, 1900.
- XI—Bernard Lovett Woodman, b-Dec. 18, 1901, d-Feb. 22, 1902.
- XI—Charles Walden Woodman, twin of Bernard, d-Mar. 9, 1902.
- XI—Stella May Woodman, b-Mar. 27, 1904.
- X—John Kelsey Crossaboom, b-ab. 1870, d-1909; m-1895, Sarah Cossett. Issue, 4 chn.: Ella, Annie, S. Fern, C. Louise.
- XI—Ella Grace Crossaboom, b-Feb. 20, 1897; m-Apr., 1915, J. MacDonald. Issue, 3 chn.: John, b-Jan., 1916; Sarah M., b-June, 1925; Louise N., b-June, 1927.
- XI—Annie K. Crossaboom, b-Mar. 8, 1898; m-Oct., 192?, Cecil Raymond. Issue: Kelsey Ogden, b-May, 1926.
- XI—S. Fern Crossaboom, b-June 23, 1902, d-Dec. 16, 1932; m-Oct., 1926, Fred Rockwell. Issue: Richard, b-Aug., 1927.
- XI—C. Louise Crossaboom, b-July, 1906; m-Oct., 1936, Stanley Hinton.
- X—William M. Crossaboom, b-July 22, 1873, resided 1938 Digby County, N. S.; m-Clara Beatrice Sulis. He was owner of Harbor View Hotel in Digby, pioneer cabin colony man, and was largely responsible for extension of roads and telephones in Nova Scotia. Issue, 8 chn.: Lillian, Eale, Winnifred, Nellie, Gordon, M. Florence, Donald, A. Douglas.
- XI—Lillian M. Crossaboom, b-June 6, 1893; m-1917, Ralph Shepherd. Issue: Ralph H., b-Apr., 1920.
- XI—Eale Sulis Crossaboom, b-June, 1895; m(1)-Aug., 1925, Edith Elisenor, d-; m(2)-Oct., 1930, Mildred Hunter. Issue, by Edith: Helen, b-June, 1926; William, b-Oct., 1927; by Mildred: David.
- XI—Winnifred Crossaboom, b-Apr., 1897; m-Allaestar MacIntyre.
- XI—Nellie Dyer Crossaboom, b-July, 1898; m-Aug., 1921, Joseph Steadman. Issue, 3 chn.: Audrey Patricia, b-Jan., 1925; Elenor Joyce, b-Apr., 1928; Robert Douglas, b-June, 1936.
- XI—M. Florence Crossaboom, b-Jan. 28, 1901; m-Oct., 1930, Robert Parnell. Issue: Shirley Ann, b-June 4, 1931; Marjorie W., b-May, 1935.
- XI—Gordon B. Crossaboom, b-1903; m(1)-Sept., 1927, Gertrude Ruggles, who d-; m(2)-1934, Hilda Durling. Issue: Nancy Ann, b-1935.
- XI—Donald R. Crossaboom, b-1904; m-1927, Frances Cameron. Issue: William Donald, b-Apr., 1928.
- XI—A. Douglas Crossaboom, b-Jan. 28, 1907; m-Apr., 1936, Mary Gunn. Issue: Kendall Ogden, b-Feb. 1, 1937.
- X—Marion Arletta ("Mary Arlie") Crossaboom, b-July 1, 187?, resided 1938, Pine Bluff, N. C., member S. S. W. D.; m(1)-James Norton, from whom she was divorced; m(2)-Gardner, Maine, Grenville Stanley MacFarland, b-Salem, Washington County, N. Y., d-Newton, Mass., Feb. 24, 1924, bur. Newton cem. Her first husband was of the Nortons of Montreal, Can. MacFarland was a lawyer, statesman, writer, and close friend of the Presidents from Theodore Roosevelt to Herbert Hoover. His grandfather, Prof. John MacFarland, founded Salem (N. Y.) College. Mary A. studied law, and was author of short stories which were published. The chn. by her first marriage were adopted by and took their step-father's surname. Issue, by Norton, 3 chn.: Sarah, Paul, Richard; by MacFarland: Carlita.
- XI—Sarah Arletta MacFarland, b-N. Y. City, resided 1938

William Brook Farm, Franklin, Mass.; m-Sept., 1925, John Stattes Zimmerman, son of John, who was a leading citizen of Luzerne, Switzerland. Sarah A. was an artist and in 1938 was engaged in writing a serial, "Romance of Floods." Issue: Elizabeth Jean, John Denton.

XI—Paul MacFarland, bapt. 1900, resided 1938 Belmont, Mass.; m-N. Y. City, Sept., 1925, Catherine McLaughlin, b-Philadelphia. He was first-lieut. in World War. Issue: Marylyn Arlie, Robert Westcott; both b-Mass.

XI—Richard Bernard Denton MacFarland, bapt. 1900, oil merchant 1938 Swampscott, Mass.; m-1929, Gertrude Clark Norman, b-Newton, Mass., dau. Thomas and Bertha (Clark) Norman. Richard was an athlete of note. Gertrude's paternal grandmother was an associate of Florence Nightingale during the Crimean War. Issue, 3 chn.: Norman Clark, Richard, Gertrude Ann; all b-Mass.

XI—Carlita Ann MacFarland, resided 1938 N. Y. City; m-Stanley Adams Johnson, b-Williamstown, Mass., June 21, 1911, son Prof. Carl Wilhelm (b-Filipstad, Sweden, Mar. 7, 1880) and (m-Aug. 14, 1907) Maude Lydia (Adams, b-Cincinnati, O., Jan. 4, 1881) Johnson, grandson Lars (b-Brattfors Parish, Varmland, Sweden, Sept. 25, 1832, d-same, June 8, 1892) and Maria Lisa (Jansdotter, b-Prattfors Parish, Dec. 13, 1837, d-New Haven, Conn., Jan. 31, 1925) Johnson. Carl W. educator since 1906, at Williams College. His mother, Maria Lisa, left Sweden with her four chn. in 1895 and joined relatives in Lindsborg, Kan., and in 1900, removed to New Haven, Conn. Maude Lydia, dau. David Charles (b-Cradley Heath, Staffordshire, Eng., July 9, 1851) and (m-ab. 1870) Mary Ann Agnes (Hulligan, b-Dundee, Scotland, July 21, 1852, dau. John and his wife, Ellen Barrett) Adams, granddau. Joseph William and Mary Ann (Woodall) Adams. David C. Adams came to America in 1880.

X—Cora M. Crossaboom, b-July 22, 1878, d-Dec., 1930; m(1)-George W. Potter; m(2)-Henry Brenton. Issue, 3 chn.: Lillias, Ruth, Thelma.

XI—Lillias Potter; m- ——. Issue: Ruth, Esther.

XI—Ruth Potter; m- ——. Issue: Audrey, David.

XI—Thelma Brenton.

X—S. Laliah Crossaboom, 1875-188?.

X—George Bernard Crossaboom, b-June, 1882; m-Apr., 1904, Cathlyn Daley. No issue.

VIII—Frances A. Westcott, b-Feb. 26, 1817, d-Aug. 19, 1858; m- —— Stone of N. B., school teacher.

VIII—John Russell Westcott, b-Oct. 12, 1819; d-Aug. 19, 1899; m-Martha Denton, b-ab. 1826, d-Mar. 18, 1905. She m(2)-Stephen Westcott, bro. John R. and was dau. Kelsey and Annie (Westcott) Denton and sister of Deacon Edward Denton. Issue, 3 chn.: Ceretha (m-Charles Payne); Isabelle (m1- —— Addington; m2-R. Carty); Effie (m-John Shaw).

VIII—Abel Westcott, b-Sept. 9, 1821-2; m-Mary Denton, sister of Martha. No issue.

VIII—Susannah Westcott, b-Oct. 29, ab. 1824, d-Dec., 1832.

VIII—Lucy Westcott, b-Oct. 12, ab. 1826.

VIII—Hiram Westcott, b-Aug. 12, ab. 1829; m-Sarah Denton, dau. George and Hannah Denton. He sold his farm at Little River to Bernard Havey before 1868 and moved to Ontario. Issue, 5 chn.: Alfred, Lucinda, Cinclair, Bertha, Ellsworth.

IX—Alfred Westcott, b-Sept. 21, 1852.

IX—Lucinda Westcott, b-Oct. 8, 1854, resided 1906 Chatham, Ont.

IX—Cinclair Westcott, b-Mar. 11, 1860.

IX—Bertha A. Westcott, b-Feb. 17, 1862.

IX—Ellsworth Westcott, b-Sept. 5, 1862. He and his bro. Russell moved to Victoria, B. C., and as "Westcott Brothers" in 1907, were in the mercantile business in Vancouver.

- IX—Russell Westcott, b-Ontario. He m- ——. Issue: Son who served with Canadian troops in World War.
- VIII—Chloe Carpenter Westcott, b-July 15, ab. 1832; m-Thomas Trask. Issue, 13 chn.: Joseph, Thomas, Mary, Frances, Cynthia, Martha, Laura, Emeretta, Laleah, Gertrude, Byron, Annie, Herbert.
- IX—Joseph Leslie Trask, ae. "more than 90 years" in 1928, resided Liver River, N. S.
- IX—Thomas Edward Trask; m- ——. Settled in Roslindale, Mass., with chn.: Vernon, Leta (m-Stanley Weir), Lena (m- ——), Shannon.
- IX—Mary Hannah Trask.
- IX—Frances Ann Trask; m-Burwell McDormand, son Cormack and Almira (Denton) McDormand. Both died soon af. m., leaving one son who m-Minnie Dixon and resided 1938 Roslindale.
- IX—Cynthia Carpenter Trask, resided 1938 Little River; m-Howard Denton. Issue: Flora.
- X—Flora Denton; m-Prof. Melbourne Shortliffe of Colgate Uni., and was killed in an automobile accident.
- IX—Martha Trask; m-Edgar Denton.
- IX—Laura Trask; m-Walter Denton.
- IX—Emeretta Trask; m-Wentworth Trask.
- IX—Laliah Trask; m-Barton Trask. (Last four couples lived Little River, N. S.)
- IX—Gertrude Trask, d-ae. 16 yrs.
- IX—Byron Trask.
- IX—Annie Trask, resided 1938 Grand Manan, N. S.; m(1)-Capt. Morehouse, who d-China; m(2)-Capt. Harley Ingersoll of Grand Manan.
- IX—Herbert Trask, living 1938.
- VIII—Handley Westcott, b-Oct. 10, ab. 1834; m- ——. Of issue: Had-don, Charles, Edward, Inez.
- VIII—Stephen Westcott, b-Oct. 6, ab. 1836; m(1)-Frances J. Crossaboom; m(2)-Mary E. Denton; m(3)-Sophia Rice of Deep Rock, N. S.; m(4)-Martha Denton Westcott, wid. of his bro. John Russell. She survived her husband. Issue, by Frances: Thomas; by Mary: Austin.
- IX—Thomas Cutler Westcott, b-1862, d-July 5, 1886; m-Alice Lant. Issue: Son.
- IX—Austin R. Westcott, b-ab. 1882, merchant 1938 Freeport, N. S.; m- ——. Issue, 3 chn.: Frances, Stephen, Maxine.
- X—Frances Westcott.
- X—Stephen Arnold Westcott, pastor 1938 Adelaide Street Baptist Church, London, Ont.
- VIII—Cynthia Westcott, b-Apr. 29, ab. 1839; m- ——. Dixon. Issue: Warren, who resided ab. 1906 Detroit, Mich.
- VII—Nathaniel Westcott; m- ——. Issue: Nathaniel, Jr., who resided 1938 Brighton, N. S.
- VII—David Westcott.
- VII—Ezra Westcott, d-Jan. 29, 1877.
- VII—Lucy Westcott; m-Gilbert Merritt.
- VII—Annie Westcott; m-Kelsey Denton. Issue, 3 chn.: Martha, Edward, Mary.
- VIII—Martha Denton; m(1)-Deacon John Russell Westcott; m(2)-his fourth wife, Stephen Westcott.
- VIII—Deacon Edward Denton, b-ab. 1817, d-Sept. 1, 1898; m-Olive ——. Issue: Mary.
- IX—Mary E. Denton, b-Apr. 17, 1849, d-July 10, 1888; m-his second wife, Stephen Westcott.
- VII—Frances Westcott; m-his first wife, William Crossaboom.
- VI—Zepheniah, Elizabeth, Freelove and Rhoda Westcott were bro. and sisters of Thomas Westcott. (Typographical error in W. G., p. 201, makes them appear as his chn.)

Appendix to Pages 201-202

V—Samuel Westcott, 1745-1795 (as W. G., pp. 201-2); m-Mary Hoppin. He served as first-lieut., 1776, in Capt. John Greene's co., R. I. troops. He was master mariner and a Mason, a Masonic emblem which belonged to him being now in possession of this compiler. It was this Samuel who June 12, 1786, was appointed guardian of his nephew, Thomas' son Jeremiah, the father (Thomas) having been away from home for eight years and assumed to be dead. Issue, 7 chn.: Samuel, Elizabeth, Sarah, Polly, Thomas, Cynthia, Amey.

VI—Samuel Westcott (as W. G., p. 202).

VI—Elizabeth Westcott, b-Nov. 11, 1777, d-Aug. 13, 1854; m-Providence, Apr. 11, 1799, Capt. James Shaw, b-Arbroath, Scotland, Jan. 30, 1773, d-Mar. 15, 1812. Issue, 5 chn.: James, George, John, Edward, Rosamond.

VII—James Shaw, Jr., 1801-1880 (as W. G.); m-Oct. 1, 1827, Eliza Field Gregory, b-Nov. 20, 1801, d-Feb. 20, 1879. Issue, 6 chn.: James, Richard, John, Mary, Anna, Frederic.

VIII—James Shaw, III (as W. G.), b-Sept. 25, 1830, merchant 1886 Providence; m-Elizabeth Fisher, b-Jan. 19, 1832. Issue, 3 chn.: James, Walter, Howard.

IX—James Shaw, IV, b-Apr. 6, 1754, d-Dec. 4, 1929; m-Annie Thurber Hartshorn, b-Aug. 8, 1857, living 1936. Issue, 8 chn.: Howard, Russell, Richard, Chester, Robert, Rosamond, Madeline, Walter.

X—Howard Arnold Shaw, b-Apr. 25, 1872.

X—Russell Hobart Shaw, b-Nov. 3, 1881, living 1936; m-Hope Williams Sessions. Issue: Richard Stephens, Harriet Stephens.

X—Richard Colwell Shaw, b-July 1, 1883; m-June 1, 1916, Judith Florence Read, b-Dec. 22, 1886. Issue: Robert Read, b-July 27, 1919.

X—Chester Thurber Shaw, b-Mar. 31, 1885; m-Edith Potter. No issue.

X—Robert Godfrey Shaw, b-Aug. 28, 1887; m-Mabel Hull.

X—Rosamond Shaw, b-Nov. 26, 1888.

X—Madeline Shaw, b-Sept. 20, 1890; m-Ray E. Allen.

X—Walter Hartwell Shaw, b-Aug. 26, 1892; m-Gladys —.

VIII—Richard Godfrey Shaw, b-June 27, 1832, d-Apr. 30, 1898; m(1)-Mary A. F. Sweet; m(2)-May 29, 1861, Ruby Louise Pearce, b-Sept. 7, 1839, d-May, 1896. Issue, by Mary: Frank H.; by Ruby, 4 chn.: Robert, Gertrude, Ruby, Mary.

IX—Frank Herbert Shaw, b-Oct. 6, 1860, d-Aug., 1899.

IX—Robert Lincoln Shaw, 1863-1864.

IX—Gertrude Isabelle Shaw, b-Sept. 30, 1867, d-Feb. 18, 19—.

IX—Ruby Louise Shaw, b-Apr. 8, 1869, living 1936; m-Mar. 7, 1896, Robert Hampton Thomas, d-July 29, 1862. Issue, 4 chn.: Ruby, Ruth, Rosamond, Robert.

X—Ruby Louise Thomas, b-Mar. 6, 1897; m-Oct. 12, 1920, James Suyden Lott, b-Sept. 26, 1894. Issue, 4 chn.: Ruby, James, Jr., Mary, Elizabeth.

XI—Ruby Louise Lott, b-July 29, 1921.

XI—James Suyden Lott, Jr., b-Feb. 14, 1923.

XI—Mary Shaw Lott, b-May 11, 1927.

XI—Elizabeth Thomas Lott, b-May 13, 1931.

X—Ruth Salter Thomas, b-June 24, 1898; m-Dec. 16, 1924, Frank Merton Williamson, b-Dec. 7, 1894. Issue: Derick, Ruth.

XI—Derick Bradford Williamson, b-Jan. 20, 1929.

XI—Ruth Merton Williamson, b-June 20, 1934.

X—Rosamond Godfrey Thomas, b-July 26, 1900; m-June 9, 1927, Donald Howard Clark, b-May 30, 1900. Issue: Thomas (adopted), Richard.

XI—Thomas Godfrey Clark, b-Aug. 27, 1928.

XI—Richard Godfrey Clark, b-May 3, 1931.

- X—Robert Hampton Thomas, b-Dec. 31, 1906; m-Oct. 8, 1931, Elizabeth Watson Stoddard, b-July 7, 1908. Issue: Elizabeth.
- XI—Elizabeth Stoddard Thomas, b-Dec. 8, 1933.
- VIII—John Preston Shaw, b-Jan. 3, 1834, killed in Rebellion at Spotsylvania, May 12, 1864; m-Sept. 3, 1854, Armanda Brightman, who d-ab. 1911. No issue.
- VIII—Mary Elizabeth Shaw, b-Apr. 1, 1838, d-Mar. 7, 1900; m-Nov. 8, 1860, Anthony Richard Rawson, b-Feb. 20, 1836, d-May 5, 1864. Issue: Anna, Clara.
- IX—Anna Richmond Rawson, b-Dec. 24, 1861; resided 1936 Providence; m-Dec. 27, 1883, Thomas Sprague Vaughan, who d-Sept. 23, 1932. Issue: Edyth.
- X—Edyth Vaughan, b-May 3, 1885; m-Apr. 16, 1911, Gerhard Wahle, b-Feb. 23, 1882. No issue.
- IX—Clara Eliza Rawson, b-Sept. 25, 1863, resided 1936 Providence. Credit is due Miss Rawson, who, although greatly impaired in health, assisted materially in compiling this appendix.
- VIII—Anna Frances Shaw, b-Nov. 15, 1840, d-Dec. 2, 1909; m-Oct. 16, 1872, Augustus Vinor Payton, b-Aug. 19, 1838, d-Jan. 23, 1915, son George W. and Wealthy Briggs (Rounds) Payton. Issue, 3 chn.: Amey, Alice, Bessie.
- IX—Amey Godfrey Payton, b-June 9, 1874, d-Mar. 11, 1891.
- IX—Alice Rosamond Payton, b-Aug. 3, 1876, d-Feb. 27, 1895.
- IX—Bessie Field Payton, b-Nov. 6, 1877, d-Apr. 5, 1878.
- VIII—Frederic Shaw, b-Mar. 10, 1845, d-Jan. 30, 1924; m-Oct. 29, 1868, Mary Adelaide Wealthy Payton, b-Feb. 8, 1846, d-Jan. 27, 1927. She was sister of Augustus V. Payton. Issue, 4 chn.: Edward, Rowland, Arthur, Agnes.
- IX—Edward Hagan Shaw, b-Mar. 9, 1870, living 1936; m-July 16, 1910, Mary Charlotte Ellis. Issue, 3 chn.: Elizabeth, Frederic, Ruth.
- X—Elizabeth Adelaide Shaw, b-Apr. 26, 1911.
- X—Frederic William Shaw, b-Sept. 29, 1912.
- X—Ruth Shaw, b-June 28, 1917.
- IX—Rowland Shaw, b-July 2, 1873, d-Aug. 27, 1875.
- IX—Arthur Derwood Shaw, b-May 8, 1877, living 1936; m-Oct. 7, 1907, Lillian Armstrong. Issue, 3 chn.: Helen, Frederic, Theodore.
- X—Helen Shaw, b-Dec. 17, 1907; m- —.
- X—Frederic Shaw, b-May 5, 1912.
- X—Theodore Armstrong Shaw, b-Sept. 18, 1913.
- IX—Agnes Shaw, b-June 23, 1881, living 1936; m-June 2, 1906, Gregory Cooke Kelley. Issue, 3 chn.: William, Gregory, Payton.
- X—William Durham Kelley, b-July 24, 1904; m-Jan. 2, 1931, Marian Fish. Issue: Donald Shaw, b-Nov. 30, 1934.
- X—Gregory Cooke Kelley, Jr., b-Mar. 15, 1907, d-July 1, 1915.
- X—Payton Shaw Kelley, b-Aug. 17, 1910.
- VII—George Shaw, 1806-1875; m-1843, Abby Carpenter, 1815-1890. Issue: George.
- VIII—George E. Shaw, b-1853; m-1875, Ellen Sharpe, 1856-1901, dau. Clement D. and Abbie E. (Averill) Sharpe. Issue: Ruth.
- IX—Ruth E. Shaw, b-1876; m-1899, Silas M. Wheelock, b-1871, son Eugene G. and Sarah E. (Taft) Wheelock, of Silas M. and Irene (Taft) Wheelock. Irene Taft dau. Zadok G. and Mary Mowry (Brown) Taft, of Zadok, of Aaron and Mercy (Arnold, 1734-1806) Taft. Issue: Sylvia.
- X—Sylvia Wheelock, b-Putnam, Conn., resided 1937 same; m-Lewis Allen Averill.
- VII—John Shaw; d-unm.
- VII—Edward Shaw; m-Hannah Larned, b-Feb. 13, 1812. No issue.
- VII—Rosamond Shaw; d-unm.

Appendix to Pages 203-204

VII—Samuel Westcott, b-Johnston, R. I., Oct. 27, 1786, d-June 16, 1884, ae. 98 years (W. G., p. 203). Issue, by first wife, Hannah Fenner: William; by second wife, Mary Randall: Julia A., Samuel J.

VIII—William Westcott (as W. G.).

VIII—Julia Ann Westcott (as W. G.).

VIII—Samuel James Westcott, b-Providence, Oct. 23, 1810, d-Warwick, June 16, 1884; m-July 27, 1831, Abbey Susan Burgess of West Harwick, Mass., b-Nov. 1, 1809, d-Apr. 26, 1886. Issue, 9 chn.: Samuel, Mary, Julia, Abbey, Eliza, Rhoda, Sarah, Susan, William, all b-Johnson, R. I.

IX—Samuel Bowen Westcott, b-Dec. 2, 1833, d-Warwick, May 13, 1909; m(1)-Sept. 30, 1856, Harriet Elizabeth Jordan, b-Sept. 15, 1839, d-May 17, 1862, dau. Henry and Elizabeth Jordan of prob. Hope Valley, R. I., of Isaac and Bertha (Nash) Jordan, of Ashael Jordan, who came to New England during Colonial days; m(2)-Apr. 18, 1864, Phebe Ann Kenyon, b-Warwick, Mar. 13, 1848; d-same, May 18, 1897, dau. George (b-Richmond, R. I., April 23, 1795, d-Warwick, Sept. 6, 1876) and (m-Sept. 10, 1837) Ann (Gardner, b-North Kinston, R. I., Mar. 22, 1815, d-Cranston, R. I., May 15, 1902) Kenyon of Warwick. Samuel B. served in Co. B, 4th regt., R. I. Vols., in the Rebellion. In 1886, he was living in Hill's Grove section of Warwick. Issue, by Harriet, 4 chn.: Evelyn, James, Eliza, Hattie; by Phebe, 5 chn.: George, Franklin, Annie, Abby, two inf.

X—Evelyn Maria Westcott, b-Coventry, R. I., Jan. 9, 1857, d-Newport, R. I., Apr. 6, 1910; m-Attleboro, Mass., Mar. 18, 1882, Nicholas White, b-Newport, Jan. 12, 1854, resided 1933 with his dau. at South Berwick, Me., son Noah (b-Newport, Aug. 20, 1818, d-same, May 20, 1865) and (m-Fall River, Mass.) Annarilla Aravesta (Shaw, b-Livermore Falls, Me., June 24, 1830, d-Somerville, Mass., Apr. 6, 1872) White. Evelyn M. passed her childhood with her grandmother, Abby Burgess Westcott, her own mother having died when she was five years of age. Issue, 3 chn.: Dau., Lillian, Reginald.

XI—Dau., b-Newport, June 28, 1883, d-same, Jan. 20, 1886.

XI—Lillian Grace Westcott White, b-Jan. 7, 1886, resided 1938 South Berwick, Me.; m-Newport, Feb. 22, 1912, Frank Garfield Clement, b-Rollinsford, N. H., May 5, 1881, son Frank Pierce (b-Rollinsford, Nov. 28, 1850) and Lizzie (Abbott, b-Rollinsford, Mar. 17, 1853, d-Springfield, Vt., 1901) Clement. No issue.

XI—Reginald Darrah Webster White, b-Newport, Sept. 17, 1901, resided 1938 South Berwick, Me.; unm.

X—James Nelson Westcott, b-Coventry, R. I., Nov. 11, 1858, d-June 1, 1859.

X—Eliza R. Westcott, b-Warwick, June 1, 1860, d-Newport, Mar. 31, 1927; m-Mar. 31, 1889, Rowland S. Langley, b-Newport, Mar. 23, 1866, resided 1933 same, son Caleb and Susan (Cottnell) Langley. Rowland engaged in manufacture of ice cream. Member of Odd Fellows. Issue: Howard, Raymond.

XI—Howard Earle Langley, b-Jan. 9, 1890, resided 1938 Newport, member S. S. W. D.; m-Jan. 31, 1923, Gertrude Marie Walsh, b-Dec. 5, 1906, dau. Daniel J. and Elizabeth G. (Gunning) Walsh. Howard E. member Red Men and Loyal Order Moose; ice cream manufacturer with his father. Issue: Helen Marie, b-Nov. 14, 1923; Elizabeth Westcott, b. Nov. 5, 1927, d-Oct. 30, 1928.

XI—Raymond R. Langley, b-Jan. 29, 1892, resided 1938 Newport; m-Jan. 6, 1911, Elsie Gould Whitenell.

X—Hattie Burnside Westcott, b-Warwick, Feb. 21, 1862, d-Sept. 11, 1862.

X—George Lincoln Westcott, b-Warwick, Feb. 6, 1865, resided 1935 Hills Grove, R. I.; m-Dec. 13, 1887, Hattie Williams Bentley, b-June 28, 1869, dau. Albert H. and Amanda M. (Matthewson) Bentley of Coventry, R. I. Engaged in real estate and insurance; also one-time chairman police commission of Warwick. Issue: Ethel, Phebe.

XI—Ethel Grace Westcott, b-Aug. 8, 1890, resided 1938 Hills

Grove; m-Sept. 11, 1911, Alpheus S. Place, b-Dec. 11, 1877, son Oscar E. and Mary Emma (Sprague) Place of Warwick. Manufacturing jeweler. Issue: Emily S., b-June 27, 1912; Oscar E., b-Feb. 1, 1914.

XI—Phebe Amanda Westcott, b-Aug. 16, 1897, resided 1938 Hills Grove; m-Nov. 27, 1919, Edward McAlpin, b-July 8, 1896, son Thomas M. and Kate (Dalton) McAlpin of Warwick. He was assayer of metals and member 1933 Warwick school board. Issue: George Westcott, b-Oct. 19, 1920; Phebe Eleanor, b-July 15, 1924.

X—Franklin Herbert Westcott, b-Warwick, Mar. 23, 1867, resided 1938 North Adams, Mass., member S. S. W. D.; m-Nov. 30, 1899, Livonia Richardson, b-Dec. 23, 1870, dau. Charles W. and Lucy Maria (Andrews) Richardson of Warwick. Architect and mill engineer draftsman and machine designer for the Arnold Print Works of North Adams; also operated a farm nr. South Williamstown, Mass. Issue, 4 chn.: Samuel, F. Howard, Paul, Dorothy.

XI—Samuel Richardson Westcott, b-Warwick, Dec. 28, 1900, resided 1938 North Adams, member S. S. W. D.; m-July 7, 1927, Dorothy Shaw, b-Sutton, Mass., May 27, 1902, dau. S. Martin and Grace (Elliott) Shaw of Sutton. Served in U. S. army, 1920-22; cadet West Point Military academy, 1923. Issue: Samuel Richardson, Jr., b-Apr. 2, 1928.

XI—Franklin Howard Westcott, b-Boston, Mass., Dec. 26, 1902, physician 1938 New York City, member S. S. W. D.; m-June 20, 1929, Gertrude Levine, b-Apr. 8, 1906, dau. Axel and Hedvig (Hollenius) Levine of Jamestown, N. Y. Issue: Marilyn Joyce, b-N. Y. City, May 20, 1931; Ruth Elaine, b-N. Y. City, Oct. 10, 1933.

XI—Paul Dana Westcott, b-Boston, Jan. 26, 1905, ass't-sec'y Y. M. C. A. 1938 New Brunswick, N. J., member S. S. W. D.; m-Aug. 2, 1930, Florence Young, b-Dec. 17, 1906, dau. Arthur B. and Grace (Blair) Young of Williamstown, Mass. Paul D., previous to going to New Brunswick, held similar position at Ansonia, Conn. Issue: Livonia Blair, b-Asonia, Conn., Sept. 29, 1934; Eleanor Grace, b-New Brunswick, N. J., Oct. 18, 1938.

XI—Dorothy Livonia Westcott, b-Quincy, Mass., Sept. 1, 1910, resided 1938 N. Y. City; m-Mar. 12, 1938, Robert Zimmerman, b-July 10, 1903, son Hanns and Mary Eloise (Trott) Zimmerman.

X—Annie S. Westcott, b-July 15, 1869, d-Warwick, Dec. 3, 1913.

X—Abby B. Westcott, twin of Annie S., d-Warwick, Sept. 2, 1869.

X—Dau., b-North Adams, Mass., Feb. 12, 1873, d-same.

X—Dau., b-Warwick, R. I., Sept. 16, 1883, d-same.

IX—Mary R. Westcott, b-Nov. 2, 1835, living 1886 Warwick; m(1)-Apr. 10, 1859, James P. Dow; m(2)-1886, Pierce Tuckerman. Resided in Providence. Issue: Pierce, who 1934 resided Providence.

IX—Julia Ann Westcott (as W. G.).

IX—Abby Dyker Westcott, b-Oct. 15, 1839, d-Sept. 9, 1924; m-Oct. 6, 1859, Henry Slocum Culver, b-Oct. 7, 1838, d-July 9, 1924, son David and Susan (Matteson) Culver of Coventry, R. I. Manufacturer cotton textiles. Issue, 3 chn.: Henry, Fred, Susan.

X—Henry Herbert Culver, b-Washington, R. I., Mar. 26, 1860, resided 1938 Taunton, Mass., member S. S. W. D.; m(1)-Sept. 17, 1885, Elizabeth B. Vine, d-Mar., 1888, dau. William and Rosamond (Bradford) Vine of Taunton; m(2)-Estella Carey Foulds, b-July 3, 1871. Succeeded his father as manufacturer cotton textiles. Issue, by Elizabeth: Elizabeth; by Estella: Edith, Henry.

XI—Elizabeth Rosamond Culver, b-Mar. 26, 1888, resided 1933 Montclair, N. H.; m-Aug. 25, 1910, Homer B. Davis, b-May 30, 1885, son Homer J. and Frances Davis. Operator of steam laundry. Issue, 3 chn.: Rosamond, b-Oct. 2, 1911; Homer B., b-May 5, 1914; Frances Culver, b-Nov. 12, 1915.

XI—Edith Culver, b-May 3, 1901, resided 1933 Marshfield Hills, Mass.; m-Donald C. Hager. Issue: Chisholm, Cynthia; no rec.

XI—Henry Foulds Culver, b-June 21, 1902, resided 1933 Chicago; m-June, 1933, —.

X—Fred Slocum Culver, b-Aug. 6, 1861, d-Taunton, Mass., Feb. 15, 1932; m-Jennie Barlow. Issue: Walter W., Helen L.

XI—Walter W. Culver, 1889-1918.

XI—Helen L. Culver, b-1887; resided 1933 New Bedford, Mass.; m-Henry Woodward, dec. Issue, 3 chn., of whom no rec.

X—Susan Abby Culver, b-Aug. 9, 1874, d-1906.

IX—Eliza S. Westcott, b-Sept. 1, 1841, d-June 17, 1857.

IX—Rhoda Burgess Westcott, b-Johnston, R. I., May 5, 1843, d-Pawtucket, R. I., Feb. 13, 1898; m-1863, Daniel Francis Briggs, b-Dec. 25, 1842, d-June 15, 1925, son Joseph and Cynthia (Matthewson) Briggs of Warwick. Jeweler. Issue, 4 chn.: Walter, Eliza, Samuel, Oscar.

X—Walter Francis Briggs, b-Aug. 8, 1865, resided 1938 Milford, Conn.; m-June 16, 1886, Martha Robinson, b-Jan. 7, 1866, dau. George Alvin and Letitice J. (McMoran) Robinson of Mansfield, Mass. Walter was a realtor. Issue, 4 chn.: Walter F., Jr., Ervinia R., Burt A., Hope.

XI—Walter Francis Briggs, Jr., b-Attleboro, Mass., June 25, 1888, d-Dallas, Tex., July 31, 1916; m-Oct. 16, 1909, Nancy Elinor Secrest, b-Tyler, Smith County, Tex., Oct. 24, 1881, resided 1933 nr. Dallas. Walter was a produce dealer. No issue.

XI—Ervinia Robinson Briggs, b-Attleboro, Jan. 30, 1891, resided 1938 New Haven, Conn.; m-Mansfield, Mass., Nov. 16, 1910, Walter Field Gooch, b-June 21, 1891, son Alonzo F. and Harriet (Field) Gooch of Taunton, Mass. Walter was supt. traffic Southern N. E. Telephone Co. Issue: Martha Robinson, b-Aug. 26, 1912, resided 1938 Meriden, Conn.; m-Apr. 13, 1938, Henry Smith Burton; Walter Field, Jr., b-New Haven, Conn., Sept. 30, 1917.

XI—Burt Alvin Briggs, b-Pawtucket, R. I., Dec. 10, 1895, d-same, Jan. 29, 1896.

XI—Hope Briggs, b-Pawtucket, Sept. 11, 1897, resided 1938 Milford, Conn.: m-New Haven, Conn., Feb. 16, 1918, Frank Handford Lindley, b-Apr. 17, 1897, son Charles Howard and Carrie (Woodruff) Lindley of West Haven, Conn. Seedman. Issue: Harold Woodruff, b-Milford, Conn., June 22, 1921.

X—Eliza Eudora Briggs, b-Cranston, R. I., Oct. 26, 1866, resided 1933, Attleboro Falls, Mass.; m-May 5, 1890, William Henry Bell, b-Jan. 9, 1856, son Edward Thomas and Julia Bell of North Attleboro. Manufacturer of jewelry 41 years, retired Jan., 1932; member school board six years, selectman three years and director Attleboro Trust Co. Issue, 3 chn.: Hollis, Randolph, Florence.

XI—Hollis Westcott Bell, b-Attleboro Falls, Mass., Apr. 14, 1891; unm.

XI—Randolph Everett Bell, b-Attleboro Falls, Nov. 4, 1893, resided 1933 Attleboro; m-June 15, 1919, Inna B. Ingraham, dau. Albert S. and Henrietta Ingraham of Canada.

XI—Florence Bell, b-Attleboro Falls, Mar. 2, 1897, resided 1934 Belmont, Mass.; m-Henry Merrill, b-Augusta, Me., Apr. 29, 1895, son George W. and Helen Merrill. Broker. Issue, 4 chn.: Helen Crosby, b-May 4, 1914; Henry Mudgett, b-July 19, 1926; Julia Bell, b-Feb. 15, 1929; Nancy de Merle, b-Jan. 22, 1934.

X—Samuel Briggs, b-Dec. 14, 1875, d-Aug. 12, 1876.

X—Oscar Briggs, b-Aug. 29, 1877, d-Aug. 9, 1910; m- —. No issue.

IX—Samuel S. Westcott (as W. G.).

IX—Susan M. Westcott (as W. G.).

IX—William B. Westcott (as W. G.).

Appendix to Page 204

V—Mary Westcott, b-Providence, R. I., Dec. 22, 1749, d-Lynn, Mass., July 18, 1833, and is buried in Branch burying ground at Salem, Mass. Being a niece of Gov. Fenner, she was educated and brought up by his family. Her grandson, Jabez Ward Barton, in 1887-8, wrote that "she was a woman of excellent capacity of mind and most amiable and exemplary character. She belonged to the Methodist Church and was regarded by them as 'a Mother in their Israel.'" Mary m-Johnston, R. I., Jan. 6, 1773, ⁵Joseph Barton, b-Warwick, R. I., Apr. 30, 1746, d-Reading, Mass., Oct. 20, 1825, son ⁴Andrew and Sarah (Waterman) Barton of Warwick; Andrew, b-Warwick, ab. 1719, d-Warwick, Feb. 27, 1785; m-Providence, Mar. 21, 1741-2, inherited his home at Warwick from his father; Andrew son of ³Andrew and Rebecca (Low) Barton. ³Andrew, Sr., made freeman 1704, d-Warwick, Apr. 19, 1723. He was son of ²Benjamin and Susannah (Gorton) Barton. ²Benjamin b-Warwick, 1645, d-between Oct. 25-Nov. 9, 1720, son ¹Rufus and Margaret Barton. Rufus settled in Portsmouth, R. I., 1640, fleeing from persecution of Dutch in New York and Long Island. Sarah Waterman, wife of ⁴Andrew Jr., b-Providence, 1720, d-Cranston, R. I., Aug. 18, 1808, dau. Joseph and Mary (Fluker) Waterman, former b-Providence, Jan. 17, 1697, m-July 23, 1719; granddau. Nathaniel and Mary (Olney) Waterman, m-May 9, 1692, d-Providence, June 14, 1725; gr.-grandau. Nathaniel and Susanna (Carder) Waterman, former b-Salem, Mass., Aug. 10, 1637, d-Providence, May 23, 1712; gr.-gr.-granddau. Richard and Bethiah Waterman, former b-England, 1590, d-Providence, Oct. 26, 1673. Mary Olney, wife of Nathaniel Waterman, Jr., b-Providence, July 13, 1668, d-Nov. 25, 1753, dau. Epenetus and Mary (Whipple) Olney, former b-St. Albans, Eng., 1634, d-Providence, June 3, 1698, m-Mar. 9, 1666; granddau. Thomas and Mary (Ashton) Olney, former b-Hertford, Eng., 1600, d-Providence, 1682. Mary Whipple, wife of Epenetus Olney, b-Dorchester, Mass., 1648, d-1698, dau. John and Sarah Whipple, former b-1617, d-Providence, May, 1685, his wife b-1624, d-1666. Susanna Carder, wife Nathaniel Waterman Sr., dau. Richard Carder, who d-1676. Rebecca Low, wife of Andrew Barton, Sr., d-ab-1723, dau. John and Mary (Rhodes) Low, former b-Warwick, d-same, m-Mar. 3, 1675; granddau. Anthony and Frances Low, former b-Boston, Mass., resided Pawtuxet, R. I., then Swansey, where he d-1692, Frances, his wife, b-1632, d-June, 1702; gr.-granddau. John and Elizabeth Low, former of Boston, 1637, where he d-Dec. 1, 1653, Elizabeth, his wife, d-1654. Mary Rhodes, dau. Zachariah and Joan (Arnold) Rhodes, Zachariah Rhodes, b-ab-1603, d-was drowned 1665, resided Rehoboth, Mass., and Pawtuxet Falls, R. I. (For ancestry of Joan Arnold, see William Arnold, p. 375.) Susanna Gorton, wife of Benjamin Barton, d-May 28, 1734, dau. Samuel and Mary (Maplet) Gorton, former b-Lancaster County, Eng., 1592, d-Warwick, R. I., 1677. Mary Maplet was dau. John and Mary Maplet, of Rev. John. Margaret, wife of Rufus Barton, m(2)-Walter Todd. Joseph Barton, husband of Mary Westcott, followed a seafaring life until the beginning of the Revolutionary War. While in command of a vessel at one of the islands of the West Indies, he fractured one of his legs. A surgeon of the place decided the leg must be amputated and every preparation was made for the operation, when Joseph, in the most peremptory manner, put a stop to all further proceedings in that direction, declaring he would return home with both legs or not at all. Consequently, his leg was preserved and fully restored to its original soundness. At the beginning of the war, he gave up the sea and joined his brother's regt. of R. I. troops. He was a volunteer in the daring expedition led by his cousin William Barton, to capture Maj.-Gen. Prescott, and served in the war as a lieutenant. He was later known as Major Barton. At the close of the war, or Apr., 1790, he with his wife and family, removed to Chester, Windsor County, Vt., where he purchased land and carried on farming until about 1795, when he was attacked by an illness which incapacitated him for work during the remainder of his life, disqualifying him for further usefulness. Joseph and Mary had 6 chn.: Caleb, Martha, Augustus O., Maria T., Jabez, Theodore.

VI—Caleb Barton, b-Providence, May 2, 1775, d-Salem, Mass., Sept. 5, 1820; m(1)-1798, Mary Ward of Chester, Vt., she d-1799; m(2)-Rachel Thompson, b-Rindge, N. H., 1779, d-Salem, Mass., Mar. 4, 1824, dau. Richard and Rachel (Barnes) Thompson, of William and Abigail (Jones) Thompson, of Deacon James and Abigail (Hamlet) Thompson, of Lieut. James

and Hannah (Walker) Thompson, of Simon and Mary (Converse) Thompson, of James (1593-1682) and Elizabeth Thompson, who came to New England with Gov. Winthrop in 1630. (See "Memorial of James Thompson" [of Charlestown and Woburn, Mass.], 1887, by Leander Thompson.) Caleb was fifteen years of age when his father removed to Vermont. When eighteen years of age, he started teaching school in the winters and assisting his father on the farm during the summers. He left Chester in 1809 and settled at Leominster, Mass., taking his father and mother with him. Here he purchased the furniture, good-will, etc., of a public house from Simeon Boyden (afterwards of the Tremont House, Boston, and Astor House, New York), which he continued to operate until Apr., 1813, when he sold out and took a newly-erected hotel in Franklin, Mass. The following March 1, 1814, he removed to Salem, Mass., having purchased the Salem Hotel, which he continued until his death. He held a number of public offices and commanded a company of cavalry in Salem at the time of his death. Issue, 5 chn.: By Mary: Jabez; by Rachel: Jabez, John, Joseph, Mary.

VII—Jabez Ward Barton, 1799-1799.

VII—Jabez Ward Barton, b-Chester, Vt., Sept. 20, 1802, d-Waverly, Mass., Nov. 1, 1888; m-July 14, 1822, Rebecca Farmer Rogers of Billerica, Mass., b-1800, d-Feb. 15, 1889. As a boy, Jabez was employed first in a dry goods store in Boston, and then on several sea voyages. He was eighteen years of age when his father died, and was called home to take charge of the Salem hotel, and to look after his mother, his two younger brothers and a baby sister. He was a member of the Salem Light Inf. and also of a company Hussars. When nineteen, he was commissioned a brigade-major, and as such performed duty in the reception given to Gen. Lafayette at Boston in 1824. He opened the first theatre in Salem and conducted it for several years. A line of stage coaches was run between his hotel and Wilde's hotel at Boston. Leaving Salem, he operated the hotel at Lynn Mineral Springs until 1835, when he took the management of the new Maverick House at East Boston. The hotel became a summer resort for fashionable Bostonians and a year-round house for many guests. Notable dinners were given here under his direction, among them the Cunard dinner in 1840 at the opening of the first line of steamers from England to Boston, and the great dinner in the same year, to Daniel Webster by the merchants of Boston, which, with plates laid for 2,300 guests, was served in a tent facing the hotel. In 1841, Major Barton assumed charge of the old Albion Hotel, Beacon and Tremont Streets, Boston, which became the headquarters for the literary, artistic, fashionable and social life of the period. Here Emerson, Longfellow, Hawthorne, Whipple, and others, gathered weekly and dined. The famous dinner to Charles Dickens in 1842, was served under his direction. In 1854, he left the Albion, whose owner wished to convert it into other uses. In 1856, he became manager of the Coolidge House, then a new family hotel in Boston, where he remained until 1872, in which year he retired to live with his son Samuel, in Waverly, Mass. He was called "the prince of inn-keepers." Hawthorne, in one of his note-books, speaks of him as "a very Lord Chesterfield in manners." He was a member of Columbia Lodge, F. & A. M., Boston, and performed official duties at the laying of the corner stone of the City Hall, Boston. He belonged to and filled all the offices, including Past Grand of the Suffolk Lodge of Odd Fellows. He was an honorary member of the Boston Chess Club. Issue to Jabez and Rebecca Barton, 10 chn.: John, Jabez, Rebecca, William, Charlotte, Charles, Samuel, Edwin, Clara, Martha.

VIII—John Warren Barton, b-Salem, Mass., Oct. 29, 1823; m-Mar., 1866, Cynthia Ann ——. Issue: Jabez Ward, b-Calif., Mar., 1867; also a dau.

VIII—Jabez Augustus Barton, b-Salem, Aug. 12, 1824, d-Jan. 31, 1826.

VIII—Rebecca Maria Barton, b-Salem, Apr., 1826, d-Oct. 28, 1826.

VIII—William Rogers Barton, b-Salem, Oct. 15, 1827, d-Jan. 6, 1859; m-Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 9, 1851, Mary Louisa Austin of Cambridge;

she m(2)-Nov. 11, 1863, — Hood. Issue, 4 chn.: Anna, William, Clara, William.

IX—Anna Rebecca Barton, b-July 27, 1853, d-y.

IX—William Rogers Barton, b-Dec. 12, 1855, d-Feb. 6, 1856.

IX—Clara Elizabeth Barton, b-Dec. 25, 1856, living 1863.

IX—William Rogers Barton (again), b-July 27, 1859, prob. d-y.

VIII—Charlotte Farmer Barton, b-Lynn, Nov. 7, 1829, d-Dec. 9, 1855.

VIII—Charles Frederick Barton, b-Lynn, Nov. 17, 1832; m-May 29, 1861, Mary Catherine Hetterie of New York. Captain in U. S. Navy. Issue, 3 chn.: Catherine, Charlotte, Clara.

IX—Catherine Agnes Barton, b-Mar. 7, 1862, d-June 15, 1864.

IX—Charlotte Farmer Barton, b-May 19, 1864, d-Dec. 21, 1867.

IX—Clara Rebecca Barton, b-June 12, 1867.

VIII—Samuel Meverick Barton, b-East Boston, May 2, 1835, d-Brookline, Mass., Dec. 11, 1926; m-June 21, 1865, Lucy A. P. Temple of Boston; m(2)-Jan. 11, 1888, Amanda Taylor, who d-Brookline, Apr. 8, 1920. He was engrossing clerk in the office of the Secretary of State of Massachusetts, retiring June 1, 1912. Had previously been an architect apprenticed to Richardson, the designer of Trinity Church in Boston. Later, was in the office of Carroll D. Wright. He gave many lectures throughout the country in the 1870s and 1880s on "Wit and Humor," under the management of a Lyceum bureau. In Nov., 1925, he wrote his reminiscences in an article for the "Boston Transcript." No issue.

VIII—Edwin Ward Barton, b-East Boston, Jan. 13, 1838, d-at sea, June 30, 1855.

VIII—Clara Louisa Barton, b-Boston, July 29, 1841, d-Jan. 5, 1865; m-June 15, 1864, Frank Eugene Andrews.

VIII—Martha Maria Barton, b-Boston, Mar. 3, 1844, d-Feb. 3, 1849.

VII—John Wesley Barton, b-Chester, Vt., Mar. 6, 1804, d-Lynn, Mass., Aug. 24, 1830.

VII—Joseph Warren Barton, b-Chester, Oct. 20, 1805, d-Salem, Mass., Jan. 5, 1827.

VII—Mary Augusta Barton, b-Salem, Mass., Jan. 11, 1820, d-Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 9, 1898; m-May 13, 1838, at Maverick House, East Boston, Mass., George Washington Pearson, b-Newbury, Mass., Mar. 8, 1818, d-Cambridge, July 20, 1895, son David and Mary (Questrom Stanwood) Pearson of Newbury, Mass., m-Newbury, June 16, 1807. She was widow Epes Stanwood and dau. Oliver and Mary (Pillsbury) Questrom, the latter of Joseph and Hannah (Pillsbury) Pillsbury, of Job and Katherine (Gavett) Pillsbury, of William (d-1686) and Dorothy (Crosbey) Pillsbury. Issue, 9 chn.: George, Frederick, Harriet, Emma, Charles, William, Ella, Charlotte, Edward.

VIII—George Barton Pearson, b-East Boston, Feb. 13, 1839, d-July 10, 1858.

VIII—Frederick Field Pearson, b-Lynn, Mass., May 29, 1841, d-Aug. 28, 1849.

VIII—Harriet Augusta Pearson, b-Portsmouth, N. H., Apr. 28, 1843, d-Newton Highlands, Mass., Mar. 23, 1916; m-Hyde Park, Mass., Sept. 29, 1863, Joseph Cony Bates, b-Eastport, Me., Mar. 10, 1838, d-Chicago, Ill., May 21, 1887. Commission merchant. His parents were Judge Winslow and Maria (Chaloner) Bates of Eastport, Me., of Elias and Harriet E. (McLeod) Bates of Eastport, the parents of the former coming from Plymouth, Eng. Maria Chaloner, b-Machias, Me., 1804, d-Eastport, Me., Nov. 18, 1875, dau. Col. William and Mary (Prescott) Chaloner of Machias, Me., where former was b-July 7, 1775, d-Lubec, Me., Sept. 16, 1868, his wife d-Dec. 28, 1807. Col. Chaloner was son Dr. William and Mary (Dillaway) Chaloner, former b-Newport, R. I., July 17, 1749, d-Machias, Me., Aug. 31, 1802, m-at Machias, May 31, 1774. Dr. Chaloner was son of Dr. John and Martha (Church) Chaloner, of Deacon Benjamin Church, of Edward Church, of Capt. Benjamin Church of Richard and Elizabeth (Warren) Church, of Richard Warren, who came on the "Mayflower." Harriet E. McLeod, wife of Elias Bates, b-Fredericton, N. B., July,

1785, d-bet. 1819-23. Issue, 5 chn.: Infant dau., d-at birth, July 24, 1864, George, Herbert, Edith, Theodora.

IX—George Winslow Bates, b-May 5, 1866, d-Hyde Park, Mass., Sept. 19, 1866.

IX—Herbert Bates, b-Hyde Park, June 29, 1868, d-Bellmore, Long Island, Apr. 16, 1929, grad. Harvard, A.B., 1890; m-Lincoln, Neb., July 9, 1894, Eda Tibbles, b-Jan. 31, 1868, dau. Thomas Tibbles, pioneer and politician of Nebraska. After graduation in 1890, Herbert Bates taught English in the Uni. of Nebraska, and while there he wrote his "Songs of Exile" (published 1896 by Copeland & Day). He also wrote stories and poems for the Youth's Companion, the Chapbook and other magazines. In 1897, he began teaching in the Manual Training High School of Brooklyn, N. Y., and remained there as head of the English department until his death. He was prominent in the education world, both for his lectures and articles and his books. In the National Council of Teachers of English, he was for years, the chairman of the committee on home reading. He was the editor of many English textbooks. His most valuable contribution to his field was his "History of English Literature" (published 1918), which is widely used in secondary schools and colleges. He had a great love for the sea, and his vacations were spent at his summer home in Buck's Harbor, Me., where he delighted in boating and sketching. Among his many masterly achievements, there were none perhaps which better memorialize his accomplishments than his brilliant translation of Homer's Odyssey (published 1929), which he did not live to see published. Under the caption of "A Poet and His Songs of Exile, a Memorial to An American Scholar," the Boston Transcript of Jan. 27, 1932, pays a high tribute to Herbert Bates. Issue: Owen, Alan.

X—Owen Chaloner Bates, b-Brooklyn, N. Y., July 15, 1903, d-July 29, 1903.

X—Alan Chaloner Bates, b-Brooklyn, Feb. 12, 1906, grad. Catholic Uni. of Washington, A.B., 1933.

IX—Edith Bates, b-Hyde Park, Mass., Oct. 19, 1871, d-Smyrna, Del., June 2, 1937, where she is bur.; m-Columbia, Mo., Mar. 9, 1904, Judge John S. Bickwell, b-1865. Issue: Emmett.

X—Emmett Vincent Bickwell, b-Columbia, Mo., Mar. 13, 1905; m-May, 1928, Margaret Schwabe, dau. A. M. Schwabe. Issue: John Emmett, d-at birth, Aug., 1929.

IX—Theodora Bates, b-Hyde Park, Mass., Jan. 16, 1883, resided 1938 Newton Highlands, Mass., member S. S. W. D., author of numerous poems, many of which have appeared in Scribners, Youth's Companion, Living Church, and other magazines. Her "The Little Trees" has been widely published at every Christmas-time since 1917. She composed for the Westcott Society, the poem, "Westcott, the Exile," and words for three family songs. She was interested in genealogical research, having traced each ancestral branch of her own and her husband's families, to the earliest Colonial days, and this writer acknowledges with deepest appreciation, her contribution of this record of the posterity of her great-grandparents, Joseph Barton and Mary Westcott Barton. She graduated from Radcliffe, A.B., 1902, "Magna," and A.M., 1903. She m-Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 15, 1906, ⁹Edward Russell Cogswell, b-Cambridge, Nov. 19, 1874, grad. Harvard, A.B., 1897, of Dr. ⁸Edward Russell Cogswell, b-South Berwick, Me., June 1, 1841, d-Cambridge, Dec. 22, 1914, grad. Harvard, A.B., 1864, M.D., 1867, m-Oct. 5, 1864, Sarah Parks Proctor, b-Great Falls, N. H., Sept. 23, 1845, d-Cambridge, Mar. 6, 1907, dau. George Adams and Lucy Jackson (Parks) Proctor, of ⁷Charles Northend Cogswell, b-South Berwick, Apr. 24, 1797, d-Oct. 11, 1843, grad. Bowdoin, A.B., 1814, admitted to Bar, 1817, m(2)-Nov. 20, 1839, Margaret Elizabeth Russell, b-North Yarmouth, Me., Mar. 7, 1815, d-Cambridge, Dec. 4, 1860, dau. Edward Russell, esquire, and Lucy (Stevens) Russell

(member legislature) of ⁶Northend Cogswell, b-Rowley, Mass., Jan. 11, 1762, d-South Berwick, Me., Feb. 12, 1837, soldier of the Revolution, m-Nov. 1, 1794, Elizabeth Lambert, b-Rowley, Mar. 4, 1774, d-South Berwick, Nov. 18, 1828; dau. Thomas and Apphia (Gage) Lambert; of Dr. ⁵Nathaniel Cogswell, b-Chebacco parish, Ipswich, Mass., May 9, 1739, d-Rowley, May 25, 1822; m-Mar. 26, 1761, Sarah Northend, b-Rowley, Nov. 19, 1738, d-Mar. 8, 1773, dau. Ezekiel and Elizabeth (Payson) Northend; of ⁴Jonathan Cogswell, b-May 1, 1687, d-Apr. 2, 1752, m(2)-July 1, 1730, Elizabeth Wade, d-Nov. 17, 1749, dau. Jonathan Wade of Ipswich, Mass.; of ³Capt. Jonathan Cogswell, b-Chebacco parish, Ipswich, Apr. 26, 1661, d-same, July 14, 1717, m-May 24, 1686, Elizabeth Wainwright, b-Ipswich, 1667, d-Nov. 30, 1723, dau. Francis Wainwright from Chelmsford, Eng.; of ²William Cogswell, b-Westbury Leigh, Wilts, Eng., 1619, d-Chebacco parish, Ipswich, Mass., Dec. 15, 1700, m-1649, Susannah Hawkes, b-Charlestown, Mass., 1633, d-Ipswich, p-1696, dau. Adam and Ann (Hutchinson) Hawkes; of ¹John Cogswell, b-Westbury Leigh, Wilts, Eng., 1592, d-Ipswich, Mass., Nov. 29, 1669, m-Sept. 10, 1615, Elizabeth Thompson, who d-Ipswich, June 2, 1676, dau. Rev. William and Phillis Thompson. John Cogswell reached New England with his family in 1635, coming on the "Angel Gabriel." Issue to Edward R. and Theodora Bates Cogswell: Dorothea B.

X—Dorothea Barton Cogswell, b-Newton Highlands, Mass., Dec. 13, 1908, grad. Boston Uni., B.S. in B.A., 1931, M.B.A., 1933, "with distinction." Like her mother, she did considerable work in genealogical research.

VIII—Emma Frances Pearson, b-Porthmouth, N. H., July 10, 1844, d-Jan. 15, 1897. She was Sister Agnes of St. Margaret's Convent (Episcopal) of Boston and East Grinstead, Eng.

VIII—Charles Walter Pearson, b-Boston, Aug. 9, 1846, d-May 5, 1848.

VIII—William Herbert Pearson, b-Boston, Aug. 29, 1848; m-Tampa, Fla., Apr. 10, 1890, Virginia Isabell Grable, who was living in Florida, 1922. He was secretary of the Boston Chamber of Commerce in the 1880s.

VIII—Ella Josephine Pearson, b-Boston, Sept. 7, 1851. She is (1933) Sister Josephine Margaret of St. Margaret's Convent (Episcopal) of Boston.

VIII—Charlotte Adeline Pearson, b-Boston, Oct. 22, 1855, d-July 15, 1930; m-Oct. 5, 1882, Michael J. Canavon. She was a well-known musician in Boston, having, before her marriage, been head of the music department of Wheaton seminary. Issue: Ruth, b-Lexington, Mass., Aug. 5, 1884.

VIII—Edward Warren Pearson, b-Boston, May 10, 1858, d-Cambridge, Apr., 1920, m-Jan. 27, 1883, Cora Anna Cummings of Boston. He was an electrical contractor and lived in Cambridge.

VI—Martha Barton, b-Providence, 1778, d-Chester, Vt., 1807.

VI—Augustus Octavus Barton, b-Providence, 1782, d-Boston, July, 1825; m-1805, Deborah Rogers of Duxbury, Mass., she d-Boston, 1862. Issue: Anson, Martha.

VII—Anson Bradish Barton, b-Boston, 1807, d-same, 1858.

VII—Martha Maria Barton, b-Boston, 1812, d-East Boston, May, 1838.

VI—Maria Theresa Barton, b-Providence, 1786, d-Boston, 1814; m-1812, John Nichols of Boston. Issue: John, 1813-1815.

VI—Jabez Barton, b-Providence, 1784, d-Chester, Vt., 1816; m-1806, Sophia Hoyt of Chester, who d-Springfield, Mass., 1860. Issue: Ebenezer, Fred.

VII—Ebenezer Hoyt, b-Chester, 1801, d-1818.

VII—Fred A. Hoyt, b-Chester, 1806.

VI—Theodore Barton, b-Chester, 1793, d-Boston, Oct. 1830; m-1807, Mary Dilaway, wid. with one ch.; she d-Boston, 1860. Issue, 3 chn., all b-Boston: Eliza, Theodore (d-New Orleans), William (d-Boston).

V—Elizabeth Westcott, b-Providence, R. I., 1736, d-Apr. 14, 1814; m(1)-Oct. 13, 1751, his second wife, John Power, Jr., b-1729, d-Adams, Mass., pr. Feb.

28, 1786, son John (b-Mar., 1703, d-Providence, Feb. 18, 1772) and (m2) Lydia (Winsor, b-Aug. 5, 1709) Power, of Nicholas (1673-1734) and Mercy (Tillinghast, 1680, 1769) Power, of Nicholas (killed in King Philip's Swamp Fight, Dec. 19, 1675) and (m-1673) Rebecca (Rhodes) Power, of first Nicholas (d-N. Providence, 1657) and Jane (—) Power. The senior Nicholas Power was a youth with Roger Williams when the latter first (1635) arrived at Providence and with fifty-one others, participated in the second division of lands of Providence Plantations, 1640. Power Street in Providence is named for him. Lydia Winsor, dau. Samuel and Mary (Harding) Winsor, of Samuel (b-Providence, 1644) and Mercy (Williams, b-July 15, 1640, d-1715) of Joshua Winsor. Mary Harding dau. Abraham and Deborah Harding. Mercy Williams dau. Roger Williams, founder of Providence Plantations, 1635-6. Mercy Tillinghast dau. Philip and Martha (Holmes) Tillinghast, of Rev. Pardon (1622-1718, from England to Providence, 1643) and (m2-1664) Lydia (Tabor, 1640-1720) Tillinghast. Lydia Tabor dau. Philip (1605-69; to Watertown, Mass., 1634) and Lydia (Masters) Tabor. Rebecca Rhodes dau. Zachariah (drowned, 1665) and (m-Mar. 7, 1646) Joane (Arnold, b-Feb. 27, 1617) Rhodes. Joane Arnold dau. William (b-June 24, 1587, d-Pawtuxet, R. I., 1676) and (m-1610) Christiana (Peak, bapt. Feb. 13, 1584, d-af. 1659) Arnold from Ilchester, Somerset, England, June 24, 1635, in same boat with fam. of Stukely Westcott. John Power, Jr., was a Revolutionary soldier, serving with Col. Joab Stafford's co. of Independent volunteers; fought at Bennington, Aug. 16, 1777, and six days; he enlisted Sept. 5, 1777, in Capt. Thomas Bussey's Berkshire County (Mass.) co., known as the "Silver Grays," serving 28 days, then called to Pawlet, Vt., on an Alarm. His memorial at Adams, Mass., reads: "In Memory of those Friends and Ancestors of the East Hoosuck Society of Friends, who, at the sacrifice of religious scruples, took up arms in the War of Independence in defense of their homes and liberties." Following the death of her husband, Elizabeth m2-prob. Caleb Tibbitts. At Pittsfield, Mass., a deed is recorded under date May 22, 1786 of "Elisha Edds to Caleb Tibbitts and Elizabeth Power, widow of Adams, a farm in Adams." Issue, 6 chn.: Abiather, Joseph, Thomas, Samuel, Moses, Arthur.

VI—Abiather Power.

VI—Joseph Power.

VI—Thomas Power, b-Apr. 12, 1753; m-Adams, Mass., 1776, Hannah Skelley, b-Mar. 24, 1754. Their home was at the foot of old Greylock Mountain in northern Berkshire County, Mass., where he had a lime kiln. Of issue: John.

VII—John Power, b-Oct. 13, 1781, d-Feb. 15, 1846; m(1)-Phebe Hussey; m(2)- ——. By m2., issue: George H., who settled in Ventura, Calif., where he compiled a history of Power fam.

VI—Samuel Power.

VI—Moses Power.

VI—Arthur Power, b-Adams, Nov. 14, 1771, d-Farmington, Mich., Aug. 6, 1836; m(1)-Deborah Aldrich, b-Uxbridge, Mass. (Quaker Church rec.), Feb. 8, 1775, d-Farmington, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1817, dau. Peter and Isabel (Baker) Aldrich; m(2)-Mary Dillingham of Farmington; m(3)-Sarah Lawton. When Cheshire, Ontario County, N. Y., was settled during the late years of 18th century, many from Cheshire, Mass., including Adams and nearby towns, migrated there. He settled on a farm tract nr. what is now Farmington. Before 1830, he moved on to what was called Farmington, Mich. Issue, by Deborah, 11 chn.: Diana, John, Ira, Nathan, Mary, Jerud, Samuel, Beluah, Abram, William, Esther; by Mary: Deborah, Duana; by Sarah: No issue. Of his issue, rec. only of Nathan.

VII—Nathan Power, b-Farmington, N. Y., Apr. 19, 1801, d-Farmington, Mich., Jan. 20, 1874; m(1)-Feb. 3, 1825, Salinda Payne, b-Farmington, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1800, d-Farmington, Mich., Aug. 22, 1832, dau. Gideon and Phebe (Hill) Payne of Adams, Mass., former b-Feb. 18, 1793, and migrated to Farmington, N. Y.; Phebe Hill b-Jan. 12, 1771, d-Apr. 2, 1854, dau. Caleb and Mary (Jolls-Luther) Hill. Caleb b-Swansa, Mass., June 25, 1728, d-Adams, Mass., May, 1797, m-Swansa, July 29, 1766, Mary (Jolls) Luther, by whom there were seven ch.; m(2)-Patience Comstock, b-Apr. 21, 1798, d-Sept. 2, 1872. He was a farmer, except 1828-9 when he was teacher in the only school in Farmington; in 1854, was

elected to House of Representatives on the Republican ticket. Issue, by Salinda, 6 chn.: Gideon, Phebe, Lorenzo, Ira, Francis, George; by Patience: Otis, Huldah.

VIII—Gideon Power, b-Nov. 15, 1825, d-Nov. 7, 1899.

VIII—Phebe M. Power, b-Nov. 30, 1826.

VIII—Lorenzo Power, b-Jan. 16, 1828.

VIII—Ira L. Power, b-Mar. 13, 1829.

VIII—Francis Power, b-Farmington, Mich., Mar. 30, 1830, d-Nevada City, Calif., Mar. 18, 1902; m-Dec. 26, 1867, Elizabeth Julia Kent, b-Shoreham, Vt., Nov. 1, 1844, d-Nevada City, May 7, 1887, dau. Dr. William and Julia Herbert (Barnum) Kent of Nevada City, latter dau. Erastus Wolcott and Sarah Julia (Hand) Barnum; Sarah dau. Nathan (soldier of Revolution) and Anna (Barnes) Hand; Anna dau. Capt. Isaac and Elizabeth (Rusco) Barnes, of Isaac and Anna (Rogers) Barnes, who m-Apr. 9, 1704, Isaac b-1675. Anna dau. Noah and Elizabeth (Tainter) Rogers, latter dau. Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Rose) Tainter, latter (b-1621) dau. of first Robert (1594-1666) and Margery (1594-) of Elmswell, County Suffolk, Eng., of Newton (now Watertown), Mass., 1634, of Wethersfield, Conn., 1635, of Totoket (now Branford), Conn., 1644, d-New Haven, Conn., 1666. Francis was an educator and attorney; entered Michigan uni. 1852, pursuing classical course and graduated 1859 with degrees A.M. and A.B.; admitted to bar in Michigan, 1858, where he practiced until 1862, in which year he migrated to California, settling at Nevada City, Nevada County, the richest part of California's gold mining area, where he was principal of schools fourteen years, during which he was county school commissioner two years. In 1881, he resumed at Nevada City, the practice of law in which he was engaged until a few months before his death. He was also commissioner of schools of Nevada City for two years, and served as justice of the peace. Court and schools closed out of respect to him, the day of his funeral. Issue, 4 chn.: Barnum, Frances, Laura, Charles.

IX—E. Barnum Power, b-Nevada City, Nevada County, Calif., Nov. 22, 1869, resided 1938 San Francisco, Calif., member S. S. W. D.; m-Dec. 19, 1895, Minerva Lester, b-Nevada City, Calif., dau. Anson Wood and Clara Adelaide (Davis) Lester of Nevada City, former of Christopher, of Christopher, of David, of Jonathan, of Jonathan, of Andrew, of first Andrew Lester (d-1669), from Wales to Gloucester, Mass., 1641; freeman, 1643; to New London, Conn., 1651. E. Barnum Power, in 1934, and since 1903, was assistant attorney general of California with offices in San Francisco. He spent his boyhood amidst and in the atmosphere of the early Argonauts in the northern end of Mother Lode, the richest part of the gold-mining area of California, and had a close and intimate acquaintance with many of the old '49ers whose varied experiences as they were recited to him, he has a very vivid recollection. After graduating from one of the state high schools, he was admitted, July 20, 1891, to the Supreme Court of the State of California, and has since been actively in the practice of law. He was admitted to the United States Supreme Court on Oct. 5, 1911; served as the District Attorney of his native Nevada County from 1898 to 1903, when he entered the office of the Attorney General. He has engaged in a number important cases both in the Superior and the Appellate courts of the state, and is known as the dean of Assistant District Attorneys in the U. S., having filled that office in California for 36 years. He is Past Master of Park Masonic Lodge, No. 449, having served as the first master. He is also an Elk. Issue: Lester.

X—Lester Barnum Power, b-Oakland, Calif., Nov. 30, 1897, resided 1933 San Francisco. After graduating from Lowell High school in 1913, entered Uni. of California from which he graduated in 1917 with degree A.B., with commerce degree B.S. in 1919, with teacher's certificate in 1925; served in World War in Navy censor's office; received in 1927, M.A. degree in French;

1929 to 1938 teacher of French, Italian, Spanish and Latin at Balboa High school, San Francisco.

IX—Frances Julia Power, b-Nevada City, Nevada County, Calif., Aug. 30, 1872, resided 1938 Oakland, Calif., member S. S. W. D. She was teacher in Oakland public schools since 1913, graduate of Calif. State Teachers' college and college of N. Y. She came East in June, 1935, and attended the Westcott Tercentenary celebration in Rhode Island.

IX—Laura Jenison Power, b-Feb. 22, 1878, d-Oakland, Dec. 15, 1936; m-Nov. 30, 1902, Henry Fitter, b-Dec. 16, 1870, of German parents; employed 1933 by Pacific Gas and Electric Company. Issue: Frances.

X—Frances Ruth Fitter, b-Nevada City, Calif., Apr. 22, 1908; m-Oakland, Calif., June 30, 1935, Robert Harrison Chestney. Issue: Elizabeth Ann, b-Oct., 1937. Commercial advertising artist.

IX—Charles Kent Power, b-Nevada City, Calif., Feb. 26, 1880, d-Johannesburgh, South Africa, Feb. 28, 1928, where he went in 1916 and was employed in gold-mining. Following a blast in a mine in 1927, he saved the lives of twelve men, the effect of which caused his death two months later. He was decorated for bravery, the mine-owners presenting him with an engraved gold watch. He never married.

VIII—George Power, b-Nov. 20, 1831.

VIII—Otis Comstock Power, b-Sept. 15, 1836; m-Susan E. Brown. Issue: Ellsworth Comstock; m-, issue: Ellsworth C., Jr.

VIII—Huldah Simmonds Power, b-Sept. 17, 1841.

Appendix to Page 209

VIII—Emma Westcott, b-Apr. 3, 1834, d-Feb. 19, 1916; m-Dec. 23, 1868, Jonathan Russell Bullock of Bristol, R. I., b-Sept. 6, 1815, d-May 7, 1899. (W. G., p. 209.) Issue: Emma.

IX—Emma Russell Bullock, b-Sept. 25, 1869, d-Dec. 6, 1908; m-1897, Albert Stanton Cheesebrough, b-Apr. 11, 1868, d-May 9, 1916, son E. Stanton and Caroline L. (Herreshoff) Cheesebrough of Bristol. Issue: Edith, Wescote.

X—Edith R. Cheesebrough, b-July 8, 1903, resided 1938 Welesfleet, Mass.; m-Franklin B. Bowers.

X—Wescote Herreshoff Cheesebrough, b-Mar. 16, 1908; attorney 1938 Providence. (From him, this compiler received permission to use the family records assembled in 1886 by his distinguished grandfather, Judge Bullock.)

Appendix to Pages 210-211

VI—Joseph Westcott, b-Apr. 9, 1779, d-Utica, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1867; m-June 3, 1783, Esther Richmond, b-June 7, 1783, d-Nov. 25, 1834; bur. in old family cem. on Westcott estate on "Chestnut Hill," East Killingly, Conn. Served in War of 1812. As a young man, he lived in Providence. His father gave him and his bro. Parley, the Westcott summer estate at East Killingly, consisting of two houses and considerable land, which they divided. Later, Joseph removed to Utica, while Parley continued to live on the old homestead. Issue, 4 chn.: Henry, Almira, Elizabeth, David.

VII—Henry Westcott, b-Foster, R. I., Apr. 18, 1801, d-Danielson, Conn., June, 1878; m-Feb. 10, 1825, Almira Brownell of Rutland, Mass., b-Mar. 1, 1801, d-July 19, 1882. His estate at the time of his death, is said to have been worth over one million dollars. He and his children endowed several institutions in East Killingly and Danielson. Their home on Westcott Road, Danielson, was left for an Old Peoples' Home. There are land deeds of record at Lee, N. Y., in 1839 and 1841, of Henry and Almira "of Killingly, Conn." Issue: Almira, Henry.

- VIII—Almira Elizabeth Westcott, 1834-1908; unm. It was she who left the homestead for an Old Peoples' Home.
- VIII—Henry Tillinghast Westcott, 1838-1903.
- VII—Almira Westcott (Peckham Gena. calls her "Eleanor"), b-Sept. 1805, d-Apr. 11, 1854; m-Oct. 30, 1828, Jude Sabin of Thompson, Conn., b-Dec. 21, 1802 (not 1801), d-July 17, 1850. Issue: Esther and Dau., name unknown.
- VIII—Esther Sabin, b-1830, d-Cuba, af. 1853, without issue, one yr. af. her marriage; m(his second wife), Dr. Fenner Harris Peckham, Jr., 1820-1887, son Dr. Fenner Harris and Catherine Davis (Torrey) Peckham of North Killingly, Conn., who settled in Providence, 1851.
- VII—Elizabeth Westcott (W. G., p 210.)
- VII—David Westcott, b-East Killingly, Nov. 11, 1818, d-Sept. 26, 1902; m-Oct. 26, 1839, Polly Winsor, b-Apr. 1, 1822, d-Dec. 28, 1893. In 1837, he removed with his parents from East Killingly to Utica, N. Y., where he resided many years. Issue, 3 chn.: Albertus, Esther, Myra. (For posterity, see W. G., p. 210.)
- VI—Parley Westcott, b-Nov. 29, 1780, d-East Killingly, Apr. 18, 1868; m-Mary ("Polly") Law, b-Dec. 15, 1794, d-July 19, 1870. After his youth passed in Providence, he lived on the old Westcott estate at East Killingly. Issue, 5 chn.: Alice, Huldah, James, Alcy, Amanda; all b-E. Killingly.
- VII—Alice Ann Westcott, d-Nov. 19, 1814, ae. 10m., 7d.
- VII—Huldah Westcott, b-Nov. 12, 1815, d-Feb. 4, 1888; m-1844, David Day Hutchins of Killingly, b-May 26, 1817, d-May 7, 1891, son Simon (b-Aug. 25, 1789) and Sarah (Day, b-June 24, 1719) Hutchins. David D. was born at the old Hutchins homestead which had been in the family for nearly 300 years, and was located on Green Hollow Road, Killingly. When a young man, he settled in Providence and remained there many years. Issue: David.
- VIII—David Westcott Hutchins, b-Killingly, Nov. 9, 1849, d-same, Nov. 1, 1930; m-Apr. 16, 1874, his cousin, Sarah Elizabeth Hutchins, b-Mar. 7, 1853, resided 1938 Killingly, dau. Erastus Dwight and Mary Elizabeth (Francis) Hutchins. Issue, 8 chn.: Clara, Everett, Sarah, Clarence, Flora, Arthur, Annie, Walter.
- IX—Clara Amanda Hutchins, b-E. Killingly, Mar. 3, 1875, d-Brooklyn, Conn., Aug. 12, 1880.
- IX—Everett Francis Hutchins, b-Killingly, Jan. 9, 1877, d-Brooklyn, June 6, 1880.
- IX—Sarah Ethel Westcott Hutchins, b-Killingly, June 15, 1879, resided 1938 Providence, member S. S. W. D.; m-June 19, 1910, Eben Rose Cargill, b-June 4, 1885, son William and Cora (Morse) Cargill. Ethel, as she was better known, was greatly interested in studying the ancestry of the Westcott family, and with her daughter, attended the biennial commemorative celebrations at Salem, Mass., and in Rhode Island, 1935, and at Cooperstown, N. Y., 1937. Issue: Leone.
- X—Leone Parmalee Hutchins Cargill, b-Providence, May 28, 1911.
- IX—Clarence Everett Hutchins, b-Brooklyn, Conn., June 22, 1881.
- IX—Flora Elizabeth Hutchins, b-Brooklyn, Sept. 28, 1883.
- IX—Arthur Westcott Hutchins, b-Brooklyn, Sept. 10, 1885, d-Killingly, May 24, 1933.
- IX—Annie Amelia Hutchins, b-Brooklyn, Aug. 28, 1889, resided 1938 Providence; m-Jan. 22, 1914, Charles Atwood Bassett, b-Providence, July 17, 1884.
- IX—Walter Lawrence Hutchins, b-Wauregan, Conn., Dec. 24, 1893, d-Killingly, Sept. 29, 1896.
- VII—James Westcott, b-Feb. 17, 1818, d-June 11, 1875; m-Killingly, Nov. 24, 1836, Marinda Bartlett, b-Feb. 6, 1818, d-June 11, 1892, dau. Reuben Bartlett of East Killingly. They removed to Nebraska ab. 1850. Issue, 3 chn.: George, Charles, George (again); all b-E. Killingly.
- VIII—George Tillinghast Westcott, b-Sept. 7, 1837, d-Apr. 13, 1838.
- VIII—Charles Tillinghast Westcott, b-Apr. 2, 1840; m(1)-Louisa Aldrich, sister of late Senator Nelson Aldrich of Rhode Island; m(2)-Jennie Law. He lived in Sioux City, Ia., after his second marriage, but later returned to E. Killingly and built a home. Issue, by Louisa, 3 chn.:

James, Lulu, Grace. James and Grace d. without issue; Lulu m-Elmer Blood and had issue: Grace, Helen.

VIII—George Edgar Westcott, b-June 18, 1843, d-1918; m(1)-Kate Martin Poor, b-Mar. 1850, d-1898, dau. Charles Killian and Matilda (Cochran) Poor; m(2)-Helen Hebb, 1844-1905; m(3)-Anna Hebb, 1852-1922. Issue, by Kate, 6 chn.: George, Kate, Charles, Mary, James, Ralph.

IX—George Poor Westcott, d-inf.

IX—Kate D. Westcott, b-Aug. 27, 1869, resided 1938 Sioux City, Ia.; m-June 10, 1890, Fred Leavens Hutchins, b-Mar. 19, 1868, son Charles Tanner and Angeline (Chadwick) Hutchins. Issue: George, Helen.

X—George Westcott Hutchins, b-Oct. 31, 1892, Lieut. Junior Grade Instructor Navigation 1938 Pelham Bay, N. Y.; m-Sioux City, Jan. 17, 1918, Grace Joehnk, b-Apr. 17, 1895, dau. Henry Christian and Louisa M. (Otto) Joehnk.

X—Helen Chadwick Hutchins, b-Dec. 8, 1895, resided 1938 Pelham Manor, N. Y.; m-Dec. 30, 1917, John Uhrich Reber, b-Oct. 6, 1893, son James C. and Mary Jane (Uhrich) Reber. Issue: John Hutchins, b-Sept. 22, 1919; Ann Chadwick, b-Dec. 22, 1926.

IX—Charles Tillinghast Westcott; m-Mary Hazelgrove. Issue, 5 chn.: George, Margie (m-Lloyd C. De Harty and had issue: Richard Joe, Roland Westcott, Roy Charles), Kate, Louise (m-Dr. Raymond Gelvin), Mary, Jean.

IX—Mary Weare Westcott; m-Clarence S. Argo. Issue, 5 chn.: Kate, Clarence, Marion (twin of Clarence), Helen, Emmett.

IX—James Bartlett Westcott, b-Oct. 7, 1875, d-1922.

IX—Ralph Edgar Westcott; m-Nellie ——. No issue.

VII—Alcy Ann Westcott, b-E. Killingly, 1820, d-Providence, Apr. 19, 1869; m-July 2, 1843, Amos Wells of Plainfield, Conn. Issue, 4 chn.: Henry, Ellen (1849-1898), Mary (d-y), Lillian (d-y).

VIII—Henry Thompson Wells, b-Plainfield, Dec. 8, 1844, d-Norwich, Conn., Apr. 28, 1923; m-Apr. 5, 1883, Sarah Elizabeth Harrison, b-Sept. 5, 1862, resided 1938 Norwich, dau. William and Sarah (McLean) Harrison. Issue, 3 chn.: Mortimer, Irene, Frances.

IX—Mortimer Henry Wells, b-Providence, Jan. 30, 1884; m-Nov. 1, 1909, Ethel Frances Houldcroft. Issue: Ethel.

X—Ethel Mae Wells, b-May 16, 1914.

IX—Irene Harrison Wells, b-Providence, May 15, 1888, resided 1938 Norwich; m-Westerly, R. I., July 14, 1923, Warren Webster Church, b-Preston, Conn., son Elisha and Melissa Susan (Williams) Church. No issue.

IX—Frances Elizabeth Wells, b-Norwich, June 17, 1893; m-June 15, 1917, John D. Le Vaughn. Issue: Ruth.

X—Ruth Wells Le Vaughn, b-Norwich, June 3, 1919.

VII—Amanda Westcott, b-Oct. 19, 1824, d-Aug. 20, 1859; m-1854, William Simmons. No issue.

VI—Mary Westcott, b-1787 (W. G., p. 211).

Appendix to Pages 212-217

III—William Westcott (²Jeremiah, ¹Stukely), b-ab. 1680, d-af. 1758. It is only definitely known that he was "of age as early as 1709"; his Christian name was prob. derived from his maternal grandfather William England. His wife was Abigail Gardiner (W. G., p. 212). An old Bible record giving nicknames and years of birth under the caption of "My brothers and sisters," prob. is that of the chn. of William and Abigail: "Will (William), 1700; Zeke (Ezekiel), 1701; Joe (Joseph), 1703; Beth (*Bethiah), Zury (Zuriel), 1707; Peleg, I was born 1709; Stuke (Stukely), 1710; Nabby (Hannah), 1713; Mary, 1715; Jack (*John), 1717; Ex (*Experience), 1718; Penny (*Penelope),

* These five names and years of birth check with those of persons whose records have been determined from vital and fam. records and deeds in Rhode Island.

1719; *Amos, 1722; Mercy, 1727." Prob. issue of William and Abigail, 14 chn.: William, Ezekiel, Joseph, Bethiah, Zuriel, Peleg, Stukely, Hannah, Mary, John, Experience, Penelope, Amos, Mercy.

IV—William Westcott, Jr., b-1700, d-1781 (W. G., p. 212).

* * * * *

V—Rachel Westcott; d-1815 at an advanced age; m-Job Joy. (In addition to chn. named in W. G., p. 213, was Samuel.)

VI—Samuel F. Joy, b-June 24, 1764, d-June 7, 1842; m-Freelove Fenner, dau. Samuel (desc. first Arthur) and Amey (Fiske) Fenner. Samuel was a tanner, his tannery being nr. "Dug Away Hill" in Cranston tp., R. I. He had several sons who continued the tannery after his death, and several daus., among them Rachel, who m-George Perry Hazard of Providence. A part of the farm with the ancient house of Major Tom Fenner, became by inheritance, property of the Hazard fam.

* * * * *

VII—Almira Westcott (⁶Eleazer, ⁵Gideon, ⁴William, ³William), b-May, 1807, d-Aug., 1876; m-Increase Gatchell, b-June 1, 1804, d-Mar. 1, 1882. Of issue: James.

VIII—James Lawrence Gatchell, b-Mar. 7, 1833, d-Apr. 4, 1918; m-May 10, 1860, Mary Elizabeth Jones, b-Oct. 4, 1835, d-Oct. 7, 1925. James L. was soldier of the Rebellion. Of issue: Frank.

IX—Frank Lincoln Gatchell, b-Mendon, Worcester County, Mass., Feb. 23, 1861, resided 1938 Pawtucket, R. I., member S. S. W. D.; m-Oct. 7, 1885, Patience Merrill, b-Aug. 12, 1867, d-Jan. 26, 1929. Issue: Ruth, Raymond.

X—Ruth Merrill Gatchell, b-July 11, 1892, resided 1938 Cambridge, Mass.; m- — James.

X—Raymond Walker Gatchell, b-July 21, 1894, resided 1938 Edgewood, R. I.; m., issue: James Lawrence, b-Feb. 20, 1929.

* * * * *

VI—John Westcott, 1767-1834 (W. G., pp. 214-5, erroneously places this John in VII generation; likewise his chn. and grandchn. one generation late. Corrected order of birth of chn.: Benoni, Susan, Fenner, Joseph, Freelove, Philip.

VII—Fenner Westcott (W. G., 214, erroneously records VIII gen.), b-1814, prob. twin of Joseph. He was enumerated in 1860 at Boonville, N. Y., and was called farmer and mechanic. He m-Lucinda —, b-Vt., 1815. Issue: Mary Jane, b-N. Y., 1845; Emma A., b-N. Y., 1847.

* * * * *

VII—Mary Eliza Westcott (W. G., p. 215, erroneously records VIII gen.), b-Mar. 29, 1805, d-Aug. 4, 1867; m-Dec. 21, 1822, Josias L. Luther of Providence, b-Dec. 24, 1792, d-Nov. 6, 1860. Issue, other than recorded: Mary.

VIII—Mary Eliza Luther, 1823-1893; m-1850, Charles Bates Johnson, 1828-1901. Issue: Corine.

IX—Corine Johnson, b-1859; m-1885, James Wilson Gladding, b-1857. Issue: Corine, b-Memphis, Tenn.

* * * * *

VII—Philip Westcott (⁶John, ⁵Gideon, ⁴William, ³William). Not recorded in W. G., p. 215).

* * * * *

VI—John Westcott (W. G., p. 215), b-1767. Said to have had son John.

* * * * *

IV—Ezekiel Westcott (erroneously given in W. G. as V generation), b-ab. 1701; m-Aug. 17, 1718, Mary Dyer, dau. Edward (b-1670) and Mary (Greene) Dyer, of Samuel and Ann (Hutchinson) Dyer, of William and

Mary Dyer. Ann Hutchinson was dau. Capt. Edward. In 1733, Ezekiel's father gave him sixty acres of land, part of the home farm lying West of the Pochasset river. This land he sold in 1734 and removed to Scituate tp. From here in 1744, he enrolled in the train band of Providence County. He was enumerated at Scituate in 1744 census when his fam. consisted of four persons. However, by that year all his known chn. had married and four of them soon settled in Clarendon tp., Rutland County, Vt., where the surname was usually recorded "Wescott." Issue, 5 chn.: Zilpha, Sarah, James, Ezekiel, Penelope.

V—Zilpha Westcott (by some called "Sophia"); m-ab. 1760-1, Abraham Salisbury "of Scituate," and by 1770, settled in Clarendon, Vt., with four chn. Two more chn. were born to them there. Abraham was number 31 of those who by 1781 had taken the oath in Clarendon. On first page of first book of Clarendon town records, a deed is recorded in which Joseph Williams sells "100 acres of land to Abraham Salisbury of Clarendon on Otter Creek, and in the original rights of Seth Chace (Chase)." The deed, dated Apr. 9, 1770, he signs with his mark. In 1777, Salisbury hastily formed a militia company among the settlers of Clarendon, Wallingford, Rutland and Pittsford tps. for protection against the British foraging detachments, and became its captain. His company was again called out in 1781 for "the defense of the frontiers of Vermont." Late in life, Capt. Salisbury removed to N. Y. State. Issue, 6 chn.: Sarah, Mary, Phebe, Gardner, Ezekiel, Abraham.

VI—Sarah Salisbury, b-Scituate, R. I., Nov. 23, 1761.

VI—*Mary Salisbury, b-Scituate, Nov. 16, 1763, d-Vt., 1829; m-James Eddy of Clarendon. They were Baptists, as was her mother, but Capt. Salisbury was a Methodist. Eddy purchased land in Clarendon in 1801 from Jeremiah Wescott (app. 156), but prior to 1781, he took the freeman's oath there. Issue, 10 chn.: James, Peleg, Ezekiel, Zephannah, Sophia, Hannah, Zilpha, Mary, Nancy, Sophia (again). Of issue: Zephannah.

VII—Zephannah Eddy, d-1847; m-Perry Greene Smith. Resided Pittsford, Vt. Issue, 6 chn.: John, Job, Arnold, James, Levi, Polly. Of issue: James.

VIII—James Smith, d-Dec. 12, 1868. Sold land in Clarendon to Jeremiah Wescott in 1820. Issue, 11 chn.: Truman, Perry, Seba, Rensselaer, Sardius, Vernon, Nancy, Hannibal, James, George, Sohia. Of issue: Siba.

IX—Siba Smith; m-Cynthia Russell. Issue, 3 chn.: Edward, James, Howard. Of issue: Edward, who m., issue: Anna O., who resided 1938 Pittsford, Vt.

VI—Phebe Salisbury, b-Scituate, May 31, 1763, d-Jan. 10, 1857; m-1784, George Wescott, 1762-1799. (see app. 156.)

VI—Gardner Salisbury, b-Scituate, Apr. 4, 1768. He took the freeman's oath in Clarendon pr. 1781.

VI—Ezekiel Salisbury, b-Clarendon, Vt., Dec. 17, 1770.

VI—Abraham Salisbury, Jr., b-Clarendon, June 26, 1772.

V—Sarah Westcott, d-p. 1784; m-Jan. 19, 1764, Thomas Howard, son Isaac and Martha (Rice) Howard and bro. Christopher, husband of Sarah's sister Penelope. After Sarah's death, Thomas m(2)-Leah Hopkins. Issue: Isaac, Sarah.

VI—Isaac Howard, b-Scituate tp., R. I., 1766; m-Jemima Tarbox. Removed with his father and step-mother to Charlton, Mass., before 1784, and before July, 1797, to Columbus, Chenango County, N. Y. Later, settled nr. boundary line of Erie and Warren counties, Pa., while his half-brother Thomas, remained at Columbus.

VI—Sarah ("Sally") Howard, b-Scituate tp., 1768-9; m-William Austin, and settled at Clarendon, Vt., where Nov. 27, 1798, they purchased the farm of her uncle Ezekiel Westcott from his widow. Issue: One son, 2 daus.

V—James Westcott; m-ab. 1764, Lydia Spink, and settled in Clarendon,

* James Eddy, who 1932 resided Wallingford, Vt., is said to desc. from Mary Salisbury Eddy.

Vt., prob. pr. outbreak of the Revolution. There, Feb. 19, 1776, their third child William, was born. James appears among the earliest names of the 392 men who previous to Feb. 2, 1781, had taken the freeman's oath at Clarendon, being number 81 on the list. From the company pay-roll it is learned that James served in 1781 in Capt. Abraham Salisbury's co. of militia and was paid for thirteen days and eighteen miles, which suggests he was at Castleton, Vt. Again, in Oct., 1781, he was paid for ten days in Capt. Israel Hurlburt's company. On Sept. 14, 1781, he purchased from James Rice, a tract of land in Chippenhook section of Clarendon tp., which he owned as late as 1809. He was counted in the census of 1790 at Clarendon with five sons under sixteen years of age and two daughters. There is a treasured tradition in his posterity that he was first to open a slate quarry in Vermont. Issue, far as known, 6 chn.: Ezekiel, James, William, Ezekiel (again), Thomas, Eldredge, 2 daus.

VI—Ezekiel Westcott, d-inf.

VI—James Westcott; prob. living in 1790.

VI—William Westcott (W. G., p. 402), b-Clarendon, Vt., Feb. 19, 1776, d-Savannah, Wayne County, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1850; m-ab. 1812, Rebecca Colvin, b-Port Byron, N. Y., d-Bangor, Mich. He is bur. in Savannah and his wife in Bangor. William left Clarendon, as many others did, just before the War of 1812-15. Issue, 6 chn.: Heman, Miranda, Lydia, Sarah A., Benjamin, William.

VII—Heman Westcott, b-Savannah 1813, d-1894; m-Savannah, Julia Vanortrick. Issue, 7 chn.: George, Electa, Harriet, Amos, Charles, Caroline, Jeff.

VIII—George H. Westcott, b-Savannah, May 14, 1850, d-Aug. 2, 1927; m-Clyde, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1870, Sarah Secor, b-Savannah, Nov. 2, 1846, d-same. Issue, 6 chn.: Lillian, Cora, Archibald, Charles, Howard, Ray H.

IX—Lillian Westcott, b-Savannah, Sept. 23, 1871, resided 1937 same; m-Mar. 29, 1893, Maurice Hadden. Issue: Marion, Helen.

X—Marion Hadden, b-Mar. 29, 1903; m-Helen Wilsey.

X—Helen Haddon; m-Marvin Coon.

IX—Cora Westcott, b-Savannah, May 16, 1874; m-1909, Jerome Phelps.

IX—Archibald Westcott, b-Savannah, Feb. 10, 1878; m-Lillian Lambert. Issue, 6 chn.: Earl (m-Lucelia Sweet), Harold (m-Anna Harvey), Roland, Helen, Margaret, George.

IX—Charles Westcott, b-Savannah, July 26, 1883, d-E. Syracuse, N. Y., 1925; m-Aug., 1907, Hazel Stafford. Issue, 3 chn.: Ruth, Gladys (resided 1938 Newark, N. Y.; m-Wilber Havens), Vernon.

IX—Howard Westcott, b-Savannah, Aug. 4, 1885; m-Aug., 1907, Melvina Clary. Issue: Elsie (m-Maurice Dasey), Murial (m-Anson Rowe).

IX—Ray Harrison Westcott, b-Savannah, Mar. 4, 1880; m-Lila Shelly. Issue: Alice.

VIII—Electa Westcott; m-George VanDuzen. Issue, 3 chn.: William, Carrie, Lottie (m- ——— Coryell, resided Ithaca, Mich.)

VIII—Harriet Westcott; m-Gibson Ingersoll. Issue, 3 chn.: George, William, Charles.

VIII—Amos Westcott, b-July, 1838, d-Bangor, Apr. 26, 1872; m-Lydia Ann Secor. Issue, 4 chn.: Mary, Charles, William, George; all d-y but Mary.

IX—Mary Westcott, d-N. Y. State; m-George Lambert. Issue, 4 chn.: Millie, Willis, Vern, Margaret.

VIII—Charles Westcott, b-Savannah, 1843; m-Fanny Taylor. Resided 1870 Savannah. Issue, 3 chn.: Minnie (b-1869), Maud, Martha.

VIII—Caroline Westcott, b-Savannah, 1848, d-Feb. 16, 1886; m-Ebenezer Harrington. Issue: Cynthia, Jeff (m., issue: Will,

d-So. Haven, Mich., 1936; m-Jane Stuckum, d-So. Haven, 1937.
 VII—Miranda Westcott, m- ——— Harrington; issue: Jeff; m- ———; issue: Will, d-So. Haven, 1936; m-Jane Stuckum, d-So. Haven, 1937.

VII—Lydia Westcott; m-John Pritchard. Issue, 4 chn.: Ed., John, James, Eva.

VII—Sarah Ann Westcott; m-Grandy Brocks.

VII—Benjamin Westcott, b-Savannah; m-Emily Duzenberry. No issue, but adopted: Frank C., Lottie, Eugene.

VII—William Westcott, b-Savannah, Nov., 1823, d-Bangor, VanBuren County, Mich., Oct. 10, 1880; m-Savannah, 1843, Huldah M. Dean, b-Vt., Dec. 7, 1824, d-Bangor, May 29, 1910, dau. Lyman and Elizabeth (Wood) Dean, natives of Sharon, Conn., who were early settlers in Savannah. William and Huldah lived on Howland Island nr. Savannah. This island is now a State Conservation Park. With their five-horse team and covered wagon, they left Savannah in March, 1857, and passing through Canada, arrived in Bangor in three weeks. They settled on a heavily timbered 120-acre tract of land at Bangor Center, where they passed the remainder of their lives. Some of the oak, walnut and whitewood trees being of enormous size, it was a considerable task to fell them, clear the land and prepare it for crops. They brought what furniture they could in the "prairie schooner," shipping the rest to Kalamazoo, then the nearest railroad station. Between Kalamazoo and Bangor Center at the time, only a blazed trail led the way through the dense forest. Their toil, trials and privations and their frolics, bees and hunting exploits were the experience of the settlers in those pioneering days, carrying on with the spirit of the earlier pioneers "back East." Issue, 7 chn.: Lyman, Eugene, Lodema, Mary, Esther, Sarah, Rebecca.

VIII—Lyman Westcott, b-Howland Island nr. Savannah, Oct. 9, 1847, d-Hartford, VanBuren County, Mich., May 30, 1921; m-Hartford, Jan. 1, 1868, Josephine Easton, b-Ypsilanti, Mich., Dec. 15, 1851, d-Hartford, Nov. 18, 1923. Lyman was a farmer and carpenter. Issue, 4 chn.: Clara, Maud, LeRoy, Leo.

IX—Clara Westcott, b-Bangor, Oct. 15, 1871, resided 1938 Hartford; m-Oct. 3, 1893, William Finley, b-Hartford, May 24, 1866; farmer. Issue, 3 chn.: Howard, Winifred, Wilton; all b-Hartford.

X—Howard J. Finley, b-Dec. 6, 1901, teacher 1938 Vocational Agriculture, Brushton, N. Y., and Aug. 1, same year, teacher of Agriculture at Weedsport, N. Y.; m-Dowagiac, Mich., Aug. 20, 1929, Helen L. Miller, b-Dowagiac, May 20, 1901. Issue: Marilyn Ann, b-Bristol, Vt., Mar. 29, 1933.

X—Winifred J. Finley, b-Aug. 16, 1904, teacher 1938 Lansing, Mich.; m-Lansing, June 17, 1934, Earle Cowell, b-Lancaster, Jan. 10, 1906.

X—Wilton L. Finley, b-Aug. 25, 1906, county agricultural agent 1938 Travas City, Mich.; m-Three Rivers, Mich., June 30, 1934, Vada Nicolen, b-Alvordton, O., Oct. 6, 1903. Issue: Dwight Eugene, b-Bay City, Mich., Apr. 25, 1937.

IX—Maude Westcott, b-Bangor, Mich., Oct. 2, 1874, resided 1938 Hartford; m-same, Nov. 16, 1898, Isaac Burton Williams, b-Pokagon, Mich., Oct., 1871; farmer.

IX—LeRoy Westcott, b-Hartford, Jan. 6, 1883, contract-carpenter 1938 Hartford; m-St. Joseph, Mich., Mae Kime, b-Hartford, Mar. 22, 1882. Issue, 3 chn.: Carleton, LaVerne, Raymond; all b-Hartford.

X—Carlton Westcott, b-1912; m-Aug. 20, 1938, Lepha Gillard of Watervliet.

X—LaVerne Westcott, b-1915; m-Sept. 27, 1937, Marion Robinson of Bangor.

X—Raymond Westcott, b-Dec. 6, 1920.

IX—Leo Enos Westcott, b-Hartford, Apr. 13, 1886, physician 1938 Kalamazoo, Mich., member S. S. W. D. and first vice-president 1937-8-9; m-Hartford, June 26, 1907, Mabel P. Straton, b-May 18, 1885.

VIII—Eugene Westcott, b-Savannah, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1848, d-Bangor, Mich., Oct. 1, 1932; m-Breedsville, Mich., Nov. 21, 1877, Jane Finley, who d-June 26, 1894. Issue, 5 chn.: Floyd, Hazel, William, Cornie, Eula; all b-Bangor, Mich.

IX—Floyd Westcott, b-Jan. 31, 1882; m-Leona Stanley, b-Aug. 27, 1883. Issue, 4 chn.: Howard, Harold, Delbert, Dorothy; all b-Bangor.

X—Howard Westcott, b-Oct. 4, 1906, d-Nov. 6, 1929.

X—Harold Westcott, b-Oct. 4, 1906, twin of Howard, resided 1938 Watervliet, Mich.; m-Lina Moot.

X—Delbert Westcott, b-Mar. 17, 1915; m-Dec. 24, 1937, Neta Bonamigo of Bangor, b-1916.

X—Dorothy Westcott, b-June 16, 1922.

IX—Hazel Westcott, b-Feb. 15, 1884; m-Dec. 7, 1916, Glen Conklin, b-Nov. 7, 1887. Issue: Betty J.

X—Betty Jane Conklin, b-Aug. 22, 1920.

IX—William Westcott, b-Apr. 19, 1886; m-1908, Lura Dodge, b-Jan. 15, 1885. Issue: Maxine, Lora V.; b-Bangor.

X—Maxine Westcott, b-Sept. 8, 1910, resided 1938 Benton Harbor, Mich.; m-Oct. 16, 1936, Wendel Davis, veterinarian. Issue: William E.

XI—William Eugene Davis, b-Mar. 16, 1938.

X—Irving Westcott, b-Nov. 7, 1912.

IX—Cornie Westcott, b-Dec. 4, 1888, resided 1938 Fresno, Calif.; m-Oct. 14, 1914, Robert Buckley, b-Jan. 2, 1892; railroad employee. Issue, 3 chn.: Jack, Robert, William.

X—Jack Buckley, b-Aug. 6, 1915, artist 1938 Fresno, Calif.

X—Robert Buckley, b-Nov. 14, 1917, U. S. Navy.

X—William Buckley, b-Oct. 4, 1924.

IX—Eula Westcott, b-Apr. 4, 1890, resided 1938 Breedsville, Mich.; m-Nov. 3, 1912, Glen Robbins. Issue: Duane, Clara G.; b-Breedsville, Mich.

X—Duane Robbins, b-Sept. 14, 1915, resided 1938 Breedsville, Mich.; m- —.

X—Clara Gene Robbins, b-Dec. 7, 1921.

VIII—Lodema Westcott, b-Savannah, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1850, d-Bangor, Mar. 7, 1915; m-Bangor, Apr. 10, 1870, John Van Auken, b-Oct. 18, 1840. Issue, 4 chn.: George, Orra, Effie, Lora, all b-Bangor.

IX—George Van Auken, b-Aug. 25, 1872; m-Bangor, Nov. 10, 1895, May Willis, b-Bangor, Dec. 20, 1874. Issue, 5 chn.: Lela F., Letha M., Georgia I., Alice R., Lora; all b-Bangor.

X—Lela Fanny Van Auken, b-Sept. 3, 1896; m-Dowagiac, Mich., June 14, 1919, Bert Avery, b-Sawyer, Mich., Oct. 28, 1890. Issue, 5 chn.: Helen Mae, b-Dowagiac, May 13, 1920; George Austin, b-Bangor, Aug. 27, 1921; Gene Lawrence, b-Dowagiac, July 18, 1925; Wayne Bruce, b-Dowagiac, Nov. 18, 1933; June Elizabeth, b-Dowagiac, June 1, 1928, d-June 5, 1928.

X—Letha Mae Van Auken, b-Geneva tp., Van Buren County, Mich., Oct. 3, 1900; m-Hartford, Mich., Dec. 1, 1933, Francis Johnson, b-Burlington Springs, N. Y., May 22, 1898. Issue, 3 chn.: Marion Laverne, b-Bangor, Dec. 25, 1924; Harold Claude, b-Dowagiac, Nov. 5, 1927; Richard Edwin, b-Grand Rapids, Sept. 19, 1930.

X—Georgia Ida Van Auken, b-Bangor, Mich., July 20,

1902; m-Grand Rapids, Dec. 31, 1923, Bernard Barrows, b-Wayland, Mich., May 24, 1899. Issue: Bernard, Jr., b-Grand Rapids, May 4, 1830.

X—Alice Ruth Van Auken (McCoy), b-Bangor, July 24, 1904; m-Hartford, Oct. 30, 1926, William Braat, b-Roosendahl, Netherlands, May 11, 1900. Issue, 5 chn.: Alma Louise, b-Aug. 29, 1927; Darlene Joyce, b-Sept. 1, 1928; Cornelius, b-Oct. 20, 1929; Cora Nellie, b-Nov. 24, 1930; N. Marie, b-Jan. 19, 1932; all b-Grand Rapids except Darlene, b-Hartford.

X—Lora Van Auken, b-Nov. 20, 1906; m-Jack London. Issue: Arlene, b-Apr. 3, 1928.

IX—Orra Van Auken, b-Nov. 18, 1874; m-Paw Paw, Van Buren County, Mich., Nov. 30, 1894, Delbert Srackangast, b-Lawrence, Mich., Feb. 18, 1874. Issue, 5 chn.: Vere, Earle, Wayne, John, Harold.

X—Vere Srackangast, b-Bangor, Mich., July 2, 1895, d-Galesburg, Mich., Mar. 10, 1913.

X—Earle Srackangast, b-Newaygo County, Mich., Oct. 23, 1901; m-Kalamazoo, June 21, 1921, Le Noir Butcher, b-Colon, Mich., July 27, 19—. Issue, 3 chn.: Paul, b-Feb. 7, 1924; Betty, b-June 29, 1926; Donald, b-Mar. 10, 1928.

X—Wayne Srackangast, b-VanBuren County, Mich., Mar. 8, 1905; m(1)-Kalmaazoo, June 17, 1925, Louise Smith, b-Climax tp., Mich., Aug. 5, 1906, d-Galesburg, Mich., Nov., 1935; m(2)-May, 1937, Helen Fendman of Jackson, Mich. Issue, by Louise: George Vere, b-June 29, 1926; by Helen: Gerald, b-Mar. 27, 1928.

X—John Srackangast, b-Galesburg, Mich., Oct. 6, 1908; m-Niles, Mich., Aug. 11, 19—, Helen Johnson, b-Geneva tp., Mich., Aug. 11, 1913. Issue: Duane, b-Mar. 25, 1933; Phyllis, b-June 3, 1935, d-Nov., 1935.

IX—Effie Van Auken, b-Mar. 20, 1876; m-Apr. 30, 1898, Truman Righter, b-Greenfield, Ill., Feb. 20, 1876. Issue, 3 chn.: Mabel, Paul, Theresa, all b-Bangor.

X—Mabel Righter, b-Sept. 1, 1899, farmer 1938 nr. Lawrence, Mich.; m-Bangor, June 8, 1921, Norman Boyer, b-Bangor, Oct. 23, 1896. Issue, 6 chn.: Louise Marie, b-Dec. 25, 1922; Edith May, b-Sept. 25, 1924; Eleanor Jean, b-Aug. 23, 1925; Marjorie Lou, b-Aug. 17, 1930; Norman Lyle, b-Dec. 28, 1931; Mabel Agnes, b-Dec. 27, 1936.

X—Paul Righter, b-Mar. 6, 1902, farmer 1938 nr. Bangor; m-Benton Harbor, Mich., Dec. 12, 1925, Lois M. Moore, b-Hartford, Mich., July 11, 1904.

X—Theresa Righter, b-Aug. 25, 1907; m-Paw Paw, Mich., Oct. 5, 1925, William Shoemaker, b-Lawrence, Mich., Sept. 14, 1905. Issue, 3 chn.: Lois Ann, b-Mar. 17, 1926; Patricia, b-Mar. 22, 1928; Beverly Ellen, b-Aug. 31, 1929.

IX—Lora VanAuken, b-Feb. 26, 1880, d-Apr. 29, 1892.

VIII—Mary Westcott, b-Savannah, N. Y., June 15, 1854, d-Bangor, Oct. 1, 1876; m-Lewis Wood, b-Bangor, Mar. 17, 1854, d-Oct. 4, 1935. Issue, 4 chn.: Ward, Edith, Reed, Dean.

IX—Ward Wood, b-1877, d-Ypsilanti, Mich., 1894.

IX—Edith Wood, b-1879.

IX—Reed Wood, b-1886; m(1)-1915, Ada Van Der Havel, divorced; m(2)-1935, Ione Warren of Grand Rapids, Mich. Issue, by Ada: Marion, Mildred; by Ione: William, Carmen.

X—Marion Wood, b-Mar. 19, 1924; m-1936, Charles Boughton.

X—Mildred Wood.

X—William Reed Wood, b-June 23, 1936.

X—Carmen Louise Wood, b-Apr. 4, 1938.

IX—Dean Wood, b-1884; m-Mabel Gill. Issue: Norene.

- X—Norene Wood, b-Aug. 31, 1911; m-June 23, 1933, Walter Carson. Issue: Walter Lewis.
- VIII—Esther Westcott, b-Aug., 1857, first of chn. born at Bangor, Mich., af. fam. removed from Savannah, N. Y., d-Bangor, May 31, 1926; m-Bangor, Dec. 31, 1879, Robert Springett, b-Utica, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1857, d-1930. Issue, 5 chn.: Ethel, Ralph, Claude, Merle, Vivian.
- IX—Ethel M. Springett, b-Jan. 10, 1880; m-Feb. 3, 1904, Harry E. Anthony of Watervliet, Van Buren County, Mich. Issue, 6 chn.: Veryl, Velora, Vernon, Viola, Velda, Vaneta.
- X—R. Veryl Anthony, b-May 31, 1904.
- X—P. Velora Anthony, b-Mar. 12, 1906.
- X—H. Vernon Anthony, b-Aug. 22, 1908; m-Apr. 26, 1930, Valda F. Reed. Issue: Harold Vernon, b-Aug. 31, 1937.
- X—E. Viola Anthony, b-July 22, 1908, resided 1938 Watervliet; m-Oct. 27, 1928, Alton William Howard. Issue: Clara Mae, b-Aug. 26, 1936.
- X—D. Velda Anthony, b-Watervliet, June 22, 1915; m-South Haven, Mich., Oct. 6, 1935, Judith Vulene Hixon, b-Michigan City, Ind., July 28, 1912. Issue: Judith Vulene, b-Sept. 6, 1936; June Vunelda, b-Nov. 10, 1937.
- IX—Ralph Springett, b-Mar. 26, 1883; m(1)-Jan. 6, 1905, Maude G. Anthony; m(2)-Aug. 16, 1924, Pearl Mason. Issue, by Maude: Millicent, Twyla; by Pearl: Joyce.
- X—Millicent Springett, b-May 22, 1905.
- X—Twyla J. Springett, b-June 17, 1910, d-May, 1911.
- X—Joyce P. Springett, b-May 26, 1926.
- IX—Claude B. Springett, b-Jan. 28, 1886, farmer; m-Oct. 11, 1911, Verne Beckwith. Issue, 5 chn.: Kenneth, Ronald, Esther, Dorothy, Ralph.
- X—Kenneth C. Springett, b-Feb. 12, 1913.
- X—Ronald C. Springett, b-Apr. 21, 1916.
- X—Esther Janet Springett, b-Mar. 11, 1918, d-Mar. 19, 1918.
- X—Dorothy E. Springett, b-Mar. 19, 1927.
- X—Ralph D. Springett, b-May 27, 1930.
- IX—Merle E. Springett, b-Dec. 13, 1894; m-Oct. 13, 1920, Flora Whiteman. Issue, 6 chn.: Marion, Naleta, Gerald, Leora, Marshall, Clare.
- X—Marion E. Springett, b-Mar. 12, 1922.
- X—Naleta E. Springett, b-Feb. 23, 1924.
- X—Gerald M. Springett, b-Nov. 10, 1926.
- X—Leora W. Springett, b-Oct. 2, 1928.
- X—Marshall E. Springett, b-Dec. 12, 1930.
- X—Clare Springett, b-1936.
- IX—Vivian Springett, b-Feb. 12, 1898.
- VIII—Sarah Westcott, b-Bangor, Dec. 8, 1860; m-Bangor, 1881, William Summers, b-1860. Issue, 3 chn.: Carrie, Ermie, Luzelle.
- IX—Carrie Summers, b-Mar. 18, 1882; school teacher.
- IX—Ermie Summers, b-Apr. 13, 1884; m-Bangor, May 9, 1910, Frank Wood, b-Bangor, Dec. 23, 1884. Issue, 3 chn.: William, Henry, Richard.
- X—William Folk Wood, b-Sept. 28, 1911.
- X—Helen Olive Wood, b-July 22, 1913, resided 1938 South Haven, Mich.; m-Dec. 30, 1933, Ernest Skytta. Issue: Judith Lynn, b-June 25, 1938.
- X—Richard ("Dick") Lyman Wood, b-May 2, 1915.
- IX—Luzelle Summers, b-1892.
- VIII—Rebecca Westcott, b-Bangor, Mich., Aug. 7, 1862, living 1935; m-Bangor, Dec. 28, 1892, Delbert Fausnaigh, b-Geneva, Mich., 1860.

VI—Ezekiel Westcott, b-1778, d-Jan. 12, 1841; m-1800, Lydia L. Forbes, b-1774, d-May 11, 1841. Migrated from Clarendon, Vt., to South Butler, Wayne County, N. Y., where they died and are bur. Issue, 9 chn.: Ezekiel, John, Russell, William, Harry, Julius, Lydia, John (again), Pomeroy.

VII—Ezekiel Westcott, Jr., b-1801; m- ——. Issue, 4 chn.: Rebecca, Maria, Frank, Andrew Jackson. (Last two settled in South.)

VII—John Forbes Westcott, b-Clarendon, Vt., Mar. 21, 1803, d-y.

VII—Russell Westcott; m- ——. Resided 1830 Ira, Cayuga County, N. Y., and later removed to Eau Claire, Wis.

VII—William Forbes Westcott, b-Clarendon, July 9, 1808, d-Richburg, Alleghany County, N. Y., Mar. 27, 1883; m-May 22, 1830, Clarinda Brown, b-Half Moon, Saratoga County, N. Y., Apr. 14, 1810, d-Richburg, May 14, 1910, dau. Thomas and Polly (Irish) Brown. Issue, 8 chn.: John, Russell, William, Amos, George, Moses, Charles, Sarah.

VIII—John Westcott, d-ae. 4 wks.

VIII—Russell Pomeroy Westcott, b-May 28, 1835, d-Resaca, Ga., where he was wounded in Rebellion, May 24, 1864; m-Feb. 22, 1852, Miranda Austin. He was with Gen. Sherman on his famous march to the sea. Issue: Mary, 1862-1877.

VIII—William Harry Westcott, b-May 29, 1837, d-Feb. 28, 1866; m-Oct. 6, 1860, Diana King. Issue: Amos, James.

IX—Amos Brown Westcott, b-Sept. 6, 1861; m-Millie ——. Issue: Harry.

IX—James Henry Westcott, b-May 5, 1864; m-Mittie ——. Issue: Jennie, Ethel.

VIII—Amos Brown Westcott, b-July 23, 1838.

VIII—George Washington Westcott, b-Apr. 3, 1841, d-Apr. 23, 1920; m-Sept. 3, 1873, Sarah Luther, b-Feb. 28, 1840, d-Mar. 4, 1921. He served in Rebellion in Co. I, 136th N. Y. Vol. regt. Issue, 6 chn.: Eugene, Edith, Murtie, Mary, Charles, John.

IX—Eugene Thomas Westcott, b-May 12, 1874, d-Mar. 21, 1916; m-Rolla, Mo., June 13, 1897, Mary Tobitha Turner. Issue: William, Bertha.

X—William Eugene Oral Westcott, b-Feb. 2, 1899, resided 1938 Peoria, Ill.; m-Aug. 29, 1917, Lucy Ames. Issue: Emma Lucile, b-July 5, 1919.

X—Bertha Ellen Westcott, b-June 8, 1903; m-Dec. 2, 1924, Charles S. Wilton. Issue: Dorothy Virginia, b-July 19, 1928.

IX—Edith May Westcott, b-May 6, 1876, resided 1938 Nunda, Livingston County, N. Y.; m-Feb. 27, 1901, William J. Mil-lard. No issue.

IX—Murtie Eva Westcott, b-Dec. 20, 1878; m-Dec. 8, 1898, James Cooper Silsby. Issue: Josephine, Harold.

X—Josephine Esther Silsby, b-Jan. 2, 1900; m-Mar. 4, 1935, E. R. Gulick.

X—Harold Ernest Silsby, b-Aug. 17, 1902, resided 1938 St. Louis, Mo.; m-San Diego, Calif., Feb. 24, 1925, Margueretta Zeiher; divorced, 1931.

IX—Mary Orretta Westcott, b-June 5, 1881, resided 1938 Painted Post, N. Y.; m-Nov. 6, 1902, John Thomas Williams. Issue, 7 chn.: Benjamin, George, Orretta, Sarah, Harold, Mary, Clara.

X—Benjamin Samuel Williams, b-May 18, 1903, resided 1938 Painted Post; m-Sept. 15, 1926, Neomi Shaddock. No issue.

X—George Alber Williams, b-Sept. 4, 1904, resided 1938 Nunda, N. Y.; m-Nov. 10, 1925, Myrtle Bereneck. Issue, 4 chn.: Mary Margaret, b-Aug. 9, 1926; Gordon Albert, b-Sept. 9, 1928; Jean Alberta, b-July 29, 1930; Donald George, b-Aug. 2, 1933.

- X—Orretta Isabel Williams, b-Apr. 29, 1907, resided 1938 Buffalo, N. Y.; m-Oct. 9, 1928, Frederick John Cooper. Issue: Rosetta Mary, b-July 6, 1929; Loraine Irene, b-Aug. 24, 1930.
- X—Sarah Elizabeth Williams, b-May 26, 1911, resided 1938 Stafford, N. Y.; m-Dec. 31, 1931, Marshall Floyd Hawker. Issue: Walter John, b-May 6, 1934.
- X—Harold Franklin Williams, b-May 4, 1913, resided 1938 Huntington Park, Calif.; m-June 19, 1937, Cecelia Virginia Hauck.
- X—Mary Viola Williams, b-Apr. 10, 1915, resided 1938 Warsaw, N. Y.
- X—Clara Ruth Williams, b-Sept. 6, 1923, resided 1938 Painted Post, N. Y.
- IX—Charles Franklin Westcott, b-Apr. 25, 1883, d-Sept. 23, 1884.
- IX—John Alvin Westcott, b-June 18, 1885, d-May 29, 1936; m(1)-Feb. 28, 1929, Mrs. Emma F. Ricketts, who d-July 8, 1933; m(2)-Sept. 8, 1934, Mrs. Emma Ellen Strickland. Resided at Warsaw, N. Y.
- VIII—Moses Clemens Westcott, b-May 6, 1846, d-July 5, 1924.
- VIII—Charles Cole Westcott, b-June 10, 1848, d-Oct. 29, 1882.
- VIII—Sarah Maria Westcott, b-Nunda, Livingston County, N. Y., Mar. 22, 1850, d-Oakland, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1926; m-Nunda, May 15, 1867, Ebenezer Benjamin Farnsworth, b-Manchester, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1842, d-Oakland, Nov. 17, 1924. Issue, 4 chn.: Burt, Rufus, Clara, Mabel.
- IX—Burt Byron Farnsworth, b-Nunda, Dec. 4, 1868, resided 1938 Springfield, Mass., member S. S. W. D.; m-Sept. 18, 1890, Martha Florence McIntyre. After graduating from college, he was principal of high school and supt. of schools at Lancaster, 1892-1904; educational director at 23rd St. Y. M. C. A. in N. Y. City, 1904-1909, and general secretary of same for fifteen years, 1909-1924. From 1924 until his retirement Sept. 1, 1937, he was professor of philosophy and religion at Springfield (Mass.) College or International Y. M. C. A.
- IX—Rufus Homer Farnsworth, b-Feb. 18, 1870, d-May 3, 1907.
- IX—Clara Jane Farnsworth, b-Sept. 26, 1873, resided 1938 Batavia, N. Y.; m-D. E. McDonald.
- IX—Mabel Almira Farnsworth, b-Apr. 17, 1878, high school teacher 1938 Yonkers, N. Y.
- VII—Harry Westcott; his father having bound him out, he ran away and was not again heard from.
- VII—Julius Westcott.
- VII—Lydia Forbes Westcott, d-pr. 1878; she lived in So. Butler with her parents.
- VII—John Forbes Westcott, b-Clarendon, Vt., July 23, 1817, d-Dec. 24, 1893; m-Apr. 18, 1844, Abigail Easton, b-Red Creek, N. Y., Apr. 18, 1817, d-Dec., 1899; bur. in fam. plot at Butler Center, N. Y. She was dau. Isaac and Abigail. John F. was a farmer nr. Butler Center; a shrewd, successful man. Issue, 3 chn.: John, Emma, Emma (again).
- VIII—John Henry Westcott, b-Mar. 4, 1845, d-South Butler, July 8, 1910; m-Feb. 14, 1865, Charlotte Elizabeth Demmon of Huron, N. Y., b-May 31, 1847, d-Sept. 11, 1893, dau. Harlow and Mary (Smith) Demmon. He is bur. at So. Butler; she in Westcott plot at Benton Center. She was an invalid for 18 years. Issue, 5 chn.: Charles, Eugene, Harlow, Howard, Emma; all b-So. Butler.
- IX—Charles Leroy Westcott, b-Dec. 10, 1867, d-Apr. 25, 1920; m-Anna B. Foster. Issue, 3 chn.: May, Flossie, Clinton.

X—May M. Westcott, resided 1938 Newark, N. Y.; m-Harry Young.

X—Flossie B. Westcott; resided 1938 Savannah, N. Y.; m-Marion Holdredge.

X—Clinton Westcott, d-ae. 12 yrs.

IX—Eugene Alexes Westcott, b-Apr. 15, 1869, resided 1938 Naples, N. Y.; m-1888, Cora Isabell Arbuckle Williams, b-June 30, 1871, desc. of David Dale of Glasgow, Scotland. In 1884, Eugene A. migrated to Harrington, Kan., and there operated an inn when sixteen years old. He later removed to Topeka, Kan., then to Auburn, N. Y., to Pittsburgh, Pa., where he managed a Union Pacific Tea Co. store, to Rochester, N. Y., where he was engaged in the motion picture business, and finally in 1929, to the Earlost Farms nr. Jewell, N. Y. Issue: Eugene, Pauline.

X—Eugene Alexes Westcott, Jr., b-Topeka, Kan., Sept. 23, 1889, postmaster 1938 Cleveland, N. Y.; m-Rochester, N. Y., June 14, 1919, Olive Phillips, b-Geneva, Sept. 7, 1894, dau. Amos and Isabell. After conducting orchestras in theatres at Rochester and elsewhere, Eugene, Jr., in 1923, had a stable of race horses and in 1929, with his father, started the breeding of trotting horses. He was appointed postmaster at Cleveland in 1937. No issue.

X—Pauline Olive Westcott, b-Auburn, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1891, resided 1938 Rochester, N. Y.; m-1917, David Marshall Brown, pharmacist. Issue, 3 chn.: Guy, b-1920; Loren, b-1922; Hugh Demmon, b-1924.

IX—Harlow Demmon Westcott, b-Apr. 17, 1874, d-July 30, 1896.

IX—Howard Leslie Westcott, b-So. Butler, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1878, resided 1938 Oswego, N. Y., member S. S. W. D.; m-Nov. 26, 1903, Minnievieve Jakway, b-Apr. 12, 1885, dau. John Ira and Luella (Near) Jakway. In his youth, he lived with his grandparents Westcott; for many years was in business at Oswego. Issue, 4 chn.: Harold, Thelma, Emma, John.

X—Harold Leslie Westcott, Jr., b-Nov. 20, 1904, resided 1938 Oswego; m-Carrie Lavona Halstead, dau. Willis and Mary (Wright) Halstead. Issue: Paul Willis, b-Jan. 10, 1928; Donna Marguerita, b-July 29, 1930.

X—Thelma Arlene Westcott, b-Oct. 24, 1906, resided 1938 Auburn, N. Y.; m-Arthur Kenneth Geary, b-Nov., 1908, son Arthur and Mary (Wintheim) Geary. Issue: Virginia Lee, b-Mar. 16, 1937.

X—Emma Marguerita Westcott, b-Dec. 17, 1908, d-Oct. 31, 1931.

X—John Howard Westcott, b-Jan. 27, 1914.

IX—Emma Jane Westcott, b-Sept. 13, 1882, d-Feb. 12, 1894.

VIII—Emma Westcott, d-inf.

VIII—Emma Jane Westcott, resided South Butler, N. Y.

VII—Pomeroy Porter Westcott; m-Lucy Winans. Issue, 4 chn.: Sarah Emma, Henry, Irvin.

VIII—Sarah Westcott, resided Auburn, N. Y.; m-Frank Wilkinson of Port Byron, N. Y. Issue: May.

VIII—Emma Westcott.

VIII—Henry Winans Westcott; m-Miranda Westcott.

VIII—Irvin Westcott.

VI—Thomas Westcott, b-Clarendon, 1785, resided Plymouth, Vt.; m- ——. Issue: Edwin, Isaac.

VII—Edwin Westcott, b-1809; m- ——. Issue: Almon and Myron, who lived in LeRoy, Genesee County, N. Y.

VII—Isaac Westcott.

VI—Eldredge Spink Westcott, b-1790; m-Hannah Bogardus, native of Mohawk Valley and desc. of Anneke Jans, who was one of the 11 chn. of William, the Silent, of Orange and Holland. Eldredge S., in 1806, took the freeman's oath at Clarendon, Vt., where he was born, and by 1817 removed to St. Lawrence County, N. Y. Issue: Hiram, Lydia.

VII—Hiram Wescott, b-Black Lake, St. Lawrence County, 1817; m-Sarah Adeline Olmstead of Orange County, N. Y. By 1846, he had married and was living in Alleghany County, N. Y., and in 1850 migrated to Shawano, Wis., where they were attracted by the white pine which was like that in St. Lawrence County. Issue: Marion, Russell.

VIII—Francis Marion Wescott (he dropt "Francis"), b-Nunda, Livingston County, N. Y., 1846; m-Margaret Amerlia Crone, dau. of New Jersey Quakers, desc. of whom are still members of the Tronto Meeting. Issue, 3 chn.: Eugene, Robert, Milton.

IX—Eugene M. Wescott, resided 1938 The Carlton of Oak Park, Ill.; m-Mary Elizabeth Ainsworth. Issue: Llewellyn.

X—Llewellyn Ainsworth Wescott; m-Erna Breslich, dau. Ernest Breslich, Dean of School of Education, Uni. Chicago. Issue: Anne, Richard.

IX—Robert H. Wescott, d-Burlington, Vt., 1938; m-Henrietta Fuller. He was a Col. of U. S. Army, stationed at Burlington at time of his death. Issue: Sara, Robert.

X—Sara Wescott, teacher 1938 New York City.

X—Robert Fuller Wescott; graduate Naval Academy, stationed 1938 San Diego, Cal.

IX—Milton Bogardus Wescott, resided 1938 Kentucky.

VIII—Russell H. Wescott.

VII—Lydia Wescott.

V—Ezekiel Westcott, d-between 1794-8; m-Mary —, who d-Clarendon, Vt., Mar. 12, 1808. They were also among the early settlers at Clarendon. First record there of him is Sept. 14, 1781, when he bought land from his brother-in-law, Christopher Howard, husband of his sister Penelope. On July 7, 1794, he was deeded land by Capt. Abraham Salisbury, whose wife, Zilpha Westcott, was a sister of Ezekiel. The land comprised twenty acres bounded (in part) "beginning at the maple stump standing in the northwest corner of Christopher Howard's land * * and till it comes to the northwest corner of James Westcott's land" (his brother). Ezekiel signs this deed with his mark, Sarah Westcott being one of the two witnesses. Four years later, Nov. 27, 1789, Mary, who is mentioned in deed as "widdow," sells the land to William Austin, whose wife was a niece of Ezekiel. To this deed, Christopher Howard was one of the witnesses. Known issue: David.

VI—David Westcott, d-Mar. 7, 1797.

V—Penelope Westcott; m-Nov. 8, 1768, Christopher Howard, b-Scituate, R. I., 1749, son Isaac and Martha (Rice) Howard and bro. of Thomas who m-Sarah Westcott, sister of Penelope. They settled in Clarendon, from which he served in the Revolution. On Sept. 14, 1781, he deeded land in Clarendon to his brother-in-law Ezekiel Westcott, and May 7, 1782, purchased land there from Levi Colvin. On Oct. 26, 1800, he purchased land from James Westcott, his brother-in-law. His name appears among the settlers who had taken the freeman's oath at Clarendon previous to Feb. 2, 1781. Issue, a Dau., of whom there is no rec., and son Simeon.

VI—Simeon Howard; m., issue: Oscar.

VII—Oscar Howard was U. S. Senator from Vermont. He was called "General."

IV—Joseph Westcott, b-1703; m-Hannah —. Witness to deed in Providence, 1725.

IV—Bethiah Westcott, b-1705; m-Aug. 29, 1727, Thomas Child of Rochester, Mass.

IV—Zuriel Westcott, b-1707. One of commissioners in 1728 to set off dower to widow Hannah.

IV—Peleg Westcott "of Cranston," b-1709; m-1754, Naomi Potter. Issue: Hannah, Tabitha.

IV—Stukely Westcott, b-1710. Name of his wife unknown. That this Stukely, with chn. as recorded, was son of William and Abigail of Cranston tp., R. I., there is little doubt. In a chapter on the Trumbulls in a D. A. R. book of Connecticut, he is recorded as "of Bristol, Rhode Island," where it is likely he was living when well advanced in years. His chn. were: Anthony, Abraham, Ford, Palmer, Abigail, John, prob. others.

V—Anthony Westcott, b-1746, d-Aug., 1813 (W. G., p. 398); m(1)-Oct. 6, 1771, Lydia Hoyle, b-1748, d-Oct. 23, 1784; m(2)-Jan. 24, 1792, Rachel Drew. Of issue: Mary, Amerlia, Penile.

VI—Mary Westcott.

VI—Amerlia Westcott, b-1772, and is supposed to have m-Thomas Angel of Providence, 1764-1846, of John, James, first Thomas of Providence, 1636.

VI—Penile Westcott; m-1795, Charles Fenner.

V—Abraham Westcott, b-Cranston tp., R. I., Nov. 26, 1751 (see W. G., p. 398); m-Mary —, b-May 30, 1746, d-Mar. 21, 1814. Settled in Windham County, Conn. Issue: Jacob, Sarah, Joseph, Barbara, Thomas, Mary.

VI—Jacob Westcott, b-Apr. 26, 1774, d-Aug. 11, 1793.

VI—Sarah Westcott, b-Apr. 26, 1776.

VI—Joseph Westcott, b-Aug. 9, 1778, d-May 28, 1779.

VI—Barbara Westcott, b-May 2, 1780.

VI—Thomas Garnett, b-Jan. 12, 1783, d-Oct. 21, 1793.

VI—Mary Westcott, b-1785; m-Stephen King. Removed to Tioga County, Pa., where they died, leaving numerous descendants.

V—Ford Westcott "of Providence" (W. G., p. 399); m-May 24, 1772, Freelove Burkell, who d-Nov., 1772; m(2)-Sarah ("Sally") Field, who d-Aug. 4, 1840. Sarah received pension as widow of Rev. soldier. At Sarah's death, there was living of her issue: George, James and Freelove.

VI—George Westcott, b-1778; in 1840, was living in N. Y.

VI—James Westcott, b-1780; in 1840, was living in R. I.

VI—Freelove Westcott, b-1785; m-Oct. 28, 1811, James D. Miller.

V—Palmer Westcott, "of Cranston". He was witness to deed from Gideon Westcott to his father William, 1771, of land near his father's old farm.

V—Abigail Westcott; m-1771, Joseph Randall of Johnston, R. I. Of issue: George W.

VI—George Westcott Randall, b-Feb. 28, 1771.

V—Abigail Westcott.

V—John Westcott, "of Providence," b-1756, d-June 2, 1825 (W. G., p. 400); m-1777, Mary Sanford, b-May 27, 1757, d-Providence, July 23, 1823, dau. Ezbon (d-June 1, 1798) and Martha Sanford of Bristol, R. I., of Ezbon and Abigail, of Samuel, of first John Sanford of Alford, Lincolnshire, England; at Boston, 1631; at Newport, R. I., 1638; Governor of the Colony, 1653. At the battle of Rhode Island, Aug. 30, 1778, where he served in a company known as Sullivan's Life Guards, John gained promotion for meritorious service. Ac. to "Providence Gazette," June, 1825, his funeral was held "from his daughter's (Julia) home on Pleasant Street". Issue, 11 chn.: John, Martha, Sanford, Ezbon, Mary, Martha (again), William, Julia, Harriet, Clarissa, Edwin.

VI—John Westcott, Jr. (W. G., p. 400.)

VI—Martha Westcott, b-Aug. 8, 1780, d-May 9, 1781.

VI—Sanford Westcott, b-March 11, 1782, d-May 15, 1783.

VI—Ezbon Sanford Westcott, b-Providence, June 22, 1783, d-New York City, during an epidemic of cholera, July 15, 1849, and is bur. in Cypress Hill cem., Brooklyn; m(1)-Providence, Oct. 2, 1808, Amey Babbitt of Providence who d-Aug. 18, 1812, ae. 23 yrs.; m(2)-Providence, July 4, 1813, Phoebe Folger, b-Hudson, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1794,

d-Yonkers, N. Y., Nov. 24, 1869, tenth ch. and sixth dau. Abishi, Jr., (1743-1814) and Elizabeth (Coleman, 1755-1826) Folger, of Abishi and Dinah (Coffin-Starbuck) Folger, of Nathan and Sarah (Church) Folger, of Ebenezer and Sarah (Gardiner) Folger, of Peter and Mary (Morrill) Folger of Nantucket, Mass., of the first John and Meribell (Gibbs) Folger; John from Norwich, Norfolkshire, England, and d-Marthas Vineyard, Mass., 1660. Issue, by Amey: William; by Phoebe, 10 chn.: Margaret, Julia, Russell, Ezbon, Henry, Edwin, Robert, Alexander, Benjamin, Mary.

VII—William Babbitt Westcott, b-Nov. 1, 1809, d-June 14, 1873; m(1)- — Ham; m(2)-Mary W. Ham, b-June 25, 1820, d-Dec. 1, 1874. Chn.: Lottie, William B.

VIII—Lottie Westcott, b-Dec. 7, 1845, d-Dec. 3, 1882; unkm.

VIII—William Babbitt Westcott, Jr., b-May 6, 1842, d-Mar. 26, 1911; m-Susan B. Patterson, b-Apr. 20, 1849, d-Feb. 29, 1930, dau. William C. Patterson. Issue, 3 chn.: Emma, Ella, Mary A., William B., 3rd.

IX—Emma Westcott; m-Charles Steele.

IX—Ella Westcott; d-y., unkm.

IX—Mary Amy Westcott; m-William McGary.

IX—William Babbitt Westcott, 3rd, b-Feb. 14, 1878, d-Aug. 24, 1880.

VII—Margaret Folger Westcott, b-Aug. 5, 1814, d-Oct., 1876; m-Thomas Dunn. Issue: Thomas, Margaret A.

VIII—Thomas Dunn.

VIII—Margaret Anna Dunn, m-Ferdinand Marsley.

VII—Julia M. Westcott, b-Apr. 29, 1816, d-June, 1866; m-Jan. 19, 1838, Gilbert D. Overton, who d-1907. Issue, 4 chn.: Julia F., Albert R., Gilbert E., Pamela J.

VIII—Julia Frances Overton, b-Feb. 29, 1842, d-Mar. 9, 1883; m(1)- —; m(2)- — Smalley, who was of West Point, and from whom Julia was divorced; m(3)-E. P. Dickey, Judge of Circuit Court, N. Y. or N. J.

VIII—Gilbert Edmund Overton.

VIII—Pamela Josephine Overton, b-Nov. 18, 1850, d-Sept. 12, 1865; m-George B. Cornell.

VII—Russell Wilkinson Westcott, b-Dec. 16, 1818, d-May 11, 1903, furniture merchant at Albany, N. Y.; m(1)-Dec. 6, 1841, Cornelia Morris Miller, b-Aug. 17, 1820, d-Summit, N. J., Sept. 17, 1866; m(2)-Oct. 11, 1870, Eliza Huffington, who d-1891. Issue, by Cornelia, 8 chn.: Henry, Cornelia, Cassius, Josephine, Claude, Laura, Russell, Jr., Horace; by Eliza: Blanche, Florence.

VIII—Henry Russell Westcott, furniture merchant at Albany, N. Y.; m-Apr. 20, 1865, Pauline Heavenor of Albany. Issue, 8 chn.: Cornelia, Robert, Henry, Claudia, Josephine, William, Chester, Vernon.

IX—Cornelia Alice ("Nellie") Westcott, b-ab. 1866-1933.

IX—Robert Westcott, b-ab. 1867-1935; m(1)-Lucy Ketchum of Albany, d-; m(2)-Agnes West. No issue.

IX—Henry Russell Westcott, Jr., b-ab. 1873, Baptist clergyman and 1935 chaplain in U. S. Army; m-Helen Haskell Moses. Issue: Henry H.

X—Henry Haskell Westcott, b-ab. 1910.

IX—Claudia Westcott, b-ab. 1879-1880.

IX—Josephine Westcott, b-ab. 1880-1898.

IX—William Westcott, b-ab. 1881-1883.

IX—Chester Folger Westcott, World War soldier, resided 1935 Schenectady, N. Y.; m(1)-Feb. 22, 1911, Jane Gannett, divorced; m(2)-Oct. 10, 1923, Selma Marie Templeton. Issue, by Jane: Pauline, Roberta; by Selma: Elfreda, John.

X—Pauline Wallace Westcott, b-Feb. 19, 1912.

X—Roberta Amanda Westcott, b-Sept. 27, 1915.

- X—Elfreda Marion Westcott, b-May 10, 1924.
X—John Campbell Westcott, b-May 2, 1926.
IX—Vernon Westcott, World War soldier, b-ab. 1885; m—.
- VIII—Cornelia Adelaide Westcott, b-Apr. 26, 1843, d-ab. 1915; m-Oct. 7, 1873, Samuel James Haight of Albany; iron manufacturer. Issue, 3 chn.: Laura, Horace DeR., Jessie S.
IX—Laura Haight, b-ab. 1874, d-ab. 1875.
IX—Horace DeR. Haight, b-1876, civil engineer.
IX—Jessie Stevens Haight, b-ab. 1878; m-George E. Pike, of Waterloo, Ia.
- VIII—Cassius Westcott, b-ab. 1876; unm.
VIII—Josephine Augusta Westcott, b-Dec. 24, 1850, d-1928; m-Nov. 21, 1871, William James Haight, boiler manufacturer of Albany. Issue: Oliver J., Russell W.
IX—Oliver James Haight, b-Sept., 1873, d-1896.
IX—Russell Westcott Haight, b-June 20, 1876, resided 1935 New York City. First sergt., Co. D, 12th N. Y. Vol., Spanish-American War and Mexican border (1916); Sergt. Co. D, 7th regt., N. G. N. Y.
- VIII—Frederick M. Westcott, d-Sept. 21, 1873, ae. 10-8-9.
VIII—Claude Westcott, d-Aug. 1, 1871, ae. 19 yrs.
VIII—Laura Morris Westcott, b-ab. 1855; m-Jan. 21, 1893, Wallace Lane of Castleton, N. Y., who d-Mar. 31, 1915. No issue.
VIII—Russell W. Westcott, Jr., d-ab. 1911; m-Alice Wood of Albany, N. Y. No issue.
VIII—Horace Folger Westcott, b-ab. 1860, d-1927, dealer in plumbing fixtures at Albany; m-Josephine Harper of Albany. No issue.
VIII—Blanche Estelle Westcott, b-July 29, 1873, resided 1935 Honolulu; m-Dr. Richard Gilbert Ayer. Issue: Mildred, b-ab. 1902.
VIII—Florence Mabel Westcott, b-Sept. 2, 1878, resided 1935 Brooklyn, N. Y.; unm.
- VII—Ezbon Sanford Westcott, b-Providence, Apr. 28, 1821, d-Philadelphia, Pa., Feb. 24, 1899; m-New York City, May 5, 1844, Sarah J. Baker, b-New York City, Oct. 10, 1825, d-Feb. 9, 1895; bur. Woodlawn cem., New York. Ezbon was a partner with his brothers in the Westcott Express Company. Issue, 5 chn.: Anna, Adelia, Alexander, Sarah, Emeline.
VIII—Anna Maria Westcott, b-New York City, Apr. 19, 1845, d-Philadelphia, Feb. 4, 1897; m-Charles W. Towne. No issue.
VIII—Adelia Westcott, b-New York City, Feb. 21, 1848, d-Philadelphia, Mar. 7, 1930; unm.
VIII—Alexander Folger Westcott, b-New York City, Jan. 31, 1850, d-Aug. 27, 1928; m-June 15, 1876, Eva Tracey; divorced. Issue: Herbert, Evelyn.
IX—Herbert Westcott, b-1877.
IX—Evelyn Westcott, b-ab. 1879.
- VIII—Sarah Elizabeth Westcott, b-Fairhaven, Conn., Oct. 21, 1851, resided 1935 Brooklyn, N. Y.; m-Dec. 17, 1874, Charles Edwin Chapple, b-May 9, 1846, d-June 13, 1911. Issue, 4 chn.: Sanford, Charles, Louis, Adelia.
IX—Sanford Chapple, b-Sept. 13, 1875, resided 1935 Brooklyn; m-June 17, 1903, Florence ——. Issue: Katherine.
X—Katherine Chapple, b-Mar. 22, 1906, resided 1935, Brooklyn; m-Apr. 25, 1931, Louis Stein. Issue: Allen, b-May 16, 1932; Roger, b-July 4, 1934.
IX—Charles Edwin Chapple, b-Oct. 13, 1878, resided 1935 Batavia, N. Y.; m-Apr. 16, 1902, Mary ——. Issue, 4 chn.: Edwin, Grace, Alyce, Frances.

- X—Edwin Chapple, b-Feb. 14, 1903.
 X—Grace Chapple, b-Feb. 10, 1910.
 X—Alyce Chapple, b-Sept. 18, 1911.
 X—Frances Chapple, b-Dec. 14, 1913.
- IX—Louis Albert Chapple, b-June 15, 1883, resided 1935 Nutley, N. J.; m-July 7, 1909, Florida Markle, who d-Dec. 31, 1930. Issue, 3 chn.: Helen, Marjorie, Louis.
 X—Helen Chapple, b-Apr. 28, 1914.
 X—Marjorie Chapple, b-June 28, 1916.
 X—Louis Albert Chapple, Jr., b-Oct. 22, 1924.
- IX—Adelia Chapple, b-Dec. 11, 1889, resided 1938 Brooklyn, N. Y., member S. S. W. D.; m-Sept. 21, 1920, William John MacInnes, b-Aug. 17, 1872. No issue.
- VIII—Emeline ("Nina") Goodsell Westcott, b-Fairhaven, Conn., Aug. 22, 1860, resided 1938 Philadelphia, member S. S. W. D.; D. A. R., Colonial Dames; m-Mar. 29, 1887, Harold Havelock Kynett, M. D., b-Mar. 29, 1862, d-Oct. 1, 1917, son Rev. Dr. Alpha J. and Pauline (Gilruth) Kynett of Philadelphia. Issue: Harold.
 IX—Harold Havelock Kynett, Jr., b-Philadelphia, Sept. 13, 1889, resided 1935 Wayne, Pa.; m-Jan., 1915, Edna Isabelle Gallagher, b-Dec. 26, 1889, dau. William and Theresa (Van-Buren) Gallagher of New York City. He was principal owner of Aitken-Kynett, advertising agents, Philadelphia. Issue: Mary.
 X—Mary Elizabeth Kynett, b-June 2, 1917.
- VII—Henry Babbitt Westcott, b-May 9, 1823, d-Apr. 13, 1837.
 VII—Edwin Amiel Westcott, b-Feb. 20, 1826, d-Oct. 7, 1916.
 VII—Robert Folger Westcott, b-N. Y. City, Sept. 19, 1828, d-Richfield Springs, N. Y., July 19, 1901; m(1)-June 29, 1852, Cecelia Eveline Eastling, who d-1863; m(2)-Apr. 4, 1865, Margaret Jane Cook, b-June 30, 1826, d-Feb. 10, 1909. His father's large family made it necessary for Robert F. to discontinue his schooling when twelve years of age. He began work in a store in Wall Street, New York City, sleeping at night under the counters to guard the merchandise. At the age of eighteen, as the result of his useful experience in delivering packages, he established the Westcott Express Company, of which he was President until a few years before his death. Issue, by Cecelia, 5 chn.: Frederick, Robert, Corinne, Una, Leoline; by Margaret: Mary, Margaret.
- VIII—Frederick E. Westcott, b-Aug. 2, 1853, d-Sept. 18, 1854.
 VIII—Robert Estling Westcott, b-Mar. 24, 1855, d-Apr. 23, 1907; m-Nov. 8, 1876, Ada Louise Peters, b-May 11, 1855, d-Jan. 5, 1919. Issue: Thalia.
 IX—Thalia Westcott, b-Sept. 10, 1878, resided 1938 France; m(1)-Feb. 10, 1902, Stephen C. Millett, b-Dec. 7, 1873; divorced; m(2)- ——— Malcolm. Issue: Stephen.
 X—Stephen Caldwell Millett, Jr., b-Irvington, N. Y., Apr. 7, 1907, resided 1938 N. Y. City, member S. S. W. D.; m(1)-Oct. 14, 1930, Diane Ellis of Los Angeles, Calif., who d-Dec. 14, 1930; m(2)-Dec. 6, 1933, Susan Cony Mel-len, b-Jan. 18, 1904.
- VIII—Corinne Estella Westcott, b-Mar. 10, 1857, resided 1938 England; m-Oct. 22, 1889, Charles Conquest, dec. Issue: Robert, Gladys.
 IX—Robert Folger Conquest, b-Jan. 10, 1891; m-Rosalind Ackworth of Malden, Eng. Issue, 3 chn.: Robert, Charmian, Lorna.
 IX—Gladys Conquest, b-Aug. 15, 1892; m-Capt. Longford Welman of British Army. Issue: Phoebe.
- VIII—Una Eveline Westcott, b-Apr. 26, 1859, d-Nov. 4, 1876.
 VIII—Leoline Estelle Westcott, b-Feb. 5, 1861, d-Feb. 3, 1863.

VIII—Mary Houston Westcott, b-New Brunswick, N. J., Feb. 27, 1866, resided 1938 N. Y. City, member S. S. W. D.; m-N. Y. City, Jan. 1, 1895, Frederic Palmer Solley, M. D., b-Newark, N. J., Oct. 10, 1866, son John Beach and Frances Mead (Hedden) Solley. Issue, 4 chn.: Frederic, Theodore, Margaret, Robert.

IX—Frederic Westcott Solley, b-Paris, France, Sept. 30, 1895, physician 1938 N. Y. City; m-same, Jan. 10, 1931, Dorothy VanHeusen Bates, b-Montreal, Can., May 9, 1907, dau. Howland Capen and Agatha (VanHeusen) Bates of Whitehead, N. H. The Bates ancestry reverts to Edward Bates of Weymouth, Mass. (W. G., p. 317.) Issue: Frederic.

X—Frederic Bates Solley, b-N. Y. City, Dec. 9, 1933.

IX—Theodore Houston Solley, b-N. Y. City, Feb. 10, 1897, d-Ridgefield, Conn., June 21, 1938; m-N. Y. City, July 3, 1935, Virginia Wilson, b-Troy, N. Y., July 5, 1904, dau. Irving Delos and Eve (Whittemore) Wilson and wid. David Gillis Carter. Theodore was an attorney.

IX—Margaret Solley, b-New York City, Dec. 14, 1898, resided 1938 same; m-Ridgefield, Conn., Aug. 30, 1930, George Marshall Durant, b-Pittsfield, Mass., Jan. 24, 1896, son George Marshall and Mary J. (Roberts) Durant of Lee, Mass. He is director of School of Radio Technique in New York. Issue: Joan, Robert; b-New York City.

X—Joan Cameron Durant, b-Mar. 16, 1934.

X—Robert Westcott Durant, b-June 8, 1937.

IX—Robert Folger Solley, b-New York City, Feb. 25, 1901, physician 1938 New York City; m-New York City, Nov. 2, 1929, Dorothy Lewis Nelson, b-N. Y. City, Apr. 26, 1905, dau. Jon Nelson of Norway, and his wife, Elizabeth Ann Bennett of England. Issue: David.

X—David Bennett Solley, b-N. Y. City, Feb. 12, 1933.

VIII—Margaret Neven Westcott, b-Jan. 13, 1868, d-Dec. 7, 1892; m-Oct. 29, 1890, Capt. O. M. Carter.

VII—Alexander Folger Westcott, b-N. Y. City, Nov. 25, 1830, d-Yonkers, N. Y., July 18, 1873; m-N. Y. City, Apr. 16, 1861, Elizabeth Miller, b-Apr. 8, 1842, d-July 28, 1891, dau. Humphreys and Jane (Hutchinson) Miller of N. Y. City. He was associated with his bro. Robert in Westcott Express Co. Issue: Lillian.

VIII—Lillian Westcott, b-N. Y. City, Jan. 23, 1869, resided 1938 Yonkers, N. Y., member S. S. W. D.; m(1)-June 7, 1894, Carl Eickemeyer, b-Jan. 16, 1869, d-Dec. 1, 1927; m(2)-Glen Ridge, N. J., Nov. 9, 1928, Willard Harvey Frost, b-Apr. 15, 1875, son Walter Adriance and Mary (Welch) Frost of Yonkers. He was associated for thirty years with the Alexander Smith Carpet Co., Yonkers, retiring in 1929.

VII—Benjamin Gardner Westcott, b-Nov. 29, 1833, d-Oct., 1882; m-Harriet Blanchard, whom her bro.-in-law, Robert F., mentions in his will as "Aunt Hattie."

VII—Mary Elizabeth Westcott, b-Feb. 6, 1836, d-Aug., 1916; m-June 24, 1857, Alfred Franklin Decker, b-Jan. 3, 1833, d-Oct. 9, 1920, son Alfred and Kezia R. (Adams) Decker, natives of New York; all bur. Greenwood cem., N. Y. Alfred F. was an officer in Westcott Express Co., his father being treasurer of old Perth Amboy railroad. Issue, 7 chn.: Joseph, Mary, Alice, Helen, Isabel, Alfred, Ammiel.

VIII—Joseph Austin Decker, b-Jan. 10, 1859, d-Aug. 15, 1891.

VIII—Mary Elizabeth Decker, b-Jan. 10, 1866, d-Feb. 10, 1932.

VIII—Alice Lincoln Decker, b-May 8, 1865, d-May 27, 1903.

VIII—Helen Chapin Decker, b-Yonkers, N. Y., Dec. 12, 1868, resided 1938 N. Y. City, member S. S. W. D.

VIII—Isabel Adams Decker, b-Jan. 21, 1871, d-Aug. 12, 1925.

- VIII—Alfred Franklin Decker, Jr., b-Feb. 18, 1875, d-Mar. 14, 1927.
- VIII—Ammiel Folger Decker, b-Dec. 11, 1876, resided 1938 Pelham, N. Y.; m-Mar. 31, 1910, Mable Lucinda Perkins. He was in the cotton goods business for thirty years.
- VI—Mary Westcott, 1786-1866; m-1810, Michael Sweet of Newton, Mass.
- VI—Martha Westcott, 1787-1876; m-1811, William Billings of Providence. Issue, 3 chn.: Edward, Martha, James.
- VI—William Westcott, b-1790.
- VI—Julia G. Westcott, 1791-1865; m(1)-1817, Bernard Eddy of Providence, 1761-1847; m(2)-John S. Eddy of Providence, 1780-1866. It was at her home on Pleasant Street, Providence, that her father's funeral was held. Descs. resided 1938 Providence.
- VI—Harriet B. Westcott, b-1793; m-1820, Joseph P. Luther of Providence.
- VI—Clarissa Westcott, 1796-1880; m-1819, Aborn Arnold of Providence, who d-July 13, 1866.
- VI—Edwin Westcott, b-1798; d-in Cuba.
- IV—Hannah Westcott, b-1713; m- ——— Stone. Issue: John, b-1747 (m-Phebe Daley); Abigail, b-1751 (m-Daniel Straight).
- IV—Mary Westcott, b-1715; m-July 7, 1740, John Hudson.
- IV—John Westcott, 1717-1807; m-Mary ———. Issue: John.
- V—John Westcott, called "Junior," also "Capt. John of Warwick," mariner; m-Apr. 16, 1747, Isabella Risley of Warwick. Issue: Sarah, Mary, John-Charles (See Addenda "A").
- VI—Sarah Westcott, b-Nov. 15, 1750.
- VI—Mary Westcott, m-1799, Isaac Clapp.
- VI—John or Charles Westcott (see app. "CC").
- IV—Experience Westcott, b-Cranston, R. I., Oct. 9, 1718, d-June 18, 1801; m-Dec. 4, 1740, Jonathan Knight, b-Nov. 11, 1719, d-June 22, 1785, son Jonathan, of first Richard. Issue, 11 chn.: Caleb, Thomas, Rhobe, Benajah, Nathan, Martha, Eunice, Rachel, Rebecca, Jonathan, Oliver.
- V—Caleb Knight, b-May 29, 1741, d-Scituate tp., R. I., Oct. 11, 1776; m-Dec. 12, 1762, Patience Collins, dau. Eleazer, Jr.
- V—Thomas Knight, b-Aug. 24, 1743, d-June 23, 1745.
- V—Rhobe Knight, b-Feb. 9, 1745, d-June, 1762.
- V—Banajah Knight, b-Oct. 9, 1746, d-Apr. 8, 1820.
- V—Nathan Knight, b-June 11, 1748, d-May 4, 1762.
- V—Martha Knight, b-June 9, 1750, d-Aug., 1817; m-Apr. 8, 1770, Robert Bennett, son Benjamin of Scituate.
- V—Eunice Knight, b-June 2, 1753, d-Apr. 13, 1780.
- V—Rachel Knight, b-May 30, 1757, d-Apr. 8, 1842; m-Elder Charles Stone, b-1764, d-Sept. 2, 1844, son Jeremiah and Dinah (Knight) Stone (app. 169).
- V—Rebecca Knight, twin of Rachel, d-June 10, 1830; m-John Fiske.
- V—Jonathan Knight, Jr., b-Feb. 18, 1760, d-Feb. 15, 1842; m-Jan. 8, 1784, Elizabeth Fiske, b-Jan. 15, 1766, d-Feb. 20, 1848. Issue, 5 chn.: Joab, Israel, Eliza, Sterry, Sheldon.
- VI—Joab Knight, b-Mar. 6, 1785; m(1)-Betsey Searle, b-July 12, 1783; m(2)-Rachel Fiske. Issue, by Betsey, 4 chn.: Sarah, Nelson, Stillman, Philander. Of Sarah:
- VII—Sarah Knight, b-Oct. 19, 1810, d-Jan. 18, 1858; m-1828, Henry Jordan, b-Dec. 18, 1807, d-Mar. 5, 1865. Issue, 10 chn.: Charles K., Sarah M., Caleb B., George L., Mary A., M. Josephine, Cynthia, Emily J., Almira F., Rhodes H. Of Sarah:
- VIII—Sarah M. Jordan, b-Sept. 23, 1836, d-Jan. 19, 1920; m-Feb. 29, 1852, Thomas Brayton, 1834-1856. Issue, 4 chn.: Mary, Julia, Charles, Arthur.
- IX—Mary J. Brayton, dec.
- IX—Julia Ella Brayton, b-Jan. 28, 1856, d-June 5, 1929; m-May, 1870, Daniel L. Prirce, b-Sept. 2, 1851, d-July 5, 1899. Issue: Emily.

X—Emily M. Pirce, b-Oct. 13, 1872; m-Aug. 19, 1889, William H. Le Valley, b-June 10, 1867, d-Sept. 27, 1907. Issue: Beatrice E., b-June 5, 1890; m-Aug. 11, 1923, Luther W. Patterson, b-Apr. 3, 1871, d-May 23, 1928. No issue.

IX—Charles Brayton.

IX—Arthur Brayton.

VI—Israel Knight, 1786-1789.

VI—Eliza Knight, b-Mar. 25, 1791, d-Oct. 4, 1863; m(1)-Allen Potter; m(2)-June 7, 1809, Sanford Knight, b-July 4, 1788, d-Aug. 22, 1870, son William.

VI—Serry Knight, 1793-1812.

VI—Sheldon Knight, b-Aug. 21, 1795, d-Oct. 6, 1874; m-Feb. 26, 1818, Irene Babcock, b-Feb. 11, 1794, d-Sept. 25, 1870, dau. Arnold Babcock. Issue, 5 chn.: Abby, Sally, Mary, Lydia, Lydia (again).

VII—Abby Elizabeth Knight, b-Dec. 8, 1820, d-Oct. 4, 1899; m-Mar. 28, 1844, Thomas Remington, d-May 7, 1891, ae. 75 yrs.

VII—Sally Gorham Knight, b-Sept. 29, 1825.

VII—Mary Jackson Knight, 1830-1837.

VII—Lydia Fiske Knight, 1832-1833.

VII—Lydia Sheldon Knight, b-June 21, 1834, d-1854.

V—Oliver Knight, b-Apr. 7, 1762; m-July 15, 1790, Sarah Westcott, dau. Ephraim and Freelove (Stone) Westcott (W. G., p. 218).

IV—Penelope Westcott, b-Cranston, R. I., Oct. 9, 1718, twin of Experience, d-Oct. 1, 1808; m-ab. 1740, Jeremiah Knight, "esquire, of Cranston," b-Dec. 23, 1719, d-June 23, 1800, son Richard, Jonathan, first Richard of Newport, 1648. Jeremiah and Penelope are buried in a cem. at Knightsville which is on a part of what originally was the farm of her uncle Stukely Westcott (of Jeremiah, Stukely). Here her uncle and his wife and their son Stukely and his wife, are buried. This uncle Stuely left the farm to his son Benjamin, who, in 1765, sold it to his kin, Zorobabel Westcott (Robert, Stukely), and in 1774, Zorobabel sold it to Jeremiah and Penelope, who lived on the farm until their death. The old burying ground probably dates from 1736, when Stukely, Jr., died, but with the death of Jeremiah and Penelope, it became known and is still locally known as the old Knight's cemetery. It was in a fair state of preservation in 1938. Issue to Jeremiah and Penelope, 4 chn.: Tabitha, Hannah, Nehemiah, Dinah.

V—Tabitha Knight; m-Oct. 5, 1755, Robert Potter; prob. went to Nova Scotia.

V—Hannah Knight; m(1)-Cranston, Nov. 4, 1759, Charles Knight (Capt. Robert, Jonathan, first Richard). He d-Dec., 1777, and she m(2)-Eleazer Collins. Issue, 5 chn.: Israel, James, Lucy, Charles, Dinah.

VI—Israel Knight, b-Scituate, Dec. 9, 1760, d-Nov. 1844; m-Waite

VI—James Knight, b-1762, d-Oct. 22, 1839; m(1)-Alcy —; m(2)-1814, Comfort (Bates) Graves.

VI—Lucy Knight; m- — Manchester.

VI—Charles Knight, b-1765, d-1830; m-Martha —, d-af. 1740. Issue, 5 chn.: Freelove, Harriet, James, Dinah, Charles.

VII—Freelove Knight, b-Aug. 26, 1795; m-Apr. 16, 1815, Wanton Stone, b-ab. 1790, d-Sept. 19, 1853, son Jabez and Freelove (Manchester) Stone.

VII—Harriet Knight, twin of Freelove; m-Jan. 17, 1814, Thomas Randall.

VII—James Knight.

VII—Dinah Knight, d-unm.

VII—Charles D. Knight, b-Aug. 29, 1801, d-June 25, 1883; m-Sarah —, 1804-1867.

VI—Dinah Knight.

V—Dinah Knight, b-1745, d-af. 1805; m-Jeremiah Stone, 1745-1825, son William and Eleanor (Westcott) Stone (W. G., p. 169). Jeremiah and Dinah are buried besides his parents in Scituate.

V—Nehemiah Knight, b-Mar. 23, 1746, d-June 13, 1808; m-Aug. 8, 1762,

Eleanor Hudson, b-1747, d-Apr. 5, 1823. Issue, 7 chn.: Abigail, Penelope, Eleanor, Zilpha, Harriet, Daniel, Nehemiah.

VI—Abigail Knight, b-1764, d-Dec. 15, 1840; m-Jan. 5, 1783, Israel Manchester, b-Feb. 28, 1760, d-Dec. 26, 1937.

VI—Penelope Knight, b-Sept. 12, 1768, d-Oct. 31, 1836; m-Thomas Gorton, son of Israel, Jr.

VI—Eleanor R. Knight, b-1771, d-Sept. 24, 1858; m-Richard Guild.

VI—Zilpha Knight; m- ——— Sheldon.

VI—Harriet Knight; m-Sylvester Rhodes.

VI—Daniel Knight, b-Feb. 25, 1779; m-Joanna Olney. He was a physician.

VI—Nehemiah R. Knight, Jr., b-Dec. 31, 1780, d-Apr. 18, 1854; m-July 21, 1799, Lydia Waterman, b-Aug. 21, 1780, d-Dec. 4, 1850; buried in Grace Church cem., Providence. He was defeated for Governor in 1816, but elected in 1817 and 1818 and was re-elected in 1819 and 1820 without opposition. However, he attempted a come-back in 1834 and 1836 but was defeated in a close vote.

IV—Amos Westcott, b-Cranston tp., R. I., then tp. Providence, 1722; d-Killingly, Conn., Jan. 3, 1806; m-ab. 1748, Mary ———, who d-Killingly, ae. 85 years. Soon after their marriage, they settled on a farm in Scituate tp., R. I., where they are of record in 1752. Soon following this year, they sold out and removed to a farm in Johnston tp., which farm they sold in 1773. In 1795, in Cranston tp., he made a deed in which he mentions his son Reuben. At this time, he was seventy-three years of age, and went to live with their son Amos, then in Killingly, where he and Mary are bur. Issue, 6 chn.: Reuben, Abraham, Cynthia, Amos, Mehitable, Mary.

V—Reuben Westcott (see W. G., pp. 407-8-9), b-Cranston tp., ab. 1750; m-by Elder Elisha Greene, Feb. 21, 1773, ⁵Hannah ("Nabby") Greene, b-Nov. 16, 1754, d-Fairfield, Conn., 1802, dau. Elder Elisha Greene, b-1728 (⁴Elisha, Sr., ³James, ²James, "Surgeon" ¹John Greene of Providence and Warwick), and his wife, Hannah Gorton, dau. Edward and Hannah (Mattheson) Gorton and granddaughter of Samuel Gorton, one of the "Proprietors" of Shawomet (Warwick), 1642. Reuben is called "the gunsmith of Cranston." However, at the time of his marriage, he is recorded as "of Pomfret, Conn.," as mentioned in deed. An old family record states that "Grandfather's father (who would have been this Reuben) was a gunsmith by trade. He was very ingenious. Where he lived, he rigged up a shop, bored out logs to make a pipe to carry water to an over-shot wheel; rigged up boring bars and lathes to turn out gun barrels. He once made a very fine rifle, the stock inlaid with silver, and sold it for \$100.00. Later on, he built a flour mill and ran it for a number of years. He contracted asthma from working in this mill and finally died of it. His first name was Reuben." Being about twenty-five years of age when the Revolution broke out and a gunsmith, he no doubt rendered important service to the troops, but no such record has been found. Issue, 13 chn.: Gorton, Cynthia, Mary, Reuben, Jr., Dexter, James, Suky, Abigail, Mary (again), Penelope, Marsena, Suky (again), Arthur.

VI—Gorton Westcott, b-Cranston tp., Sept. 3, 1773, d-Truxton, Cortland County, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1847; m(1)-ab. 1799, Waity Knight of Cranston, b-Aug. 24, 1779, d-Apr. 22, 1822, dau. Christopher and Waity (Potter) Knight of Cranston, Christopher prob. desc. first Richard Knight; m(2)-June 8, 1823, Elizabeth Hull, b-Aug. 22, 1781. He and Waity lived in Foster tp. until 1809 when they settled on a tract of land nr. Newport, Herkimer County, N. Y. This farm which they bought in 1813, was on the highway "leading from the village of Newport to the town of Norway, containing 51 acres and a half and two-tenths part of an acre." It was part of lot number 53 in the second allotment "of the Royal grant." This farm Gorton and Waity sold May 7, 1817, for \$1,400, to Ezra Pearce, and that fall, removed to Truxton, where Waity died five years later (1822), eighteen days following the birth of a dau. Diana. Issue, 16 chn.: Gorton, Eliza, Owen, Emily, Polly, George, Henry, Gardner, Edwin, Cynthia, Amos, Waity, Marsena, Diana, Lucinda, Charles.

VII—Gorton Knight Westcott, b-Foster, R. I., Apr. 2, 1800, d-unm.

VII—Eliza Ann Westcott, b-Oct. 15, 1801, d-Truxton, Nov. 14, 1871; m-Leurtus Berhans. Issue, 4 chn.: Owen, Henrietta, Lydia, Gorton.

VIII—Owen Berhans, d-Oct. 26, 1890; m-Jamesville, N. Y., Charlotte Hays. Issue: Ada, Charles.

VIII—Henrietta Berhans.

VIII—Lydia Berhans.

VIII—Gorton Knight Berhans; m-Charlotte —.

VII—Owen Westcott, b-Apr. 11, 1803, d-Homer, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1894; m(1)-Oct. 14 (or 30), 1830, Emily Stewart, b-Mar. 23, 1810, d-Apr. 16, 1876; m(2)-Aug. 7, 1877, Minerva Lewis, wid., of Pompey, N. Y. He at one time operated a novelty shop at Seneca Falls, N. Y., with his bro. Henry. Issue, 7 chn.: Seongood, Robert, Elizabeth, George, Anna, Emily, Helen.

VIII—Seongood P. Westcott, b-Aug. 29, 1831, d-Mar. 15, 1837.

VIII—Robert Morris Westcott, b-Mar. 29, 1834, d-Mar. 27, 1837.

VIII—Elizabeth Westcott, b-Sept. 2, 1839, d-Colorado Springs; m-Homer, N. Y., by Rev. Bigelow, 1860, John Severance, b-Feb. 25, 1830, d-June 30, 1893. Issue, 5 chn.: William, Jane, Clara, Arthur, John.

IX—William Owen Severance, b-May (or Mar.) 12, 1861.

IX—Jane Isabelle Severance, b-Feb. 28, 1862, resided Colorado Springs; m-Axtell, Kan., June 7, 1883, Lewiston Price Ballard, b-June 16, 1853. Issue, 4 chn.: Lloyd, Lizzie, Agnes, Florence.

X—Lloyd Severance Ballard, b-May 16, 1884.

X—Lizzie Ballard, b-Axtell, Kan., Oct. 25, 1885.

X—Agnes Belle Ballard, b-Hutchinson, Kan., Feb. 7, 1888.

X—Florence Price Ballard, b-Peora, Kan., Sept. 20, 1889.

IX—Clara Severance, b-Dec. 7, 1863, d-Sept. 11, 1864.

IX—Arthur Severance, b-Aug. 14, 1865.

IX—John Elbert Severance, b-Sept. 17, 1869.

VIII—Ann Eliza Westcott, b-July 2, 1842; m-Homer, N. Y., June 1, 1865, Rugus Hartley Jordan, b-Oct. 22, 1830. Issue, 6 chn.: Jerman, Frank, Wyett, Amy, Anna, Owen.

IX—Jerman Westcott Jordan, b-Jan. 15, 1867, d-St. Joseph, Mo., Oct. 23, 1873.

IX—Frank Nelson Jordan, b-Mar. 5, 1869.

IX—Wyett Hartley Jordan, b-Mar. 13, 1871.

IX—Amy Jordan, b-Oct. 30, 1875.

IX—Anna Jordan, b-July 20, 1878.

IX—Owen Westcott Jordan, b-Dec. 9, 1882.

VIII—Emily Jane Westcott, b-Jan. 25, 1845; m(1)-St. Joseph, Mo., Apr. 15, 1863, Henry B. Palmer, b-July 27, 1837, d-in Europe, May 6, 1866; m(2)-Homer, N. Y., Charles Keller. Issue, by Henry, 3 chn.: Henry, Larry, Henry (again); by Charles, 3 chn.: Warren, Edwin, Nelson.

IX—Henry Palmer, b-Sept. 20, 1864, d-Feb., 1865.

IX—Larry Palmer, twin of Henry, d-Sept. 21, 1864.

IX—Henry H. Palmer, b-1867, a posthumous son.

IX—Warren A. Keller, b-May 7, 1870.

IX—Edwin Keller.

IX—Nelson Keller.

VIII—Helen Eleoise Westcott, b-Mar. 22, 1850, b-Feb. 7, 1892; m-Homer, N. Y., Mar. 21, 1872, George Eugene Baker, b-May 6, 1848.

VII—Emily Westcott, b-Jan. 12, 1805.

VII—Polly Carpenter Westcott, b-Foster, R. I., Apr. 2, 1806, d-Waubausee County, Ky., Feb. 9, 1883; m-1829, Lewis Gregory of Rochester, N. Y., b-Nov., 1806, d-Alma, Kan., Feb., 1889. He was wagon maker and farmer. Issue, 4 chn.: Jane, Amos, Emily, Lucinda.

VIII—Jane Gregory, b-N. Y.; m-Syracuse, N. Y., Russell Hibbard.

VIII—Amos Westcott Gregory, b-N. Y.; m-Dec. 31, 1866, Louisa Hillard, b-Pewaka, Wisc., Aug. 15, 1847, dau. Dr. John Hillard and his wife Jane MacAlpine, who descended from the once ruling house of Scotland. Issue: Carrie, Leewis.

IX—Carrie Maid Gregory, b-1877; m-Colorado Springs, 1893, Leewis Abbott, farmer at Pavillion, Waubausee County, Kan. He was killed in an auto accident. Issue: Ruth, Homer.

X—Ruth Louise Abbott, b-Oct. 31, 1899; m-Feb. 26, 1917, William Walker. They resided 1938 Pratt, Kan. Issue, 4 chn.: Dwight Gregory Walker, b-Apr. 25, 1917; Naomi Jean Walker, b-Jan. 1, 1920; Kenneth Lee Walker, b-May 5, 1923; Patritia Marie Walker, b-Aug. 16, 1925.

X—Homer Gregory Abbott; m-May 13, 1932, Gladys G. Jones.

IX—Leewis Gregory; m-Topeka, Kan., Jessie Wright. Resided Kansas City, Mo., where he was linotype operator for "Kansas City Star." He d-Waubausee, Kan., while on a visit.

VIII—Emily Gregory, b-Flint, Mich., Oct. 13, 1845, d-Waubausee, Nov. 7, 1874, m-Manhattan, Kan., Sept. 30, 1864, John Clark Isbell, b-nr. New Haven, Conn., Apr. 3, 1837, d-Guilford, Kan., 188?, son Harlow S. and Ann Bushnell (Clark) Isbell of Saybrook, Conn. Ann Clark desc. from Capt. Zachariah Clark, soldier of French-Indian War and the Revolution. John C. was a farmer in Kansas, but after his wife died, returned to Guilford. Issue: Mary.

IX—Mary Isbell, b-Waubausee, Kan., Feb. 11, 1869, resided 1938 St. Louis, Mo.; m-Nov. 12, 1895, William Scott, b-Hawick, Scotland, who when three years old, emigrated from Scotland to America with his parents, Adam and Elizabeth (Anderson) Scott. He was in real estate and operated hardware store. Credit is due Mrs. Scott for her cooperation in assembling data. Issue, 4 chn.: Emily, Douglas, Isbell, Mary, all b-Wamego, Kan., except Mary.

X—Emily Marion Scott, b-Feb. 14, 1898, resided 1938 St. Louis, Mo.; m-St. Louis, Aug. 3, 1919, Otto George Balser, b-St. Louis, Oct. 18, 1898. Issue, 6 chn.: Marion Shirley, b-June 20, 1921; Jacqueline Virginia, b-June 12, 1922; Jeanette Madeline, b-June 12, 1922, twin of Jacqueline; Robert Scott, b-Aug. 26, 1923; Frances Patritia, b-Dec. 23, 1925; Douglas Pierce, b-Dec. 27, 1927.

X—William Douglas Scott, b-May 31, 1901, resided 1938 Wichita, Kan.; m-Mexico, Mo., Nov. 29, 1922, divorced 1925; m(2)-Chicago, Ill., July 16, 1931, Ann Rose Valperte of Belleville, Ind.

X—Frances Isbell Scott, b-June 30, 1904, resided 1938 St. Louis; m-Sept. 5, 1932, Carl Joseph Heine of St. Louis.

X—Mary Alberta Eugenie Scott, b-St. Louis, Apr. 11, 1911. She was a professional dancer.

VIII—Lucinda Gregory, b-Dec. 8, 1848, d-ab. 1919. When a child two and one-half years of age, she sustained injuries from a fall from which she never recovered.

VII—George Nelson Westcott, b-Aug. 29, 1807; committed suicide; unm.

VII—Henry Palmer Westcott, b-Foster, R. I., Dec. 11, 1808, d-Seneca Falls, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1896; m-Pompey, N. Y., Mar. 17, 1842, Amy Marietta Sloan, b-June 1, 1815, d-Mar. 16, 1881, dau. Samuel and Naomi Mahala Sloan. Resided Seneca Falls. Issue, 7 chn.: Mary, Delia, Charles, Frank, Fred, Henry.

VIII—Mary Adele Westcott, b-May 2, 1843, d-June 11, 1890.

VIII—Delia Maria Westcott, b-Aug. 2, 1846, d-June 30, 1850.

VIII—Charles Henry Westcott, b-Seneca Falls, Aug. 30, 1848,

d-same, Feb. 24, 1938; m-Canandaigua, N. Y., June 9, 1885, Ada Sophia Palmer, b-Aug. 28, 1855, d-July 12, 1936, dau. James M. and Ruth Ann (Francisco) Palmer of Canandaigua. In 1872, he with his brother, founded the Westcott Rule Co. at Seneca Falls, mfg. wooden furniture used by printers and trellis units. Their father designed some of the original machines for this work. The firm name was "Westcott Brothers," Charles operating the factory and Frank selling the products. Charles built the first summer cabin on Cayuga Lake. Issue: Alice, Philip, b-Seneca Falls.

IX—Alice Ruth Westcott, b-July 13, 1886, resided 1938 Seneca Falls. Credit is due Miss Westcott in assembling data.

IX—Philip Raymond Westcott, b-Apr. 20, 1889, resided 1938 Seneca Falls, member of the firm founded by his father and uncle; m-Dec. 4, 1917, Dorothy Cornelia Hall, b-Dec. 31, 1893, dau. Francis Marion and Grace (Reynolds) Hall. Issue: Philip.

X—Philip Raymond Westcott, Jr., b-Mar. 15, 1923.

VIII—Frank Westcott, b-Seneca Falls, Aug. 13, 1851, d-June 11, 1910; m-July 12, 1875, Orissa De Lace. Issue: Henry, Bertha.

IX—Henry Palmer Westcott, b-Seneca Falls, Mar. 18, 1878, d-Erie, Pa., Feb. 27, 1924; m-Oct. 4, 1910, Ada Kimball, b-Lancaster, N. Y., Apr. 21, 18—, dau. Henry Martin and Carrie Tull (Freeman) Kimball. She resided 1938 Erie, Pa. Issue, 4 chn.: John, Geraldine, Richard, Robert, all b-Erie.

X—John Henry Westcott, b-July 17, 1911.

X—Geraldine Westcott, b-July 13, 1913.

X—Richard Palmer Westcott, b-July 15, 1915.

X—Robert Charles Westcott, b-June 2, 1923.

IX—Bertha De Lace Westcott, b-Aug. 25, 1880(?), resided 1938 Tulsa, Okla.; m-Buffalo, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1907, Henry N. Greis, b-Lancaster, N. Y. Issue: Elizabeth.

X—Elizabeth Greis, b-Jan. 25, 1911, resided 1938 Tulsa, Okla.; m-Henry M. Greis.

VIII—Fred Sloan Westcott, b-Sept. 2, 1853, d-Mar. 10, 1871.

VIII—Henry Palmer Westcott, Jr., b-Jan. 5, 1861, d-Dec. 28, 1865.

VII—Gardner Westcott, b-Newport, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1810, d-unm.

VII—Edwin Jones Westcott, b-Apr. 29, 1812, d-Oct. 25, 1870, d-unm.

VII—Cynthia Westcott, b-Dec. 18, 1813, d-Sept. 28, 1814.

VII—Amos Westcott, b-Newport, Herkimer County, N. Y., Apr. 20, 1815, d-Syracuse, N. Y., July 6, 1873; m(1)-Truxton, N. Y., Clarissa Babcock, who d-1856; m(2)-1857, Harriet Nash. He was a dentist by profession; founded and first president of the N. Y. State Dental Society. During the Rebellion, he was mayor of Syracuse. Issue, 5 chn.: Watts, Edward. Clara, Frank, Margaret.

VIII—Watts Westcott, d-1848.

VIII—Edward Noyes Westcott, b-Sept. 27, 1846, d-Mar. 31, 1898; m-Cazenovia, N. Y., June 11, 1874, Jane Dones, b-Dec. 7, 1843, d-June 6, 1890. He was an influential banker and citizen, and captain of the local militia. He satisfied a hobby by writing the novel, "David Harum," which became extremely popular in the late 19th century. (See W. G., p. 404.) Issue, 3 chn.: Harold, Violet, Philip.

IX—Harold Westcott, b-Mar. 29, 1875, d-1905.

IX—Violet Westcott, b-July 31, 1878, d-1918; m-Victor Morawetz, b-1859, d-May 18, 1938. He became a millionaire corporation lawyer in New York. On the train Violet was expected to arrive in Syracuse to visit friends, her remains were carried, she having died suddenly in New York.

IX—Philip Noyes Westcott, b-Apr. 23, 1884, d-June 22, 1926; unm.

- VIII—Clara Westcott, d-1854, inf.
- VIII—Frank N. Westcott, b-Aug. 11, 1858, d-Milwaukee, Wis. He was an Episcopal clergyman for many years, and in 1889, rector of St. James Church at Skaneateles, N. Y. Later, he was called to Milwaukee where he became coadjutor to Bishop Walter Webb.
- VIII—Margaret Westcott, b-June 1, 1861; m-June 5, 1895, Austin K. Muzzy.
- VII—Waity M. Westcott, b-Newport, Aug. 15, 1817, d-Rochester, N. Y., Mar. 31, 1897; resided Seneca Falls.
- VII—Marcena Westcott, b-Truxton, N. Y., Apr. 2, 1819, d-Bath, N. Y., July 19, 1868; m-John Vrooman. Issue, 5 chn.: George, James, Maria, Frances, Charles. George was adopted by his uncle Amos and James by his aunt Emily Peck.
- VII—Diana Westcott, b-Apr. 14, 1822, d-July 30, 1822.
- VII—Lucinda Ursula Westcott, b-July 18, 1825.
- VII—Charles Westcott, b-Truxton, N. Y., Mar. 31, 1828; m(1)-Addie Sherwood; m(2)-Sophia Hawley.
- VI—Mary C. Westcott.
- VI—Reuben Westcott, Jr., as W. G., p. 408.
- VI—Dexter Westcott, as W. G., p. 408. His desc., as W. G., pp. 408-9.
- VI—James Westcott, as W. G., p. 409. His desc., as W. G., p. 409.
- VII—Henry M. Westcott, as W. G., p. 409. Living 1830 in Sterling, Conn., where he died. Issue, 5 daus.
- VI—Cynthia Westcott, b-Feb. 19, 1784.
- VI—Suky Westcott, twin of Cynthia, d-Apr. 2, 1785.
- VI—Abigail Westcott, b-Feb. 5, 1786, d-Sterling, Conn., Feb. 17, 1808; m-Samuel Wilbur.
- VI—Mary ("Polly") Westcott, b-Feb. 1, 1788; m-Samuel Wilbur, following death of her sister, Abigail.
- VI—Penelope Westcott, with son William, as W. G., p. 409.
- VI—Marcena Westcott, b-June 3, 1794, d-Warwick, R. I.; m-Mar. 8, 1811, James Stephen LeValley, as W. G., p. 409.
- VI—Suky Westcott (again), as W. G., p. 409.
- VI—Arthur Greene Westcott, b-July 22, 1801, *not* Mar. 8, 1811; m-Eunice Hurd of Sterling, Conn.; m(2)-Betsey E. —, who resided 1864 Utica, N. Y. Issue, 6 chn.: Emily, Arthur, Susan, John, Lucinda, Morris, of whom no record.
- V—Abraham Westcott, b-Nov. 26, 1751; m-Mary —, b-May 30, 1746, d-Mar. 21, 1814. He served in Col. Archibald Crary's regt., Continental troops, 1776. Settled in Killingly, Conn., where both died. Issue, 6 chn.: Jacob, Sarah, Joseph, Barbara, Thomas, Mary. (For rec. of chn., see W. G., p. 398.)
- V—Cynthia Westcott.
- V—Amos Westcott, b-Johnston tp., R. I., Sept. 1 or 9, 1761, d-Norwich, Chenango County, N. Y., Mar. 17, 1840; m-Thompson, Conn., Jan., 1785, Abigail Keith, b-July 17, 1766, d-Apr. 1, 1849. They are buried in a cemetery on the old State road below or south of Oxford, N. Y. According to Revolutionary War records, Amos was living in Thompson when in August, 1776, he volunteered as fifer and served three months in Capt. Samuel May's co., Col. Elisha Mowry's regt., R. I. troops, being discharged in Nov., 1776. He remained in Thompson until 1785, the year he was married, and then settled in Pomfret, Conn., where Abigail and he lived four or five years, then removing to Gloucester, R. I., where they remained two years. They again moved, this time to Killingly, where they resided until 1810-11 when they migrated to and settled nr. Norwich, N. Y., where both died. It is recorded (W. G., p. 182) that Amos went from Norwich to Cranston, R. I., in 1802 to settle the interest of Dorcas Westcott Edwards, who was then living in Norwich, in the estate of her father Joseph. It may be surmised that Amos was then in Norwich prospecting for a new location, as at the time, he had several sons nearing the age when they could work on a farm. Issue, 10 chn.: Arthur, Oliver, John, George, Charles, Cynthia, Daniel, Horace, Ambrose, Mary.
- VI—Arthur Westcott, b-Aug. 3, 1785, d-Caton, nr. Corning, N. Y. He

was twice married; his first wife, Nancy Beverly, 1787-1835, is bur. in cem. plot with her husband's parents. He removed from Norwich and finally settled at Caton, where he and his second wife died and are buried. Issue, 17 chn.: Amos, Sheldon, Abigail, Ann, Francis, William, Alzina, Arthur, Jr., Emily, Eduria, Daniel, June, Mary, Helen, Pulaski, Bailey, Susan.

VII—Amos Westcott, b-1804, d-Feb. 28, 1835, bur. in plot with grandparents.

VII—Sheldon Westcott; m., resided Jamestown, N. Y. No issue.

VII—Abigail Westcott.

VII—Ann Westcott.

VII—Francis Westcott.

VII—William Westcott.

VII—Alzina Westcott.

VII—Arthur Westcott, Jr.

VII—Emily Westcott; m. Issue: Ethelaida.

VIII—Ethelaida —; m-Oscar Bump. Issue: William, Etha.

VII—Edura Westcott.

VII—Daniel Prophet Westcott, b-Feb. 14, 1823, d-Jamestown, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1868; m(1)-Sept. 13, 1847, Leonora Vonderex Pratt, b-Oct. 16, 1825, d-Aug. 3, 1860; m(2)-Jamestown, Sept. 10, 1863, Sarah Rosetta Anos Wilson, d-Mar. 27, 1916; all bur. Jamestown. Issue, by Leonora, 4 chn.: Leonora, Claudius, William, Daniel, Jr.; by Sarah: Guy; all b-Jamestown.

VIII—Leonora Pratt Westcott, b-Aug. 15, 1848, d-Jamestown, Nov. 6, 1938; m-Winfield Scott Carnahan. Issue, 3 chn.: Maude, Roy, Leonora; all b-Jamestown.

IX—Maude Leonora Carnahan, b-July 2, 1876, resided 1938 Jamestown.

IX—Roy Westcott Carnahan, b-May 24, 1883, d-Nov. 21, 1883.

IX—Leonora Westcott Carnahan, b-Dec. 2, 1884, resided 1938 Utica, N. Y.; m-June 12, 1920, Howard Robbins Graburn, son Charles George Arthur and Minnie (Ketchum) Graburn. Issue: Jean.

X—Jean Audrey Graburn, b-Utica, Aug. 27, 1924.

VIII—Claudius Beverly Westcott, b-July 26, 1851, d-1898; m-Lena Mills. No issue.

VIII—William Steele Westcott, b-June 13, 1855, d-Harvey, Ill.; m- —. Issue, 5 chn.: Pearl (d), Harold, Marion, Daniel, Genevieve; last four said to reside 1938 Harvey, Ill.

VIII—Daniel Pratt Westcott, b-July 26, 1860, d- and bur. Jamestown; m-Oct. 17, 1883, Isabelle Mills. Issue, 3 chn.: Daniel, Merle, Leonora.

IX—Daniel Westcott, resided 1938 Augusta, Ga.

IX—Merle Westcott, resided 1938 Jamestown, N. Y.

IX—Leonora Westcott, resided 1938 Jamestown; m-John Curry. Issue: Betty Jane.

VII—Remainder of chn. of Arthur Westcott, no rec.

VI—Oliver Westcott, b-June 11, 1788, d-Mar. 9, 1850; m- —. Issue: Oline, 1821-1836; both father and son bur. in cem. plot with Oliver's father.

VI—John Westcott, b-Feb. 3, 1790, d-Jan. 26, 1864; bur. in cem. with his father.

VI—George Westcott, b-Apr. 4, 1792; m-Patience —, b-Aug. 29, 1793, d-Oct. 17, 1876. Issue, 10 chn.: Charles, George, Sarah, Eliza, James, Gardner, Joseph, Rosetta, Henry, Mary, of whom no rec.

VI—Charles Westcott, b-Aug. 27, 1793, d-Aug. 14, 1876; m-Mar. 19, 1820, Sarah Reynolds, b-July 28, 1800, d-1878. Issue, 4 chn.: Paul, Guy, Charles, Mary; rec. only of Paul.

VII—Paul Latham Westcott, b-Norwich, N. Y., Nov. 19, 1821, d-Aug. 13, 1889; m-Dec. 22, 1847, Hannah Mary Randall, b-Pharsalia,

N. Y., Jan. 15, 1828, d-Norwich, Sept. 3, 1858. Issue, 3 chn.: Adele, Mae, Charles.

VIII—Adele Pauline Westcott, b-Mar. 10, 1849, d-Nov. 24, 1907; m-Apr. 25, 1875, Dr. Leroy Justus Brooks, b-Aug. 2, 1850, d-Dec. 11, 1900. Issue, 3 chn.: Paul, Keith, Pauline.

IX—Paul Bellows Brooks, b-Nov. 19, 1878, physician 1938 Delmar, N. Y.; m-Sept. 18, 1901, Orra Belle Houghton, b-Feb. 2, 1880. Issue: Paul Leroy.

IX—Keith Leroy Brooks, b-Feb. 23, 1889, clergyman 1938 Los Angeles, Calif.; m-Apr. 20, 1930, Laura Adele Woodman, b-Mar. 3, 1889. Issue: Pauline.

X—Pauline Eleanor Brooks, b-Oct. 25, 1931.

IX—Pauline Browning Brooks, b-Norwich, Dec. 3, 1889, resided 1938 Mandan, N. Dak., member S. S. W. D.; m-Dec. 8, 1917, William Fred McClelland, b-Jan. 25, 1889. Issue, 3 chn.: William, Keith, Warren.

X—William Fred McClelland, Jr., b-Sept. 14, 1818.

X—Keith Brooks McClelland, b-May 31, 1923.

X—Warren Falding McClelland, b-Oct. 4, 1928.

VIII—Mae Elena Westcott, b-Apr. 22, 1851, d-Jan. 25, 1934; m-Dec. 15, 1869, Joseph Gibbs. Issue: Archie Dana, attorney at Norwich, N. Y.

VIII—Charles Randall Westcott, b-Norwich, Sept. 25, 1855, d-Chicago, June 27, 1916; m-Oct. 28, 1879, Mary Bellows, b-Mar. 30, 1857, d-Sept. 24, 1915, dau. Merritt J. and Samantha (Waite) Bellows. Issue: Margaret.

IX—Margaret Westcott, b-Sept. 25, 1880, resided 1938 Springfield, Ill.; m(1)-Dr. Warren E. Atkins; m(2)-Sept. 12, 1906, Joseph Keller, b-Sept. 6, 1880, d-Nov. 23, 1930. Issue: Mary.

X—Mary Louise Keller, b-N. Y. City, Oct. 4, 1907, resided 1938 Springfield, Ill.; m-Bloomington, Ill., June 4, 1927, John A. Heintz. Issue: John Miacael, b-Springfield, Dec. 11, 1933.

VI—Cynthia Westcott, b-Dec. 13, 1795; m., issue: Armenta, Henry, Kirtland, of whom no rec.

VI—Daniel Keith Westcott, b-Jan. 10, 1798, d-1850; m-Apr. 1, 1825, Martha Gibbs, b-Dec. 5, 1802, d-Sept. 12, 1843, dau. William and Martha ("Patty" Cobb) Gibbs. Issue, 6 chn.: Mason, Cynthia, Corinna, Daniel, Armina, Abigail.

VII—Mason Westcott, b-June 12, 1825, d-Sept. 11, 1899; m-Mar. 11, 1858, Mary Eliza Rockwell, b-Sept. 15, 1842, d-Sept. 12, 1915, dau. Elias Lee and Minerva (Cushman) Rockwell. Issue: Hattie M., Grace M.

VIII—Hattie Minerva Westcott, b-June 7, 1865, d-Rochester, N. Y., Apr. 19, 1939; m-Sept. 5, 1888, Frank E. Fitch, b-Mar. 11, 1863, son Theodore. Issue: Leigh, Theodore.

IX—Leigh Mason Fitch, b-Sept. 7, 1893, resided 1938 Rochester; m-May 19, 1923, Eleanor Oualee Dryer, b-Apr. 20, 1899, dau. Otis Walter and Flora (Brownell) Dryer. Issue: Mason, Robert.

X—Mason Brownell Fitch, b-Sept. 26, 1925.

X—Robert Leigh Fitch, b-Aug. 9, 1928.

IX—Theodore Frank Fitch, b-Feb. 17, 1900.

VIII—Grace Martha Westcott, b-Apr. 16, 1875, resided 1938 Norwich, N. Y.; m-June 21, 1899, Scott Root Donaldson, b-Nov. 5, 1867, d-Aug. 11, 1930, son N. Sykes and Eliza (Coggshall) Donaldson. Issue: Scott.

IX—Scott Westcott Donaldson, b-Oct. 16, 1907, resided 1938 Buffalo, N. Y.; m-Jan. 26, 1935, Marie Louise Crane, b-July 9, 1910, dau. Robert E. and Florence (Slummer) Crane, who 1938 resided Cranford, N. J.

- VII—Cynthia Westcott, b-May 6, 1827, d-Jan. 11, 1879; unm.
- VII—Corinna Westcott, b-Norwich, N. Y., Apr. 23, 1828, d-White Store, N. Y., Apr. 2, 1901; m(1)-Sept. 12, 1844, Garrett E. Cornell, b-Aug. 22, 1821, d-Aug. 22, 1856; m(2)-Oct. 6, 1859, James Decaluro Graves, b-Mt. Upton, N. Y., May 15, 1843, d-same, May 16, 1868. Issue: Fenimore, Florence.
- VIII—Fenimore L. Cornell, b-Dec. 18, 1850, d-1911; m-Alice Clark, who d-Sept. 30, 1893. Issue: Lee, Deloss.
- IX—Lee Fenimore Cornell, b-May 6, 1884.
- IX—Deloss Clark Cornell, b-Oct. 31, 1885, d-Jan. 15, 1892.
- VIII—Florence Graves, b-Mt. Upton, N. Y., Nov. 24, 1863, resided 1938 Norwich, N. Y.; m-Norwich, Feb. 27, 1884, Robert Dale Case, b-White Store, N. Y., July 28, 1828, son William and Roseanah Case of Norwich. Issue: Marjorie.
- IX—Marjorie Corinna Case, b-White Store, May 25, 1893, resided 1938 Norwich; m-Oct. 9, 1920, Dwight L. Gifford, b-Oxford, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1891, son Ward B. and Jennie L. Gifford. Issue: Robert, Richard.
- X—Robert Case Gifford, b-Norwich, Sept. 8, 1921.
- X—Richard Dwight Gifford, b-Norwich, Nov. 16, 1924.
- VII—Daniel Keith Westcott, b-Dec. 27, 1829, d-Oct. 19, 1875; m-Martha —, d-Sept. 12, 1873. Issue: Daniel K.
- VIII—Daniel Keith Westcott, Jr., d-Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 10, 1864.
- VII—Arminda Westcott, b-Jan. 15, 1831, d-1915; m-Jan. 26, 1858, Jedediah R. York. Issue, 4 chn.: Howard, Jennie, Mary, Fanny; all b-Norwich.
- VIII—Howard R. York, b-Nov. 4, 1858, d-June 19, 1938; unm.
- VIII—Jennie York, b-Jan. 15, 1867, d-1897; unm.
- VIII—Mary Pauline York, b-Sept. 6, 1869, d-1920; unm.
- VIII—Fanny Esther York, b-Jan. 26, 1873, d-1902; unm.
- VII—Abigail Westcott, b-Jan. 28, 1834, d-1920; m-June 9, 1859, Henry L. York, 1795-1882. No issue.
- VI—Horace Westcott, b-June 9, 1801, d-Dec. 31, 1878; m-Melinda Gregory, b-Aug. 9, 1804, dau. Samuel, 1769-1836. Issue, 8 chn.: Deniza, Clinton, Harriet, Cornelia, Hiram, Adelaide, Nelson, Jane.
- VII—Deniza Westcott; m., issue: Frank, Mandane, Carrie.
- VIII—Frank Westcott; m., issue: Leila who m- — Marrin; Nellie who m- — Franklin.
- VIII—Mandane Westcott; m., issue: Matie, William.
- VIII—Carrie Westcott; m., issue: Myron, Lilla.
- VII—Clinton Westcott.
- VII—Harriet Westcott.
- VII—Cornelia Westcott; m., issue: Ettie, Willard; both m. and had issue.
- VII—Hiram Westcott.
- VII—Adelaide Westcott; m., issue: Horace, Eddie, Charles, Henry; last named m. and issue: Addie, William.
- VII—Nelson Stickles Westcott, b-July 6, 1841, d-Dec. 4, 1922; m-Sept. 19, 1871, Priscilla Waller, b-Dec. 21, 1852, d-Jan. 20, 1929. Nelson S. was a physician, practicing for more than fifty years on the lower West Side of New York City in "Greenwich Village" section. Issue: Pauline, Florence.
- VIII—Pauline Westcott, b-Sept. 6, 1873, resided 1938 New York City, member S. S. W. D.; m-June 15, 1907, William Campbell Sharpe, b-1875. Issue: Priscilla.
- IX—Priscilla M. Sharpe, b-Mar. 13, 1910.
- VIII—Florence A. Westcott, b-Dec. 18, 1881, resided 1938 New York City, secretary-treasurer Greater N. Y. Chapter S. S. W. D.

V—Mehitable Westcott.

V—Mary Westcott.

IV—Mercy (or Mary) Westcott, 1727-1808; m-July 7, 1740, John Hudson.

Appendix to Page 217

IV—Benjamin Westcott, Jr., b-ab. 1706; m-Apr. 29, 1733, Mary Carpenter. (W. G., p. 217.)

Appendix to Pages 218-9-20

V—Ephraim Westcott, b-Cranston, R. I., ab. 1735, d-Coventry, R. I., July 8, 1789; m-1755, Frelove Stone (See W. G., p. 218). Of issue, 12 chn.: Ephraim, Jr., Silas, Jeremiah, Samuel, Lucy, Sarah, Eleanor, Frelove, Amy, Mary, Stephen, Phebe.

VI—Ephraim Westcott, Jr., b-Coventry, ab. 1760, d-af. 1800; bur. on his farm in Coventry, his grave marked only by a fieldstone. He m-Frelove Stone, his second cousin (See W. G., p. 218), b-1761, d-Waverly, Lackawanna County, Pa., Dec. 9, 1844. After his father died, Ephraim, Jr., remained on the farm in Coventry, enlarged the orchard his father had planted and took a keen interest in fruit culture. Frelove survived her husband many years, removing with her youngest son Nathaniel, first to Cortland County, N. Y., and then to Abington (now Waverly), Pa., where she died. She is bur. at Waverly Heights with others of the fam. Issue, 7 chn.: Zilpha, Asahel, Gardner, Zina, Susannah, Nathaniel, Amey.

VII—Zilpha Westcott, b-Coventry, Mar. 1784, d-Abington, Pa., July 20, 1857; m-ab. 1800, Nathan Bailey of Rhode Island, b-1783, d-Sept. 20, 1854; bur. in Shoemaker cem., Dalton, Pa., with some of their descendants. Removed to Abington soon after their marriage. Issue, 13 chn.: Palina, Palona, Eliza, Charles, John, Zina, Riley, Jeremiah, Harry, four daus. said to have d-y.

VIII—Palina Bailey, b-Sept. 14, 1801, d-Apr. 14, 1888; m-(his second wife), Westcott Franklin, and resided East Benton, Pa. (See app. 156.)

VIII—Palona Bailey, b-1803; m-Adam Atherton. Said to have settled in West.

VIII—Eliza Bailey, 1805-1874; m-William Smith, 1798-1876. Issue, 3 chn.: W. Westcott, Devillo, Rozilla (?).

IX—W. Westcott Smith, 1837-1901; m-Sarah K. Roulad. Issue: W. E.

X—W. E. Smith, conducting meat market 1936 Dalton, Pa.

IX—Deville Smith; m-Lena Edwards. Issue: (possibly) Mrs. James Bunnell, who resided 1936 Dalton.

IX—Rozilla Smith (?); m-Simeon Spencer. Issue: Charles.

X—Charles H. Spencer, b-Aug. 8, 1846, d-Mar. 15, 1921; m-Adelaide Bailey, 1847-1915. (For issue, see this app.)

VIII—Charles Bailey, b-Oct. 7, 1807, d-Oct. 1, 1872; m-his second cousin, ⁷Nancy Stone (⁶Welcome, ⁵William, ⁴William, ³William and ⁴Eleanor Westcott Stone), b-Jan. 9, 1808, d-Dec. 24, 1899. (⁴William Stone m-⁵Lydia Westcott, of ⁴Benjamin, ³Stukely, ²Jeremiah, ¹Stukely.) Lived nr. Dalton, Pa., where they are bur. in Shoemaker cem. Issue, 8 chn.: Susan, Lucy, Abbie, Nathan, Lovisa, Lydia, Polly, Edward.

IX—Susan Eliza Bailey, b-Nov. 2, 1829, d-Dec. 11, 1910; m-Oct. 31, 1850, Charles A. Colvin, b-Aug. 2, 1826, d-Dec. 17, 1888, son Joseph and Eunice (Wight, b-1793) Colvin, of Philip Colvin, b-Apr. 11, 1758, d-Apr. 19, 1832, soldier of the Revolution. ⁶Eunice Wight of ⁵Aaron and Priscilla (Dorr) Wight, ⁴John, ³Benjamin, ²Samuel, ¹Thomas. ⁴John Wight m-a bro.(?) of ⁶Eunice was ⁶Edward Wight who m-Theodosca Westcott, anc. unknown. Charles and

Susan removed from their native Pennsylvania to Nebraska in April, 1884, and settled in Gothenburg. Issue: Arthur, Ada.

X—Arthur Bailey Colvin, b-Whitewater, Wisc., July 27, 1858, d-same, Jan. 10, 1879; unkm.

X—Ada Ophelia Colvin, b-Abington, Pa., Aug. 24, 1851, d-Gothenburg, Nebr., Nov. 1, 1906; m-Mar. 12, 1884, William Colvin, b-Lenox, Pa., May 23, 1858, d-Gothenburg, July 17, 1932, son Jarad and Mary (Clark) Colvin, of George and Zilpha (Edwards) Colvin, of Peter (1749-1834) and Mercy (Burlingame, 1759-1842) Colvin. Issue: Araba, Ina.

XI—Araba Daniel Colvin, b-Gothenburg, Nebr., May 17, 1885, farmer 1936 same; m-Apr. 4, 1910, Myrtle Enid Gardner, b-Aug. 1, 1887, dau. Edward and Angeline (Uetty) Gardner of Greenwood, Nebr. Issue: Ruth Bernice, b-Gothenburg, Apr. 29, 1928.

XI—Ina May Colvin, b-Gothenburg, Mar. 4, 1888, resided 1936 same; m-June 11, 1908, Ossie A. McClellen, b-Jan. 27, 1887, son William and Nancy (Richardson) McClellen of Logan, Ia. Issue: Bess Lola, b-Gothenburg, Sept. 16, 1910; government project office 1936 North Platte, Nebr.

IX—Lucy Bailey, b-Dec. 1, 1831, d-Nov. 28, 1910; m-Norman Leach, b-Feb. 17, 1832, d-Jan. 16, 1903, of Joseph and Elizabeth (Akerley) Leach, of Ephraim (b-Killingly, Conn., Mar. 29, 1771, d-1851) and (m-1801) Elizabeth (Fellows, b-England, 1789) Leach, of Jabez and Sarah (Chilson) Leach, natives of Connecticut. Jabez Leach was killed in the Revolution at the Battle of Monmouth, where he was serving with Connecticut troops. Ephraim and Elizabeth had Joseph, Elizabeth, Benjamin, Ebenezer, Layton, Henry, Lydia (Morrow), Sarah (Osterhout), and prob. Jayne (Tinkham) and Ephraim, Jr. Ebenezer Leach, in 1794, was one of the four first white men to penetrate the Abington wilderness. His father, Ephraim, soon after, purchased four hundred acres of land in Luzerne County (now Lackawanna) and settled at what was first known as "Leach's Flats" and is now Chinchilla, Pa. Issue to Norman and Lucy, 8 chn.: Clara, Charles, Eliza, Laura, Delna, Myra, Elma, Will; all b-Chinchilla.

X—Clara Leach, b-Nov. 3, 1859, d-July 8, 1925; m-Nov. 4, 1882, Edmund A. Champlin, b-May 6, 1858, d-Nov. 17, 1928, son Willet and Mary (Glaze) Champlin, of Benjamin and Mary (Clark) Champlin. Mary Clark dau. Pelick; bur. Clark's Green, Pa. Issue, 5 chn.: Eva, Arthur, Anna, Norman, Mary.

XI—Eva Champlin, d-ae. 3 yrs.

XI—Arthur Champlin, b-Feb. 3, 1884, resided 1936 Scranton, Pa.; m-Ida Fisher, dau. Ernest and Sally (Walters) Fisher. Issue, 3 chn.: Doris, b-1928; Vera, b-Sept. 4, 1931; Clara, b-1934.

XI—Anna Champlin, d-y.

XI—Norman Champlin, b-Dec. 28, 1887, resided 1936 Clark's Green, Pa.; m-Mabel Kern, dau. Edward and Arena (Lesh) Kern. Issue, 3 chn.: Rena, b-1920; Howard, b-1919; Beryl, b-1932.

XI—Mary Champlin, b-nr. Farndan, Nebr., Dec. 4, 1890, telephone operator 1936 Hillside Hospital, Clark's Summit, Pa.; unkm.

X—Charles Leach, b-Mar. 11, 1861, d-June 29, 1930; m-Lucretia Davis, b-June 28, 1862, living 1935. Issue, 5 chn.: Roy, Mildred, Laura, Bernice, Donald.

XI—Roy Davis Leach, b-July 25, 1889, resided 1935 Indio, Calif.; m-Eva M. Hotchkiss, b-Mar. 22, 1893. Issue, 3 chn.: Charles, b-Mar. 25, 1915; Betty, b-Feb. 27, 1918; William, b-Jan. 16, 1930.

XI—Laura Leach, b-Dec. 10, 1893, resided 1935 Los Angeles, Calif.; m-A. Kent Lindsay, b-Feb. 14, 1889. Issue: Haydn, b-June 17, 1914.

- XI—Bernice Leach, b-Feb. 7, 1895, resided 1935 Tucson, Ariz.; m-Dr. Max Pinner.
- XI—Mildred Leach, b-Apr. 30, 1891, resided 1935 Los Angeles, Calif.; m-Chester Paine Collins, b-Aug. 30, 1890.
- XI—Donald Leach, b-Aug. 28, 1901, resided 1935 Penis, Calif.; m-Laura Seamans, b-Apr. 22, 1905. Issue: Norma, b-Dec. 12, 1930.
- X—Eliza Leach, b-Aug. 23, 1862, d-1935; m-Frederick Gumaer, b-May 30, 1859, d-1924. Issue, 8 chn.: Harold, Verna, Lucile, Clare, Elma, Lillian, Roy, Will.
- XI—Harold Gumaer, b-Nov. 15, 1887, resided 1935 Harford, Pa.; m-Nellie Glasgoe, b-Jan. 9, 1894. Issue: Marian, b-Aug. 25, 1914; Paul, b-June 25, 1922.
- XI—Verna Gumaer, b-Sept. 13, 1889, d-Dec., 1914; m-Fred Chamberlin, b-Dec. 15, 1879. Issue: Williston, b-Jan. 23, 1912.
- XI—Lucile Gumaer, b-May 9, 1892, resided 1935 Washington, D. C.; unm.
- XI—Clare Gumaer, b-Apr. 17, 1894; unm.
- XI—Elma Gumaer, b-Feb. 6, 1896; m-1912, Louis Wilmot. Issue, 3 chn.: Roberta, b-Aug. 13, 1914 (m-Robert Benjamin, b-1908); Norma, b-Dec. 14, 1915; Donald, b-Sept. 23, 1918.
- XI—Lillian Gumaer, b-Aug. 24, 1898, resided 1935 Starrucca, Pa.; m-Fred Gardner, b-Sept. 22, 1892, d-May 6, 1922. Issue, 4 chn.: Keath, b-Mar. 2, 1918; Clyde, b-Oct. 6, 1919; Kenneth, b-Feb. 28, 1921; Fred, Jr., b-Dec. 21, 1922.
- XI—Roy Gumaer, b-Mar. 26, 1901.
- XI—Will Gumaer, b-Aug. 15, 1904.
- X—Laura Leach, b-May 22, 1864, d-Dec. 19, 1931; m-Frank Wilcox, b-June 15, 1864; resided California. Issue, 8 chn.: Edith, Floyd, Schuyler, Frank, Dora, Joy, Laura, Gertrude.
- XI—Edith Wilcox, b-June 8, 1890, d-July 9, 1926; m-Fred Olsen.
- XI—Floyd Wilcox, b-Sept. 7, 1891, resided 1935 Ontario, Calif.; m-Hazel —, b-Mar. 2, 1892. Issue: Donald Franklin, b-Oct. 4, 1920; Margaret Laura, b-July 3, 1925.
- XI—Schuyler Wilcox, b-July 30, 1893, resided 1935 Farnam, Nebr.; m-Oct. 1, 1921, Ina —. Issue: Russell Wesley, b-Mar. 15, 1922.
- XI—Frank Wilcox, b-July 30, 1895, resided 1935 Ontario, Calif.
- XI—Dora Wilcox, b-Nov. 26, 1896, resided 1935 Lindsay, Calif.; m-Arthur Wakefield. Issue: Carolyn, b-Dec. 6, 1925; Joan, b-Feb. 22, 1930.
- XI—Joy Mildred Wilcox, b-Oct. 12, 1900, resided 1935 Ontario, Calif.; m-Earl F. Kitchell, b-July 31, 1900.
- XI—Laura Wilcox, b-May 13, 1903, resided 1935 Hollywood, Calif.; m-Paul David Walker, b-Apr. 15, 1900.
- XI—Gertrude Wilcox, b-Aug. 20, 1905; m-Eugene N. Weaver, b-July 18, 1901.
- X—Delna Leach, d-y.
- X—Myra Leach, d-y.
- X—Elma Leach, b-June 2, 1870, d-Aug. 21, 1933; m-Brenford Akerly, who d-Dec. 8, 1935. Issue: Byron, Ruth.
- XI—Byron L. Akerly.
- XI—Ruth Akerly, resided 1936 Scranton, Pa.; m-John Memolo. Issue: Charles Leach Memolo, b-June 9, 1934.
- X—Will Leach, b-Nov. 14, 1878, resided 1936 Chinchilla, Pa.; unm. He served in the World War as first-lieut., in Aviation Corps, A. E. F., and in 1928, was elected Judge of the 45th dist., Pennsylvania. His term expired in 1938.
- IX—Adelia ("Abbie") Cedelia Bailey, b-1834; m(1)-Charles Con-

rad, soldier of the Rebellion; m(2)-Charles Rosencrantz. Issue: Harry, Edgar.

X—Harry Conrad, 1859-1916. He m. in west, returned to Abington, d-New York City. No issue.

X—Edgar Conrad; settled in Ohio.

IX—Nathan Welcome Bailey, b-July 25, 1836, d-July 8, 1929; m-Dec. 31, 1857, Catherine Leach, b-Jan. 24, 1837, d-Nov. 8, 1914, dau. Joseph and Elizabeth (Akerley) Leach and sister of Norman Leach who m-Lucy Bailey. Carpenter by trade. Issue, 5 chn.: Joseph, Ella, Herbert, Judson, Ralph.

X—Joseph Bailey, b-Oct. 3, 1860, resided 1935 Chinchilla, Pa.; m-Etta Fuller (Mills) of Camptown, Bradford County, Pa., b-Feb. 26, 1859, d-July 9, 1935. Issue: Inez, Robert.

XI—Inez Bailey, b-Apr. 19, 1889, resided 1935 Chinchilla; unm.

XI—Robert Fuller Bailey, b-Dec. 11, 1894, engaged 1936 with his father in conducting gas station at Chinchilla; m-June 18, 1915, Elsie Miller, b-Sept. 13, 1894. Issue, 3 chn.: Robert Lawrence, b-June, 1917; Helen Louise, b-July 3, 1921; Sherley Inez, b-Oct. 15, 1924.

X—Ella Bailey, b-Feb. 18, 1864; m-Aug. 25, 1886, George Coon, b-July 7, 1861. Issue: Ernest, Etha.

XI—Ernest Coon, b-1897, d-Feb. 15, 1926; m-Lora E. Hawver, b-July 23, 1895.

XI—Etha Coon, b-Jan. 30, 1890, d-Feb. 6, 1932; m-Marvin Miller. No issue.

X—Herbert Bailey, b-Apr. 10, 1867, d-Apr. 30, 1907; m-Apr. 10, 1889, Jennie Morgan. Issue: Anna, Joseph.

XI—Anna Bailey, b-Jan. 24, 1893; m-Ellery Falck. Issue: Jane, Edward.

XI—Joseph Bailey was killed in the World War, a memorial to his memory being in Hickory Grove cem., Waverly, Pa.

X—Judson Bailey, b-Nov. 30, 1868, resided 1938 Nickolson, Pa., where he was clergyman of the Wyoming M. E. conference; m(1)-Addie Tingley, b-Jan. 7, 1868, d-Jan. 30, 1916; m(2)-Catherine Ace, b-May 5, 1887, dau. Edward and Ellen Viola (Kunzman) Ace of Nicholson, Pa. Issue, by Catherine: Judson, Wesley.

XI—Judson E. Bailey, b-Feb. 28, 1918.

XI—Wesley Ace Bailey, b-Sept. 27, 1923.

X—Ralph Bailey, b-June 20, 1877; m-Jan. 11, 1899, Elizabeth Davies, b-Mar. 7, 1878, dau. William and Emma Davies of Avoca, Pa. Issue, 6 chn.: Emma, William, Howard, Herbert, Florence, Floyd.

XI—Emma Bailey, b-Nov. 8, 1900, resided 1935 Chinchilla, Pa.

XI—William Bailey, b-Sept. 14, 1902, resided 1935 Chinchilla; m-Florence Marshall. Issue, 4 chn.: Ruth, b-June 21, 1921; Beatrice, b-May 10, 1923; Mildred, b-Jan. 2, 1925; William, Jr., b-Oct. 17, 1927.

XI—Howard Bailey, b-Dec. 27, 1908; m-May 27, 1933, Esther Bower. Issue: Carl Bower, b-Aug. 27, 1934.

XI—Herbert Bailey, b-Jan. 24, 1914, resided 1935 Chinchilla, Pa.

XI—Florence Bailey, b-1917.

XI—Floyd Bailey, b-1917, twin Florence, d-y.

IX—Lovisa Bailey, b-Abington, June 1, 1839, d-Rothenburg, Nebr., Feb. 18, 1910; m-May 7, 1861, Truman Tingley, b-Harford, Pa., Mar. 10, 1832, d-Dec. 18, 1910, farmer, son Naaman and Louisa Tingley of Abington. Issue, 3 chn.: Edna, Eleanor, Charles.

X—Edna Viola Tingley, b-Abington, Aug. 25, 1862, resided 1936 Whitewater, Wisc.; m-Mar. 7, 1883, William Bowen Millard, b-

Oct. 13, 1849, d-Whitewater, Mar. 2, 1916, son William Bowen and Etheline (Edwards) Millard of East Greenwich, R. I. Issue, 6 chn.: Herman, Irving, Roy, Laurence, Wallace, Truman; all b-Whitewater, Wisc.

XI—Herman Millard, b-Mar. 2, 1884, farmer 1936 Jenner, Alberta, Can.; m-Aug., 1906, Florence Phelps, b-Albany, Wisc., dau. Edwin and Lydia (Peckham) Phelps of Albany. Issue: Alice I., b-Whitewater, Sept. 26, 1907; Ethel M., b-Jenner, May 24, 1912; m-Dec. 2, 1934, Andrew Jorgeson. Issue: Shirley Ann, b-Feb. 15, 1936; Iva F., b-Feb. 13, 1927.

XI—Irving Millard, b-Nov. 23, 1885, motor-coach operator 1936 Corona, L. I.; m-June 9, 1909, Rose Rudden, dau. Hugh and Rose (Cusack) of Stragh, Ireland. Issue: Irving, Jr., b-N. Y. City, Nov. 22, 1913.

XI—Roy Millard, b-Mar. 4, 1888, farmer 1936 Milton Junc., Wisc.; m-Sept. 14, 1910, Mary Brummond, dau. Charles and Amelia (Klemp) Brummond of Milton Junc. Issue, 4 chn.: Beatrice M., b-Aug. 31, 1912; Chester R., b-June 5, 1916; Evelyn F., b-Apr. 24, 1923; Ruth I., b-Nov. 16, 1925.

XI—Laurence Millard, b-Jan. 15, 1890, farmer 1936 Whitewater; m-June 5, 1912, Jessie Ebbert, b-Ft. Atkinson, Wisc., dau. John and Mary (Russell) Ebbert of Ft. Atkinson. Issue: Russell, b-Oct. 17, 1915; Glenn, b-June 12, 1921.

XI—Wallace Millard, b-May 6, 1892, operator grain elevator 1936 Caragana, Sask., Can.; m-May 6, 1923, Ruth Edgington. Issue: Joyce, b-Sept. 15, 1924; Louis, Apr. 30, 1926.

XI—Truman Millard, b-July 6, 1897, mechanic 1936 Rockford, Ill.; m-June, 1919, Ethel Eals, b-Whitewater, dau. Joseph and Frances (Chapman) Eals of Whitewater. He was at the Great Lakes training camp of the Navy and transferred to Seattle where he was stationed in 1919 when the armistice was declared. Issue, 3 chn.: Vincent, b-Davenport, Ia., June 2, 1920; Geraldine, b-Rockford, Ill., Apr. 13, 1923; Irene, b-Rockford, Oct. 6, 1926.

X—Eleanor Tingley, b-Jan. 16, 1872; m-Aug. 31, 1904, John Franklin Brady, b-May 13, 1866, son Benjamin F. and Catherine (Haines) Brady. Issue: Keith, Harlan.

XI—Keith Loftin Brady, b-Jan. 29, 1908; m-July 6, 1929, Irma L. Jensen, b-Oct. 19, 1910, dau. Martin and Ethel (Deforest) Jensen. Issue: John Gilbert, b-Mar. 28, 1932; Nadine Kay, b-Oct. 19, 1935.

XI—Harlan Reese Brady, b-Mar. 21, 1913.

X—Charles Clyde Tingley, b-Abington, Pa., May 26, 1878, d-Nov. 7, 1935; m-June 30, 1906, Margaret Findley, dau. William and Mary (Wylie) Finley. Issue, 4 chn.: Howard, William, Laurence, Charles.

XI—Howard Allison Tingley, b-June 7, 1907; m-May 31, 1932, Marjorie Elizabeth Palmquist, b-July 4, 1911, dau. Edgar and Caroline (Everett) Palmquist. Issue: Howard Eugene, b-Apr. 27, 1933; Charles Bradford, b-Jan. 19, 1935.

XI—William Dennison Tingley, b-Feb. 1, 1910; m-Apr. 20, 1935, Floy Adeline Couse, b-Oct. 20, 1913, dau. Walter and Celestia (Scott) Couse.

XI—Laurence Elmer Tingley, b-Dec. 11, 1911.

XI—Charles Clyde Tingley, b-Jan. 6, 1913.

IX—Lydia Bailey, b-Feb. 20, 1844, d-July 21, 1919; m-Luke M. Bennett, b-Apr. 30, 1842, d-July 9, 1877. Issue: Frank, Lily.

X—Frank Bennett, b-Apr. 25, 1863, resided 1936 Clark's Summit, Pa.; m-Apr. 15, 1890, Janet Stewart of Saginaw, Mich., b-Oct. 8, 1870. No issue.

X—Lily Bennett, b-Apr. 6, 1871, resided 1936 Clark's Summit; m-Nov. 21, 1899, Lewis Cosner, b-Nov. 15, 1848, son David and Amy (Hice) Cosner of Newton tp., Pa. No issue.

IX—Polly O. Bailey, b-1845, d-y.

IX—Edward Bailey, b-1846, lived in Scranton, Pa.; m-Cassie Rosencrantz. Issue: Lizzie, George.

X—Lizzie Bailey, m-Arthur Southard. Issue: Arthur.

X—George Bailey, m- ——— Smith, resided Wilkes-Barre, Pa. Issue: 2 chn.

VIII—John Bailey, b-Aug. 3, 1810, d-June 2, 1896; m-Orilla Stone, b-Feb. 17, 1815, d-Mar. 22, 1885, dau. Knight (1792-1855) and Zilpha (Matteson) Stone, of Henry and Lydia (Blackman) Stone, of Jeremiah and Dinah (Knight) Stone, of William and Eleanor (Westcott, of Jeremiah, Jeremiah, Stukely) Stone, of John, Hugh Stone. Issue, 8 chn.: Margaret, Fidelia, Lucinda, Levi, Adelaide, Hollis, Arthur.

IX—Margaret Bailey, 1836-1862; m-Thomas Smith of Dalton, Pa. Issue: Frank and others.

X—Frank Smith, resided 1935 Dalton, Pa.; m-Tillie Brown. Issue: Charles, Laurence.

IX—Fidelia Bailey, b-1838, d-Mar. 20, 1862; m-(his second wife), Mar. 23, 1864, by Rev. Thomas J. Cole, Augustus Colvin, b-Sept. 10, 1824, d-Dec. 4, 1907. He m(1)-Huldah Capwell, by whom issue: Frank W., C. Webster, Clayton; he m(3)-Mary Zipporah Harding, by whom issue: Louise, Walter, Edgar, Artlis, Olive; Augustus Colvin was son Cyrus and Phebe (Northup) Colvin (see app. 152), and descended from the first Stukely Westcott by the latter's dau. Mercy, wife of Samuel Stafford. Issue to Augustus and Fidelia: Fred, William.

X—Fred Augustus Colvin, b-Mar. 9, 1865, d-Oct. 2, 1932; m-Angelena Matthews. Issue: Raymond M. (resided 1936 Nicholson, Pa.); Helen, b-Feb. 14, 18—; unm.

X—William Dayton Colvin, b-Oct. 10, 1867, resided 1936 farm nr. Factoryville, Pa.; m-Rose Wolf. Issue, 4 chn.

IX—Lucinda Bailey, b-1841, d-Sept. 26, 1842.

IX—Levi Bailey, b-1844; m-Phebe Britton. Settled in West. Issue: Carrie.

X—Carrie M. Bailey; m-William Kelly. Settled in Canada. Issue: Bailey, Ruth.

IX—Adelaide Bailey, b-June 20, 1847, d-Mar. 22, 1915; m-Charles H. Spencer, b-Aug. 8, 1846, d-Mar. 15, 1921. (For anc., see this app., p. 1.) Issue, 5 chn.: Henry, Margaret, Nettie, Carrie, Floyd; all b-Nicholson, Pa.

X—Harry A. Spencer, b-Apr. 25, 1867, d-July 18, 1930; m-May 1, 1892, Alpha Rought; farmer nr. Nicholson. Issue, 9 chn.: Florence, Helen, Lena, Bernice, Joseph, Kenneth, Clifford, Laura, Mary.

XI—Florence A. Spencer, b-Nov. 22, 1892; m-Nov. 27, 1919, Griffith Reese of Port Jervis, N. Y. Issue: Alice M., b-May 7, 1925.

XI—Helen A. Spencer, b-Dec. 24, 1893; m-June 2, 1920, William Dickinson.

XI—Lena K. Spencer, b-July 30, 1895; m-Dec. 6, 1916, Glenn Shaw. Issue, 5 chn.: Robert, b-May 28, 1917, d-May 4, 1918; Russel Shaw, twin of Robert; Joeane Shaw, b-May 2, 1918; Helen Shaw, b-Oct. 24, 1924; Audrey Shaw, b-Mar. 30, 1928.

XI—Bernice A. Spencer, b-Sept. 18, 1898.

XI—Joseph C. Spencer, b-Dec. 9, 1901.

XI—Kenneth A. Spencer, b-Aug. 18, 1904; m-Aug. 2, 1924, Ruth Evans. Issue: David, b-Mar. 21, 1925; Carl, b-May 3, 1928.

XI—Clifford Spencer, b-Apr. 5, 1907.

XI—Laura E. Spencer, b-Jan. 12, 1909.

XI—Mary A. Spencer, b-Apr. 10, 1912.

IX—Margaret A. Spencer, b-Sept. 16, 1868, resided 1936 Nicholson, Pa.; m-Dec. 23, 1891, Lyman Pratt. Issue: Marion, Marjorie.

- XI—Marion E. Pratt, b-Mar. 26, 1893, resided 1936 Binghamton, N. Y., where she was teacher in public schools.
- XI—Marjorie A. Pratt, b-Mar. 26, 1893, twin of Marion, d-Mar., 1895.
- X—Nettie A. Spencer, b-Dec. 2, 1870, living 1936; m-Nov. 16, 1892, William E. Warner. Issue, 3 chn.: Edna, Grace, Doris.
- XI—Edna B. Warner, b-Dec. 12, 1896, living 1936; m-Sept. 23, 1923, Clyde Dietrich. Issue, 5 chn.: Kay L., b-Oct. 16, 1924; Marion G., b-Jan. 24, 1926; Donald, b-May 31, 1927; Dorothy A., b-Oct. 16, 1933; Robert, b-Oct. 10, 1935.
- XI—Grace M. Warner, b-Aug. 30, 1898, living 1936; m-Feb. 7, 1921, William Kane. Issue, 3 chn.: Mary E., b-Sept. 29, 1922; Margaretta, b-Sept. 6, 1925; Kathryn, b-Jan. 19, 1934.
- XI—Doris A. Warner, b-Apr. 8, 1910, living 1936; m-Aug. 8, 1933, Richard Townsend. Issue: Donna L., b-Nov. 19, 1934, d-Nov. 30, 1934.
- X—Carrie M. Spencer, b-Aug. 28, 1876, resided 1936 Nicholson, Pa.; m-Jan. 6, 1897, Joseph Carpenter. Issue: Joseph.
- XI—Joseph M. Carpenter, b-Feb. 10, 1908, resided 1936 Nicholson, Pa.; m-June 16, 1930, Elizabeth Gaige. Issue: Joyce A., b-Jan. 28, 1932.
- X—Floyd A. Spencer, b-Aug. 31, 1886, coal dealer 1936 Honesdale, Pa.; m-Flossie Stephens. Issue: Charles, b-July 18, 1922.
- IX—Hollis B. Bailey, b-1850; m-Juliette Howe, 1847-1907; bur. Tower cem. Lenox, Pa. Issue, 5 chn.: Frank, Verna (resided 1936 New Milford, Pa.; m-F. E. Powers, physician), John, Inez, Leon.
- IX—Arthur E. Bailey, b-1855; m-Vaugeline Worden. Issue: Beulah, Anna.
- X—Beulah Bailey; m-Edward Stephens of Dalton, Pa. Issue: Dorothy, Esther.
- X—Anna V. Bailey; m-William Scott of Dalton. Issue: Bailey, Calvin, and others.
- VIII—Riley Bailey, b-Nov. 16, 1816, d-Jan. 1, 1870; m-Dec. 8, 1839, Susanna Colvin, b-Aug. 12, 1820, d-Oct. 9, 1896, dau. George and Zilpha (Edwards) Colvin. They are buried in the plot with his parents. Issue, 10 chn.: Julia A., James A., Sarah M., Ruzilla E., Stephen D., Lydia L., George W., Emma A., Charles M., Zilpha J.
- IX—Julia A. Bailey, b-Aug. 25, 1840; m-Merritt Scott.
- IX—James A. Bailey, b-Dec. 29, 1841, d-Dec. 1, 1862.
- IX—Sarah M. Bailey, b-Dec. 27, 1843, d-July 21, 1850.
- IX—Ruzilla D. Bailey, b-Aug. 26, 1845, d-Sept. 27, 1845.
- IX—Stephen D. Bailey, b-May 5, 1848, d-Sept. 8, 1884.
- IX—Lydia L. Bailey, b-May 3, 1850; m-Ralph D. Blossom.
- IX—George W. Bailey, b-July 4, 1852.
- IX—Emma A. Bailey, b-Nov. 6, 1856; m-Nov. 25, 1883, Charles A. Pelham, both of Abington, Pa.
- IX—Charles M. Bailey, b-Oct. 15, 1859, d-Sept. 2, 1908; m-Ovietta Whitman.
- IX—Zilpha J. Bailey, b-Jan. 29, 1865; m-May 12, 1882, Sterling Slocum, both of Dalton.
- VIII—Jeremiah C. Bailey, b-1818, d-Nov. 23, 1873, ae. 55-4-20; m-Caroline States, who d-Jan. 7, 1874, ae. 52-0-12. Issue, 4 chn.: Samuel, Hannah, Willard, Eva.
- IX—Samuel H. Bailey; m-Emma Ralph. No issue.
- IX—Hannah Bailey; m-Jarad Phillips. Issue: Lena, resided 1936 Dalton, Pa.
- IX—Willard E. Bailey, b-1851; m-Josephine Stanton. Issue: Guy, d-unm.; Samuel, mfr. 1936 wood products Nicholson, Pa.; m-Bertha Ruff. Issue: Guy, Floyd.
- VIII—Zina Bailey, m(1)-Angeline L. Jerauld, b-July 1, 1839, d-Jan. 5, 1870; m(2)-a Miss Griffin. Issue, 7 chn.: Martha, Edgar, Winton,

Eva, Anna, Frank, Myra. This fam. went west, except Winton's wife and son George; rec. available of only Winton.

IX—Winton Bailey; m-Cassie Rosencrantz, who, 1936 resided Falls, Wyoming County, Pa. Issue: George.

VIII—Harry Bailey; went west.

VII—Asahel Wescott, b-Coventry, R. I., Aug. 1787, d-Abington, Pa., Sept. 20, 1845; m-Jan. 29, 1807, Sarah Cole, b-Warwick, R. I. Removed to Abington soon after their marriage. Issue, 4 chn.: Mary, Laura, Cynthia, Chauncey.

VIII—Mary Wescott, d-af. 1885; m-June 2, 1825, John A. Gardner.

VIII—Laura Wescott, d-pr. 1885; m-May 30, 1827, Rola Carpenter of Nicholson, Pa.

VIII—Cynthia Wescott, d-pr. 1885.

VIII—Chauncey Wescott, b-Dec., 1817, d-Aug. 16, 1849; m-Feb. 21, 1836, Almira S. Fiske, b-Mar., 1821, d-Dec. 18, 1889.

VII—Gardner Wescott, b-Coventry, R. I., Aug., 1788, d-Scott tp., Pa., July 21, 1867; m(1)-Laura Davis, prob. of East Greenwich, R. I., b-1791, d-1843, ae. 51-11-10; bur. on their old farm in Scott tp. in a pasture lot. He m(2)-Phebe —, but of this union there was no issue. Gardner and Laura migrated from Rhode Island to the Abingtons soon after their marriage. All their chn. matured into men and women over six feet in height. His will was made in 1865, and is recorded in Luzern County, Pa. Issue, by Laura, 13 chn.: John, Eliza, Asahel, Hannah, Anna, William, Jeremiah, Betsey, Ephraim, James, Nathaniel, Susan, Maria.

VIII—John B. Wescott, d-pr. 1885, bur. in Hornbecker cem., Madisonville, Susquehanna County, Pa. Farmer in town Abington. He m. and had issue, 6 chn.: Lyman, Sarah, Esther, Minerva, James, Reuben.

IX—Lyman F. Wescott, b-Madisonville tp., Pa., Sept. 27, 1842, d-Madisonville, same county, Jan. 3, 1890; m-Dec. 25, 1861, Catherine Kourtright, b-Freetown, Wayne County, Pa., Nov. 14, 1842, d-Nov. 14, 1936, on her 94th birthday, at home of her son Daniel G., in Scranton, Pa.; bur. Hornbecker cem., Madisonville, Pa. He served in the Rebellion. Issue, 3 chn.: Joseph, Daniel, Frank.

X—Joseph J. Wescott, b-Madisonville, Oct., 1864, resided 1938 Scranton, Pa.; m-Lucy LaRue, dau. M. L. LaRue. Issue, 4 chn.: Cora (King), Leah (Schmidt), Verna, Daniel L.

X—Daniel G. Wescott, b-Wayne County, Pa., June 27, 1866, resided 1938 Scranton, Pa.; m-Nov. 6, 1912, Anna E. Hubbard, b-Thompson, Susquehanna County, Pa., Apr. 26, 1872. Daniel G. was locomotive engineer. No issue.

X—Frank Wescott, b-Madisonville, Pa., Dec. 16, 1868, resided 1938 Olyphant, Pa.; m-Nettie Kiesiner, b-June 6, 1866, d-Mar. 28, 1933, dau. Samuel and Phebe (Cornell) Kiesiner of Herrick Center, Pa. No issue.

IX—Sarah Wescott, d-y.

IX—Esther Wescott, d.; m(1)-Philip Swarts, m(2)-Alexander Orr.

IX—Minerva Wescott, d.; m-Henry Wombacker. No issue.

IX—James Wescott, d-Dec., 1865; m-Hannah Kendrew. Issue: Myron, resided Kansas.

IX—Reuben Gardner Wescott, b-Madisonville, Pa., Sept. 7, 1847, d-Dec. 29, 1927; m1866, Fannie Bilsecher, b-Dec. 22, 1850, d-Sept. 29, 1882. Soldier of the Rebellion, and then a lumberman. Issue, 8 chn.: James, Ira, William, Charles, Myrtie, John, Burt, Oren.

X—James Milton Wescott, b-Moscow, Luzern County, Pa., Aug. 6, 1867, resided 1937 Hornell, N. Y.; m-May 27, 1891, Nellie Ann Trenchard, b-Oct. 13, 1872, dau. James R. Trenchard of Hornell. Passenger conductor on Erie railroad. Issue, 6 chn.: Charles, Clair, Delbert, Freda, Fred, Eleanor.

XI—Charles James Wescott, b-Hornell, N. Y., June 21, 1892, d-Dec. 27, 1898.

XI—Clair Milton Wescott, b-Hornell, N. Y., Apr. 9, 1894, resided 1937 Hornell; m-Aug. 5, 1914, Clara Holzer, b-July

21, 1894. Locomotive engineer on Erie railroad. Issue: Doris Marie, b-Hornell, Apr. 3, 1919; Clair Milton, Jr., b-Hornell, Feb. 1, 1926.

XI—Delbert Earl Wescott, b-Hornell, Dec. 19, 1896, resided same 1937; m-Apr. 17, 1917, Leona Mae Dunning, b-Feb. 15, 1894, d-Mar. 9, 1935. Machinist in Erie railroad shops. Issue: Marion Louise, b-Hornell, Mar. 21, 1918; Florence Mae, b-Hornell, May 26, 1925.

XI—Freda Elizabeth Wescott, b-Hornell, July 13, 1900, d-Nov. 17, 1931; m-May 27, 1919, Stanley W. Shinebarger, b-Oct. 11, 1898. Issue: Elizabeth Eleanor, b-Hornell, May 15, 1920; Milton William, b-Hornell, June 14, 1925.

XI—Fred Trenchard Wescott, b-Hornell, June 13, 1906, resided 1937 Hornell; m-Sept. 19, 1928, Ruth Anna Norton, b-June 17, 1905. Issue: Fred Trenchard, Jr., b-Hornell, Aug. 20, 1929.

XI—Eleanor Louise Wescott, b-Hornell, July 15, 1911, resided 1937 Hornell; unm.; to whom this compiler is indebted for the record of the Reuben Gardner Wescott posterity.

X—Ira Grant Wescott, b-Madisonville, Pa., Mar., 1869 (?), resided 1937 St. Marys, Pa.; m-Hattie LaGere. No issue.

X—William Orville Wescott, b-Daleville, Pa., 1871, d-June, 1879.

X—Charles W. Wescott, b-Daleville, Pa., d-May 27, 1932; m-Lydia Ellis. Adopted Lyle Burd, son of Charles' sister Myrtie. Lyle resided 1937 Hornell.

X—Myrtie Wescott, b-Daleville, Pa., 1880, resided 1937 Arkport; m-Philo Burd, from whom she was divorced. Their son, Lyle, adopted by her bro. Charles.

X—John A. Wescott, b-Daleville, Pa., Feb. 12, 1881, resided 1937 Hornell; m-Lulu Calhoun, who d-Oct., 1936. Issue, 5 chn.: Treva (d-1936), Gladys (d-1936), Annabel (d-1919), Fannie, Dorothy.

X—Burt Orson Wescott, b-Stapletown, Pa., Feb. 22, 1882, d-Feb., 1936; m-Carrie Gayhart, dec. Issue: Helen, d-y; Charles.

X—Oren Wescott, twin of Burt O., d-1912; m-Lena Sherman. Issue: Laura, d-1920.

VIII—Eliza Wescott, d-pr. 1885.

VIII—Asahel ("Asa") Wescott, b-1817, d-af. 1885. Name of wife unknown. Ac. census of 1850, he was a farmer in Lenox tp., Pa. Issue, 5 chn.: Margritta, b-1839; Laura, b-1843; James H., b-1845; Mary, b-1847; Theodore, b-1849. Possibly others b-af. 1850.

VIII—Hannah Wescott, d-pr. 1885.

VIII—Anna Wescott, d-pr. 1885.

VIII—William Wescott, 1820-1891; m(1)-Hannah Davison, bur. in Scott tp., Pa.; m(2)-Catherine Ryneerson. He and Catherine are bur. on his old farm in Scott tp. William owned at one time, valuable coal lands nr. Peckville, Pa. Issue, by Hannah, 4 chn.: Jeremiah, Thomas, George, Dau.; by Catherine, 5 chn.: Ephraim, Lezelous, Ulysses, Unic, Ida.

IX—Jeremiah ("Jerry") G. Wescott, b-Mar. 6, 1847, d-1920; m-Harriet A. Tourje, b-June 18, 1851, d-1917; bur. Tower cem., Lenox tp., Pa. He served in Rebellion in Batt. A, 1st Pa. Light Art. Issue, 5 chn.: William, Laura, Truman, Martin, Isabelle.

X—William B. Wescott, b-Jan. 19, 1870, d-Oct. 13, 1892.

X—Laura M. Wescott, b-Apr. 2, 1874, d-Apr. 22, 1875.

X—Truman G. Wescott, b-Sept. 5, 1875; m-Matie Griggs. Issue: Rexford, b-May 30, 1913.

X—Martin J. Wescott, b-Nov. 25, 1878, d-Nov. 5, 1910; m-Feb. 11, 1904, Hattie Holmes. Issue: Frank, William.

XI—Frank J. Wescott, b-Forest City, Pa., Nov. 10, 1904, resided 1938 Maplewood, N. J.; m-May 27, 1929, Adeline Crandall of Uniondale, Pa., dau. Lewis and Mary. Issue, 4 chn.:

Romayne A., b-May 23, 1930; Elaine C., b-Mar. 12, 1932; J. Alison, b-June 16, 1935; Ruth Ann, b-Aug. 30, 1937.

XI—William H. Wescott, b-Forest City, Dec. 2, 1906, resided 1938 Moscow, Pa.; m-Oct. 21, 1931, Ila H. Young, dau. Albert and Emma Young of Greentown, Pa. Issue: Ronald W., b-Nov. 15, 1932; Wayne G., b-July 13, 1934.

X—Isabelle I. Wescott, b-May 10, 1885, d-Aug. 23, 1917.

IX—Thomas S. Wescott, b-Jan. 2, 1849, d-Sept. 29, 1927; m-1869, Amanda Payne, b-July 9, 1851, d-Dec. 25, 1924, dau. William Payne of Lennox tp. Issue, 7 chn.: Riley, Minnie, Velma, Llewellyn, Girdon, Myrtle, Ray.

X—Riley I. Wescott, b-June 23, 1871, d-Oneonta, N. Y., Mar. 1, 1924; m-Laura Tiffany. Was a Mason, buried with Masonic honors.

X—Minnie Wescott, b-Feb. 14, 1875; m-Mar. 25, 1893, Edward Allen, b-June 11, 1867, d-Feb. 23, 1935, son Gidron and Hannah (Sherwood) Allen. Issue, 11 chn.: Charles, b-June 31, 1895, d-Jan. 9, 1894; Bernice, b-June 13, 1895 (m-Fred Merritt); Elwell, b-Sept. 6, 1900; Alva, b-May 30, 1903; Pearl, b-Sept. 3, 1904 (m- ——— Sheridan); Hilda, b-July 12, 1906; Carman, b-May 27, 1907; Bulah, b-July 19, 1910; Llewellyn, b-May 7, 1912; Olive, b-Feb. 2, 1916; Gertrude, b-Mar. 9, 1918.

X—Velma Wescott, b-Nov. 6, 1877, d-June 4, 1927; m-1899, Alfred Belcher, b-Nov. 6, 1877, d-?, son George and Lydia (Fuller) Belcher. Issue: Lalah (m- ——— Payne); Loyal.

X—Llewelyn M. Wescott, b-Jan. 12, 1880; m-July 20, 1904, Ella Mae Parlman, b-Aug. 5, 1879, dau. William Addison and Eliza Jane (Baldwin) Parlman. Issue: James Anthony, b-Oct. 2, 1907.

X—Girden M. Wescott, b-May 16, 1882, resided 1938 South Gibson, Pa.; m-Sept. 12, 1901, Elizabeth Jones, b-Feb. 17, 1881, dau. Benjamin and Molly (James) Jones. At his summer home and park on Idlewild Lake, in Aug., 1938, a Westcott reunion was held and a family society formed, of which he was made president. Issue: Mildred, Harold.

XI—Mildred Elizabeth Wescott, b-Mar. 12, 1903; m-Oct. 18, 1930, Herbert Rillstone.

XI—Harold Girden Wescott, b-July 14, 1904; m-June 21, 1927, Margaret Pritchard, b-Dec. 6, 1906, dau. Frank and Margaret (Gilchrist) Pritchard. Issue: Barbara Jean, b-Mar. 13, 1930; Janice Elizabeth, b-Dec. 2, 1933.

X—Myrtle Wescott, b-Jan. 9, 1885, resided 1938 Binghamton, N. Y.; m(2)-Oct., 1907, Earl Coon, son Datur and Mary Tilley Coon. Issue, by first m., Fay James, b-July 26, 1904. He assumed surname of his mother.

X—Ray James Wescott, b-Aug. 25, 1892, resided 1938 San Francisco; m-Beatrice Howell, who d-July 29, 1923, dau. John and Lucy. Issue, 3 chn.: Ruth, Girden, Lee.

IX—George Wescott; m-Edith Chapman. Issue, 5 chn.: Hazel L. (resided 1938 Peckville, Pa.); Ralph (m-Hilda ———); Bernice (m-Charles Taylor. Issue: Duane, Dawn); Austin T., Marion.

IX—Dau.

IX—Ephraim Washington Wescott, b-Apr. 20, 1864, d-Sept. 27, 1864.

IX—Lezelous Wescott, b-May 7, 1865, resided 1938 Peckville, Pa.; m-Hattie B. Manzer, dau. Horatio Price and Elizabeth (Payne) Manzer. Issue, 5 chn.: Tracy, Aland, Henry, Claude, Mabel.

X—Tracy Wescott, resided 1938 Peckville; m-Edith Chapman. Issue, 5 chn.: Hazel, Ralph, Bernice (m- ——— Taylor), Austin T., Marion H.

X—Aland Wescott; m-Bertha Mellon. Issue, 6 chn.: Howard Price (m-Mary Woodward); Margaret (m-George Palmer with

issue: David George); Donald, Dorothy, Shenley, Aland Lezelous.

X—Henry Price Wescott; m-Florence Warfield. Issue: Shepherd (m-Marian Williams with issue: Barbara Ann), Earl.

X—Claude Wescott, d-inf.

X—Mabel L. Wescott, regional nurse and anesthetist 1938 Penn. State Hospital, Nanticoke, Pa.

IX—Ulysses M. Wescott, b-Jan. 25, 1870, resided 1938 Peckville; m-Sept. 8, 1891, Lizzie Lamb, b-Jan. 28, 1872, dau. George and Jane (Estherbrook) Lamb. Issue: Elmina, Forrest.

X—Elmina Jane Wescott, b-June 27, 1892.

X—Forrest Elroy Wescott, b-Oct. 30, 1894.

IX—Unic D. Wescott, b-Oct. 20, 1871, d-Dec. 25, 1875.

IX—Ida Wescott; m-Olney Pratt.

VIII—Jeremiah Wescott, b-Scott tp., Aug. 22, 1822, d-Old Forge, Pa., Mar. 14, 1888; m-Mary Minerva Harvey, b-ab. 1816, d-Madisonville, Pa., ab. 1902-3; bur. in old Brick Church cem., Old Forge. Issue, 6 chn.: Myron, Melvin, Frederick, Merrit, William, Melvin.

IX—Myron Wescott. Killed at Battle of Gettysburg.

IX—Melvin Wescott.

IX—Frederick Wescott. Soldier of the Revolution.

IX—Merritt Eley Westcott, b-Carbondale, Pa., Apr. 24, 1850, d-Clearfield, Pa., July 7, 1927; m-Aug. 1, 1880, Ellen Delaney of New York City, b-Aug. 2, 1855, d-Dec. 28, 1928, dau. Patrick and Ellen Delaney of Williamsport, Pa. He spelled fam. name with the middle "t." Issue, 3 chn.: Mary, Edgar, Merritt.

X—Mary Helene Westcott, b-Williamsport, Pa., Jan. 14, 1883, d-Clearfield, Pa., Aug. 23, 1923; unm.

X—Edgar Myron Westcott, b-Landrus, Tioga County, Pa., Aug. 20, 1884, d-Clearfield, Pa., Aug. 2, 1936; m-July 28, 1909, Mary Elizabeth Ryan, b-Feb. 2, 1889, dau. John and Catherine (Harkin) Ryan. Settled in Clearfield with his parents in 1904; was member S. S. W. D. Issue, 5 chn.: John, William, Ellen, Mary, Catherine.

XI—John Merritt Westcott, b-July 16, 1910, resided 1936 Clearfield; m-Sept. 13, 1934, Martha Dennison, b-Feb. 8, 1907. Issue: William Joseph, b-Apr. 18, 1935.

XI—William Eugene Westcott, b-Oct. 15, 1911, resided 1938 Clearfield; m-June 3, 1923, Ethyl Miller, b-Aug. 28, 1914, dau. George and Lucy Miller. Issue: DeDales Celine, b-Mar. 9, 1934.

XI—Ellen Marie Westcott, b-Apr. 15, 1913.

XI—Mary Elizabeth Westcott, b-Mar. 8, 1915.

XI—Catherine Ryan Westcott, b-Jan. 1, 1918.

X—Merritt Joseph Westcott, b-1894; resided 1938 Detroit, Mich.; m-1922, Kathryn McCullough. Issue: Margaret Mary, b-1925; Delores, b-1927.

IX—William Monroe Westcott, b-Scott tp., Pa., July 15, 1852, d-Falls, Pa., Apr. 21, 1930; m-1870, Ella J. Fiske, b-Moscow, Pa., Feb. 11, 1853, d-Laceyville, Pa., Sept. 21, 1927. General produce business. Issue, 3 chn.: Arthur, Elsie, Ernest.

X—Arthur B. Westcott, b-Freytown, Pa., Sept. 8, 1874, d-Dunmore, Pa., May 1, 1938; m-Mar. 20, 1893, Alice Boone Cranston, b-Sept. 16, 1876, dau. John and Laura Melissa (Boone) Cranston. Laura M. Boone, b-Springfield, O., May 12, 1842, dau. Daniel W. and Juda (Yonkers) Boone. Issue, 3 chn.: Charles, Marjorie, Jean.

XI—Charles J. Westcott, b-Avoca, Pa., Mar. 24, 1895, auto service sta. 1938 Dunmore, Pa., member S. S. W. D.; m-Sept. 2, 1924, Mary Baxter MacMillan, b-May 17, 1895, dau. Lindsay and Margaret C. MacMillan of Dunmore. Issue: Charles J., Jr., b-Dunmore, Aug. 5, 1927; Malcolm R., b-Dunmore, July 25, 1929.

XI—Marjorie Westcott, b-Pittston, Pa., Oct. 31, 1897, d-Dunmore, Aug. 5, 1927.

XI—Jean Mae Westcott, b-Scranton, Pa., Sept. 20, 1914.

X—Elsie Adell Westcott, b-Daleville. Lackawanna County, Pa., Feb. 27, 1878, resided 1938 Wilkes-Barre, Pa., member S. S. W. D.; m-Sept. 22, 1901, Charles Wood Weaver, b-Apr. 2, 1878, d-May 10, 1931, son Newberry D. and Sara (Woodhouse) Weaver. Issue: Elsie.

XI—Elsie Jane Weaver, b-Mar. 4, 1908; teacher 1938 in high school at Wilkes-Barre.

X—Ernest M. Westcott, b-Jan. 30, 1886, d-Mar. 21, 1935; m-June 25, 1910, Marian Edinger, b-May 10, 1891, dau. Peter and Effie (Ackley) Edinger. Marian resided 1938 with her children at Wyalusing, Pa. Issue, 5 chn.: Helen, Leona, William, Dorothy, Mildred.

XI—Helen Westcott, b-Feb. 19, 1911, resided 1938 Wyalusing; m-Oct. 19, 1935, Howard Wilmot Carter.

XI—Leona Westcott, b-Sept. 11, 1912.

XI—William Westcott, b-June 29, 1916, d-July 2, 1916.

XI—Dorothy Westcott, b-Dec. 13, 1917.

XI—Mildred Westcott, b-Oct. 18, 1920.

IX—Melvin Westcott, d-pr. 1885.

VIII—Betsey Wescott, d-af. 1885; m-Philander Hornbaker.

VIII—Ephraim Wescott, b-Sept. 23, 1826, d-unknown; m-Feb. 22, 1846, Rachel Lutz, b-Dec. 6, 1820, d-July 23, 1899. Lived on farm in Greenfield tp., Pa., and bur. in Hornbaker cem., Madisonville. Issue, 8 chn.: George, Melvina, Lucina, Francis, Rosa, Elnora, Martha, Edna; last three m-brothers named Imbt of Stroudsburg, Pa.

IX—George Washington Wescott; m(1)-Hannah L. Kendrew; m(2)-Anna Shoemaker. Issue, 13 chn.: among whom: Gideon, Rebecca, Hattie (Jacarias), George, Jr., Susan, Matilda, Grace, Charles, Ernest, Gertrude, Rachel. A desc., Mrs. Eva Hardy, resided 1938 Avoca, Pa.

IX—Melvina Wescott; m(1)-Kit Kendrew, d., 3 chn.: m(2)-Edward Metzgar, 2 chn.

IX—Lucina Wescott; m-John Silfie. Issue, 4 chn.:

IX—Francis LeRoy Wescott, b-Dec. 23, 1851, d-Sept. 19, 1924; m-June 21, 1874, Lucy Louisa Schoonover, b-July 29, 1856, d-Oct. 13, 1928, dau. Louis B. and Mahala (Depew) Schoonover of Madisonville. Farmer and blacksmith. Issue: Moses, Minnie.

X—Moses Everett Wescott, b-Madisonville, May 22, 1875, resided 1938 Scranton; m-Apr. 6, 1898, Florence Lillian Helmbold, b-Daleville, Pa., Oct. 31, 1877, d-Scranton, Dec. 9, 1938, dau. Rev. Joseph Kemmerer and Henrietta (Miller) Helmbold. Rev. Helmbold was captain in the Rebellion. Issue, 7 chn.: Earl, Elizabeth, Harry, Lucy, Byron, Marjorie, Jessie.

XI—Earl LeRoy Wescott, b-Moscow, Pa., Feb. 26, 1899, resided 1938 Scranton, member S. S. W. D.; m-Sept. 5, 1918, Madeline Caroline Zwick, b-July 16, 1898, dau. Charles William and Lena Caroline (Hifner) Zwick of Scranton. Machinist in D., L. & W. R. R. shops. Issue, 3 chn.: Florence, b-Aug. 23, 1919; Romaine, b-Sept. 29, 1922; Robert, b-Mar. 4, 1928.

XI—Elizabeth Irene Wescott, b-Dec. 22, 1902, resided 1938 Providence, R. I.; m-Sept. 9, 1931, Rev. Henry H. Schooley, b-Nov., 1904. In 1938, he was pastor Universalist Church in Providence. Issue: Gerald Lee, b-Sept. 10, 1937.

XI—Harry Arthur Wescott, b-Dec. 24, 1906, resided 1938 Scranton; m-Feb. 22, 1930, Adella Alice Hartman, b-Oct. 30, 1909, dau. Corneabout and Alice Adella (Rambrant) Hartman of Scranton. Issue: Donald Harry, b-Nov. 16, 1930; Alice Florence, b-Feb. 21, 1934.

XI—Lucy Ann Wescott, b-Aug. 21, 1909, resided 1938 Scranton.

ton; m-Sept. 21, 1930, Albert C. Hartman, b-July 4, 1909, bro. Adella A., wife of Harry A. Wescott. He was a silk weaver. Issue: Harold Albert, b-Apr. 25, 1932; Mildred Lucy, b-Oct. 30, 1934.

XI—Byron Joseph Wescott, b-July 23, 1911, resided 1938 Scranton; m-Oct., 1936, Anna Bleake. Issue: Byron William, b-July 8, 1937.

XI—Marjorie Mae Wescott, b-Oct. 28, 1913, d-Scranton, Nov. 26, 1938.

XI—Jessie Estella Wescott, b-Mar. 1, 1916, resided 1938 Scranton.

X—Minnie Arville Wescott, b-Sept. 14, 1878, resided 1938 Madisonville; m-Apr. 6, 1898, Levi Edwards, b-May 26, 1870, son Erastus and Mary (Bresecked) Edwards. Issue, 7 chn.: Austin, Stella, Mary, Beatrice, Doris, Dorothy, Paul.

XI—Austin Clayton Edwards, b-July 28, 1899, resided 1938 Elmira, N. Y.; m-Emma Grey. Issue: Robert Clayton, b-May 16, 1913.

XI—Stella May Edwards, b-Nov. 2, 1900, resided 1938 Turnerville, Pa.; m-Nov. 26, 1917, Howard Parry, b-Apr. 25, 1896, son Frank and Mae (McLain) Parry of Turnerville. Issue, 8 chn.: Albert William, b-May 5, 1918; Ralph James, b-Sept. 6, 1919; Donald Howard, b-Jan. 12, 1921; Eugene Edward, b-Aug. 13, 1922; Gerald Robert, b-July 10, 1925; Leonard Edwin, b-July 22, 1930; Jack Elwood Parry, b-Apr. 16, 1933; Frederick Judson Parry, b-Oct. 14, 1934.

XI—Mary Lucy Edwards, b-June 15, 1902, resided 1938 Kenvil, N. J.; m-Vernon Gearhart.

XI—Beatrice Ethel Edwards, b-June 12, 1905, resided 1938 Rochester, N. Y.; m-Karl Watson. Issue: Arthur, b-Jan. 28, 1928.

XI—Doris Lauretta Edwards, b-July 23, 1917, resided 1938 Madisonville.

XI—Dorothy Edwards.

XI—Paul Edwards.

IX—Rosa Wescott; m-Samuel Hochenberry. Issue, 3 chn.

VIII—James Fenner Westcott, b-Nov. 15, 1828, d-Jan. 7, 1879; m-Elizabeth Freyer, d-Nov. 21, 1900. Issue, 7 chn.: George, Frances, Catherine, Emma, Irving, James, William.

IX—George Fenner Westcott, b-Tioga County, Pa.; m., issue: 5 chn., among whom: Ida, m-Bruce Stevens, and issue: Robert.

IX—Frances Elizabeth Westcott, b-Tioga County; m-her first cousin, Calvin Barnabas Westcott. Issue, 5 chn., all d-y.

IX—Catherine Laura Westcott; m-Samuel Gritman. Issue: Catherine, and son, who d-y.

X—Catherine Gritman, resided 1936 Scranton, Pa.; m-L. B. Fowler. Issue: Gerald, who m., and issue: son.

IX—Emma Westcott, d-y.

IX—Irving Benjamin Westcott, b-Scott tp., Pa., Mar. 18, 1859, d-Scranton (Providence section), Pa., July 28, 1928; m-May 28, 1880, Kate B. Williams, b-June 18, 1859, resided 1938 Scranton, dau. Thomas B. and Ellen (Butler) Williams of London, Eng. Irving B. was one of those earnest, hard-working youths of the old school. When seventeen years of age, he started as a water-boy for the Delaware & Hudson railroad. When twenty-six years old, while a brakeman for this road, he met with a serious accident, which caused the loss of his right arm, injury to a foot and other injuries, which incapacitated him for further work. However, undaunted, he applied for the position of a gate-tender at a street crossing, and for many years was a familiar figure at the Dean Street crossing in Scranton. Securing permission from the railroad officials, he made shoes as a side occupation, while attending to his duties at the crossing. Through thrift, he erected two

houses which were free of debt at his death. Issue: William, Raymond.

X—William Gardner Westcott, b-Jan. 17, 1882, resided 1936 Scranton, Pa., where he had been in the postal service for twenty-nine years; m-Sept. 18, 1909, Mabel Blickens, b-1881. No issue.

X—Raymond Irving Westcott, b-Mar. 6, 1885, resided 1938 Susquehanna, Pa.; m-Sept., 1913, Annie Burdick, b-Aug. 22, 1881. No issue.

IX—James Grant Westcott, b-Troop, Pa.; m- ———.

IX—William Westcott, d-y.

VIII—Nathaniel Wescott, 1832-1888; m-Charlotte A. Waterman, 1830-1915; bur. Hillsdale cem., nr. their farm in Lathrope, Pa. He was one of six persons who organized the Six Principle Baptist Church in the Pine Grove school house on Dec. 31, 1887. The faith of this church is that of the original Baptist Church at Providence, R. I., of which the first Stukely Westcott was a co-founder. A church edifice was erected in 1928. Issue, 5 chn.: Ira, Washington, Irving, George, John.

IX—Ira G. Wescott, b-1849; m-Josephine Reynolds (or Hughes) of Scranton. He operated a tavern at Jermyn, Pa., and was drowned in Nelson Eddy nr. Nicholson, Pa. Issue, 3 chn.: Emma, Harry, Corey.

X—Emma Wescott.

X—Harry Wescott; m. Issue: Harry A., an entertainer 1938 Washington, D. C.

X—Corey Wescott.

IX—Washington Wescott; m-Mary Blovet. Issue, 9 chn.: Nathaniel, Charles, Earnest, George, Ira, Gertrude, Rachel, Lottie; rec. only of Charles.

X—Charles Wescott; m. Issue, 3 chn.: Henry, Nathaniel, Virgil.

IX—Irving Wescott, b-1850, d-Aug. 25, 1898; m-Liddy H. Henry, d-1930. Their home in South Montrose, Pa., was burned in 1886 and they moved to a farm in Lathrop tp., adjoining that of his father. Issue: George; resided 1936 on his father's farm; unm.

IX—George Wescott; m-Sarah Henry, b-June 28, 1851, d-May 11, 1930. Issue, 9 chn.: Everett, Albert, George, Lily, Daisy, Clarence, Anderson, Vernace, Grace.

X—Everett E. Wescott, b-Aug. 14, 1876, d-Apr. 26, 1910; m-Sept. 24, 1902, Bessie Walker, b-June 15, 1883, d-Apr. 2, 1928. Issue: Julius, Ralph.

XI—Julius Young Wescott, b-Jan. 16, 1904; m-June 30, 1930, Loretta Edwards, b-Oct. 30, 1909. Issue: Jay Young, b-Feb. 9, 1931.

XI—Ralph Walker Wescott, b-Mar. 7, 1909, d-Sept. 11, 1912.

X—Albert G. Wescott, b-Mar. 5, 1879; m-Oct. 15, 1902, Margaret Banks, wid. Issue: Florence.

XI—Florence Wescott, b-May 14, 1909, d-Oct. 9, 1931; m-Apr. 16, 1926, Edward Shellhammer. Issue, 3 chn.: Maxine Carol, b-Jan. 16, 1928; Edward, b-Jan. 18, 1929; Leonard, b-Jan. 11, 1930.

X—George N. Wescott, b-Jan. 6, 1881. Remained on his father's farm.

X—Lily May Wescott, b-Sept. 19, 1883; m-her cousin, Nathaniel, son Washington Wescott.

X—Daisy Levina Wescott, b-Jan. 5, 1885; m-Harry Gow, son John, of William. William Gow with four brothers and four sisters and their parents, John and Margaret Gow came to America from northern Ireland ab. 1836 and settled at Harford, Susquehanna County, Pa. Issue, 4 chn.: Harold, Windsor, Kenneth, Maude.

- XI—Harold Gow, b-July 18, 1906.
 XI—Windsor Gow, b-Mar. 12, 1907; 1938 and since 1926 with Conservation dept., N. Y. State, at Sherburne, N. Y.
 XI—Kenneth Gow, b-May 9, 1909.
 XI—Maude G. Gow, b-May 9, 1911; m-Aug. 11, 1932, Lyle Tredo, b-Sept. 12, 1905. Issue, 3 chn.: Lyle Everett, b-Sept. 9, 1934; Jerald C., b-Jan. 7, 1935; Nancy C., b-Dec. 3, 1936.
 X—Clarence M. Wescott, b-Sept. 23, 1887; m-Rachel Stanton, wid.
 X—Anderson W. Wescott, b-Mar. 6, 1889; m-Oct. 15, 1921, Katherine Osborne. Issue: Hilda Blanche, b-May 8, 1922; Raymond Eugene.
 X—Vernace E. Wescott, b-June 1, 1892; m-Dec. 23, 1916, Mary A. Mulkey. No issue.
 X—Grace L. Wescott, b-Aug. 23, 1894; m-Frank Larraine. Issue, 3 chn.: Helen, b-June 10, 1913; m- —; Francis, b-Apr. 11, 1915; Charles, b-June 26, 1917.
 IX—John Wescott; m-Ann Watson. Issue, 4 chn.: Clara, Minnie, Rose, Goldie, two of whom killed in railroad accident.
 X—Clara Wescott; m- — Tyler. Issue: Loyd; with bank at Montrose, Pa., 1936.
 X—Minnie Wescott; m- —. Issue: Louise.
 X—Rose Wescott; m- —. Issue: Edward, Donald.
 X—Goldie Wescott.
 VIII—Susan Westcott, dec. 1885.
 VIII—Maria Westcott, dec. 1885.
 VII—Zina Westcott, b-Coventry, R. I., Apr. 27, 1791. (W. G., p. 219.)
 VII—Susannah Westcott, b-Coventry, Mar. 4, 1795, d-East Greenwich, R. I., Clark Greene, b-Aug. 7, 1787. Remained in R. I. as their chn. did, except Cynthia and Garner. Issue, 9 chn.: Layton, Cynthia, William, Garner, Burrill, Albert, Amy, Ray, Susan.
 VIII—Layton Greene, b-Sept. 10, 1811, d-Dec. 20, 1861.
 VIII—Cynthia Greene, b-May 3, 1813; m-Charles Carpenter. Settled in Scranton, Pa.
 VIII—William M. Greene, b-Sept. 9, 1815, d-Mar. 22, 1843.
 VIII—Garner Westcott Greene, b-July 1, 1818, d-Lenox tp., Pa., Aug. 18, 1894 (one auth. says he d-Aug. 3, 1891); m-Eunice Potter Westcott, b-Apr. 27, 1824, d-May 30, 1893, dau. Jonathan Potter (1796-1872) and (m-1817) Salota (Fiske, b-1799, d-Dec. 20, 1879) Westcott of Coventry, R. I. (W. G., p. 221; app. 221.) Settled in Lenox tp., Pa., in 1857. Issue, 10 chn.: Eunice, William, Fred, Susan, Ray, Amy, Lottie, Charles, Mary, Layton.
 IX—Eunice Greene, d-y.
 IX—William Greene, d-1865, soldier of the Rebellion.
 IX—Fred G. Greene, 1849-1918; m(1)-Helen Morarity; m(2)-Desire Howe, 1849-1918. With his second wife, Fred is bur. Tower cem., Lenox, Pa. Issue: Amy Lynn, resided 1935 Brooklyn, Pa.; m-Albert Baker. Issue: Lynn.
 IX—Susan Greene, b-May 5, 1851, d-Oct. 13, 1903; m-George Jerauld, b-June 7, 1842, d-Dec. 28, 1924, bro. of Sarah, who m-Sylvester Wescott, of Nathaniel, of Ephraim and Freelove (Stone) Westcott, and son of Roy and Dorcas (Remington) Jerauld. Issue, 6 chn.: Walter, Minnie, Ada, Ray, Edgar, Bernice.
 X—Walter Clark Jerauld, b-Dec. 23, 1870, d-Feb. 25, 1878.
 X—Minnie Jerauld, b-Nov. 7, 1872, resided with her bro. Ray; unkm.
 X—Ada Eunice Jerauld, b-Nov. 23, 1875, d-Dec. 16, 1906.
 X—Ray Jerauld, b-Dec. 30, 1879, resided 1935 at Hopbottom, Pa., on old farm homestead of his father; m-Dec. 31, 1905, Clare Rome. Issue: Kenneth Ray Jerauld, b-Apr. 26, 1907, resided 1935 Hopbottom, Pa.; m-Aug. 26, 1934, Mary Hoppe, dau. Walter and Velena (Little) Hoppe.
 X—Bernice Jerauld, b-May 27, 1890, resided 1935 Hopbottom, Pa.; m-Aug. 22, 1934, Harry Phillips.

IX—Amy Greene, b-Mar. 4, 1858, resided 1935 Dalton, Pa.; m-Wallace Paterson, b-Oct. 2, 1859, d-Sept. 9, 1908, son Daniel and Janet Paterson of Dalton. Issue, 4 chn.: Jeanette, Bertha, Eunice M., Daniel.

X—Jeanette Paterson, b-Sept. 7, 1883, d-Dec. 24, 1929; m-Willis Smith, resided 1935 Marshbrook, Pa. Issue, 2 chn., d-y.

X—Bertha Paterson, b-Jan. 15, 1885, resided 1935 Pittsford, N. Y.; m-Jack Gardner. Issue, 5 chn.: Katherine A., b-June 16, 1910, d-Nov. 23, 1919; Richard, b-April 17, 1912; Morris B., b-July 22, 1913; Dorothy M., b-May 4, 1915; Edwin P., b-Oct. 22, 1917.

X—Eunice Madge Paterson, b-Aug. 17, 1887; unkm.

X—Daniel Paterson, b-Sept. 21, 1890, d-Sept. 12, 1934; m-May 30, 1927, Elizabeth Martin of White Mills, Pa., b-Sept. 15, 1901, resided 1935 Factoryville, Pa. Issue: William Daniel ("Billy Dan"), b-Nov. 12, 1931; Paul, b-Jan. 15, 1933.

IX—Lottie Greene, 1860-1933; m(1)-William Giles of Lenox, Pa.; m(2)- ——— Hollen. No issue.

IX—Charles Greene.

IX—Mary Greene, b-Dec. 28, 1868, d-1923; unkm.

IX—Layton Burrill Greene, b-June 7, 1861, resided 1935 New York City; m-Dec. 24, 1882, Nora L. Kintner, b-June 28, 1863, dau. Daniel and Elsie (Hartley) Kintner of Lenox, Pa. Issue, 12 chn.: Leta, Lloyd, Edna, Arthur, Mearl, Mildred, Harold, Florence, Viola, Wellington, Edgar, Doris.

X—Leta Roena Greene, b-Apr. 26, 1884, d-Nov. 13, 1913; m-1908, Theodore Stanton, who, 1938, resided Fleetville, Pa. Issue, 3 chn.: Richard, Roger, Leta.

X—Lloyd Romaine Greene, b-Apr. 26, 1884, twin of Leta R., resided 1939 New York City, where he located 1905; m-Aug. 23, 1905, Ella May Griswold of Towanda, Pa. Issue: Marjorie, Dorothy L.

XI—Marjorie Lenora Greene, b-Jan. 8, 1909, resided 1938 Mt. Vernon, N. Y.; m-June 12, 1931, Frederick John Eis-meier, b-Dec. 16, 1906. Issue: F. Lloyd, b-July 25, 1934.

XI—Dorothy Lillian Greene, b-Sept. 2, 1910, resided 1938 New York City; m-Aug. 26, 1931, Archie W. Pleasanton, b-July 15, 1907, of Dover Plains, N. Y.; divorced Nov., 1935. No issue.

X—Edna Elsa Greene, b-Dec. 7, 1891, resided 1938 Oxford, N. Y.; m-May 17, 1906, Floyd Carey of Hells Half Acre, Pa., b-Dec. 29, 1887. Issue: Leolia R., b-Feb. 16, 1910, resided 1938 Johnson City, N. Y.; m-July 21, 1932, Wynes Halsted of Lenox, Pa. Issue: Wynes, Edna, Loueva E., b-Sept. 23, 1911, resided 1938 Johnson City, N. Y.; m-Aug. 16, 1926, Lee Conrad. Issue: Ruth, Lawrence.

X—Arthur Manuel Greene, b-Feb. 18, 1893, resided 1938 Middletown, N. Y.; m-Pearl Heck of Brooklyn, N. Y. Issue, 3 chn.: Norma, b-Sept. 2, 1914; Arthur, d-y; Audrey, b-1928.

X—Mearl Layton Greene, b-July 14, 1895, resided 1938 Carmel, N. Y.; m-Oct. 15, 1919, Verna Huber. Issue: Mearl, b-Nov. 18, 1920; ch., d-y.

X—Mildred Nora Greene, b-Nov. 6, 1896, resided 1938 Palisade Park, N. J.; m-Dec. 24, 1919, Roy Capwell, b-Feb. 6, 1898, son William Capwell of Clark's Summit, Pa., desc. Ezra Capwell who settled in Factoryville, Pa., in 1801, coming from Rhode Island. Issue: Roger, b-Mar. 20, 1921; Howard, b-Apr. 11, 1926.

X—Harold Leslie Greene, b-Oct. 31, 1898, d-Dec. 17, 1923; m-Evelyn Jones, who 1938 resided Scranton, Pa. No issue.

X—Florence Marion Greene, b-July 31, 1901, d-Oct. 21, 1918.

X—Viola Geraldine Greene, b-Sept. 30, 1902, resided 1938 Warwick, N. Y.; m-Stanley Phillips. Issue, 4 chn.: Irene Lois, b-

Aug. 21, 1919; Margaret, b-Dec. 31, 1920; Robert, b-Mar. 22, 1923; Lillian, b-June 6, 1932.

X—Wellington Jerome Greene, b-May 2, 1904, resided 1938 Deposit, N. Y.; m-Cora Matthews.

X—Edgar Elisha Greene, b-Jan. 26, 1906, resided 1938 Palisade Park, N. J.

X—Doris Ina Greene, b-Jan. 3, 1909, resided 1938 Middletown, N. Y.; m-Sept. 17, 1932, Everett McNamee. Issue: Doris Elizabeth, b-Apr. 3, 1933.

VIII—Burrill A. Greene, b-Aug. 17, 1821, d-Jan., 1851.

VIII—Albert C. Greene, b-Mar. 27, 1823, d-Oct. 16, 1846.

VIII—Amy Greene, b-Feb. 1, 1825; m-Lyman Place, who represented East Greenwich, R. I., many years in the General Assembly. Manufacturer.

VIII—Ray C. Greene, b-July 30, 1831, d-May 31, 1857. Represented East Greenwich three years in General Assembly.

VIII—Susan M. Greene, b-Sept. 22, 1833, d-July 6, 1846.

VII—Nathaniel Wescott, b-Coventry, R. I., July 4, 1788, d-Nicholson, Pa., Sept. 29, 1886; m(1)-1818, Abigail Albro, b-R. I., 1794, d-Nov. 23, 1841, sister of the wife of Nathaniel's bro. Zina. His second marriage, said to have been to a dau. of the Tripp fam. in Pa., resulted after three months in his getting a divorce; m(3)-Mary Carr, widow of East Greenwich, R. I., b-Apr. 27, 1799, d-Nov. 12, 1884. Nathaniel with his mother and his first and third wives and some of his chn., are bur. on old Samuel Tripp farm about two miles North of Waverly, Pa., at what is locally known as Waverly Heights (off the Waverly-Fleetville road). (Samuel Tripp, b-Mar. 15, 1813, d-July 31, 1867, and his wife, Sarah M., d-Apr. 28, 1854, ae. 33-7-1, are bur. in this cemetery, his head-stone being marked with the Masonic emblem of the Blue lodge.) Nathaniel and Abigail Wescott migrated from Rhode Island about 1833 to a farm at Lepeer, Cortland County, N. Y., where his sister Amy (Parker) was then living, and between 1837 and 1841, removed to the Abingtons of Pa., where he passed the remainder of his life. He and his posterity, as have many of the family coming from Coventry, usually spelled the family name without the middle "t," or "Wescott." All but their two youngest chn. were born in Coventry, Sylvester and Thomas having been born while the family was living at Lepeer. Issue, by Abigail, 9 chn.: Arnon, Richmond, Mercy, Huldah, James, Roby, Mary, Sylvester, Thomas.

VIII—Arnon Wescott, b-June 24, 1819, d-Jan. 27, 1893, on his farm in town of Benton, Pa., where he settled in 1847; m(1)-1857, Polly Ann Franklin, b-Jan. 11, 1837, d-Oct. 8, 1862, dau. John and Mary Ann Franklin of town Benton; m(2)-Dec. 8, 1864, by Rev. Thomas J. Cole, Prudence Cole, who d-Sept. 14, 1867, ae. 37-4-12. (For ancestry of Prudence, see app. 167.) Bur. in cem. at East Benton. Issue, by Polly Ann: Effie.

IX—Effie Wescott, b-Dec. 10, 1859, d-Nov. 25, 1935, on old farm of her father's, where she and her husband, Elephalet Straton Cordner, resided following their marriage, Dec. 11, 1878. He b-Nov. 16, 1858, son Henry and Elizabeth (Peck) Cordner of Greenfield tp., Pa. Issue: Glenn, Nellie.

X—Glenn Cordner, b-Apr. 4, 1881, d-Sept. 30, 1914; m-Oct. 24, 1900, Grace M. Billings, b-Feb. 14, 1888, dau. Jolier and Livina Billings. Issue: Marjorie, Wayne.

XI—Marjorie Cordner, b-Nov. 7, 1907, resided 1938 East Benton; m-July 21, 1928, Merle Clark, b-Apr. 4, 1906, son Jay and Edna Clark of Marshbrook, Pa. Issue: Richard, b-May 13, 1929.

XI—Wayne Lynn Cordner, b-July 20, 1909.

X—Nellie Luella Cordner, b-Nov. 5, 1882, resided 1938 at home; unm.

VIII—Richmond Wescott, b-Dec. 9, 1820; m(1)-Susan H. Franklin, b-Dec., 1826, d-1865, dau. Westcott and Lucy (Graves) Franklin (see

app. 156); m(2)-Louisa A. Smith, who d-Oct. 13, 1895, ae. 59-7-12. Issue, by Susan: Lucy, Lowell, Eldwin, Lowell.

IX—Lucy Abigail Wescott, b-Jan. 17, 1845; m-James Taylor. Issue, 6 chn.: Arthur, Eldon, Aldon, Myrtle, Ollie, Ionio.

X—Arthur J. Taylor, b-Oct. 13, 1864, d-Hop Bottom, Pa., Feb. 17, 1935; m(1)-Eva Freeman, d-Apr. 24, 1894; m(2)-Sept. 10, 1895, Cora Wright, dau. I. W. and Ella (Bell) Wright. Physician at Hop Bottom and president of local bank; a Mason and member Methodist Church. Issue, by Eva: Ruth; by Cora: Pauline, Morgan.

XI—Ruth Taylor, b-June 26, 1893, d-y.

XI—Pauline Taylor, b-Jan. 1, 1897, resided 1936 Hop Bottom; m-Howard Packer, son Harry. Cashier of local bank. Issue: Robert, James.

XI—Morgan Taylor. Studying medicine 1936.

X—Elden Taylor.

X—Aldon Taylor, d-June 16, 1898.

X—Myrtle Taylor, b-Apr. 13, 1870, resided 1936 Hop Bottom; m-Dec. 24, 1888, J. H. Hartman. Issue, 3 chn.: Verna, Bertha, Lucy.

XI—Verna Hartman, b-Feb. 10, 1890.

XI—Bertha E. Hartman, b-Mar. 23, 1892.

XI—Mary A. Hartman, b-Mar. 6, 1894.

X—Ollie Taylor, resided 1936 Binghamton, N. Y.; m-Truman O. Watrous.

X—Ionio Taylor, resided 1936 Washington, D. C.; m- ——— Voseller.

IX—Lowell Edgar Wescott, b-Sept. 16, 1846, d-Dec. 20, 1852.

IX—Milo Edwin Wescott, b-Sept. 5, 1854; m-twice; no issue.

IX—Lowell Melvin Wescott, b-Oct. 19, 1857, resided 1936 Dalton, Pa.; m-Hattie Chase, dau. Revilo Chase of Glenwood, Pa. Issue: Sanford, Ivan.

X—Sanford Wescott, d-ae. 3 yrs.

X—Ivan Burton Wescott, b-May 18, 1891, hardware merchant 1938 Dalton, Pa.; m-June 12, 1917, Frances Smith, b-Aug. 29, 1893. Issue: Neal.

XI—Neal Wescott, b-Jan. 15, 1922.

VIII—Mercy Wescott, b-Sept. 2, 1822, d-Virgil, N. Y., Jan. 17, 1901; m(1)-Jan. 21, 1844, Lloyd Harrington, b-Feb. 22, 1809, d-Jan. 31, 1868; m(2)-Oct. 31, 1874, Henry Yeaw, and went to live nr. Virgil, where she is buried. Issue, by Harrington, 7 chn.: James, Mary, Roby, Fidelia, Peter, Irene, Martha.

IX—James Seamans Harrington, b-Jan. 5, 1845, d-Apr. 22, 1869.

IX—Mary Ann Harrington, b-Sept. 14, 1846, d-Nov. 7, 1884; m-Jan. 26, 1864, Sylvenus King Squier, b-Nov. 25, 1841, d-May 10, 1909. They are buried in Deckertown cem., Lathrop tp., Pa. Issue, 7 chn.: Etta, Angie, Lloyd, Arthur, Bertha, Dyer, Ralph; rec. Etta and Angie only.

X—Etta F. Squier, b-Mar. 9, 1865, d-May 1, 1885.

X—Angie A. Squier, b-Lathrop tp., Nov. 25, 1866, d-Danville, Va., at the home of her son George E., July 10, 1936, and is buried at Quinton, Va.; m-Sept. 3, 1889, Charles S. Hunt, b-May 8, 1866, d-Mar. 31, 1903. Issue, 3 chn.: Grace, Willett, George.

XI—Grace Hunt, b-Oct. 7, 1891, resided 1938 Richmond, Va.; m-June 30, 1921, John L. Davis, b-Aug. 19, 1864. Issue: Grace, John.

XII—Grace Mildred Davis, b-Nov. 24, 1927.

XII—John Lee Davis, Jr., b-June 21, 1929.

XI—Willett Hunt, b-Oct. 25, 1893, resided 1938 Quinton, Va.; unm.

- XI—George E. Hunt, b-Oct. 27, 1895, resided 1938 South Boston, Va., member S. S. W. D.; m-Sept. 5, 1931, Evelyn Ethel Kelley, b-Feb. 3, 1912, desc. Henry Clay fam. on her maternal side and on her paternal side from more recent arrivals from Ireland. George E. was a pioneer in certain phases of education in Virginia. Prior to 1935, he was engaged in industrial education and personnel direction for a large concern in Virginia. This work attracted attention and in Sept., 1936, he was selected as vocational co-ordinator in the C. H. Friend High School in South Boston, working under the direction of the State Board of Education in its department of trade and industrial education. The work, first something of an experiment, was such a success as to be embraced by some fifteen other cities in the State. Issue, 3 chn.: Beatrice, Joyce, Bonnie.
- XII—Beatrice Angelia Hunt, b-July 27, 1933.
- XII—Joyce Evelyn Hunt, b-June 7, 1935.
- XII—Bonnie Mae Hunt, b-Dec. 4, 1937.
- X—Lloyd Edward Squier, b-Oct. 18, 1868, d-in Va.; m-Minnie E. Gavitt. Settled in Virginia ab. 1914. His wife and several chn. survived him.
- X—Arthur B. Squier, b-May 1, 1871, d-Mar. 12, 1889.
- X—Bertha Lillie Squier, b-Apr. 20, 1876; m-Dec. 16, 1895, his second wife, S. Peter Phillips, b-Oct. 10, 1857, d-Feb. 23, 1920. Issue, 6 chn.: Vida, Fred, Squier, Charlie, Peter, Stanley.
- XI—Vida Maude Phillips, b-Sept. 26, 1896; m-Apr. 20, 1915, Harry V. Moore. Issue: Marion Elizabeth, b-Nov. 2, 1918; John Phillips, b-Apr. 26, 1921.
- XI—Fred Davis Phillips, b-Apr. 16, 1899; m-Oct. 25, 1921, Bernice E. Hinkley. Issue, 3 chn.: George Allen, b-Aug. 8, 1922; Fred Junior, b-Nov. 22, 1923, d-Dec. 22, 1929; Edna May, b-Feb. 26, 1925.
- XI—Squier McKinley Phillips, b-June 6, 1902.
- XI—Charlie Hunt Phillips, b-Aug. 20, 1905; m(1)-Aug. 10, 1928, Ruth Ingerham. Issue: Edwin T., b-Apr. 17, 1928.
- XI—Peter Allen Phillips, b-Jan. 11, 1908; m. Issue: 2 chn.
- XI—Stanley George Phillips, b-May 23, 1910, resided 1938 nr. Nicholson, Pa.; m-Pauline Hanyon. Issue: Shirley Ann, b-Aug. 16, 1935.
- IX—Rhoby Abigail Harrington, b-May 7, 1849, d-Oct. 27, 1875; m-Oct. 19, 1870, his second wife, John W. Gray, b-May 29, 1838, d-Aug. 11, 1902. Farmer in Rush tp., Pa. Issue: Eva, George.
- X—Eva Jane Gray, b-Nov. 7, 1872, d-Dec. 1, 1933; m-William H. Phelps. Resided nr. Springville, Pa. Issue: Arthur, Ernest.
- XI—Arthur Phelps, b-Dec. 31, 1893; m-Apr. 28, 1917, Bertha Coon. Issue, 4 chn.: Myrtle, Mabel, Floyd, Everett.
- XI—Ernest B. Phelps, b-Nov. 17, 1895; m-Mabel Smith. Issue: William.
- X—George Abisha Gray, b-Jan. 7, 1875, d-June 24, 1922; unkm.
- IX—Fidelia Augusta Harrington, b-Dec. 29, 1851, d-Feb. 27, 1913; m-Oct. 10, 1869, his second wife, William A. Green, farmer in Lathrop tp., Pa. Issue, 3 chn.: James, Lucy, Burton.
- X—James Alibert Green, b-Jan. 19, 1871; m-Dec. 21, 1903, Emma Smith. Issue, 8 chn.: Albert, Fidelia, Russell, Dudley, James, Frances, Jesse, Mayda.
- XI—Albert Elmer Green, b-Jan. 21, 1905, d-Feb. 9, 1905.
- XI—Fidelia Mary Green, b-Mar. 21, 1906; m-Harold Kenneth Brown. Issue, 6 chn.: Edith Mayme, b-June 27, 1925; Harold Kenneth, b-Mar. 11, 1927; Muriel June, b-June 29, 1928; Ramona May, b-Pa., June, 1930; Gordon James, b-Jan. 29, 1935; Joyice Mary, b-May 15, 1937.
- XI—Russell William Green, b-Mar. 4, 1909, killed on railroad at Scranton, Pa., Feb. 26, 1931.

- XI—Dudley Hilbert Green, b-Feb. 12, 1911; m-Ruth Valentine. Issue: Lester Russell, b-Oct. 5, 1935, d-Oct. 7, 1935; Frances Roberta, b-Apr. 3, 1938.
- XI—James Arthur Green, b-Aug. 15, 1916.
- XI—Frances Irene Green, b-Jan. 6, 1920.
- XI—Jesse Earl Green, b-Feb. 14, 1922.
- XI—Mayda Stella Green, b-Oct. 2, 1924.
- X—Lucy Evelyn Green, b-Sept. 9, 1872, d-Sept. 21, 1931; m-June 7, 1927, his second wife, Charles Cook, d-Nov. 15, 1930.
- X—Burton Amos Green, b-July 27, 1877, d-May 22, 1927; unm.
- IX—Peter Dunbar Harrington, b-Sept. 23, 1854, d-Mar. 14, 1855.
- IX—Irene Jane Harrington, b-Mar. 7, 1858, d-Jan. 26, 1926; m-Dec. 21, 1879, Joseph H. Billings, b-July 4, 1858, d-Jan. 13, 1934. Quarryman and 1905 to 1923 R. D. carrier, residing in Lathrop tp. Issue: Ella, Homer.
- X—Ella Mercy Billings, b-Dec. 21, 1881, resided 1938 Nicholson, Pa., member S. S. W. D. Graduate from Bloomsburg Pa. State Normal School, 1908. Credit is due her for much of data for this branch of fam.
- X—Homer Joseph Billings, b-June 11, 1890; m-Jan. 12, 1910, Bertha Rought. No issue.
- IX—Martha Capitola Harrington, b-Mar. 19, 1861, d-Feb. 25, 1932; m-July 5, 1905, his second wife, Bradley D. Greenman, farmer at McGraw, N. Y.
- VIII—Huldah Wescott, b-Sept. 10, 1825, d-Jan. 28, 1885; unm.
- VIII—James Wescott, b-Coventry, R. I., Mar. 18, 1828, d-Nicholson tp., Pa., Nov. 11, 1910; m-1855, Mary Elizabeth Benjamine, b-Pa., June 19, 1836, d-Sept. 21, 1918, dau. Samuel and Mary (Sherwood) Benjamine of Wallsville, Pa. James settled on a farm about three miles from Nicholson on the road to Glenwood, the old homestead of which in 1936, was occupied by the children of his grand-daughter Maude (deceased). In 1886, he assisted the late Judge Bullock of Rhode Island, in compiling the latter's privately printed and circulated history of the Westcott family, by furnishing much detailed data of the families in the Abingtons, Pa. Issue, 5 chn.: Charles, Wells, Elva, Mamie, Hila.
- IX—Charles Wescott, b-July 12, 1858, resided 1936 on farm nr. Nicholson; m(1)-July 3, 1886, Carrie L. Ransom; m(2)-Jennie Arnts. Issue, by Carrie, 5 chn.: Tracy, James, Pearl, Maud, Mamie; by Jennie, 9 chn.: Herman, Howard, Floyd, Thelma, Leroy, William, Robert, Arthur, Mildred.
- X—Tracy R. Wescott.
- X—James V. Wescott.
- X—Pearl Wescott.
- X—Maude B. Wescott, b-Glenwood tp., Nov. 11, 1894, d-Nicholson tp., June 27, 1935; m-Oct. 17, 1911, Ernest Gow, b-Sept. 21, 1891, son Andrew and Ella (Smith) Gow of Fleetville, Pa. Resided 1936 Nicholson. Issue, 4 chn.: Joseph, Arlene, Lynn, Elizabeth.
- XI—Joseph Gow, b-Wallsville, Pa., Apr. 21, 1913, resided 1936 Nicholson; m-Aug. 23, 1933, Eleanor Oakley, b-South Gibson, Pa., dau. Edwin and Rachel (Pickering) Oakley of South Gibson. Issue, 3 chn.: Virginia Arlene, b-Feb. 12, 1933; Joseph J., b-May 11, 1934; Maralyn Belle, b-Aug. 11, 1935.
- XI—Arlene Gow, b-Benton tp., Nov. 13, 1918.
- XI—Lynn Gow, b-Nicholson tp., May 22, 1920.
- XI—Elizabeth Betty Gow, b-Nicholson tp., Aug. 7, 1922.
- X—Mamie Wescott.
- X—Herman J. Wescott, b-Mar. 29, 1899.
- X—Howard K. Wescott, b-Sept. 15, 1901.
- X—Floyd J. Wescott, b-Aug. 30, 1903.
- X—Thelma M. Wescott, b-Aug. 6, 1905.

- X—Leroy A. Wescott, b-Dec. 1, 1907.
 X—William T. Wescott, b-June 26, 1909.
 X—Robert A. Wescott, b-Dec. 31, 1912.
 X—Mildred H. Wescott, b-Jan. 10, 1921, d-Mar. 29, 1922.
 X—Arthur F. Wescott, b-Oct. 30, 1916.
- IX—Wells C. Wescott, b-May 18, 1860, resided 1936 farm nr. Nicholson, Pa.; m-May 11, 1892, Lelia I. Tiffany. No issue.
- IX—Elva Wescott, b-Feb. 20, 1862, d-Feb. 15, 1888; m-June 12, 1883, Daniel A. Corey, b-Sept. 1, 1856, d-Jan. 5, 1926, son George and Caroline (Long) Corey of Wallsville, Pa. Issue: George.
- X—George Corey, b-Jan. 30, 1888, garage business 1936 Dalton, Pa.; m-Oct. 2, 1920, Una Van Fleet of Dalton. Issue: Ralph Irwin, b-Oct. 11, 1922; Margaret Elva, b-May 22, 1926.
- IX—Mamie Wescott, b-Apr. 25, 1864, d-Jan. 28, 1885; m-J. J. Norton. No issue.
- IX—Hila Wescott, b-Nicholson, Aug. 5, 1868, resided 1936 Scranton, Pa.; m-Feb. 27, 1897, Frank Brown, b-Aug. 30, 1868, d-Apr. 14, 1929, son Daniel and Elizabeth (Snell) Brown of Sutter, Wyoming County, Pa. Issue: Kenneth.
- X—Kenneth Brown, b-Scranton, Apr. 21, 1897.
- VIII—Roby Wescott, b-Apr. 28, 1830, d-Virgil, Cortland County, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1907; m-at Virgil, Oct. 16, 1850, Miles Stafford, b-Virgil, Dec. 14, 1828, d-same, Jan. 25, 1904, son Joseph and Susan (Hopkins) Stafford, of Rhode Island and Virgil. After her mother died in 1841, Roby went to live with her aunt Amy Wescott Parker in Cortland County and there married. Resided in Virgil tp., where their chn. were born. Issue, 4 chn.: Emeline, Nathaniel, Minnie, Layton.
- IX—Emeline Roby Stafford, b-July 20, 1851, d-Aug. 4, 1861.
- IX—Nathaniel Wescott Stafford, b-Mar. 10, 1856, d-Aug. 12, 1908; m-Dec. 30, 1882, Zelda Lucinda Potter of Marathon, N. Y., b-Dec. 18, 1862, resided 1936 McGraw, Cortland County, N. Y., dau. Orrin and Delilah (Hilsinger) Potter. Issue: Mabel, Mildred.
- X—Mabel Roby Stafford, b-Oct. 20, 1883, d-Dec. 29, 1884.
- X—Mildred Delilah Stafford, b-Mar. 14, 1898, resided 1936 McGraw, N. Y., supervisor in public schools at Ithaca, N. Y.
- IX—Minnie A. Stafford, b-June 15, 1862, d-July 23, 1903; m-Aug. 23, 1894, Frank Burvee, b-Dec. 12, 1862, resided 1936 on old Miles Stafford farm in Virgil tp., N. Y. Issue, 3 chn.: Elva, Floyd, Bernice.
- X—Elva Burvee, b-Aug. 1, 1895, resided 1936 McGraw; m-June 16, 1919, Frank Sycuske, b-Dec. 9, 1894. Issue, 7 chn.: Teresa, b-Aug. 30, 1920; Celia, b-May 23, 1922; Nina, b-Jan. 14, 1924; Stella, b-May 11, 1925; Madeline, b-Aug. 23, 1926; Berthena, b-Nov. 1, 1931; Franklin, b-Feb. 8, 1934.
- X—Floyd Burvee, b-Oct. 17, 1896, resided 1936 Syracuse, N. Y.; m-Sophia Cetnick of Chicago. Issue: Robert, b-May 7, 1920; Gloria, b-Aug. —.
- X—Bernice Burvee, b-July 5, 1903, resided 1936 Blodgett Mills, N. Y.; m-1927, John Halstead, dec. Issue: Maurice, b-Apr. 1, 1928.
- IX—Layton Greene Stafford, b-Oct. 28, 1868, d-Mar. 22, 1933; m-Mar. 5, 1891, Addie Smith, resided 1936 Messengerville, N. Y., dau. Beldon and Laura (Terpenning) Smith of Virgil. She m(2)-George Underwood of Messengerville.
- VIII—Mary Jane Wescott, b-Coventry, R. I., May 28, 1832, d-Sept. 17, 1864; she worked in the cotton mills of Rhode Island several years; never married.
- VIII—Sylvester Wescott, b-Lepeer, Cortland County, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1835, d-Clark's Summit, Pa., Aug. 31, 1909; m-Nov. 3, 1856, Sarah L. Jerauld, b-R. I., July 8, 1836, d-Feb. 16, 1921; bur. Shoemaker cem. Bailey Hollow (now Dalton). Sarah was dau. Ray C. and Dorcas (Remington) Jerauld, and came with her parents from Rhode Island when very young. A bro. of Sarah was George Jerauld, who m-Susan

Greene, granddau. Clark and Susannah (Westcott) Greene. (app. p. 330). Issue, 8 chn.: all b-town Lenox, Susquehanna County, Pa.: Clara, George, Ada, Mary, Arthur, Ralph, Ernest, Mabel.

IX—Clara R. Wescott, b-Sept. 20, 1857, d-Clark's Summit, Pa., Apr. 8, 1924; unm.

IX—George A. Wescott, b-Oct. 31, 1859, resided 1936 Clark's Summit; m-Bessie J. Craig. George A. designed and built many of the coal breakers and washeries in the coal fields of northeast Pennsylvania. Issue, 4 chn.: Craig, Morris, Donald, Everett.

X—Craig C. Wescott, b-Peckville, Pa., Aug. 15, 1905, d-Scranton, July 26, 1915.

X—George Morris Wescott, b-Scranton, May 15, 1907, resided 1936 Clark's Summit; m-May 6, 1933, Irene A. Kimble of Scranton. Issue: Edna B., b-Oct. 2, 1935.

X—Donald E. Wescott, b-Scranton, Oct. 11, 1908, resided 1936 same; m-July 31, 1929, Jean MacAdam Cruikchank of Scranton.

X—Everett J. Wescott, b-Scranton, July 15, 1910, d-same, May 12, 1911.

IX—Ada I. Wescott, b-Jan. 10, 1864, resided 1938 Clark's Summit; unm.

IX—Mary Jane Wescott, b-Mar. 28, 1866; m-Nov. 7, 1885, Bertrand C. Powers, b-Mar. 16, 1864. Issue, 3 chn.: all b-Susquehanna County, Pa.: Bernice, Shirley, Kenneth.

X—Bernice Powers, b-May 16, 1888, resided 1936 Clark's Summit; m-Washington, N. J., Oct. 25, 1916, George T. Yard, b-July 25, 1884. Issue: Wesley T., b-Newark, N. J., July 27, 1917; Boyd W., b-Clark's Summit, Apr. 6, 1922.

X—Shirley C. Powers, b-Oct. 10, 1892, resided 1936 Clark's Summit; m-May 9, 1918, Charles J. Weber, b-Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 17, 1884. He was employed from 1909 to 1913 on the Panama Canal. Issue: Mary Louise, b-Clark's Summit, June 27, 1919.

X—Kenneth D. Powers, b-Nov. 20, 1899, living 1936; m(1)-Aug. 1, 1925, Gertrude Chapman of Wayne County, Pa., divorced; m(2)-June, 1928, Anna Kern of Scranton. No issue.

IX—Arthur A. Wescott, b-Mar. 28, 1869, d-July 23, 1875.

IX—Ralph C. Wescott, b-Aug. 20, 1871, resided 1936 Stroudsburg, Pa.; m-Dec. 31, 1900, Harriet Rhinehart Boorem of Scranton, b-Stroudsburg, Oct. 4, 1870. Issue: Roy.

X—Roy R. Wescott, b-June 29, 1914.

IX—Ernest E. Wescott, b-May 12, 1874, d-Sept. 7, 1935; m-June 3, 1902, Grace M. Chivers of Peckville, Pa., b-Dec. 22, 1874, resided 1936 Clark's Summit. No issue.

IX—Jessie Mabel Wescott, b-Dec. 2, 1877, resided 1936 Clark's Summit, where she had a clerical post-office position for many years; unm.

VIII—Thomas A. Wescott, b-Lepeer, Cortland County, N. Y., 1837, d-July 29, 1908; m-1858, Mary E. Parker, b-Virgil, Cortland County, N. Y., 1830, d-Feb., 1901, dau. William and Mary (Clark) Parker from Coventry, R. I. Issue: Flora, Lewis.

IX—Flora M. Wescott, b-Virgil, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1859, d-Apr. 24, 1929; m-Oct. 16, 1883, Frank H. Greenman, b-So. Colon, Cortland County, May 5, 1859, d-May 5, 1905. Issue, 3 chn., all b-Cortland County: Claude, Mary, Katherine.

X—Claude H. Greeman, b-Jan. 21, 1888, resided 1936 Blodgett Mills, Cortland County; m-Aug. 21, 1915, Lena E. Spencer, b-Blodgett Mills, Nov. 17, 1887. Issue: Pauline E., b-Mar. 21, 1919.

X—Mary L. Greenman, b-Mar. 19, 1891, resided 1936 Binghamton, N. Y.; m-Oct. 27, 1917, Harvey L. Williams, b-Berkshire, Tioga County, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1896. Issue: Robert E., b-Johnson City, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1925.

X—Katherine S. Greenman, b-Jan. 3, 1898, resided 1936 Bing-

hamton, N. Y.; m-Jan. 2, 1933, Howard S. Swetland, b-Mills, Potter County, Pa., Aug. 15, 1896.

IX—Lewis Wescott.

VII—Amy Wescott, last of chn. Ephraim and Freelove (Stone) Wescott, b-Coventry, R. I., 1800, d-pr. 1875; m-Gorton Parker, b-R. I., 1799, and settled in Lapeer tp., Cortland County, N. Y., where they appear in census of 1850. In this year, there were also in Lapeer: Asa Parker, 85; Amy, 88; James, 45; Thomas, 46; Isaac, 40; and others younger of the Parker family. It was this younger sister of Nathaniel Wescott whom he lived nr. for some years following 1832 before finally settling in the Abingtons of Pa. No issue.

Appendix to Page 221

X—Dorothy Gallup, b-Chicago, Ill., third dau. John Westcott Gallup (W. G., p. 220); m-H. V. Bingham.

* * * * *

VII—John Westcott, b-Mar. 28, 1787, d-Sept. 1, 1854 (not 1840); m-Sophia ("Sally") Morgan. Further of chn.: Sally, John, Susan.

VIII—Sally Westcott, d-June 23, 1848; m-Oct. 6, 1834, his first wife, Joseph Carey Spaulding, b-Plainfield, Conn., Sept. 3, 1804, d-Webster, Mass., Apr. 5, 1883, son Samuel K. and Nabby (Carey) Spaulding. Issue, 5 chn.: Henry O., b-1835; Charles H., 1837; Frank W., 1839; Emma S., 1841; Lucy, 1844. (See Speaulding Memorial, p. 458.)

VIII—John Westcott, b-Nov. 19, 1816 (not 1819), d-Wauregan, Windham County, Conn., Apr. 16, 1889; m-Oct. 21, 1850, Joanna Greenman, d-Feb. 4, 1873. He settled in Wauregan ab. time of his marriage. Issue: John, Lillian.

IX—John Stewart Westcott, b-Wauregan, Aug. 6, 1857, d-July 13, 1936; m-June 24, 1885, Helen M. Whitmore, b-Aug. 31, 1860, d-July 19, 1925. Issue: John, Bessie.

X—John Benjamin Westcott, b-Wauregan, May 29, 1886, resided 1938 Chatham, N. J.; m-Beatrice Tyler. Issue: Benjamin, Jr., b-May 21, 1914.

X—Bessie Downer Westcott, b-Wauregan, Aug. 6, 1889, resided 1938 North Sacramento, Calif., member S. S. W. D.; m-Jan. 8, 1921, Robert Noah Griswold, b-June 30, 1889. She trained for nurse during World War. Issue: Helen Ruth, b-June 2, 1922; Westcott, b-Dec. 2, 1928.

IX—Lillian Westcott, resided 1938 Wauregan; m-Henry Loring.

VIII—Susan E. Westcott, b-Moosup, Conn.; m-Sept. 3, 1849, Joseph Carey Spaulding, husband of her dec. sister Sally. Issue, 5 chn.: John K., b-1851; Walter C., 1853; Joseph C., 1856; Ned, 1858; Sarah, twin of Ned.

* * * * *

VI—Jeremiah Westcott, b-Coventry, R. I., 1772, d-same, 1841; m(1)-Eunice Potter, b-Nov. 7, 1777, dau. Elisha (b-1735) and Eunice (—, b-1736) Potter; m(2)-Olive Burlingame. He was a farmer on a part of his grandfather's farm at "Potter Hill," Coventry, R. I. Issue, by Eunice, Jonathan; by Olive, 4 chn.: Julia, Cynthia, Lucinda, Olive; all b-Coventry.

VII—Jonathan Potter Westcott, b-1796; m-1817, Salota Fiske (not Fish), who d-Dec. 20, 1879. (W. G., p. 221.) Their dau. Eunice m-Garner Green (app. 218).

VII—Julia Westcott, b-1800, d-Rockland, R. I. (W. G., p. 221.)

VII—Cynthia Westcott, b-1804. (W. G., p. 221.)

VII—Lucinda Westcott, b-1808.

VII—Olive Westcott, b-1810.

* * * * *

VI—Samuel Westcott, b-Coventry, R. I., 1776. Names of his wives not known, but he m-twice, twin sisters, and by second m., two sons were born. Issue: James, Samuel, Samuel N.; only Samuel N. was living in 1834.

VII—Samuel Nelson Westcott, b-Oxford, Chenango County, N. Y., Apr. 2, 1834, d-North Syracuse, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1890; m-Sept. 6, 1859, Sophia Darling, b-1832, d-Mar. 17, 1901, dau. Alanson, 1787-1832. He was a Baptist minister, having charges in McGraw and N. Syracuse. Issue: Melvin.

VIII—Melvin DeVer Westcott, b-Feb. 28, 1864, d-Jan. 21, 1900; m-Oxford, N. Y., by his father, Oct. 16, 1889, Minnie Pearl Haynes, b-Apr. 14, 1866, living 1938, dau. Edwin Mead (b-Warwick, N. H., Aug. 8, 1828, d-Oxford, May 24, 1888) and (m-Jan. 1, 1856) Rhoda Ursula (Keech, b-Peston, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1829, d-Chicago, Nov. 17, 1910) Haynes, of Charles W. (b-Princeton, Mass., July 18, 1795, d-Oxford, Aug. 6, 1879) and (m-Nov. 1, 1821) Sarah (Mead, b-Rutland, Mass., Oct. 23, 1797, d-Oxford, Mar. 28, 1867) Hanes, of Samuel (b-Princeton) and (m-1788) Leovisa B. (Brooks, b-Oct. 7, 1769, d-1841) Haynes. Leovisa Brooks dau. Charles, Jr., and granddau. Charles (b-Concord, Mass., Apr. 6, 1732, d-Princeton, Mar., 1798) and (m-Nov. 24, 1757) Mary (Hapgood, b-Marlboro, Mass., June 4, 1740, d-Aug. 16, 1808) Brooks. Charles, Sr., in 1757, was a member Lt. Maynard's co. of Marlboro, Mass., at Fort William Henry, and Apr. 30, 1775, marched as member of minute men in Capt. Joseph Sargent's co., Col. Sparhawk's regt., to Cambridge in response to the Lexington-Concord alarm of the previous day and served 16 days. In June of the same year, he was chosen Ensign of Alarm Co. Charles W. settled at Oxford in 1834 in that part which has since become Haynes tp. Melvin D. was a photographer and invented "Westcott photographic paper." His wid. sold the formula to Anthony and Scoville who founded the Ansco Film Company of Binghamton, N. Y. Issue, 4 chn.: Howard, Mae, Melvin, Myona.

IX—Howard Haynes Westcott, b-Nov. 27, 1892, d-inf.

IX—Mae Minita Westcott, b-Cortland, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1894, resided 1938 Chicago, member S. S. W. D.; m-Oct. 29, 1921, George Walter Trainor, b-Dec. 20, 1886, son William A. (b-Poeyville, Ind., July 25, 1858, d-Mar. 31, 1890) and (m-Aug. 6, 1882) Edith Ann (Ramsey, b-Cynthia, Ind., Oct. 17, 1860, d-Poeyville, Sept. 14, 1934) Trainor. George W. was a commercial chemical salesman, while Mae Minita in 1928, had been with the National Glass Distributors Association since 1921. Issue: Son, Westcott.

X—Son, b-Oct. 2, 1922; d-inf.

X—Westcott Trainor, b-Apr. 5, 1924.

IX—Melvin DeVer Westcott, b-Jan. 27, 1897, resided 1938 Chicago, where he was associated with N. Y. Life Ins. Co.

IX—Myona Beryl Westcott, b-Jan. 12, 1899, d-June, 1899.

Appendix to Pages 223-4

IV—Dorcas Westcott, d-pr. 1735; m-his second wife, James Congdon, b-Kingstowne (N. Kingston), R. I., Apr. 19, 1686, d-Sept. 27, 1757, son Benjamin (b-ab. 1650, d-June 19, 1718) and Elizabeth (Albro, d-Nov. 15, 1720) Congdon. Lived in Cranston tp., R. I., where he was leading citizen many years. Issue, 3 chn.: Ephraim, Dorcas, Joseph.

V—Ephraim Congdon, b-May 1, 1731. (W. G., p. 223.)

V—Dorcas Congdon, b-Dec. 29, 1729; m-ab. 1751, Gideon Hoxie (not Hoxsie), b-Dec. 14, 1729, d-June 13, 1805. Soldier in the Revolution. By the will of her father, who d-1718, Dorcas was left a "Spanish Indian girl Grace for life, and then to her children, and to her (Dorcas), household goods used by her, belonging to me, and horse, two cows," etc. Issue, 7 chn.: as W. G., p. 224. Further of Lodowick.

VI—Lodowick Hoxie, b-Oct. 7, 1772, d-Apr. 23, 1856; m-Jan. 1 (or 4), 1795, Ruth Taylor, b-Dec. 15, 1775, d-July 25, 1841. Soldier in War of 1812. Of issue: Benjamin.

VII—Benjamin Franklin Hoxie, b-May 10, 1810, d-Mar. 5, 1899; m-Nov. 19, 1843, Harriet Elizabeth Clift, b-Feb. 10, 1816, d-Sept. 27, 1890. Of issue: Charles.

VIII—Charles Denison Hoxie, b-Nov. 17, 1853, d-Feb. 13, 1924; m-

Jan. 17, 1882, Rosa Alberta Post, b-Feb. 15, 1855. Of issue: Elise.

IX—Elise Post Hoxie, b-Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1884, resided 1938 same, member S. S. W. D.; m-Nov. 9, 1910, Frank Howland Parcells, b-May 21, 1884.

V—Joseph Congdon, b-Mar. (or Apr.) 20, 1733, d-June 16, 1805; m-Susanna Cross, b-Feb. 6, 1734, d-Jan. 7, 1801, dau. Joseph and Sarah. Joseph was capt. in Revolution. Of issue: Phebe.

VI—Phebe Congdon, b-Aug. 14, 1758, d-May 31, 1839; m-Nov. 14, 1781, John Bowen, b-Apr. 16, 1757, d-Dec. 8, 1841. Of issue: Pardon.

VII—Pardon Bowen, b-June 3, 1794, d-June 12, 1840; m-Dec. 7, 1815, Maria Marvin, b-Apr. 8, 1793, d-Dec. 29, 1831. Of issue: Hiram.

VIII—Hiram Bowen, b-Jan. 24, 1827, d-May 5, 1913; m-Mar. 13, 1853, Catherine McMartin, b-Mar. 17, 1832, d-Feb. 5, 1912. Of issue: Albert.

IX—Albert McMartin Bowen, b-Nov. 15, 1854, d-Sept. 16, 1931; m-Nov. 14, 1875, Mary Caroline Clapp, b-Aug. 30, 1857, living 1935. Of issue: Katherine.

X—Katherine Bowen, b-Broadhead, Wis., May 9, 1877, resided 1938 Maple Bluff, Madison, Wis.; m-June 25, 1902, Harrison Arthur Smith, b-July 11, 1874. Issue, 3 chn.: Hiram Bowen, b-May 29, 1904; Harrison Arthur, Jr., b-Apr. 18, 1907; Carolyn Frances, b-May 8, 1909.

Appendix to Page 225

V—Jonathan Westcott, b-May 27, 1749, d-May 11, 1767; bur. beside his bro. Daniel in the fam. plot on his father's farm.

* * * * *

VI—Samuel Westcott, 1772-1773 (W. G.) should read Samuel Baker.

VI—Samuel Westcott, 1774- (W. G.) should read Samuel Baker.

VI—Likewise sisters (W. G., p. 226).

Appendix to Pages 226-7-8-9

VI—Daniel Westcott, 1751-1823, should read Vth generation.

(NOTE—W. G., pp. 226-7-8-9, erroneously records Daniel Westcott and his posterity (as following) one generation late. He was of the Vth generation, not the VIth. Each of his descendants to James Westcott recorded p. 229, should read one generation earlier.)

V—Daniel Westcott, 1751-1823 (above); m-Mary Warner. Issue, 11 chn.: Warner, Anna, Penelope, Anna (again), Samuel, Sarah, John, Mercy, Dorcas, Daniel, Davis. Of issue: Anna, John, Davis.

VI—Anna Westcott, 1780-1835; m-Nathan Bates. (W. G., p. 226.) Of issue: Davis.

VII—Davis Westcott Bates, b-Sept. 9, 1823, d-Dec. 5, 1880; m-June 20, 1847, Sarah Diefendorf, b-Frey's Bush, Montgomery County, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1820, d-Apr. 3, 1909, dau. Rev. Jonas and Nancy (Dunckel) Diefendorf, the father being of Swiss descent. Davis W. was an attorney and hop merchant at Cherry Valley, Otsego County, N. Y. Issue, 3 chn.: Charles, Clarence, Annie.

VIII—Charles Franklin Bates. 1849-1853.

VIII—Clarence Melville Bates, b-Sept. 19, 1853, d-Jan. 27, 1927; m-Sept. 2, 1874, Mattie Iola Wood, b-June, 1854, d-Apr. 14, 1907, dau. Joseph and Mary (Marshall) Wood of Springfield, Otsego County. He was a prominent attorney at Cherry Valley. Issue: Maria Louisa, b-Mar. 9, 1878, d-Apr. 14, 1897.

VIII—Annie Louise Bates, b-Oct. 1, 1859, resided 1936 Fort Plain, N. Y.; m-Apr. 16, 1885, Joseph Leonard Moore of Fort Plain, b-Dec. 25, 1859, living 1936, son Levi and Georgenia (Todd) Moore of Albany, N. Y. He was a prominent attorney in the Mohawk Valley, one time being Judge of Montgomery County. Issue: Leonard.

IX—Leonard Bates Moore, b-Aug. 17, 1886, d-Fort Plain, Aug. 14, 1936; m-Mar. 1, 1905, Bertha Hesler Greene, b-Sept., 1888, d-Mar. 28, 1934, dau. Henry and Annie (Hesler) Greene of Fort Plain. Leonard B. was at one time, President of the N. Y. State Association of Judges of Children's Courts, member Montgomery County Bar Association and an officer of the Mohawk Valley Towns Association. Issue: Dudley, James.

X—Dudley Laurence Moore, b-Aug. 23, 1906, resided 1937 Amsterdam, N. Y.; m-Sept. 2, 1931, Elizabeth Wyeth of Cambridge, Mass., b-1906. Issue: Janice Bird, b-Amsterdam, Feb. 25, 1935.

X—James Westcott Moore, b-Mar. 15, 1909, resided 1937 Fort Plain; m-Dec., 1934, Norma Heitz of St. Johnsville, N. Y.

* * * * *

VI—John Westcott, 1786-1865; m-Catherine Tanner. (W. G., p. 228.) Issue, 15 chn.: (Andrew as recorded, W. G., p. 228.) Alvin, Henry, Orvil, Clarissa, Maria, Andrew, Hiram, John, Emily, Oris, Davis, Francis, Horace, Milton, Franklin.

VII—Alvin Westcott, b-June 15, 1817, d-Trowbridge, Mich., Feb. 27, 1881; m(1)-May 1, 1850, Margaret Brooks of Russell, N. Y., where she died; m(2)—Nancy Anderson. He purchased a farm at Russell Dec. 29, 1839, but in 1868, removed with his second wife and his three daus., to Trowbridge, where he passed the remainder of his life. Issue, by Margaret, 3 chn.: Mary, Laura, Lucy; by Nancy: Clara, Marcie.

VIII—Mary Westcott, b-DeKalb, July 5, 1851; m-James McCullough of Lisbon, N. Y., and moved to Hammond, Wis. Issue: Charles, George, Frank, Howard, Dau.

IX—Charles L. McCullough, d-in inf.

IX—George H. McCullough, b-Aug. 20, 1870.

IX—Frank A. McCullough, b-Sept. 13, 1874.

IX—Howard J. McCullough, b-Oct. 4, 1877, d-May, 1892.

IX—Dau., d-in inf.

VIII—Laura Westcott, b-DeKalb, Jan. 25, 1853; m-Rollin Wood of Trowbridge, Mich. Issue: 4 chn.

VIII—Lucy Westcott, b-DeKalb, Mar. 13, 1857; m-June 3, 1880, George McCullough of Hammond, Wis. Issue, 5 chn.: John, Lloyd, Addie, Allen, Iva.

IX—John U. McCullough, b-Oct. 11, 1881.

IX—Lloyd L. McCullough, b-Sept. 15, 1882.

IX—Addie M. McCullough, b-July 30, 1886.

IX—Allen J. McCullough, b-Nov. 6, 1888.

IX—Iva O. McCullough, b-Feb. 28, 1890.

VIII—Clara Westcott, b-DeKalb, Mar. 7, 1859; m-Abel Russon of Trowbridge. Issue: Mabel E., b-Oct. 5, 1892.

VIII—Marcie Westcott, b-Jan. 29, 1862; m-William H. Thompson. Issue: 3 chn.

VII—Henry Westcott, b-Sept. 10, 1818; m-July 3, 1848, Ellen Rogerson of East Bloomfield. Issue: Orlin, Lyman.

VIII—Orlin Westcott, b-July 20, 1849; unnm.

VIII—Lyman Westcott, b-Jan. 11, 1856; unnm.

VII—Orvil Westcott, b-Dec. 3, 1819, d-June 14, 1888; m-Feb. 3, 1847, Sarah Scott of Gates. Settled in Ottawa, Ill. Issue, 6 chn.: Milton, Myron, Edwin, Emma, Leland, Lela.

VIII—Milton S. Westcott, b-June 2, 1849.

VIII—Myron B. Westcott, b-Nov. 5, 1850, d-Sept. 23, 1877.

VIII—Edwin E. Westcott.

VIII—Emma Westcott, b-Oct. 31, 1853.

VIII—Leland D. Westcott, b-May 12, 1864.

VIII—Lela Westcott, b-May 12, 1864, twin of Leland.

VII—Clarissa Westcott, b-May 22, 1821, d-Aug. 3, 1889; m-Charles Rundell.

VII—Maria Westcott, b-Aug. 19, 1822, d-unnm.

- VII—Andrew Westcott, b-Nov. 3, 1824, d-River Falls, Wis., Mar. 26, 1885; m-Celia A. Burnett. Settled in River Falls, Issue, 3 chn.: Ida, Elsworth, Maud.
- VIII—Ida Westcott, b-Feb. 4, 1857.
- VIII—Elsworth Westcott, b-Mar. 3, 1865.
- VIII—Maud Westcott, b-May 14, 1871.
- VII—Hiram Westcott, b-Mar. 2, 1826, d-Aug. 18, 1828.
- VII—John W. Westcott, b-Apr. 25, 1827; m-Jan. 14, 1850, Frances Hemenway. Issue: Effie, Ina, John.
- VIII—Effie Westcott, b-June 7, 1857, resided 1935 Fergus Falls, Minn.; m-Dr. A. B. Cole.
- VIII—Ina Westcott, d-inf.
- VIII—John F. Westcott, d-inf.
- VII—Emily Westcott, b-Oct. 5, 1830; m-Jan. 1, 1856, Erwin W. Halligas. Issue: Charles, Elmer.
- VIII—Charles Halligas, b-Aug. 22, 1859.
- VIII—Elmer Halligas, b-June 30, 1871.
- VII—Oris Westcott, b-May 29, 1832, d-July 4, 1881; m-Catherine McGruer of DeKalb, N. Y. Issue: Frank, Flora.
- VIII—Frank Westcott, b-Oct. 12, 1858; settled in Utah.
- VIII—Flora Westcott, b-June 23, 1874.
- VII—Davis Westcott, b-Aug. 26, 1833; m(1)-Jan. 5, 1857, Betsey Brooks of DeKalb, N. Y. Moved to Trowbridge, Mich., where his wife died; m(2)-Nov. 24, 1885. Issue: Rollin E.
- VII—Francis Westcott, b-DeKalb, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1835 (as W. G., pp. 228-9).
- VII—Horace Westcott, b-Mar. 8, 1837; m-Jan. 16, 1862, Macy Mouthrop of DeKalb. Resided for a time in Canada, but returned to Russell, N. Y. Issue: Elmer, Etta.
- VIII—Elmer Westcott, b-Sept. 4, 1863, d-July 18, 1885.
- VIII—Etta Westcott, b-July 15, 1867.
- VII—Milton Westcott, b-July 31, 1838, d-inf.
- VII—Franklin Westcott, b-Feb. 25, 1840, d-Sept. 11, 1859.
- VI—Davis A. Westcott, b-Scituate, R. I., July 12, 1796, d-Rochester, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1848; m-Mar. 25, 1817, Anna Chapman, b-Fly Creek, Otsego County, N. Y., Apr. 15, 1799. She was sister of Zenas Chapman, who m-Penelope Westcott, an older sister of Davis A. Davis soon after 1825 owned Bull Head's tavern on the Erie Canal at Rochester. Issue, 9 chn.: Lucy, Nancy, Charles, Sophia, Sophy, Emeline, Warner, Catherine.
- VII—Lucy Ann Westcott, b-Mar. 27, 1820; m- ——— Streeter.
- VII—Nancy Westcott, b-Jan. 11, 1823, d-Aug. 5, 1824.
- VII—Sophia Westcott, b-Rochester, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1827, living 1870.
- VII—Sophy Westcott, twin of Sophia; m- ——— Bingham.
- VII—Emeline Westcott, b-Aug. 4, 1830; m-Benjamin Hill.
- VII—Warner Westcott, b-Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1832, fatally injured with others by an explosion of naphtha at Rochester, Dec. 23, 1887, d-Jan. 6, 1888; m-Oct. 2, 1855, Mary Jane Durfee, b-Rochester, Jan. 2, 1836, d-Canton, O., June 10, 1916, dau. Brownell W. and Lucy (Niles) Durfee of Rochester. He was a tanner by trade and also director of music. After having been honorably discharged with rank of major from the Rebellion, he assisted in organizing the 54th regt., N. Y. N. G., the brigade commander being Gen. Henry Brinker. He was eventually elected colonel of the regt., and after serving several years with that rank, resigned. He served two terms on the Board of Education of Rochester. At the time of his death, he was engaged in the roofing and plumbing business. Issue, 6 chn.: Charles, George, Addison, Warner, J. Hobart, Mary.
- VIII—Charles Durfee Westcott, b-Oct. 13, 1856, d-Rochester, inf.
- VIII—George Warner Westcott, b-May 14, 1858, d-Rochester, inf.
- VIII—Addison Durfee Westcott, b-Dec. 30, 1860, d-Rochester, inf.
- VIII—Warner Marks Westcott, b-Rochester, Aug. 26, 1864, d-N. Y.

City, Feb. 27, 1934; m(1)-Apr. 29, 1890, E. Josephine Webster of Claremont, N. H., divorced; m(2)-Anglie ——. No issue.

VIII—James Hobart Westcott, b-Rochester, Nov. 8, 1866, d-White Plains, N. Y., Mar. 3, 1938; m-Oct. 19, 1892, Caroline Rosina Reinhard, b-Feb. 26, 1868, dau. Henry and Rosina (Merlau) Reinhard of Rochester. He was long engaged in dairy products and was one of the charter members of S. S. W. D. His wid. continued his membership in the Society. Issue: Helen D.

IX—Helen Dorothy Westcott, b-Dubois, Clearfield County, Pa., Mar. 28, 1894, resided 1938 White Plains, N. Y., member S. S. W. D.; m-June 21, 1923, Chester Whiting DeMond, b-Jan. 15, 1900, son William and Ethel (Whiting) DeMond of Rutland, Mass. Chester W. was an accountant. Issue: Carol.

X—Carol Westcott DeMond, b-Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1928.

VIII—Mary Louise Westcott, b-Rochester, Apr. 9, 1872, resided 1938 Chicago, Ill., member S. S. W. D.; m(1)-Feb. 15, 1898, Albert Henry Vayo, b-Lockport, N. Y., July 12, 1872, divorced 1925; m(2)-Apr. 2, 1930, Alfred Richard Krause, b-Stettin, Germany, Aug. 5, 1872. Albert H. was son Edgar and Emma Vayo and came to America when three years of age. By previous marriage, had issue: Edgar Vinton Krause, b-Chicago, May 5, 1903. Issue, by Albert H., 3 chn.: Janet, Theodore, Rosalie.

IX—Janet Durfee Vayo, b-Rochester, Nov. 28, 1898, resided 1937 Chicago; m-July 8, 1925, Frederick Harold Pelck, b-Mar. 5, 1899, son Louis J. and Clara Pelck. Issue: Lois, Georganne.

X—Lois Jane Pelck, b-Chicago, May 15, 1926.

X—Georganna Pelck, b-Chicago, May 10, 1930.

IX—Theodore William Vayo, b-Rochester, Nov. 13, 1901, resided 1937 Chicago; m-Sept. 13, 1930, Helen Isabel Williams, b-Jan. 31, 1904, dau. Harris and Marie Williams. Issue: Harris.

X—Harris Westcott Vayo, b-Chicago, Nov. 15, 1936.

IX—Rosalie Vayo, b-Kittanning, Pa., June 19, 1903, d-Rochester, Dec., 1903.

VII—Catherine Westcott, b-Sept. 19, 1834, d-Nov. 16, 1834.

VII—Eliza Westcott, b-Nov. 21, 1836, d-Feb. 12, 1937.

VII—James Westcott, b-Nov. 29, 1839, killed in electric plant, 1882.

Appendix to Pages 229-30-1-2

V—Urian Westcott, 1755-1836; m-1779, Mary Higginbotham (as W. G., p. 229), b-July 16, 1764, d-Jan. 22, 1844. Of issue: Phebe, Niles.

VI—Phebe Westcott, b-May 5, 1787, d-Cranston tp., Sept. 2, 1866; m-1807, Capt. Christopher Nichols, b-1785, d-Sept. 15, 1815. Of issue: Sarah.

VII—Sarah Ann Nichols, b-Oct. 17, 1808, d-Oct. 5, 1891; m-1836, Henry Hierlihy, b-Mar. 16, 1813, d-Dec. 28, 1894. Of issue: Ann, Sarah.

VIII—Ann Maria Hierlihy, b-May 28, 1838, d-Dec., 1900; m-Apr. 28, 1859, Benjamin Wilbur, b-Apr. 7, 1835, d-Mar. 2, 1926. Issue: Phebe.

IX—Phebe Evalena Wilbur, b-Scituate tp., R. I., Nov. 9, 1866, resided 1938 Edgewood, R. I.; unm.

VIII—Sarah Jane Hierlihy, b-Feb. 13, 1843, d-Dec. 20, 1918; m-Nov. 3, 1863, Francis Jacques, b-June 17, 1837, d-Dec. 27, 1918. Issue: Annie.

IX—Annie Edith Jacques, b-Scituate tp., May 11, 1876, resided 1938 North Scituate, R. I.; m-Dec. 13, 1920, Benjamin Wood, b-Oct. 8, 1860.

VI—Niles Westcott, 1796-1874; m-Nov., 1831, Harriet S. Harrington (as W. G., p. 229), b-Apr. 18, 1803, d-Dec. 18, 1887. Of issue: Christopher.

VII—Christopher Niles Westcott, b-Nov. 6, 1843, d-June 12 (not 6), 1925; m-Abby M. Spencer. Of issue: Niles.

VIII—Niles Westcott, b-1881; m-1912, Clara Williams Harry (as W.

G., p. 230). The interesting old homestead which has been owned by his branch of the family for nearly two and a half centuries (see pictures of "Three Old R. I. Westcott Homesteads"), was visited by more than a hundred Westcotts at the time of the tercentenary celebration in 1935 and has since witnessed other gatherings. Closeby the house, an enormous tree spreads its huge branches over the house and a large area of the lawn. The base of the tree is 24 feet in circumference and many of its branches are as large as full-grown trees. It was uprooted by the gale of 1815, replanted and withstood the great hurricane of September, 1938, which claimed so many hundreds of lives and caused damage into the millions of dollars. Dr. Niles Westcott was one of the organizers of the S. S. W. D. and its first treasurer.

* * * * *

VI—Sylvester Westcott, 1788-1857; m(2)-Abby Carpenter (as W. G., p. 230), b-Mar. 17, 1782, d-Sept. 27, 1854.

* * * * *

VI—Joseph Westcott, 1796-1873; m(1)-Hannah Burlingame; m(2)-Ann Frances Foster. Of issue: Susan, David, Mary, Sarah.

VII—Susan Westcott, b-May 11, 1825, d-Dec. 8, 1907; m-Apr. 11, 1845, William Gazley, who d-May 12, 1893. Mrs. Matthews of Providence (following), stated she knew them well; that they had no chn. (Thus, it appears the William and Susan (Westcott) Gazley who in 1886, resided in Verona, N. Y., with five chn., were another family.)

VII—David Burlingame Westcott, 1830-1863 (as W. G., p. 231); m-July 31, 1851, Lucretia Whitman. His wid. resided 1889 New York City. Issue, several chn., none of whom except Henry, lived to maturity. Henry resided 1889 New York City.

VII—Mary Foster Westcott, 1837-1871; m-Jan. 24, 1867, William H. Mathewson, b-Jan. 1, 1823, d-Oct. 9, 1887, son Paris (b-Sept. 9, 1804, d-June 15, 1875) and Phebe (Olney, b-Feb. 10, 1804, d-Oct. 22, 1885) Mathewson. Issue: William.

VIII—William H. Mathewson, Jr., b-July 30, 1867, resided 1938 Johnston, R. I.; m-June 3, 1888, Nellie V. Burchard, b-Sept. 23, 1869, dau. Horace E. and Sarah C. Burchard. Issue: Lillian, William.

IX—Lillian Irene Mathewson, b-Dec. 24, 1893; m-May 10, 1918, Richard F. Richardson, b-Jan. 19, 1894, son Robert Ward and Margaret Richardson. Issue: William Bruce, b-May 3, 1919.

IX—William H. Mathewson, 3rd, b-Feb. 5, 1900; m-Jan. 3, 1931, Robert A. Sisson, b-Feb. 11, 1903, dau. Albert A. and Flora (Bennett) Sisson. Issue: Elaine Mathewson, b-Aug. 28, 1932.

VII—Sarah Waterman Westcott, b-Greystone, R. I., Mar. 31, 1845, d-July 13, 1911; m-Oct. 24, 1872, James Benoni Tillinghast, M.D., b-June 1, 1846, d-June 10, 1899, son Benoni James (b-Oct. 24, 1821, d-Feb. 24, 1859) and Lois Anna (Matteson, d-Mar. 10, 1850), Tillinghast, of Joseph and Almira (Lewis), of Deacon Pardon and Mary (Sweet), of Charles and (m2) Abigail (Sweet), of John and (m2) Phebe (Greene), of Pardon and Mary (Keech), of Elder Pardon and (m2) Lydia (Tabor) Tillinghast. Issue: Wilfred, Edith.

VIII—Wilfred James Tillinghast, b-July 18, 1878, d-Aug. 16, 1880.

VIII—Edith Marian Tillinghast, b-Phenix, R. I., May 1, 1883, resided 1938 Providence; m-Feb. 25, 1905. Joseph Howard Matthews, b-Oct. 12, 1882, son Joseph Gilbert of West Farms, N. J., (b-May 2, 1852, d-Aug. 13, 1926) and (m-1877) Luverne Victoria Chamberlain of Forked River, N. J., b-Oct. 26, 1857, d-Oct. 24, 1909. No issue.

Appendix to Page 232

VI—Valorus Westcott, b-Cranston tp., R. I., Nov. 13, 1803, d-Seekonk, Mass., July 2, 1872; m-Mar. 25, 1827, Charlotte Perry, b-Lebanon, Mass., Nov. 9, 1803, d-May 2, 1888, oldest of nine chn. of Jabez (b-Monument, now Bourne), Mass., June 18, 1781, d-Feb. 6, 1835) and Mercy (Phinney, d-Mar. 6, 1865) Perry, of John and Abigail (Swift) Perry, of John (1717-), John (1686),

John (1656-1727), of Ezra (b-Devon, Eng., 1625, d-Monument, Oct. 16, 1689) and (m-1650-1) Elizabeth (Burgess, 1631-1717) Perry. *Ezra Perry came on the ship "Lion" from Devon to Boston, 1632, with his father, John (1604-1674), his step-mother Sarah (his mother being Johannah Holland), his bro. Edward (1630-1695), and two sisters. The family settled in Roxbury, Mass., where the father was made freeman, 1633. Some ten years later, the two sons moved to Sandwich (Monument, later Bourne). Elizabeth Burgess was dau. Dr. Thomas and Dorothy Burgess. Dr. Burgess, in 1652, was granted a large acreage of land in recognition of his public services, and later, sold the western part of it to his daughter's husband. Here Ezra and Dorothy remained until their death. His headstone may still be seen "at ye ordinary place of burring"—the old "Town Burying Ground"—at Monument. Their four sons, Ezra, Jr., John, Samuel and Benjamin, had their homes on this land until John's death, 1727, when the property was divided and sold. Jabez Perry removed from Monument to Lebanon village, Mass., where he set up a blacksmith shop and where his first ch., Charlotte, was b-1803. He was partly deaf and was killed at Perrin's Crossing, the first year the railroad was opened from Providence to Boston. Mercy Phinney was dau. John and Abigail (Bliss) Phinney. Jabez was evidently of the old puritan type, strict and disciplinary, for it is recorded that Charlotte left home to work in the mills at Arkwright, R. I., where she met and married Valorus Westcott. Issue, 3 chn.: Jane, Valorus, William.

VII—Jane Frances Westcott, b-June 18, 1828, d-Oct. 6, 1853, bur. Rumford (nr. Providence), R. I.; m-Capt. Samuel Perry of New Bedford, Mass., b-July 5, 1838, d-Nov. 29, 1853. Issue: Samuel, d-y., 1853.

VII—Valorus Perry Westcott, b-Arkwright, R. I., Sept. 18, 1830, d-Pawtucket, R. I., Nov. 6, 1905; m(1)-Jan. 3, 1854, Emily Cranston Williams, b-June 12, 1830, d-June 1, 1862, desc. Roger Williams; m(2)-Apr. 23, 1867, Lucie Thompson Wood Barrows, b-Middleboro, Mass., Oct. 10, 1838, d-Pawtucket, Feb. 20, 1875; m(3)-July 4, 1876, Mary Lucie Anthony, b-1827, d-May 10, 1880. Valorus worked on his father's farm until 1849, when news of the discovery of gold in California reached him. At the age of nineteen, he set sail Nov. 30, 1849, on the bark "Walter", and Mar. 26, 1850, 147 days later, arrived in San Francisco. Unsuccessful in his quest for gold, he broke camp and returned home by the way of Panama. Soon after the breaking out of the Rebellion, he removed with his wife and two small children to Pawtucket, where he entered business with his uncle, George B. Perry, in the manufacture of hames. The demand for hames fell off after the close of the war, and Valorus entered into the toy business. He later removed to Boston, starting in the meat business, but his partner absconded to Canada and with two more small children, he returned to his farm to live, but engaged also in the tennis racquet business at Kent's Mills in Hebron, Mass. A number of years later, he removed to Pawtucket, where he started the tennis business for the R. Bliss Mfg. Co. He was with them until he retired. Issue, by Emily: Frank, Henry; by Lucie: Emilie, Valorus Stukely.

VIII—Frank Williams Westcott, b-Seekonk, Mass., Dec. 14, 1856, resided 1938 Pawtucket; m(1)-June 10, 1885, Abbie Louise Colwell, who d-Feb. 4, 1917; m(2)—Jennie Briggs (Levens), wid. No issue.

VIII—Henry Cranston Westcott, b-Seekonk, Oct. 8, 1858, d-Pawtucket, Dec. 1, 1925; m(1)-Oct. 14, 1885, Laurana Banvard Colwell, who d-Oct. 23, 1909; m(2)—Dec. 31, 1910, Mary Alice Briggs, b-Dec. 22, 1874. Issue, by Mary: George, Robert.

IX—George Peck Westcott, b-Pawtucket, Dec. 15, 1912.

IX—Robert Williams Westcott, b-Pawtucket, Dec. 10, 1916, member S. S. W. D.

VIII—Emilie Malvina Westcott, b-Pawtucket, May 15, 1869, resided 1938 Pawtucket, m-Oct. 18, 1893, Byron Otis Dexter, b-Pawtucket, Oct. 26, 1867, of William, 1844, Francis, 1808, John, 1780, Jonathan, 1739, John, 1701, John, 1670, Stephen, 1647, of Gregory Dexter, 1610-1700, who was born in Olney, Northampton County, Eng., but went to London

* The student of the Perry fam., will find of much interest the "History of Bourne from 1622 to 1937", by Mrs. Betsey D. Keene; 240 pp., 8 vo., photos, maps, pub., 1937, by Charles W. Swift, Yarmouthport, Mass. \$2.00.

to become a printer. He was also connected with the Baptist ministry in London. In 1643, he printed a dictionary in the Indian language for Roger Williams. He sold his business in the following year and came to America. He was the fourth pastor of the old First Baptist Church at Providence. Issue to Byron and Emilie: Ralph, Milton.

IX—Ralph Westcott Dexter, b-Pawtucket, Jan. 11, 1897, served in the World War, resided 1938 Pawtucket; m(1)-Feb. 26, 1921, Ida Louise Barrows, divorced; m(2)-Aug. 3, 1931, Ruth Abigail Chamberlin, b-Dec. 26, 1911. Issue: Caroline.

X—Caroline Dexter, b-Aug. 4, 1938.

IX—Milton Gregory Dexter, b-Pawtucket, Mar. 11, 1901, member S. S. W. D., resided 1937 Belmont, Mass.; m-Aug. 28, 1926, Jennie Augusta Curtis of Newport, Vt., b-May 20, 1901. Issue: Patricia.

X—Patricia Ann Dexter, b-Cambridge, Mass., May 5, 1930.

VIII—Valorus Stukely Westcott, b-Pawtucket, Dec. 23, 1873, President S. S. W. D., 1935-6-7, retired, resided 1938 Pawtucket; m-Sept. 25, 1900, Susan Gertrude Johnson, b-Pawtucket, July 9, 1875, dau. Hiram Shepard (b-Central Village, Conn., Nov. 4, 1843, d-Pawtucket, Oct. 19, 1930) and Susan Maria (Cole, b-June 21, 1845, d-Pawtucket, Mar. 10, 1917) Johnson. Susan Cole was dau. Mowry and Zilpha (Howe) Cole. Hiram S. Johnson was son William Manchester (b-Sept. 22, 1815, d-Apr., 1898) and Elizabeth (Shepard, b-Dec. 17, 1819, d-Oct. 14, 1865) Johnson. Elizabeth Shepard was dau. Capt. William (b-June 10, 1796) and (m-Aug. 26, 1818) Martha (Gallop, b-May 26, 1793, d-July 2, 1855) Shepard, both of Plainfield, Conn. Capt. Shepard was son Simen (b-May 16, 1764) and Betsey (Mourelem, b-May 16, 1769) Shepard, Jr., of Capt. Simen (b-Feb. 22, 1732) and Rachel (Spaulding, b-July 16, 1729) Shepard. Martha Gallop was dau. Benjamin (b-June 17, 1758, d-Apr. 11, 1836) and (m-Dec. 6, 1781) Martha (Gallop, dau. Isaac and Margaret Gallop, of Sergt. Thomas (b-Aug. 26, 1727, d-Oct., 1777) and Hannah (Dean, 1749-Mar. 24, 1822) Gallop. Sergt. Gallop was with Gen. Putnam at the battle of Bunker Hill, in Capt. Jonathan Chase's co., which went from Cheshire County, N. H. He was the son of Nathaniel and Margaret (Gallop, dau. Benadan and Esther) Gallop, of Capt. John and Elizabeth (Harris) Gallop, of John and Hannah (Lake) Gallop, of the first Capt. John Gallop and his wife Christobel. Stukely, as Valorus Stukely is better known, was connected with J. & P. Coats Thread Mfg. Co. in Rhode Island for 38 years, first as draftsman, then as master mechanic and for 20 years as mechanical superintendent; member in 1934 Pawtucket School Commission, president Coats' Building & Loan Ass'n, member Providence Engineers Society, Masons, Odd Fellows and Elks. Issue to V. Stukely and Susan, 4 chn.: Alfred, Roger, Doris, David.

IX—Alfred Johnson Westcott, b-Pawtucket, Sept. 8, 1901, resided Hagerstown, Md., 1938, member S. S. W. D.; m-June 18, 1927, Margorie Luther, b-Apr. 28, 1901. Issue: Deborah.

X—Deborah Westcott, b-Pawtucket, July 12, 1933.

IX—Roger Stukely Westcott, b-Pawtucket, Jan. 26, 1903, resided 1938 Pawtucket, member S. S. W. D.; m-Nov. 11, 1938, Ethel Carlson, b-July 26, 1915, dau. Carl Oscar and Amanda Katherine (Gustason) Carlson.

IX—Doris Westcott, b-Pawtucket, Oct. 20, 1907, d-same, Apr. 24, 1910.

IX—David Barrows Westcott, b-Pawtucket, June 4, 1910, resided 1938 Waltham, Mass., member S. S. W. D.; m-Pawtucket, Apr. 22, 1939, Dorothy Charlotte Forrest, dau. Mrs. Peter Forrest of Pawtucket.

VII—William Westcott, b-Sept. 5, 1844, d-Feb. 22, 1921; m(1)-Apr. 6, 1869, Helen Mar Perry, b-New Bedford, Mass., Sept. 5, 1844, d-Seekonk, Mass., Aug. 20, 1876, dau. Capt. Ellis and Delia (Bourne) Perry. Capt. Perry, b-Monument (now Bourne), Mass., and settled in New Bedford. He was son Solomon, Timothy, Timothy, Timothy (1689), John (1656-1727) of Ezra and Dorothy (Burgess) Perry of Monument. (For further ac. Ezra, see VI—Valorus Westcott, this app.) William m(2)-Apr. 6, 1886, Catherine Amelia Turner, b-Maine, Feb. 3, 1846, d-Nov. 14, 1909. He is bur. beside

both wives at East Providence. Issue, by Helen, 3 chn.: Ellis, Helen, William.

VIII—Ellis Perry Westcott, b-Seekonk, Feb. 19, 1871, d-Attleboro, Mass., May 8, 1937; member S. S. W. D.; m-Nov. 28, 1899, Hannah Margaretta Barquest, b-Nov. 21, 1874, dau. Peter and Anna (Bonde) Barquest. Peter Barquest was b-Sweden, Dec. 6, 1840, d-Seekonk, June, 1922; Anna Bonde was b-Denmark, June 24, 1846. Ellis P. was for many years, chairman of Board of Selectmen, also tax assessor, member school board and treas. of Seekonk Business Men's Ass'n. Issue: Ellis.

IX—Ellis Royden Westcott, b-Apr. 30, 1901, resided 1938 Attleboro, Mass., member S. S. W. D.; m-Aug. 16, 1928, Cynthia Ann Barlow, b-Feb. 4, 1904, dau. William and Bessie (Harrington) Barlow of Seekonk. William Barlow, b-Openshaw, Eng., Feb. 1, 1873. Bessie Harrington, b-Pawtucket, June 8, 1871. The parents resided 1934 Seekonk. Issue: Cynthia A., Ellis R.

X—Cynthia Ann Westcott, b-July 14, 1930.

X—Ellis Royden Westcott, Jr., b-July 26, 1931.

VIII—Helen Jane Westcott, b-Nov. 16, 1874, resided 1938 Fairfield, Conn., member S. S. W. D.; m-Oct. 12, 1898, Samuel Driver, Jr., b-Lebanon, Maine, June 6, 1874, son Samuel and Jane (Carberry) Driver. Samuel, Sr., b-Rochdale, Lancashire, Eng., Oct. 12, 1842, d-Westboro, Mass., May, 1915. Jane Carberry, b-Glasgow, Scotland, May, 1842, d-Bridgeport, Conn., Mar. 24, 1925. Lived greater part of their life in Pawtucket. Issue, 3 chn.: William, Albert, Beatrice.

IX—William Carberry Driver, b-Worcester, Mass., Feb. 3, 1900, resided 1938 New Rochelle, N. Y., member S. S. W. D.; m-Nov. 28, 1924, Frances Baker, b-Bridgeport, Conn., Nov. 27, 1902, dau. Arthur E. and Bertha (Carpenter) Baker; former b-Willimatic, Conn., the latter, b-West Greenwich, R. I. No issue.

IX—Albert Westcott Driver, b-Worcester, Mass., Feb. 3, 1900, twin of William C., resided 1938 Fairfield, Conn.; m-Oct. 9, 1926, Mary Julia ("Bessie") Ferns, b-Montreal, Can., Feb. 4, 1903, dau. Donald and Violet M. (Doran) Ferns), both natives of Canada. Issue: Albert, Donna.

X—Albert Westcott Driver, Jr., b-Aug. 4, 1927.

X—Donna Ferns Driver, b-Aug. 23, 1930.

IX—Beatrice Helen Driver, b-Bristol, Conn., Aug. 7, 1903, resided 1938 Fairfield, Conn.; m-June 28, 1925, Ralph Potter, b-N. Y. State, July 30, 1903, son Charles Hall and Josephine Louise (Lamson) Potter. Issue, 3 chn.: Shirley, Beatrice, William.

X—Shirley L. Potter, b-Sept. 18, 1926.

X—Beatrice H. Potter, b-Oct. 27, 1930, d-May 6, 1932.

X—William R. Potter, b-July 4, 1933.

VIII—William Mar Westcott, b-Aug. 12, 1876, realtor 1938 Apponaug., R. I., member S. S. W. D.; m-June 12, 1901, Mabel A. Marr, b-Aug. 14, 1876, dau. George Wilbur (b-Taunton, Mass., Feb. 22, 1842, d-Pawtucket, May 26, 1890) and Sarah Elizabeth (Peopler, b-Pawtucket, Mar. 2, 1842, d-same, Sept. 9, 1909) Marr. Issue: Norman.

IX—Norman Marr Westcott, b-Pawtucket, Mar. 18, 1902, resided 1938 Pawtucket, member S. S. W. D.; m-June 4, 1927, Helen Elizabeth Fuller, b-Pawtucket, May 14, 1903, dau. Ernest Gardner (b-Mar. 29, 1879) and Ann (Wilcox, b-July 1, 1884) Fuller. No issue.

VI—William Westcott, 1810-1842. (as W. G., p. 232.)

Appendix to Page 235

VI—Freelove Westcott, b-Warwick, R. I., Oct. 29, 1753, *not* 1754. (See W. G., p. 235.)

VI—Joseph Westcott, b-Stonington, Conn., Jan. 17, 1755, *not* 1755-6; d-Ballston Spa, Saratoga County, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1795; m(1)-1779-80, Rhoby Harris of Rhode Island, b-1761, d-Stephentown, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1787; m(2)-July 25, 1790,

Priscilla Hewitt, b-Aug. 6, 1763, d-Ballston Spa, May 23, 1839, dau. Reuben and Hannah (Hakes) Hewitt of Stonington. She m(2)-Joshua B. Aldridge, 1768-1840. An old (1784) "map of that portion of the *Manor of Rensselaerwyck lying East of the Hudson River", shows the persons to whom many of the early lots were surveyed East of the Kinderhook Creek and Joseph Westcott is named among them. He was in that section by 1778 when he had a store in Stephentown, and in 1780, he enlisted in the Albany (now Rensselaer) County militia. He is said to have gone to the nearby Berkshire hills before his parents (1777-80). Aug. 27, 1787, Stephen Van Rensselaer deeds to "Joseph Westcot of Little Hoosic, merchant, for 5 shillings lawful money, State of New York, two certain farms, Pieces or Parcels of Land situate in town agreed to be called Stephentown (probably for Van Rensselaer's Christian name, Stephen), called and known by the names of Lott 39 and 40, 223 acres and 25 rods of Land and more particularly described in two different mortgages bearing Date after the Day of Date hereof". However, Westcott evidently owned or leased land as early as Oct. 10, 1786, for that date an old deed mentions "the southwest corner of Joseph Westcott's lot at Little Hoosic". "Aug. 9, 1773, Catherine Van Rensselaer, widow and relict of Stephen Van Rensselaer, Esq., to Benjamin Babcock of Little Hoosic, leases land for 13 years; annual rental 12 skipplles Winter wheat." Mar. 7, 1788, this lease was cancelled, and Babcock deeds 93 acres, 7 rods, to Joseph Westcott of Stephentown, same date. Sept. 17, 1789, deeds lot 320, to Joseph Westcott of Stephentown. Various subsequent land deeds were made to Westcott, the last of record being Feb. 3, 1794, the year before he died, and in this deed he is called "merchant of Troy, Rensselaer County, N. Y." The land conveyed was in Stephentown tp., same county, and mentions where "said Joseph Westcott's house stands" and "by the storehouse of said Joseph Westcott." His widow, Priscilla, having m(2)-Joshua B. Aldridge, Feb. 8, 1799, quit claims her dower rights to land in Stephentown tp. Some of his posterity has dropped the final "t" in spelling the family name. Issue, by Rhoby, 5 chn.: Son, Phebe, Patience, Rhoby, Eunice; by Priscilla, 3 chn.: Reuben, Joseph, Stephen; all b-Stephentown.

VII—Son, d-ae. 3 dy.

VII—Phebe Westcott, b-Sept. 20, 1781, d-Aug. 12, 1793.

VII—Patience Westcott, b-Feb. 21, 1784, d-Mar. 24, 1866; m-Oct., 1802, Joel Lee, d-Sept. 13, 1850. Issue, 10 chn.: Julia, Mary, Emeline, Edward, Augusta, Lucy, John, Mary, Frances, George.

VIII—Julia Ann Lee, b-Nov. 24, 1803; m(1)-Oct., 1830, Robert C. Bennett; m(2)-Sept. 22, 1840, Jonathan S. Beach. Issue: Robert.

IX—Robert C. Bennett, Jr., b-Aug. 31, 1832, d-Utica, N. Y., Feb. 24, 1872.

VIII—Mary Jane Lee, b-July 5, 1805, d-Nov. 26, 1808.

VIII—Emeline Lee, b-Mar. 6, 1807; m-Aug. 21, 1822, David Fonda White, son Epenetus White. Issue, 7 chn.: John, Maria, Susan, Seaton, Joel, Joel (again), Catherine.

IX—John T. B. White, b-June 12, 1824, d-West Troy, N. Y., Apr. 12, 1880; m-Oct. 1, 1848, Juliet M. Beset, b-Dec. 16, 1829. Issue, 6 chn.: George, William, George, Ida, Frederick, John.

X—George Newell White, b-July 15, 1849, d-Sept. 29, 1851.

X—William Wadsworth, b-Aug. 11, 1850, d-July 21, 1851.

X—George William White, b-Oct. 13, 1851, d-p. 1891; m-Kate —, d-Nov. 20, 1891.

X—Ida May White, b-Sept. 22, 1853.

X—Frederick Burton White, b-Apr. 28, 1856, d-Nov. 30, 1875.

X—John Stanley White, b-Oct. 7, 1859.

IX—Maria Elizabeth White, b-June 9, 1827, d-June 11, 1901; m-Oct. 11, 1849, David Maxwell, b-Feb. 8, 1820, d-Aug. 25, 1891. Issue, 7

* Killiaen Van Rensselaer, original patroon or proprietor of the "colonie of Rensselaerwyck", in 1630 and subsequently, purchased land, which in 1637, formed a tract of 48 miles by 24, extending from the immediate vicinity of Fort Orange (now Albany, N. Y.) over the greater part of the present counties of Albany, Rensselaer and Columbia. His great-grandson, Stephen, married Catherine Livingston (dau. Philip), and following his death, Catherine and later, their son, Stephen, Jr., 1764-1839, leased and deeded much of the land of present Rensselaer County, N. Y. This son Stephen, at his own expense, had the first geological surveys of the county made by Prof. Amos Eaton of Albany.

chn.: Elizabeth, Euphemia, Margaret, Mary, Anna, Walter, John.

X—Elizabeth Maxwell, b-Aug. 9, 1850; m-Feb. 26, 1868, Edward A. Smith. Issue: Blanche E., Florence E.

X—Euphemia Maxwell, b-May 8, 1852; m-June 29, 1881, Henry J. Parmenter.

X—Son, 2 Daus., d-inf., 1855-7.

X—Margaret Maxwell, b-July 9, 1860, d-Aug. 9, 1865.

X—Mary Maxwell, b-Nov. 14, 1862, d-1864.

X—Anna Boyd Maxwell, b-Oct. 31, 1865, resided 1938 Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

X—Walter L. Maxwell, b-Oct. 31, 1865, twin of Anna B.

X—John T. B. Maxwell; m-Julia M. Beret.

IX—Susan Mary White, b-June 14, 1829; m-Apr. 29, 1849, John D. Osborn, b-Charleston, Montgomery County, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1822, d-May 8, 1888. Issue: John, William.

X—John White Osborn, b-June 5, 1852; m(1)-Apr. 25, 1878, Harriet J. Callister, b-Apr. 27, 1858, d-May 31, 1879; m(2)-June 8, 1881, Mary Louise Bauer.

X—William G. Osborn, b-Mar. 19, 1860.

IX—Seaton White, b-Mar. 21, 1834, d-June 19, 1839.

IX—Joel Lee White, b-Sept. 14, 1838, d-Sept. 15, 1840.

IX—Joel Lee White (again), b-Jan. 25, 1841, d-May 27, 1850.

IX—Catherine F. White, b-Apr. 9, 1843, d-Apr. 7, 1912; m-Dec. 20, 1871, Victor E. Meyer. Issue, 7 chn.: Emma, Jeremiah, Clara, Henry, Edward, Augusta, Catherine; all b-Bergen Heights, N. J., between 1872 and 1881 and all desc. before 1937.

VIII—Edward N. Lee, b-May 3, 1809; m-Oct. 10, 1831, Anna Maria Williams. Issue, 12 chn.: Margaret, Sarah, James, Anna, Josephine, Josephine (again), Augusta, Mary, Daniel, Walter, Sarah (again), Samuel.

IX—Margaret Morton Lee, b-Sept. 28, 1832, d-Nov. 14, 1917; m-Jan. 19, 1865, Frederick T. Powell, b-1829, d-Dec. 23, 1880. Issue: Alice, Harry.

X—Alice Thompson Powell, b-Sept. 24, 1865, resided 1937 Saratoga Springs, N. Y.; m-June 21, 1887, Thomas C. Luther, b-Nov. 30, 1862. Issue: Thomas Frederick, b-June 5, 1894; Margaret Clements Luther, b-June 15, 1902; both resided 1937 Saratoga Springs.

X—Harry Lee Powell, b-Dec. 18, 1869, d-Aug. 24, 1937.

IX—Sarah Wendell Lee, b-May 27, 1834, d-Mar. 5, 1835.

IX—James Edward Lee, b-Apr. 15, 1836, d-Aug. 13, 1879.

IX—Anna Cady Lee, b-Oct. 4, 1837, d-June 19, 1917; m-Oct. 13, 1869, John Arbuckle of Uniontown, Pa., b-Sept. 9, 1838.

IX—Josephine Lee, b-Jan. 3, 1839, d-Sept. 8, 1839.

IX—Josephine Lee (again), b-Sept. 28, 1840, d-Dec. 28, 1840.

IX—Augusta T. Lee, b-Sept. 7, 1842, d-Sept. 1, 1843.

IX—Mary Jane Lee, b-Jan. 28, 1844, d-June 17, 1924.

IX—Daniel Stewart Lee, b-Aug. 11, 1845, d-Dec. 5, 1845.

IX—Walter Stewart Lee, b-Sept. 15, 1846, d-Aug. 10, 1921; m-Oct. 10, 1879, Linda M. Cantrell, b-June 12, 1853. Issue: Bessie G., Edward S.

X—Bessie Grose Lee, b-Ballston Spa, Feb. 14, 1885, d-Aug. 2, 1885.

X—Edward Stewart Lee, b-Dec. 10, 1886.

IX—Sarah Wendell Lee (again), b-Oct. 17, 1848, d-Feb. 11, 1916; m-Oct. 20, 1868, E. F. Grose, b-July 14, 1847, d-Mar. 14, 1922. Issue, 4 chn.: Walter L., Anna, Edward, Elizabeth.

X—Walter Lawrence Grose, b-Ballston Spa, Aug. 6, 1870, d-Feb. 4, 1933.

X—Anna Lee Grose, b-June 8, 1872, d-July 23, 1872.

X—Edward Lee Grose, b-Sept. 10, 1875, resided 1937 Ballston Spa, N. Y.

X—Elizabeth Wendell Grose, b-Jan. 4, 1877, d-Feb. 22, 1878.

IX—Samuel Prince Lee, b-July 17, 1856, d-Aug. 15, 1856.

VIII—Augusta Isabella Lee, b-Nov. 6, 1811, d-May 17, 1871; m-Apr. 29,

1835, John W. Thompson, b-Dec. 29, 1808, d-June 28, 1892, son James and Rhoda (Whalen) Thompson. Issue, 5 chn.: George, Alice, Samuel, Henry, Frank.

IX—George Lee Thompson, b-July 19, 1835, d-Dec. 29, 1895; m-June 14, 1876, Cora Agra Blisch. Issue, 3 chn.: John, Anna, George.

X—John W. Thompson, b-June 16, 1877, d-Sept., 1907.

X—Anna Augusta Thompson, b-Aug. 12, 1879, resided Philadelphia, Pa.; m-Apr. 25, 1912, Benjamin Chew.

X—George W. Thompson, b-Nov. 26, 1881, d-Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 15, 1922.

IX—Alice Thompson, b-May 28, 1837, d-Nice, France, Mar. 22, 1898.

IX—Samuel Thompson, b-Oct. 11, 1838, d-May 5, 1899.

IX—Henry Thompson, b-1840, d-Apr. 18, 1841.

IX—Frank Thompson, b-Nov. 27, 1843, d-Aug. 4, 1902.

VIII—Lucy P. Lee, b-Apr. 24, 1814; m-Jan. 23, 1839, George G. Scott, of Ballston Spa, b-May 11, 1811, d-Sept. 7, 1886. Issue, 6 chn.: George, Mary, Julia, Caroline, George (again), James.

IX—George Scott, b-Oct. 12, 1840, d-Apr. 19, 1841.

IX—Mary Gordon Scott, b-Apr. 27, 1842, d-in Italy; m-Dec. 9, 1880, E. Clinton Clark.

IX—Julia Georgeanna Scott, b-Apr. 3, 1845, d-Sept. 1, 1866.

IX—Caroline Fowler Scott, b-Mar. 22, 1847, d-May 12, 1899; m-Oct. 11, 1871, Oscar M. Creedy, d-June 29, 1909.

IX—George Lee Scott (again), b-June 24, 1850, d-June 21, 1851.

IX—James Lee Scott, b-Jan. 9, 1856, d-Jan. 9, 1912; m(1)-Oct. 27, 1886, Natalie H. Hall; divorced; resided 1937 Saratoga Springs, N. Y.; m(2)-Annie May Boone of Louisville, Ky. Issue: Brenton Hall, b-Feb. 1, 1890; Gordon Boone, b-Nov. 1, 1897.

VIII—John L. Lee, b-Aug. 22, 1817, d-Aug. 6, 1887; m(1)-Dec. 31, 1840, Mary Jane Seely, b-1819, d-Feb. 6, 1843, dau. Nathaniel J. Seely; m(2)-Mar. 25, 1845, Almena Burton, b-June 6, 1818, d-Apr. 11, 1888, dau. Selah Burton. Issue, by Mary: Mary, Jane; by Almena: Joseph, Isabella.

IX—Mary Ada Patience Lee, b-Jan. 10, 1843, d-Aug. 1, 1843.

IX—Jane Agnes Eleanor Lee, twin of Mary A., d-Aug. 1, 1843.

IX—Joseph Burton Lee, b-June 17, 1847.

IX—Isabella Burton Lee, b-Mar. 14, 1849, d-Jan. 12, 1926; m-J. E. Parmenter, d-Dec., 1925.

VIII—Mary Elizabeth Lee, b-July 20, 1819; m-Oct. 5, 1840, Nathaniel C. Clark, son William Clark of Ballston Spa. Issue, 6 chn.: Horace, Joel, Elizabeth, Mary, Isabella, William.

IX—Horace Bissell Clark, b-Dec. 28, 1841, d-Mar. 4, 1842.

IX—Joel Lee Clark, b-Feb. 21, 1843, d-June 15, 1845.

IX—Elizabeth Clark, b-Mar. 10, 1846, d-May 27, 1847.

IX—Mary Elizabeth Clark, b-Aug. 27, 1848; m-June 22, 1871, James Jordon. Issue, 5 chn.: Mary, Gilbert, Herbert, Alice, Ella.

X—Mary Isabel Jordon, b-St. John, N. B., Nov. 21, 1872.

X—Gilbert Clark Jordon, b-St. John, Oct. 6, 1874.

X—Herbert Lee Jordon, b-St. John, Jan. 28, 1876.

X—Alice Louise Jordon, b-Boston, Mass., May 31, 1878, d-June 16, 1880.

X—Ella Beecher Jordon, b-St. John, June 7, 1880, resided St. Johns, N. B.

IX—Isabella Lee Clark, b-July 21, 1855, d-Feb. 17, 1890.

IX—William Horton Clark, b-Mar. 18, 1863, d-Dec. 12, 1863.

VIII—Fra B. Lee, b-Oct. 6, 1822, d-Feb. 5, 1913; m(1)-Oct. 24, 1843, Callender Beecher, b-1818, d-Calif., 1850, son Ely Beecher of Edinburgh, Saratoga County, N. Y.; m(2)-Nov. 1, 1864, John McLean, b-Dec., 1820, d-Aug. 4, 1881. Issue, by Callender, 3 chn.: George, John, Elizabeth.

IX—George C. Beecher, b-Sept. 29, 1844, d-June 16, 1880; m-Sept. 7, 1871, Cleira V. Horton, b-Nov. 3, 1848, d-Sept. 8, 1917. Issue, 4 chn.: James, William, Nellie, Frances.

X—James Horton Beecher, b-May 16, 1874, d-July 15, 1874.

X—William McLean Beecher, b-May 16, 1874, twin of James H., d-July 15, 1874.

X—Nellie Horton Beecher, b-Jan. 24, 1876, d-Dec., 1928; m-James Andrews, b-Apr. 2, 1868, d-June, 1930. Issue, 3 chn.: James, Frances, Ellis.

XI—James M. Andrews, Jr., b-Oct. 21, 1905.

XI—Frances Virginia Andrews, b-Aug. 11, 1907; m- ——— Backstrom. Issue: Nellie, b-Aug., 1932.

XI—Ellis Cochran Andrews, b-Feb. 9, 1911, d-Oct., 1937.

X—Frances McLean Beecher, b-June 16, 1878, resided 1937 Ballston Spa., N. Y.; m-Jan., 1918, Benjamin Hall.

IX—John T. Beecher, b-Mar. 29, 1846, d-July 19, 1847.

IX—Elizabeth Ellen Beecher, b-Apr. 3, 1849, d-Sept. 19, 1890.

VIII—George M. Lee, b-Feb. 22, 1825, d-Sept. 26, 1879.

VII—Rhoby Harris Westcot, b-Dec. 20, 1785, d-Jan. 26, 1869; m-Mar. 9, 1806, Eli Barnum, b-Trumbull, Conn., July 22, 1780, d-July 13, 1857. Issue, 6 chn.: Egbert, Elizabeth, Frances, Rhoby, Eunice, Helen.

VIII—Egbert Westcot Barnum, b-Jan. 5, 1807, d-June 4, 1855; m-Dec. 1, 1840, Caroline M. Benedict of Albany, N. Y. Issue: Susan, Frances.

IX—Susan Benedict Barnum, b-Albany, June 25, 1844, d-Nov. 20, 1881; m-Sept. 20, 1871, Robert M. King of Albany. Issue, 4 chn.: Robert, Egbert, Howard, Gerald.

X—Robert Vincent King, b-Aug. 8, 1872.

X—Egbert Barnum King, b-Sept. 13, 1873.

X—Howard Benedict King, b-Oct. 12, 1878, d-July 21, 1879.

X—Gerald Stafford King, b-Oct. 12, 1878, twin of Howard B., d-same date as Howard.

IX—Frances McMaster Barnum, b-May 15, 1846, d-May 26, 1856.

VIII—Elizabeth Anna Barnum, b-July 1, 1809, d-Sept. 1, 1831; m-Aug. 29, 1829, James Merrill Cook, b-Nov. 19, 1807, d-Apr. 11, 1868, son Samuel Cook. Issue, James.

IX—James Barnum Cook, b-Sept. 1, 1831, d-Oct. 14, 1831.

VIII—Frances Barnum, b-Dec. 14, 1811, d-Aug. 2, 1844; m-Feb. 9, 1835, Robert P. McMaster, b-Apr. 3, 1808, d-May 12, 1873. Native of Ballston Spa, N. Y., and desc. of Edgar Allen Watrous, pioneer of Saratoga County. Issue: Elizabeth B., Frances R.

IX—Elizabeth Barnum McMaster, b-Ballston Spa., June 10, 1839, d-May 20, 1916; m-Dec. 25, 1862, Austin Flint, Jr., b-Northampton, Mass., Mar. 28, 1836, d-Sept. 22, 1915. Issue, 6 chn.: Robert, Son, Anna, Austin, Sherman, George.

X—Robert McMaster Flint, b-N. Y. City, Jan. 9, 1864, d-Nov. 23, 1865.

X—Son, b-Sept. 4, 1865, d-same.

X—Anna Flint, b-N. Y. City, Dec. 11, 1866.

X—Austin Flint, III, b-Ballston Spa, July 29, 1868, surgeon N. Y. City.

X—Sherman Flint, b-N. Y. City, Sept. 5, 1869.

X—George Elliott Flint, b-N. Y. City, Oct. 4, 1870.

IX—Frances Rhoby McMaster, b-Ballston Spa, May 5, 1842, d-Aug. 26, 1921; m-Oct. 29, 1868, George Lewis Gillespie, b-Kingston, Tenn., Oct. 7, 1841. Major Gillespie was chief of engineers on Gen. Sheridan's staff during the Rebellion. He received the Congressional Medal of Honor for his services. He was Acting Secretary of War at the time of the assassination of President McKinley. Issue: Robert M., Lawrence L.

X—Robert McMaster Gillespie, b-Buffalo, N. Y., Apr. 8, 1871.

X—Lawrence Lewis Gillespie, b-Chicago, Dec. 23, 1876, resided 1938 N. Y. City; m-Irene M. Sherman, dau. William Watts and ——— (Brown) Sherman of Newport, R. I. Brown University was founded by her ancestor. William Watts Sherman founded the Knicker-

- bocker and Metropolitan Clubs in New York. Issue: Phyllis, Eileen.
- VIII—Rhoby Harris Barnum, b-Aug. 4, 1817; m-Sept. 26, 1838, James M. Marvin, b-Feb. 27, 1809. Issue, 5 chn.: Mary, Frances, Carolin, William, Rhoby.
- IX—Mary Benedict Marvin, b-Ballston Spa., Sept. 19, 1839; m(1)-Oct. 19, 1865, Charles Henry Wharton Meehan, b-Philadelphia, Pa., May, 1818, d-July 5, 1872; m(2)-1875, Charles Henry Payne, b-May 26, 1814, d-Dec. 19, 1881. Issue, by Meehan: James, Wharton; by Payne: Frances.
- X—James Marvin Meehan, b-Saratoga Springs, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1866.
- X—Wharton Meehan, b-Sept. 8, 1869.
- X—Frances Evans Payne, b-Paris, France, Oct. 29, 1876.
- IX—Frances Barnum Marvin, b-Saratoga Springs, Oct. 4, 1841, d-Apr. 8, 1885; m-June 3, 1868, Murray C. Shoemaker, b-Tiffin, O., Sept. 18, 1844, d-Cincinnati, O., Apr. 8, 1885. Issue, 3 chn.: Murray, Henrietta, Robert.
- X—Murray Marvin Shoemaker, b-Saratoga Springs, Sept. 6, 1874.
- X—Henrietta Marvin Shoemaker, b-Saratoga Springs, Sept. 10, 1876.
- X—Robert Myers Shoemaker, b-Glendale, O., Jan. 9, 1879, d-Apr. 7, 1882.
- IX—Caroline Benedict Marvin, b-Saratoga Springs, Sept. 17, 1843; m-Sept. 29, 1875, William B. Gage. Issue, 4 chn.: Rhoby, William, Binta, Augusta; all b-Syracuse, N. Y.
- X—Rhoby Gage, b-Mar. 16, 1885, d-May 6, 1889.
- X—William M. Gage, b-Apr. 22, 1889.
- X—Binta Wharton Gage, b-Apr. 22, 1889.
- X—Augusta W. Gage, b-Apr. 22, 1889. } triplets
- IX—William James Marvin, b-Saratoga Springs, Sept. 1, 1846, d-Newport, R. I., Oct. 29, 1855.
- IX—Rhoby Marvin, b-Saratoga Springs, Oct. 30, 1858; m-Aug. 3, 1884, Walter H. Bryant.
- VIII—Eunice Loomis Barnum, b-Aug. 4, 1817, twin of Rhoby, d-Feb. 19, 1874; m-Sept. 28, 1840, James Savage. Issue, 4 chn.: Jennie, Egbert, Frances, Eunice.
- IX—Jennie Barnum Savage, b-Saratoga Springs, Apr. 27, 1856; m-Nov. 11, 1875, Samuel B. Sague, b-Albany, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1841. Issue: Samuel, Jennie.
- X—Samuel Reston Sague, b-Cleveland, O., May 18, 1877.
- X—Jennie Barnum Sague, b-Cleveland, Aug. 2, 1879.
- IX—Egbert Barnum Savage, b-Feb. 2, 1843.
- IX—Frances McMaster Savage, b-Mar. 2, 1845; m-Jan. 27, 1869, William Albert Ludhum, b-Warren County, O., Aug. 3, 1838. Issue: Mariam.
- X—Mariam Daisy Ludhum, b-Cleveland, Oct. 18, 1881.
- IX—Eunice Savage, b-Apr., 1846.
- VIII—Helen Mary Barnum, b-Nov. 7, 1825, d-Oct. 27, 1876; m-June 12, 1849, William Dorlan, b-Oct. 21, 1812, d-Nov. 18, 1886. Issue: William B.
- IX—William Barnum Dorlan, b-Apr. 3, 1850.
- VII—Eunice Westcot, b-Nov. 14, 1787, d-Mar. 21, 1872; m-Sept. 19, 1807, Harvey Loomis, b-Tolland County, Conn., June 9, 1783, d-Sept. 25, 1859. Issue, 3 chn.: Joseph, Joshua, Rhobie.
- VIII—Joseph Westcot Loomis, b-Dec. 18, 1813, d-July 10, 1863.
- VIII—Joshua Aldridge Loomis, b-Apr. 6, 1819, d-Dec. 21, 1846; m-1843, Frances M. Noxon, dau. B. Davis Noxon. Issue: Harvey N.
- IX—Harvey Noxon Loomis, b-July 6, 1844.
- VIII—Rhobie Harris Loomis, b-Ballston Spa, Jan. 4, 1822, d-Apr. 21, 1878; m-Nov. 20, 1850, Major John J. Peck, b-Jan. 4, 1821, d-Apr. 21, 1878. Issue, 6 chn.: Loomis, Duncan, James, Ida, Rhobie, Eunice.

IX—Loomis Wells Peck, b-Oct. 10, 1851, d-July 16, 1854.

IX—Duncan Worth Peck, b-May 3, 1853.

IX—James Kendrick Peck, b-Apr. 6, 1855, d-Aug. 25, 1855.

IX—Ida Virginia Peck, b-Aug. 4, 1856.

IX—Rhobie Loomis Peck, b-June 2, 1858.

IX—Eunice Mabel Peck, b-Feb. 14, 1860.

VII—Reuben Westcot, b-Nov. 25, 1791, d-May 15, 1862; m-Sept. 10, 1817, Phebe Hart Howard, b-Milton, Saratoga County, N. Y., Mar. 23, 1798, d-same, Feb. 1, 1834, dau. John (b-Milton, Jan. 14, 1773, d-June 11, 1863) and Sarah (Walbridge, b-Nov. 17, 1777, d-Feb. 21, 1850) Howard. Reuben served in War of 1812 in the 32nd regt., Saratoga County, as ensign and in 1814 was promoted to lieutenant. Was president of the village of Ballston Spa in 1845-52. Issue, 6 chn.: Sarah, Hannah, John, Elizabeth, Joseph, Frances.

VIII—Sarah Maria Westcot, b-Ballston Spa, N. Y., July 27, 1818, d-Rochester, N. Y., Apr. 10, 1906; m-Nov. 10, 1841, Lorenzo Kelly, b-Ballston Spa, Feb. 5, 1817, d-Rochester, Apr. 11, 1892, son John and Mary (Doolittle) Kelly. With the exception of four years, he resided in Rochester from 1836. When the "Rochester Union & Advertiser" was started, he became an employee and a member of the firm in 1864. (This newspaper was later merged with "The Times" and is now "The Times-Union".) In 1888, he retired from business. From 1856, he was a member of the Rochester Board of Education and its President in 1864-5; Vestryman of St. Luke's Church; member Ionic Lodge, F. & A. M.; Ionic Chapter and Cyrene Commandery. Issue, 4 chn.: Howard, James, Mary, John.

IX—Howard Lorenzo Kelly, b-Ballston Spa, Apr. 25, 1842, d-Boston, Mass., Dec. 30, 1902; m-Dec. 6, 1865, Frances Adele McAllester, b-Dec. 6, 1847, d-1932 (?). Issue, 3 chn.: Helen, Howard, Mary.

X—Helen Augusta Kelly, b-Oct. 5, 1866, d-Jan. 5, 1869.

X—Howard Lorenzo Kelly, Jr., b-Dec. 6, 1870, d-Dec. 26, 1898.

X—Mary Bernice Kelly, b-May 14, 1873, d-July 21, 1897.

IX—James Henry Kelly, b-Ballston Spa, Oct. 10, 1844, d-Apr. 3, 1920; m-Nov. 2, 1871, Mary Delano Breck, b-July 21, 1845, d-Nov. 24, 1929. Issue: Mary, Breck.

X—Mary Louise Kelly, b-Rochester, June 7, 1874, resided 1938 same; unm.

X—Breck Westcot Kelly, b-Rochester, Nov. 30, 1882, d-Aug. 10, 1883.

IX—Mary Westcot Kelly, b-Rochester, May 2, 1851, d-Niagara Falls, Nov. 14, 1924; m-Jan. 20, 1875, Parkhurst Gerauld. Issue: Parkhurst.

X—Parkhurst Gerauld, Jr., b-Oct. 27, 1883, resided 1938 Niagara Falls.

IX—John Edward Kelly, b-Rochester, July 19, 1857, d-same, July 15, 1896; unm.

VIII—Hannah Mary Westcot, b-Ballston Spa, Aug. 1, 1820, d-Sept. 29, 1872; unm.

VIII—John Howard Westcot, b-Ballston Spa, Sept. 20, 1823, d-same, Feb. 20, 1895; m-May 10, 1853, Harriet Maria Collamer, b-Nov. 25, 1825, d-July 3, 1912, dau. Warren and Sally (Thomas) Collamer of Malta, Saratoga County, N. Y. Sally Thomas was b-Hoosic, Rensselaer County, N. Y. John H. was a druggist at Ballston Spa from 1843; member Franklin Lodge, F. & A. M., Bloss Council, Washington Commandery, and Oriental Temple, Mystic Shrine. In 1878 to 1882, he compiled in a most efficient manner, many records of the Joseph Westcott branch of the family, from his manuscript much information being drawn for this appendix. Issue, 4 chn.: Howard, Frances, Reuben, Herbert; all b-Ballston Spa.

IX—Howard Henry Westcot, b-Apr. 23, 1854, d-Aug. 8, 1859.

IX—Frances ("Fannie") Jane Westcot, b-Aug. 26, 1855, resided 1938 Yonkers, N. Y., with her bro. Reuben; m-Nov. 23, 1882, Richard S. Kline, b-May 31, 1851, d-Apr. 9, 1887, son Cornelius Henry and Sarah

(Cushney) Kline, of John and Maria (Hanson) Kline (all of Amsterdam, N. Y., or closeby), of the emigrant William and Maria (O'Reagen) Kline. William Kline came from Germany in 1767, married in 1769, and settled at Fort Stanwix (now Rome, N. Y.). Because of the troubled conditions, he removed to German Flats (now Herkimer, N. Y.), where in 1778, his second son, John, was born. He served in the Revolutionary War in Col. Peter Bellinger's regt. About 1790, he settled nr. Fort Johnson, Montgomery County, N. Y., on a tract of land "a mile square," where he passed the remainder of his life. At his grave on his old farm, his granddaughter, Susan Kline Whitman, erected in 1936, a bronze tablet on a huge boulder to his memory. No issue.

IX—Reuben Warren Westcot, b-Nov. 5, 1858, resided 1938 Yonkers, N. Y.; m-Brooklyn, N. Y., June 14, 1893, Fanita Duncan Brooks, b-West Troy, N. Y., June 20, 1868, d-Yonkers, Aug. 23, 1931, dau. Col. John D. and Eleanor (Walls) Brooks. Reuben W. was of the third generation to be member of Franklin Lodge, F. & A. M., Ballston Spa. He was engaged many years as accountant with telephone companies, retiring in 1932. In 1937, he had the old Bible of Joseph Westcott, his great-grandfather; printed in Edinburgh, Scotland, 1775. Issue: Herbert, Harriet.

X—Herbert Brooks Westcot, b-Yonkers, Oct. 9, 1898, d-same, Jan. 1, 1903.

X—Harriet Eleanor Westcot, b-Yonkers, Mar. 26, 1903; unm.; statistician 1938 in N. Y. City, residing at home.

IX—Herbert Collamer Westcot, b-Oct. 9, 1861, d-Rochester, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1922; m-July 22, 1891, Anna Elizabeth Hibbett, b-Dyersburg, Tenn., June 24, 1867, d-Jan. 31, 1930. He succeeded his father as druggist at Ballston Spa and engaged also in the coal business. He removed to Rochester in the spring of 1910, where he continued as druggist. In Ballston Spa, he was also a member of the Masonic bodies to which his father belonged; member of the Board of Education from 1894 to 1910 and Vestryman of Christ Church. Issue: Louise, Cora; b-Ballston Spa.

X—Louise Manatee Westcot, b-July 1, 1892, d-Sept. 28, 1893.

X—Cora Elisabeth Westcot, b-Oct. 5, 1894, d-Rochester, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1938. She was engaged in secretarial work with one of the large schools and was member S. S. W. D.

VIII—Elizabeth Barnum Westcot, b-Milton tp., Saratoga County, N. Y., July 2, 1826, d-Mar. 14, 1828.

VIII—Joseph Howard Westcot, b-Milton, Sept. 17, 1827, d-June 1, 1902; m-Dec. 16, 1878, Mrs. Mannatee S. Hibbett (nee Hale), b-Covington, La., Sept. 27, 1848, d-May 9, 1891. Issue: Anna.

IX—Anna Elizabeth Hibbett, b-Dyersburg, Tenn., June 24, 1867, d-Jan. 31, 1930; m-July 22, 1891, her cousin by marriage, Herbert Collamer Westcot, 1861-1922.

VIII—Frances Barnum Westcot, b-Milton tp., July 14, 1830, d-Mar. 28, 1897; m-Sept. 12, 1849, Nathan Jewitt Johnson, b-Granville, Washington County, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1822, d-Oct. 10, 1884. Issue, 3 chn.: Mary, Edward, Frank.

IX—Mary Westcot Johnson, b-Johnstown, Fulton County, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1852, d-Mar. 29, 1920; m-Sept. 1, 1875, William H. Verdon, b-Boston, Mass., Dec. 17, 1849, d-Dec. 19, 1901. Issue, 4 chn.: Son, William, Fannie, Alice.

X—Son, b-Whitehall, Mich., May 24, 1876, d-June 3, 1876.

X—William Henry Verdon, b-May 27, 1877, dec.

X—Fannie Sarah Verdon, b-Dec. 17, 1880, d-Dec. 1, 1881.

X—Alice Norton Verdon, b-June 1, 1882, resided 1937 Baltimore, Md.; m-Herbert Mackelcan. Issue: Howard, who d-June 26, 1933, in airplane crash.

IX—Edward Dwight Johnson, b-Johnstown, Sept. 24, 1853, d-Nov. 28, 1903.

IX—Frank Jewitt Johnson, b-Ballston Spa, July 23, 1857, d-Oct., 1903; m-Aug. 6, 1890, Manie Hereford.

VII—Joseph Westcot, Jr., b-July 28, 1793, d-Saratoga Springs, Jan. 5, 1853; m(1)-July 25, 1822, Pamela Ellis of Saratoga Springs, sister of Eleanor Ellis, wife of James R. Westcott (of James, of Stukely and Anna of Cheshire, Mass.; m(2)-Kate S. Bunting of N. Y. City. In 1834, Joseph was associated with his cousin, James R., in the management of the United States Hotel at Saratoga Springs. Issue, by Pamela: Joseph, Louisa.

VIII—Joseph H. Westcot, b-June 13, 1823, d-Nov. 25, 1880.

VIII—Louisa P. Westcot, b-1829; m-June 25, 1850, Charles S. Heart.

VII—Stephen Westcot, b-Jan. 27, 1796, d-Aug. 18, 1796.

Appendix to Pages 235-6

VI—Arnold Wescott, b-Stonington, Conn., Mar. 7, 1757, d-on his farm nr. Berlin, Rensselaer County, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1842; m-ab. 1778, Elizabeth Smith of Stonington, who d-af. Nov., 1850, and before May, 1851. His Christian name was derived from his maternal grandmother, Elizabeth Arnold Wells. He was about twenty years of age when his parents removed from Rhode Island to a large farm tract on "Stafford Hill," locally known nr. Cheshire. About a year later, he was married and started wedded life on a farm tract nr. Petersburg, adjacent to Berlin. This was in the old Van Rensselaer patent, originally called (1630), "the colonie of Rensselaerwyck." In 1802, he then being the oldest of the living brothers, Joseph having died in 1795, he acted for them and his sisters in settling the estate of their father by selling the homestead and farm nr. Cheshire to his younger brother, Reuben (W. G., p. 49). His chn. who remained in Berlin tp., spelled the family name as he did, without the middle "t." The four sons who settled in Herkimer County, N. Y., retained the original spelling. In the old records filed in the Court House at Troy, N. Y., the name is spelled Westcott, Wescott, Westcot and Westcoat. Arnold's farm in Berlin tp. is described in a quit claim of 1843 as "bounded East by land of Jonathan Burdick, South by land of James Godfrey, West by land of Leonard L. Walker and Daniel Lewis, and North by land of Daniel Lewis, all the farm on which Arnold Westcott, deceased, had possessed when living." It contained 78 acres, 36 perches, as described in lease from Stephen Van Rensselaer to Joshua Davis, made Apr. 14, 1801. "Which lease handed over to said Burton H. Himes, excepting 16 acres which was that with 10 acres additional conveyed by Lucinda Westcott to Daniel P. Hull which 10 acres Hull conveyed to Oliver Wescot. Van Rensselaer was then "proprietor Manor Rensselaerwyck." (See Joseph, this app. 235.) Arnold died intestate and letters of administration were granted, Feb. 22, 1843, to his oldest son, "Oliver Westcoat of Berlin." Inventory was filed Mar. 4, 1843, at Court House, Troy. The papers mention wid. Elizabeth and 13 chn., but do not name them. However, records of quit claims of the chn. to their father's estate, also filed at Troy, and records at Trenton, N. Y., and the known year of birth of some of the chn., make it reasonably certain that the issue, all of age in 1851, were: Elizabeth, Oliver, Charles, Russell, Edwin, Avery, Lucinda, Anna, Gardner, Malinda, Lucinda (again), Abigail, Phila, William; all b-Berlin.

VII—Elizabeth Westcott, b-Mar. 14, 1789, d-July 17, 1879; m(1)- — Coon; m(2)-Norman Wolcott, b-July 25, 1808, d-Oct. 27, 1890. Norman and Elizabeth had a handsome monument erected on the plot in Wolcott cem. nr. Trenton, N. Y., where they are bur. No known issue.

VII—Oliver Wescott, b-1780; m-Acenith —. He continued throughout his life to live on his father's farm nr. Berlin, and was administrator of his estate. On Oct. 9, 1854, he executed a quit claim of land to Burton H. Himes. In the years of 1843 to 1854, he engaged in settling his father's estate. He was appointed June 2, 1851, administrator of the estate of his sister Lucinda (there were two sisters named Lucinda; see second one), in the letters of administration it being stated she was "survived by no father, no mother, but twelve brothers and sisters," indicating her mother died between Nov., 1850 (when the mother issued an order for wool) and May 7, 1851, when Lucinda died. James T. Main "of Berlin and Troy, N. Y.," who was the

father of the wife of Oliver, Jr., was a signatory to the letters of administration. Issue: Oliver, Jr.

VIII—Oliver Wescott; m-Cynthia Main, d-ae. 56 yrs., dau. James. Remained on old homestead, as also did his son Avery for a time. The old house is now gone and the State owns the farm. Issue, 5 chn.: Avery, Arnold, Daniel, Oliver, Mary; all b-Berlin.

IX—Avery Wescott, b-Nov. 11, 1850, d-same, July 26, 1927; m-Mary Jane Blair, b-North Adams, Mass., June, 1860, d-Berlin, Dec. 10, 1937, dau. Henry and Nancy (Engram) Blair of North Adams. Issue, 9 chn.: Jesse, Lillian, Wealthy, Perry, William, Bertha, Avery, Charles, Phebe; all b-Berlin.

X—Jesse Wescott, b-Mar. 28, 1882, resided 1938 Berlin; unkm.

X—Lillian ("Lily") Wescott, b-Feb. 28, 1888, resided 1938 Stephentown Center, N. Y.; m(1)-Sept. 26, 1905, Frank Goodermote, b-Sept. 24, 1887, d-Nov. 9, 1907, son John and Hannah (Bliven) Goodermote of Berlin; m(2)-May, 1924, Motice Goodermote, b-Apr. 22, 1862, d-July 13, 1936; m(3)-Apr. 18, 1937, Irving Geerholt, b-June 22, 1885, son Michael and Rachel (Starks) Geerholt of Stephentown Center. Issue to Frank and Lillian: Harold, Addie.

XI—Harold Goodermote, b-July 15, 1906, resided 1938 Stephentown Center.

XI—Addie Goodermote, b-Sept. 10, 1909, resided 1938 Berlin; m-Sept. 10, 1927, Edward Cahill, Jr., b-Feb. 21, 1906, son Edward and Charlotte (Godfrey) Cahill of Berlin tp. Issue, 3 chn.: Gerald, b-Sept. 22, 1930; Lloyd, b-Oct. 12, 1932; Allen, b-Sept. 2, 1934.

X—Wealthy Wescott, b-Feb. 22, 1890, resided 1932 Berlin; m-Jan. 14, 1904, Charles E. Goodermote, b-Jan. 27, 1885, son John and Hannah (Blivens) Goodermote of Berlin tp., and bro. of Frank who m-Lillian, Wealthy's older sister. Issue, 7 chn.: Beatrice, Jesse, Arthur, Clara, Blanche, Irma, Bessie:

XI—Beatrice Goodermote, b-May 14, 1906, resided 1938 Berlin; m-Oct. 27, 1920, Gordan Maxon, b-May 25, 1902, son Calvin and Clydia (Babcock) Maxon of Berlin tp. Issue, 5 chn.: Hazel, b-Dec. 24, 1920 (resided 1938 Berlin; m-July 20, 1937, George Colantonio, b-Dec. 22, 1916, son Nicholas and Angelian Colantonio of New Jersey); Elton Maxon, b-Aug. 22, 1923; Loyal Maxon, b-Mar. 14, 1925; Ruth Maxon, b-Mar. 1, 1928; Rodney Maxon, b-Dec. 9, 1931.

XI—Jesse Goodermote, b-Dec. 26, 1907, resided 1938 East Post-kill, N. Y.; m-Mar. 11, 1926, Esther Milzher, b-June 16, 1900, dau. Adam and Minnie (Rads) Milzher. Issue, 5 chn.: Stanley, b-Feb. 27, 1927; Gilbert, b-Dec. 14, 1928; Eleanor, b-Jan. 16, 1931; Oliver, b-Apr. 16, 1933; Warren, b-Apr. 26, 1936.

XI—Arthur Goodermote, b-Sept. 19, 1909, resided 1938 Berlin; m-Sept. 14, 1929, Josephine Burdick, b-Nov. 21, 1910, dau. William and Lena (Jones) Burdick of Grafton, N. Y. Issue, 3 chn.: Arthur, b-Jan. 9, 1931; Arnold, twin of Arthur; Donald, b-Feb. 13, 1933.

XI—Clara Goodermote, b-Jan. 29, 1912, resided 1938 Berlin; m-May 21, 1932, Frank Jones, Jr., b-Oct. 20, 1910, son Frank and Catherine (Dunn) Jones of Petersburg tp.

XI—Blanche Goodermote, b-July 11, 1914, resided 1938 Cropskill, N. Y.; m-Aug. 23, 1932, Arthur Jones, b-Apr. 16, 1909, bro. of Frank who m-Clara, sister of Blanche. Issue: Arthur, Jr., b-June 20, 1933.

XI—Irma Goodermote, b-Jan. 9, 1917, resided 1938 Berlin; m-May 21, 1932, Gilbert Cane, b-Feb. 20, 1909, son Lotans and Lizzie (Belle) Cane of Florida. Issue, 3 chn.: Marguita, b-July 29, 1932; Robert, b-Mar. 14, 1934; Charles, b-Oct. 20, 1936.

X—Bessie Goodermote, b-Apr. 27, 1919, resided 1938 Stephentown Center, N. Y.; m-Apr. 18, 1937, Alfred Geerholt, b-May 20, 1920, son Irvan and Lena (Callahouse) Geerholt of Stephentown Center.

X—Perry Wescott, b-Apr. 2, 1892, resided 1938 Berlin; m-Aug., 1920, Clara Burdick, dau. Russell and Lena (Yerton) Burdick of Berlin tp. Issue, 10 chn.: Elizabeth, Chester, Ida, Jesse, Robert, Perry, Jr., Willis, Loyal, Donald, Elmer.

XI—Elizabeth Wescott, b-June 28, 1921, resided 1938 Grafton, N. Y.; m-Nov. 21, 1937, Lester Brook of Grafton.

XI—Chester Wescott, b-Nov. 16, 1922.

XI—Ida Wescott, b-Mar. 12, 1924.

XI—Jesse Wescott, b-Dec. 14, 1924.

XI—Robert Wescott, b-Nov. 6, 1927.

XI—Perry Wescott, Jr., b-June 1, 1929.

XI—Willis Wescott, b-Mar. 21, 1931.

XI—Loyal Wescott, b-Dec. 14, 1932.

XI—Donald Wescott, b-Sept. 10, 1934.

XI—Elmer Wescott, b-Aug. 4, 1936.

X—William Wescott, b-Sept. 20, 1895, killed in World War, Oct. 31, 1918.

X—Bertha Wescott, b-Nov. 11, 1897, d-Mar. 24, 1912.

X—Avery Westcott, Jr., b-Sept. 18, 1898, resided 1938 Berlin; unm.

X—Charles Wescott, b-Apr. 15, 1900, resided 1938 Berlin; unm.

X—Phebe Wescott, b-Oct. 28, 1905, resided 1938 Berlin; m-July 22, 1922, Clifton G. Shubart, b-Feb. 12, 1901, son John and Lainy (Goodermote) Shubart of Berlin tp. Issue, 3 chn.: Marion, Clifton, Jr., Nona.

XI—Marion Frances Shubart, b-Aug. 27, 1923.

XI—Clifton G. Shubart, Jr., b-Nov. 11, 1924.

XI—Nona Virginia Shubart, b-June 28, 1926.

VII—Charles Westcott, b-Apr. 22, 1782, d-on his farm on road to Trenton Falls, N. Y., Aug. 8 (headstone says: Aug. 9), 1855; m-Sept. 23, 1803, Eunice Leavens (W. G., p. 236; this book, app. 337). They are bur. in Wolcott cem., nr. Trenton, in plot with his sister Elizabeth and her second husband. In his will, dated July 26, 1855, he leaves \$400. to be divided between his sister Lucinda's two sons, Albert and Charles Dodge, when they become of age. The headstone in his cem. plot records the birth of Lucinda on Sept. 24, 1790; she d-Apr. 2, 1853; m-Henry Dodge. The record appears clear that Lucinda was younger sister of Charles, but he had a still younger sister named Lucinda who lived and died in 1851 in Berlin. The remainder of his estate, he bequeathed to his sister Elizabeth, whose second husband was Norman Wolcott, and \$200. to his only ch., Arnold, after the death of Eunice, his wife. Issue: Arnold.

VIII—Arnold Westcott, b-Jan. 20, 1808, d-Oct. 14, 1891; m-Maria —, b-Aug. 6, 1811. (For his will, see W. G., p. 236.) Issue, 6 chn.: George, Harriet, Julia, Andrew, Orin, Joseph.

IX—George G. Westcott; m-Sarah M. —. Issue: Eddie, who d-1862, ae. 6 mos., 12 dys., and Charles G., Jr., who d-Mar. 2, 1844, ae. 1 yr., 10 mos. (Back of their stone in Wolcott cem. is marked "Edith M." without dates.)

IX—Harriet M. Westcott, d-Jan. 12, 1853, ae. 16 yrs., 8 mos., 1 day.

IX—Julia E. Westcott (W. G., p. 236).

IX—Andrew Leavens Westcott, b-July 12, 1848, d-Jan. 9, 1900 (W. G., p. 236, in error); m-Maria —.

IX—Orin D. Westcott, d-before his father.

IX—Joseph E. Westcott, d-before his father.

VII—Russell Westcott, b-1783, d-af. 1852; m(1)-Sally —, d-pr. 1843; m(2)-Adeline —. On May 8, 1843 (indicating Sally had died and he had married again), Russell and Adeline were living in Trenton; also in 1852, when they were parties to a deed. Of issue, 5 chn.: Nicholas, Cadmus, Andrew, Charles, James.

VIII—Nicholas Westcott, b-May 7, 1803, d-Aug. 31, 1870; m-Nov. 2, 1828, Hannah Hobart, b-Nov. 27, 1809, d-Nov., 1877. Issue, 4 chn.: Hannah, Fernando, Solomon, Mary.

IX—Hannah Armena Westcott, b-Jan. 28, 1830; m-Nov. 27, 1858,

Erastus Fairbrother. Settled in Iowa where both died. No issue.
IX—Ferando Nicholas Westcott, b-Aug. 2, 1832, d-So. Windham, Vt., June 26, 1914; m-July 28, 1861, Rhoda S. Wade, b-1843, d-Townsend, Vt., May 15, 1923. Issue, 6 chn.: Carrie, Nettie, Hattie, Harry, Inez, Arthur.

X—Carrie Adele Westcott, b-Feb. 27, 1863; m-Chicago, July 1, 1890, Isaac R. Jeffers, who d-N. Y., Mar. 14, 1937. Issue: Grace, Harold.

XI—Grace Esther Jeffers, b-June 2, 1891, d-Nashville, Tenn., 1929.

XI—Harold Richard Jeffers, b-Feb. 14, 1893, d-July 23, 1893.

X—Nettie Susan Westcott, b-Dec. 15, 1865, d-Feb., 1868.

X—Hattie Hannah Westcott, b-Dec. 26, 1867; m-Saxons River, Vt., May 30, 1890, Will L. Tenney. Issue, 4 chn.: Hugh, Bessie, Guy, Darris.

XI—Hugh Leach Tenney, b-Grafton, Vt., Nov. 30, 1892; m-same, Jan. 30, 1916, Effie M. Stowell. Issue, 8 chn., all b-Glendale, Mass.: Donald Hugh, b-May 24, 1917; Gladys Effie, b-Aug. 12, 1919; Ralph William, b-Aug. 29, 1920; Raymond Martin, b-Mar. 25, 1924; Charles Edward, b-Apr. 23, 1925; Robert Elias, b-May 27, 1928; Herbert George, b-Feb. 26, 1930.

XI—Bessie May Tenney, b-Cambridgeport, Vt., July 23, 1894; m-Windham, Vt., Nov. 8, 1917, Clyde H. Adams. Issue, 4 chn.: all b-Saxons River, Vt.: Shirley Bessie, b-Feb. 19, 1920; Douglas Hastings Tenney, b-Aug. 19, 1922; Donald Hastings Tenney, twin of Douglas; Helen Darris Tenney, b-Dec. 19, 1924.

XI—Guy Elwood Tenney, b-So. Windham, Vt., June 6, 1896; m-Jamaica, Vt., Oct. 9, 1926, Gladys Chapin. Issue: Elwood Chapin, b-Brattleboro, Vt., Sept. 30, 1927.

XI—Darris Marion Tenney, b-So. Windham, Vt., Mar. 8, 1908; m-Townsend, Vt., Nov. 16, 1929, Karina Black Putnam. Issue: Lorraine Beatrice, b-Bellows Falls, Vt., Apr. 15, 1930; Barbara Lucile, b-Wardsboro, Vt., June 19, 1932.

X—Harry Fernando Wescott, b-Jan. 29, 1870; m-Jan. 22, 1896, Laura Johnson of Chicago. Issue: Raymond, Paul.

XI—Raymond Earl Wescott, b-Chicago, Mar. 4, 1897; m-Chicago, Angie Buss. Issue: Earl R., b-Aug. 17, 1920; Laura L., b-Oct. 22, 1923.

XI—Paul James Wescott, b-Chicago, Feb. 7, 1899; m-Chicago, 1925, Blanche Humpel. Issue: Paul James, Jr., b-Dec. 15, 1930.

X—Ina Mabel Wescott, b-Sept. 13, 1873, d-Townsend, Vt., Mar. 26, 1919; m-Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 13, 1906, James Steele Ford. Issue: Ruth Eleanor, b-St. Joseph, Mo., Jan. 10, 1908 (resided 1938 Kenmore, N. Y.; m-Buffalo, N. Y., July 30, 1935, Rev. Douglas Montague); Ralph Stanley, b-Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1910. (He served an enlistment in the Navy, and is said to have married in New York City.)

X—Arthur Jerome Wescott, b-Mar. 28, 1877; m-So. Windham, Vt., Mar. 26, 1901, Mabel Robinson. Issue, 5 chn.: Harold, Richard, Hazel, Donald, Stanley.

XI—Harold Robinson Wescott, b-So. Windham, Vt., Oct. 31, 1904, resided 1938 W. Townsend, Vt.; m-Nov. 28, 1925, Eva V. Howe of W. Townsend, Vt. Issue: Richard William Robinson, b-Aug. 2, 1928.

XI—Richard Fernando Robinson Wescott, b-So. Windham, Vt., June 28, 1907, killed Nov. 12, 1925.

XI—Hazel May Robinson Wescott, b-Aug. 12, 1909, resided 1938 Turners Falls, Mass.; m-Dec. 24, 1932, William F. Stewart. Issue: June Elizabeth, b-June 7, 1933.

XI—Donald A. R. Wescott, b-Feb. 14, 1913, d-inf.

XI—Stanley E. R. Wescott, b-Aug. 8, 1919, d-inf.

IX—Solomon Hobart Westcott, d-1902; m-Nov. 20, 1866, Harriet Amelia Kilburn of Manchester, Vt., who d-1890. He served in E Co.,

2nd Vt. Vol. Inf., from 1861 to 1865, and was wounded three times. His name with others of his comrades, is inscribed on the soldiers' monument in Manchester, Vt. In 1872, he removed from Vermont to Iowa, where he died. Issue, 3 chn.: Perl, Hattie, Pliny.

X—Perl Hobert Westcott, b-Aug. 4, 1867. He left his home in Iowa ab. 1886-7 and was never heard from.

X—Hattie Armena Westcott, b-Dec. 28, 1869; m-Albert Miller. Issue: Harry and Glenn. Lived in Portland, Ore.

X—Pliny Kilburn Westcott, b-Iowa, July 2, 1878, resided 1938 Brooklyn, N. Y.; m-N. Y. City, June 4, 1905, Adelle Reuter. He served as private in E Co., 52d Ia. Vol. Inf., during the Spanish-American War; enlisted July 12, 1900, in the Navy and served four years. No issue.

IX—Mary L. Wescott; m-Jan. 13, 1867, Jerome D. Adams. Lived at Grafton, Vt. No issue.

VIII—Cadmus Westcott, b-1806; m-Elizabeth —, b-N. Y., 1810. Resided 1880 Russia, N. Y. Issue, of record: George, Andrew, Edward, Anthony, Mary.

IX—George Westcott, b-Trenton, N. Y., 1827. Resided 1850 Russia.

IX—Andrew Westcott, b-Trenton, 1833; m-Mary J. —, b-1844. Named in deeds at Russia in 1873, 1880-5, 1891. Issue, of record: Almond, Jeremiah, Andrew, Jr., George, Emma, Edith, Bertha.

X—Almond E. Westcott, b-Trenton, 1862.

X—Jeremiah ("Jerry") Westcott, b-Trenton, 1866.

X—Andrew Westcott, Jr., b-1868. He was living in 1932.

X—George O. Westcott, b-Trenton, Feb., 1870.

X—Emma Westcott, b-Russia, 1873.

X—Edith Westcott, b-Russia, 1876.

X—Bertha Westcott, b-Russia, 1878.

IX—Anthony Westcott, b-1840; m-Juliette —, b-1846. Issue: Anthony, Frances, Ella.

X—Anthony G. Westcott. Named in land deeds 1880 at Trenton.

X—Frances L. Westcott. Named in land deeds 1880 at Trenton.

X—Ella Westcott, b-Trenton, 1870.

IX—Mary G. Westcott, b-Trenton, 1858.

VIII—Andrew Westcott, 1810.

VIII—Charles Westcott, b-1813.

VIII—James A. Westcott, b-Jan., 1825, d-Mar. 27, 1869. He served in H Co., 117th N. Y. Vol. regt., in the Rebellion, and is buried in the Edward Austin plot in Wolcott cem., Trenton.

VIII—Alonzo Westcott, b-1840, d-June 25, 1882; m-Martha —, b-1850. They are buried in Wolcott cem. He was a soldier in the Rebellion. Issue: Nelson E., b-1866; Adeline, b-1868.

VII—Edwin Wescott, b-1785; m-Anna —, and May 17, 1842, were "of Petersburg, N. Y."

VII—Avery Wescott, b-1787; m-Abigail —, and May 8, 1843, were "of Trenton, N. Y.," but later returned and settled in Berlin, N. Y. Of issue: Orsena.

VIII—Orsena Wescott, b-1823; m., and 1870, lived in Berlin. With this fam., 1870, was Hannah —, b-1798. Issue, 5 chn.: Mary, Elena, Avery, Daniel, Arnold.

IX—Mary Wescott, b-1843.

IX—Elena J. Wescott, b-1850.

IX—Avery A. Wescott, b-1852.

IX—Daniel Wescott, b-1856.

IX—Arnold Wescott, b-1855.

VII—Lucinda Wescott, b-Sept. 24, 1790, d-Apr. 2, 1853; m-Henry Dodge. Issue: Albert and Charles; minors in 1855.

VII—Anna Wescott, b-ab. 1793; m-Shepard Record, and Aug. 20, 1838, were "of Sand Lake, N. Y."

VII—Gardner Westcott, b-1795; m-Elizabeth —, and May 8, 1843, were "of Trenton, N. Y." Issue: James.

- VIII—James Westcott, b-1828; m-Catherine —, b-1829. Issue: Thomas Benjamin, b-1857.
- VII—Malinda Wescott; m-Barton H. Trumbull, and Apr. 8, 1843, were "of Sand Lake, N. Y."
- VII—Lucinda Wescott, d-May 7, 1851. On June 2, 1851, letters of administration of her estate were granted her bro. Oliver (see Oliver). She quit claims July 29, 1850, to Daniel P. Hull, for land conveyed in previous deed. She was then "of Berlin," and signed with her mark. She pre-deceased by two years, a sister also bearing her Christian name.
- VII—Abigail Wescott; m- — Lewis.
- VII—Phila Wescott.
- VII—William Wescott, b-1810, d-Sept., 1888; m-Angeline Bushkirk, 1813-1875. Living in Kingsbury, Washington County, N. Y., they quit claim for land in Lansingsbury, N. Y.

Appendix to Pages 236-7

- VI—Stephen Westcott, b-prob. Coventry, R. I., Oct. 1, 1759 (*not* 1760, W. G.) Of issue: Olise.
- VII—Olise Westcott; m-Apr. 1, 1816, Reuben Smith. Of issue: Eugenia.
- VIII—Eugenia Olise Smith, d-North Adams, Mass., June 6, 1889; m-June 14, 1847, William W. Gallup, b-Dalton, Mass., Jan. 29, 1824, son William and Electa (Pixley) Gallup. Of issue: Clarence.
- IX—Clarence Westcott Gallup, b-North Adams, July 10, 1859, d-same, Aug. 12, 1917; m-June 27, 1901, Helen Boardman Lambert, b-Salem, Washington County, N. Y., Apr. 11, 1870, d-North Adams, July 17, 1936, dau. Amos Boardman and Helen Electa (Russell) Lambert of Salem. Issue: Eleanor.
- X—Eleanor Antoinette Gallup, b-North Adams, Feb. 11, 1905, resided 1938 N. Y. City; m-June 27, 1936, Harold Augustus Cartier, b-Chatham, Ontario, Can., July 26, 1900, son Fred E. and Hannah Elizabeth (Scafe) Cartier of Charlevoix, Mich. Issue: John Gallup, b-N. Y. City, Dec. 28, 1937.
- VII—Stukely Westcott; m-Cynthia —. Settled in Trenton, Herkimer County, N. Y., by 1837. Issue: Stukely, Jr., Charles P.
- VIII—Stukely Westcott, Jr.; m-Maria —. Several land deeds in Marcy, Oneida County, N. Y. In 1867, there was issue, 4 chn.: Charles, Fred, Ella M., Electa M.
- VIII—Charles P. Westcott (made will 1874), who, with wife, Emma S., in 1860, lived in Peoria, Ill.
- VII—Stephen Westcott, b-1803. Issue: Amy, Frances.
- VIII—Amy Jane Westcott; m-Aaron H. Cummings. Issue: Emma, Mary.
- IX—Emma Jane Cummings; m-Wilson Wallace Peterman. Issue: Charles Albert Peterman (*not* Peterson) and Sarah Amy Peterman (*not* Cummings).
- IX—Mary Jessie Cummings, b-Dec. 5, 1856, d-Sept. 14, 1935; m-Aug. 30, 1876, T. J. Ainsworth (*not* Aylesworth). Issue, 2 chn.: d-y.
- VIII—Frances Marion Westcott; m-William Plunkett Bennett, who d-Jan. 26, 1924 (*not* Apr. 7, 1861). Issue: Charles.
- IX—Charles Edgar Bennett, b-Cheshire, Mass., May 20, 1857, d-Pittsfield, Mass., June 18, 1934. Member Congregational Church, of which he was deacon for six years; past-master Crescent Lodge of Masons, and past-commander of Knights Templar, being recipient of two jewels from the Grand Lodge for being a member fifty years.

Appendix to Page 239

- X—Helen Rude Wescott, b-Plattsburgh, Neb., Oct. 6, 1907, resided 1938 Benton Harbor, Mich., member S. S. W. D.; m-Dec. 25, 1932, Perry Harvey Murdick, Jr., b-Oct. 27, 1907, son Peter Harvey and Rebecca ("Ruby" Ward (Ma-

gee) Murdick of Elizabeth, N. J. Issue: Perry Harvey, III, b-Plainfield, N. J., Jan. 2, 1936.

X—Edgar Street Wescott, b-Plattsmouth, Mar. 18, 1910, resided 1938 same, member S. S. W. D.; m-Dec. 29, 1935, ⁷Jean Loraine Tidball, b-Apr. 21, 1910, dau. ⁶John Leonidas (b-Crete, Nev., Nov. 9, 1882) and (m-July 19, 1905) Violet (Sweeney, b-June 26, 1885, dau. William McClarey and Julia Alvira Nines Sweeney of Penna.) Tidwell, of ⁵John J., Sr., ⁴James, ³John, ²Williams, ¹Thomas from England, Aug. 11, 1714, seafaring man who at Philadelphia, Pa., July 5, 1715, m-Elizabeth Brownhill, dau. of a surgeon in British navy.

Appendix to Page 240

VII—Rufus Westcott, Jr., son Rufus and Sarah (Hill) Westcott, b-Windsor, Berkshire County, Mass., 1809, farmer 1860 Port Byron, N. Y.; m-Lydia —, b-Mass., 1809. Issue: Rufus H., b-1842; Henry, b-1844; Sarah, b-1846; Franklin, b-1848; Edward, b-1851; all b-Port Byron.

* * * * *

VI—Stukely Westcott, Jr., b-Coventry, R. I., July 23, 1769, d-Canton, St. Lawrence County, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1865, and is bur. in old Olin fam. cem. on cross-roads some five miles from Canton. He died intestate and his sons, John and Stukely, were appointed Dec. 9, 1865, administrators of his estate. It appears to have fallen to John to alone settle the estate of his father, for in possession of John's grandson, Arthur Jesse Westcott of Massena, N. Y., in 1938, were receipts given him in 1866, by the following for their share of their grandfather Stukely's estate: Alanson C., Henry H., Alma A. (Olin), Henry Smith Westcott, Polly A. (Olin), Julia (Spencer), Truman Westcott, Elmina M. (Spencer), Lydia (Carr), Lucy M. (Berry), Harriet O. (Whitford), Powell S. Westcott, Samantha L. (Kelly). Stukely was not yet ten years of age when his parents removed from Rhode Island and settled nr. Cheshire in the Berkshire hills of western Massachusetts at what was then and is still locally known as "Stafford's Hill," Joel Stafford, for whom the locality was named, being a distant relative. He was married before he became of age and settled on a farm given him by his father, which farm was located at Savoy, closeby his father's homestead. He was living in Savoy as late as 1802. In records of old Baptist Church at Cheshire, under date Jan. 31, 1801, is this entry: "Brother Stukely Westcott of Savoy, and (his) Sister Lydia, and his wife, were received by letter," they having previously belonged to the church at Windsor. In 1810, he was living at Charlotte, Vt. Soon after 1835, he removed to northern New York, where his sons Dyer and John, were already settled. There, Jan. 19, 1837, he purchased a large farm on old state road two and a half miles out of Canton, but in 1841, he was living in Addison, Addison County, Vt., from where, in 1847, he deeded farm to his son and namesake, Stukely. In 1859, when ninety years of age, he wrote from Canton that "he had not been confined to the house for three years, and his chief business was taking good care of himself; walking as much as a mile a day." He was married three times; first to Lydia Greene, wid. Levi Banks of Lanesboro, Mass., and a desc. of "Surgeon" John Greene of Warwick, R. I., who with the emigrant Stukely Westcott, was one of the thirteen original proprietors of the Providence Plantations, 1638. Lydia, mother of all his chn., b-Dec. 22, 1771, d-Aug. 18, 1801. He m(2)-Mary Hanks, wid. Henry Waterman; m(3)-Clarissa Cordelia Mather, b-Cheshire, Jan. 12, 1772, d-Canton, Dec. 18, 1844. Clarissa was wid. of Rev. Lemuel Covell, by whom, in 1800, she had dau., Julia Ann Covell, who m-Stukely, son of Stukely and Lydia, and thus she became her own mother's step-daughter. Clarissa desc. from Cotton Mather (1663-1728), Colonial divine and author. Issue, by Lydia, 7 chn.: Stephen, Dyer, Benjamin, Barbara, John, Calvin, Stukely.

VII—Stephen Westcott, b-Savoy, Mass., Apr. 18, 1789, d-1854.

VII—Dyer Westcott, b-Savoy, Nov. 24, 1791, d-Canton, N. Y., Apr. 20, 1865; m-Oct. 28, 1813, Harty Smith, b-Oct. 15, 1792, d-July 27, 1877, at home of her dau. Lucy Westcott Berry at Malone, N. Y. In 1810, he was living with his father in Charlotte, Vt., where he was married, and then settled in Chester, Vt. A younger bro. John, having settled in St. Lawrence County, about 1816, Dyer followed him some years later, settling on farm nr.

Canton, which farm he purchased Jan. 31, 1831. This farm adjoined that which his father purchased in 1837. Here he passed the remainder of his life, passing away before his father. Of chn. of Dyer and Harty, a desc. writes they were "proud, just, honorable, a credit to the parents who bore them." Issue, 13 chn.: Alma, Henry, Dexter, Polly, Calvin, Julius, Julia, Alanson, Truman, Elmira, Lydia, Lucy, Harriet.

VIII—Alma A. Westcott, b-Charlotte, Vt., Sept. 26, 1814, d-Mansfield, Wisc., or Nebr., July 10, 1883; m-Aug. 22, 1833, Justin S. Olin, early settler who lived on neighboring farm to her father's. Settled in Marquette County, Wisc. Issue: Dyer.

IX—Dyer Westcott Olin; m-another Alma E. Westcott, b-Green Lake, Wisc., Sept. 22, 1852. Resided Westfield, Wisc.

VIII—Henry Smith Westcott, b-Chester, Vt., Mar. 1, 1816, d-Northfield, Minn., July 15, 1902; m(1)-Oct. 5, 1837, Naomi Olin, b-Mar. 24, 1813, d-Jan. 2, 1844; m(2)-Oct. 30, 1845, Huldah M. Olin, b-Feb. 28, 1824. They were sisters of Justin Olin, who m-Alma A. Westcott, sister of Henry S. Henry was known as "Smith Westcott." Settled in Minn. Issue, by Naomi, 4 chn.: Amy, Almeran, Alvin, Naomi.

IX—Amy E. Westcott, b-Sept. 28, 1836, d-Mar. 27, 1839.

IX—Almeran A. Westcott, b-Pierrepont, N. Y., Mar. 10, 1840, d-Northfield, Minn.; m-Jan. 2, 1860, Jane L. Lawrence, b-Mar. 10, 1840. Soldier in Rebellion. Issue: Charles, James.

X—Charles Lawrence Westcott, b-Oct. 30, 1861; m-Oct. 11, 1883, Emma Taft; said to have resided 1935 Bridgewater, Minn.(?) Issue: Henry, Stella.

XI—Henry Westcott, b-Oct. 14, 1885.

XI—Stella Westcott, b-Jan. 27, 1890.

X—James L. Westcott, b-Mar. 6, 1862.(?)

IX—Alvin B. Westcott, b-Mar. 22, 1842, d-Baton Rouge, La., during Rebellion in which he served as a soldier.

IX—Naomi H. Westcott, b-Dec. 26, 1843, d-Northfield, Minn., m-Homer Hildreth. Resided Canton, N. Y. No issue.

VIII—Dexter D. Westcott, b-Apr. 9, 1817, d-Byron Center, Mich.; m-Mariah ——. Settled in Lorain County, O., where they had a large fam., of whom record of only Ellen.

IX—Ellen Westcott; m- —— Langdon of Elyria, O.

VIII—Polly Ann Westcott, b-June 10, 1818, d-Ferrisburg, Vt.; m- —— Field. Polly Ann was "a tiny woman with soft, brown eyes; the soul of gentleness and neatness," the tribute of a relative. Issue, 3 chn.: Ann, Edward, Cassius.

IX—Ann Eliza Field, d-1927; m-Fletcher Frisbie; resided Burlington, Vt. Issue: Egbert, Walter.

X—Egbert Frisbie; m-Mary Everest. Issue: Frank, Grace.

X—Walter Frisbie, deceased; m-Stella ——. Issue: Son.

IX—Edward Field; m-Martha ——. Resided one time Santa Barbara, Calif. Issue, two chn., both d-y.

IX—Cassius Field; m-Helen ——. Issue: Henry, Cora.

X—Henry Field; said to reside Cheyenne, Wyo.

X—Cora Field; m-Dr. Cooke; resided Angell City, Calif. Issue: Son.

VIII—Calvin Westcott, b-June 8, 1821, d-in west while on visit; m-Free-love Soper. Issue: Amanda, Wayland.

IX—Amanda Westcott, b-Jan. 5, 1846, d-Malone, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1926; m-Waite Steenberge. Issue: Two daus., both d-y.

IX—Wayland C. Westcott; m-Laevia ——. Minister in Maine many years. Issue: Celand (m., issue: Arthur, Mevin), Milford.

VIII—Julius Westcott, b-July 6, 1823, d-Clam Lake, Mich., while on a visit, Jan. 9, 1873; m-Martha ——. Issue: Ida.

IX—Ida Westcott, dec.; m-Sheldon Martin of Crary Mills, St. Lawrence County, N. Y. No issue.

VIII—Julia Westcott, b-July 6, 1823, twin of Julius; d-Bangor, Franklin County, N. Y., July 24, 1893; m-William Spencer. An invalid for many years. Issue: Edmond.

IX—Edmond Spencer, b-Oct. 12, 1843, d-June 28, 1906; m-Aug. 6, 1865, Aldis Roach. Issue: Nettie.

X—Nettie Spencer, b-Sept. 20, 1866, resided 1938 North Bangor, Franklin County, N. Y.; m(1)-Apr. 14, 1886, George Barnes; m(2)-George Barton. Issue: Rex Barnes, b-May 22, 1889, resided 1938 North Bangor; m-May 22, 1916, Margaret Seeber. Issue: George J., b-Aug. 24, 1918.

VIII—Alanson C. Westcott, b-Apr. 9, 1826, d-Northfield, Minn., Sept. 26, 1900; m-Jane A. —; resided Northfield. No issue.

VIII—Truman Westcott, b-July 29, 1827, d-North Bangor, Feb. 9, 1912; m-Oct. 3, 1854, Sarah Ann Brown, b-May 24, 1832, d-Feb. 5, 1912, dau. William and Diadama (Wheeler) Brown. Truman enlisted for the Rebellion Aug. 9, 1862, in Co. H, 106th N. Y. Vol. Inf., and was discharged June 22, 1865. Letters he wrote from camp to his wife are treasured by his fam. Lived at North Bangor. Issue: Hattie, Emma.

IX—Hattie Ann Eliza Westcott, b-July 16, 1866, resided 1938 Bloomingdale, N. Y.; m(1)-Mar. 11, 1886, Enos Anderson, b-Feb. 22, 1861, d-Aug. 5, 1922; m(2)-Dec. 19, 1931, Elmer DeGowin. Issue: Leila, Floyd.

X—Leila Belle Anderson, b-Aug. 17, 1889, resided 1938 Bloomingdale; m-Aug. 29, 1909, Alfred Benware, b-Mar. 8, 1883, son Archie and Sarah (Thomas) Benware. While hunting with his son, Oct. 6, 1935, Alfred was killed. Issue, 5 chn.: Truman Anderson, b-Sept. 3, 1911; Willard, b-June 16, 1913; Peter Whitman, b-Feb., 1915, d-Nov. 9, 1915; Alfred, Jr., b-Apr. 27, 1921; Rae, b-Aug. 24, 1924.

X—Floyd Ethelyn Anderson, b-Jan. 26, 1892, resided 1938 North Bangor, N. Y.; m-Mar. 30, 1913, Fay Elial Sweet. Issue, 4 chn.: Dorothy Lillian, b-Feb. 7, 1914; Jack Norman, b-Dec. 22, 1915; Barrie Westcott, b-Aug. 19, 1919; Norman Joyce, b-Sept. 20, 1926.

IX—Emma Amelia Westcott, b-May 3, 1874, resided 1938 North Bangor, N. Y.; m-Sept. 20, 1899, Warren M. McGregor. Issue: Marjorie, Margaret.

X—Marjorie Mae McGregor, b-Aug. 13, 1900, resided 1938 North Bangor; m-Dec. 19, 1925, James Spaulding.

X—Margaret Sarah McGregor, b-July 13, 1909, resided 1938 North Bangor; m-Dec. 28, 1927, Hollis Sherwin. Issue: Lois Arline, b-Jan. 13, 1929.

VIII—Elmina M. Westcott, b-Aug. 6, 1828, d-Arlington, Ia., Jan. 22, 1905; m-Joseph Spencer. Issue, 3 chn.: Harriet, Edna, Meriba.

IX—Harriet Spencer, m- — Hicks, resided Calif.

IX—Edna Spencer, m- — Perbasco, resided Nebr.

IX—Meriba Spencer, m- — Goodell, resided Minn.

VIII—Lydia Westcott, b-July 10, 1830, d-Northfield, Minn., Apr. 21, 1915; m-Horace Carr. "With her bright, black eyes and sprightly figure, she was always intensely alive," one who knew her said. Issue: Emmett, d-y.

VIII—Lucy M. Westcott, b-Mar. 20, 1831, d-Malone, N. Y., Mar. 3, 1906; m-Franklin M. Berry. Resided Malone. Of her, her dau. Harty, wrote: "Ever ready with her welcome; a fine cook and a lunch in her pantry was never to be forgotten." Issue: Harty, Milford.

IX—Harty Berry, b-Oct. 7, 1857, d-suddenly at Fay Corners, N. Y., Apr. 7, 1935; m-Sept. 30, 1880, Alfred M. Stevens, dec. Issue: Albert, b-1894.

IX—Milford Berry, b-May 12, 1862; m-June 16, 1892, Lillian Sheldon. Issue: Howard, Ralph.

X—Howard Sheldon Berry, b-Fay, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1894; m-Malone, N. Y., Mar. 10, 1919, Mary Battram. Issue, 5 chn.: Helen, b-Fay, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1920; Milford, b-Malone, May 24, 1924; Douglas, b-

Malone, July 25, 1926; Richard, b-N. Bangor, July 30, 1928; Louise, b-N. Bangor, Sept. 22, 1930.

X—Ralph Edwin Berry, b-Fay, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1902, resided 1938 Malone, N. Y.; m-Apr. 8, 1924, Pearl Rosamond Drain, b-Malone, Aug. 5, 1900. Issue: Ralph Edwin, Jr., b-North Bangor, Dec. 27, 1927.

VIII—Harriet O. Westcott, b-June 10, 1832; m-Oliver Whitford of Canton, N. Y. Issue, 4 chn.: Stukely, Bert, Stella, Mittie.

IX—Stukely Whitford, railroad official 1935 Spokane, Wash.

IX—Bert Whitford, d-y.

IX—Stella Whitford; m-Harmon Boerman. They adopted a son.

IX—Mittie Whitford; m., issue: One dau.

VII—Benjamin Westcott, b-Savoy, Berkshire County, Mass., Aug. 26, 1793. He twice married, and died soon after second marriage, sometime in the 1870's. Settled in Ohio. He was a spiritualist. It is said of his second wife that "she managed him."

VII—John Westcott, b-(one auth. says Savoy, Mass., another Hebron, N. Y.) Sept. 7, 1795, d-Canton, N. Y., Apr. 4, 1872; m(1)-ab. 1816-7, Polly Powell, b-Charlotte, Vt., Aug. 29, 1796, d-1823; m(2)-Druzilla Read of Cheshire, Mass., b-Dec. 28, 1791, d-Dec. 14, 1872. About the time John became of age, 1816, he had been living with his father in Charlotte, Vt., for a number of years, and in or about that year, was married to Polly Powell, native of that place. Her father was Samuel Powell, who, at the time of his death, was of Lanesboro, Berkshire County, Mass. Powell died intestate, leaving land in Charlotte. By agreement, Nov. 19, 1819, this land was divided between his daughters, Polly and Betty, and John signed the agreement with them. Polly, in her "journal," Apr. 23, 1820, writes of small-pox being prevalent and the illness of two of her children. Two weeks later, May 3, she writes her health is some better; mentions "a considerable drouth" just broken by "a refreshing shower." May 10th: "This is the blooming month of the year. O! that grace might be blooming in my soul and as the years of life wears away gradually ripening into immortal glory." May 14th: Attended "the Baptist meeting." She closes her notes for the day by saying: "This is a lonesome evening for me; my companion being gone, but if he were at home what would be his conversation, sunk as he is in the cares of the world. O! Saviour pity him! My heart often aches for him, but I must leave him with Thee." Polly's final entry in her journal was made Mar. 17, 1822, and in the following year she passed away. By 1826, John m-Druzilla Read of Cheshire, Mass. The next record of him is on Jan. 29, 1835, when he purchased a 29-acre tract of land near DeKalb, St. Lawrence County, N. Y., but it is said he had been in northern New York sometime previous to that year. He added to his real estate by purchases of farms in Canton tp., Jan. 1, 1836, and in Potsdam tp., Sept. 9, 1836. He also owned a farm in Madrid. John and his wife Druzilla, "in consideration of good will and affection," deeded July 17, 1847, the farm in Canton tp. to their son Powell. However, Oct. 25, 1865, and Oct. 6, 1871, they purchased more property in tp. and village of Potsdam. Issue, by Polly, 3 chn.: Emeline, Barbara, Powell; by Druzilla: Charles, Samantha.

VIII—Emeline C. Westcott, b-Charlotte, Vt., Dec. 25, 1817, d-Aug. 8, 1844; unm. At her home in Canton, Apr. 2, 1838, Emmeline C. Westcott, as she signed herself in a beautiful hand of penmanship, wrote the following: "Evening. It is in the cool of the day that the voice of our Saviour is heard, at morning, at noon, and at every hour, He watches for those intimations of His presence which is only denied to those whose minds are debased a constant attention to lower objects. . . . He sees his Maker in every blade of grass and hears Him in every breath of air, and looks upon every distressed object as a call from his Creator to remember Him. . . . And when the evening comes with what soothing thoughts does his meditations fill the Lord. . . . Then, welcome the delightful hour, welcome the rest and quiet of nature when all is silent around us, and when nothing appears to disturb our peaceful and quiet moments. . . . Then, the evening, the quiet time is soon over and gone, but in that blessed world how undisturbed will be our devotions, how calm will be the Soul repose itself in the bosom of peace."

VIII—Barbara E. Westcott, b-Charlotte, Oct. 18, 1819, d-Mar. 13, 1841; m-Dec. 29, 1837, Peleg Olin, b-May 14, 1815, son Justin Olin, Sr., and bro. of Naomi and Huldah Olin, first and second wives of Henry Smith Westcott, of Dyer. Issue: Silas.

IX—Silas Westcott Olin, b-Nov. 1, 1838; m-Mary Reynolds of Canton, N. Y. Issue: Fred.

X—Fred D. Olin, b-Oct. 1, 1861; mentioned in his grandfather's will as "whose whereabouts are unknown."

VIII—Powell Samuel Westcott, b-Charlotte, Apr. 29, 1821, d-Potsdam, Jan. 2, 1892; m(1)-Feb. 11, 1845, Arabella H. Hill, b-Potsdam, Dec. 15, 1818, d-same, Sept. 30, 1871; m(2)-Dec. 26, 1871, Phebe Anna Field, b-LeRoy, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1835, d-Potsdam, Feb. 10, 1897, dau. William Field, b-New Haven, Vt., Apr. 4, 1804, d-North Bangor, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1887, and his wife (m-Dec. 23, 1824), Rebecca Wheelock, b-LeRoy, Apr. 10, 1807, d-Apr. 19, 1889. Field was a farmer and a manufacturer of shoes, living at LeRoy, Watertown and Cato, retiring late in life to North Bangor, where he died. It is said that the late Marshall Field, "the Prince Merchant of Chicago," (1835-1906), was of this fam. Rebecca Wheelock desc. from Ralph Wheelock, an English clergyman who settled in Medford, Mass. Powell, who derived his Christian name from the surname of his mother, lived in or nr. Potsdam. He was honorably discharged Aug. 21, 1846, as a non-commissioned officer in the 244th N. Y. regt. After a period in Boston, where he was engaged in the butter, cheese and lard business, he removed to Potsdam and established a musical instrument store. He was a member of the teachers' class in vocal music in the Potsdam Normal School in 1842, and superintendent of the Baptist Sunday school 1868 to 1870. In 1866, he built a three-story brick building which is still known as the "Westcott Block." He used the lower floor as a music store and the upper floors were made into apartments. Powell and his first wife Arabella, died in this building and are bur. Bayside cem., Potsdam, together with two dau. who d-y. His will, dated Aug. 28, 1891, bequeathed his estate to his wife, Phebe, and their son, Arthur J. Powell and Arabella adopted a boy whom they named Stanly Stukely Westcott, b-1856, but further information of him is unavailable. Issue, by Phebe, 3 chn.: Carrie, Annie, Arthur; all b-Potsdam.

IX—Carrie Bell Westcott, b-Sept. 22, 1873, d-same, Sept. 12, 1874.

IX—Annie Bell Westcott, b-Mar. 7, 1875, d-same, Oct. 9, 1875.

IX—Arthur Jesse Westcott, b-Potsdam, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1873, in apartments in a business block his father erected in 1866; resided 1938 Massena, St. Lawrence County, N. Y., where he was engaged in the book and stationery business, member S. S. W. D.; m-July 15, 1908, Edith May McQuinn, b-Trenton, Ontario, Can., Oct. 28, 1887, dau. William H. and Sarah Lydia (Pennock) McQuinn of Trenton. Arthur J. attended Normal School in Potsdam and later Albany Business College and then took course in telegraphy at Rochester, N. Y., Institute. Immediately following his marriage, he opened book and stationery store in which he operated office of the Postal Telegraph. Later, he dropt the telegraph end of his business. Issue, 3 chn.: Carl, Korleen, Arthur.

X—Carl Powell Westcott, b-Watertown, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1905, d-Aug. 26, 1905.

X—Korleen Ione Westcott, b-Watertown, Nov. 12, 1916.

X—Arthur James Westcott, b-Massena, Feb. 2, 1921.

VIII—Charles H. Westcott, d-1826, ae. 9 mos.

VIII—Samantha L. Westcott, b-Apr. 6, 1828, d-June 6, 1868; m-ab. 1843, Joseph H. Kelly of Canton. She makes a deed of sale to "Brother Powell" Aug. 23, 1862, to which she signs Samantha L. Kelly. Her father and husband were jointly interested in property, Nov. 25, 1866. On June 30, 1879, her bro. Powell was administrator of estate of Joseph H. Kelly and guardian for the latter's two sons. The guardianship was vacated on that date, the sons having become of age. Issue: Arthur L., Edward B., b-ab. 1845.

VII—Barbara Westcott, b-Aug. 25, 1797, d-Mar. 27, 1877.

VII—Calvin Westcott, b-Sept. 22, 1799, d-Aug. 12, 1821.

VII—Stukely Westcott, b-Savoy, Mass., July 14, 1801, d-Canton, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1883; m-Julia Ann Covell, b-June 29, 1800, d-af. 1883, dau. Rev. Lemuel Covell, whose widow, Clarissa Cordelia (Mather) Covell, became the third wife of the father of her daughter's husband. Stukely was fifth of the name in direct descent from the grandson of the Founder of the family. He and his wife are bur. in the old Olin cem. nr. Canton, where also his father and mother are bur. He first lived on farm nr. Charlotte, Vt., which his father deeded to him in 1847, but soon after joined his father on latter's farm nr. Canton, where he remained throughout the remainder of his life, being heir to the old homestead at his father's death, 1865. In his own will, recorded July 21, 1884, he left the farm to his wid. and his granddaughter, Clara Louisa Sykes, who was then living in Granville, Washington County, N. Y. Issue: Lydia, Clarissa.

VIII—Lydia Louisa Westcott, b-1823, d-June 30, 1843; m-Paul Bigelow of Canton.

VIII—Clarissa Cordelia Westcott, d-Canton, N. Y., ab. 1850; m-Canton, Edwin Jones Sykes, b-June 29, 1821, d-May, 1916, son Heber and Cordice (Ingersol) Sykes of Canton. Lived on old farm homestead until Clarissa died, following which her husband m(2)-Louisa Brewer, and their son Frederick Sykes, resided on the farm in 1934 when it was known as "the Sykes farm." Issue: Clara, Barlow, and twin sisters who d-in inf.

IX—Clara Louisa Sykes, b-Canton, Mar. 15, 1845, d-Claremont, N. H., May 11, 1934, and is bur. beside her husband at North Rupert, Vt.; m-Canton, Dec. 19, 1863, Byron Sykes, b-Rupert, Vt., Aug. 14, 1841, d-Brownsville, Vt., Oct. 18, 1916, son Milton and Henrietta (Guernsey) Sykes and grandson of Ashbel Sykes of Canton. Clara Louisa was the sixteenth bride to be presented with the glass sauce-dish which had been handed down from Cotton Mather. "The dish was broken many years ago by a house-maid," wrote Mrs. Sykes to this compiler in 1933.

IX—Barlow Sykes, killed early in life.

Appendix to Pages 243 to 270

W. G.
Page

- 243 Gardiner Westcott, 1788-1862. Served as surgeon's mate in Lt.-Col. James Steward's regt. in the War of 1812.
- 250 Harvey Lucius Westcott, 1890-. He m(2)-Mar. 26, 1935, Grace H. Fairbanks, b-Jan. 22, 1904, dau. Andrew (1865-1930) and Jennie M. (Skinner, 1872-) Fairbanks.
- 250 Miles Westcott, 1849-. He d-Hartwick, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1933; m-1885, Lucy Murdock, who survived him.
- 251 Augustus Edgett, 1891-. He m-Neva Willis, who d-Mar. 27, 1933.
- 252 Oliva Gifford (Hanson), 1849-. She d-Oct. 26, 1936. Was member S. S. W. D.
- 252 Iva D. Hanson, 1882-1925; m-Clarence F. Lamont. He was vice-president of Guaranty Title and Trust Co. His father, Henry S., d-Feb. 9, 1933, ae. 77; always lived in Cobleskill, N. Y., and was son of Judge William S. Lamont.
- 259 Elizabeth Warren Westcott; m-1879, Daniel D. Woodward, b-1853, d-June 9, 1938; bur. Salem, N. Y.
- 259 Ella M. Johnson, b-1853.
- 259 Mary Eleanor Westcott, b-1833.
- 260 Jennie C. Hawver (Noxon), b-Morris, N. Y., not Milford. Member S. S. W. D.
- 260 Homer Davenport Roberts, b-1904-; m-Oct. 18, 1930, Hope Irma Roberts, b-May 1, 1899. Member S. S. W. D.
- 260 Melvin Seeger, 1856-1914; m-Flora C. Alin, who d-Oneonta, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1938.
- 261 Kate M. Seeger, 1859-. She d-Tacoma, Wash., May 24, 1933.
- 262 Olive P. Westcott, 1853-1898, should read Olive Kennion.
- 262 Fred W. Killion, b-Neola, La., Dec. 27, 1879, resided 1938 Jackson, Mich.; member S. S. W. D.; m-Minnie Otto. Issue: Vernon, 1906-, Lorn, 1915.

- 262 George Henry Westcott, 1855-, d-Oneonta, N. Y., July 28, 1934.
- 262 Cora L. Westcott, should read Cora L., d-Jan. 13, 1936.
- 263 Gladys Glenn Sargent, 1907-. Resided 1938 Portlandville, N. Y., member S. S. W. D.; m(1)-May 4, 1925, Louis Harris Moss, b-July 4, 1925; m(2)-Nov. 27, 1935, John A. Ellmauer. Issue, 3 chn.: Eileen Beverly Moss, b-June 8, 1927; Jouce Lucille Moss, b-July 4, 1930; Lenora Gail Ellmauer, b-Oct. 7, 1937.
- 266 Charles Timothy Cooke, b-1870, d-Cooperstown, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1934; bur. in fam. plot, Saratoga Springs.
- 267 Joseph Willard Westcott, b-1858, d-July 27, 1934; m-1886, Nettie Rappleyea, d-Nov. 4, 1929.
- 267 Everett Westcott, should read Edward Everett Westcott, b-1860, d-St. Paul, Neb., June 10, 1934. Was member S. S. W. D. He m-July 4, 1889, Nellie Gordon Willett of Omaha, Neb., b-Dec. 12, 1869, living 1938 St. Paul, Neb. Edward E. attended Westcott fam. reunion, Oneonta, N. Y., 1933, and visited his native home in closeby Milford. Issue, 3 chn.: Carlisle, Dora, Ruth.
- X—Carlisle Foote Westcott, b-Hillside, Ia., June 6, 1890, resided 1938 Denver, Col., member S. S. W. D.; m(1)-1910, Kittie Johns, from whom he was divorced; m(2)-Dec. 23, 1917, Agnes Bronder, b-Aug. 25, 1911. He served in France in the World War, enlisting Oct. 2, 1917, in Co. C, 355th Inf., and was honorably discharged June 3, 1919. Issue, by Kittie: Evelyn.
- XI—Evelyn Florence Westcott, b-Omaha, Neb., July 25, 1911, resided 1938 Nebraska City, Neb.; m-Feb. 14, 1933, Emmett Weir. Issue: Mary, Emmett.
- X—Dora Westcott, b-Omaha, Neb., Dec. 3, 1892, d-St. Paul, Neb., May 7, 1929; m-St. Paul, June 18, 1912, Clifford Smith, b-St. Paul, Feb. 7, 1890, resided 1938 Cushing, Neb., son Lincoln and Ella Smith. Issue, 7 chn.: Gordon, Raymond, Eldon, Kenneth, Dorothy, Lyle, Helen, all b-Cushing.
- XI—Gordon Smith, b-Apr. 12, 1914.
- XI—Raymond Smith, b-Apr. 22, 1916.
- XI—Eldon Smith, b-June 5, 1918.
- XI—Kenneth Smith, b-Mar. 15, 1920.
- XI—Dorothy Smith, b-June 14, 1922.
- XI—Lyle Smith, b-Aug. 31, 1925.
- XI—Helen Smith, b-Sept. 15, 1927.
- X—Ruth Westcott, b-St. Paul, Neb., Oct. 2, 1900, resided 1938 St. Paul; m-same, Oct. 3, 1918, Floyd Gilliland, b-Oct. 4, 1897, son William and Victoria (Dillon) Gilliland of Peru, Neb. Issue, 4 chn.: Irene, Lester, Everett, Marjorie.
- XI—Irene Gilliland, b-Nov. 23, 1919.
- XI—Lester Gilliland, b-Mar. 21, 1921.
- XI—Everett Gilliland, b-Dec. 28, 1925.
- XI—Marjorie Gilliland, b-Feb. 6, 1933.
- 268 Cleita May Rappleyea, 1917-; m-Sept. 25, 1935, George L. Tuttle, son Louis and Gertrude (Van Loan) Tuttle. Issue: Dau., d-inf.
- 268 Otto L. Deyoe, 1908-; m-Oct. 30, 1932, Hazel Deyoe, dau. Rice J. and Carrie (Van Valkenburg) Deyoe.
- 268 Gertrude L. Deyoe, 1909; m-Collin Becker. Issue, 3 chn.: Thomas, Colin, Margaret.
- XI—Thomas Leo Becker, b-Mar. 29 (not July 20), 1928.
- XI—Collin George Becker, b-Mar. 29, 1933.
- XI—Margaret Helene Becker, b-Feb. 12, 1936.
- 268 Daniel D. Deyoe, 1899-; m-Hazel Keller. Issue: Margaret.
- XI—Margaret Jennie Deyoe, b-June 23, 1937.
- 268 Sarah E. Deyoe, 1912-; m-Milton Curtis. Issue: James, Robert.
- XI—James Edward Curtis, b-Mar. 4, 1931, d-Dec. 21, 1933.
- XI—Robert Milton Curtis, b-Oct. 16, 1933.
- 268 Otis G. Deyoe, 1908-; m-Mary Larkin. Issue: Ronald.
- XI—Ronald Otis Deyoe, b-May 24, 1936.

- 269 Harold Dorman Westcott, 1899- ; m-Sidney, N. Y., Helen Louise Harper, dau. William O. Harper, who was a railroad conductor out of Sidney, N. Y., and killed in wreck at Windsor, N. Y. Helen L. was principal of school at Baldwin, L. I., which position she resigned in June, 1935.

Appendix to Pages 271 to 285

W. G.
Page

- 271 John L. Westcott in 1850, resided Richmondville, N. Y.
271 Theodore Samuel Kinney, d-Mar. 14, 1933.
272 Myron Earnes Clapsaddle; resided 1938 Cooperstown, N. Y.; m-June 17, 1933, Katherine Clayton, dau. Louis E. of Ilion, N. Y.
272 Leona Belle Westcott, d-Milford, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1934.
273 Luvina King Westcott Warner and her husband, are bur. in Eugene, Oregon.
273 Melville Oscar Warner, d-Jan. 28, 1936.
274 Bronson Strain, resided 1934 Fergus Falls.
274 Richard Scouton Westcott, 1832-. He d-Waterville, N. Y., May 20, 1917, at the home of his son Merton; m(1)-July 3, 1851, — Morgan of Richmondville, N. Y.; m(2)-Martha L. Gridley of Guilford, N. Y., b-1834, d-Richmondville, Jan. 28, 1901. Issue, by Morgan, 4 chn.: Elizabeth, George, Thressa, Frank; by Martha: Merton.
IX—Elizabeth A. Westcott, b-Oct. 5, 1852.
IX—George Westcott, b-Jan. 15, 1854, d-Aug. 3, 1908.
IX—Thressa Westcott, b-Nov. 29, 1860, d-Apr. 7, 1923; m-Feb. 9, 1881, Charles Davis. Issue: LeRoy, b-Nov. 27, 1881; Etha, b-Sept. 6, 1885.
IX—Frank Westcott, b-Nov. 6, 1863, d-June 26, 1936.
IX—Merton L. Westcott, b-May 15, 1876, d-Waterville, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1930; m-Oct. 24, 1901, Jennie Rockfeller, b-June 1, 1880, dau. John Emory and Alice (Eckerson) Rockfeller. The wid. and three daus. resided 1938 Greene, N. Y. Issue, 3 chn.: Alice Lucille, b-Mar. 16, 1904; Marjorie Elaine, b-Aug. 23, 1906; Martha Lalette, b-Apr. 3, 1910.
274 Warner D. Westcott, b-Aug. 30, 1862, d-Everett, Wash., July 13, 1939.
275 Franc A. Westcott, d-Hopkinton, Ia., Mar. 23, 1938.
275 Stephen Stukely Westcott. He m-Nov. 28, 1855, not 1885.
276 Merritt Stukely Squires, d-Baltimore, Md., Apr. 14, 1937, at home of his dau. He was member S. S. W. D.
280 Judah E. Westcott, 1835-. He m(1)-Addie —, by whom he had two daus., Carrie and Lillian, and af. long illness Addie d.; m(2)-Missouri Compher, and had issue: Earl, who d-in auto wreck Oct., 1935; Guy, Glenn R., a contractor 1938 Los Angeles.
281 John Brown Westcott should read John Benjamin, d-Jan., 1901; m-Nov. 30, 1874, Sarah Squires, b-Feb. 3, 1848, d-June 27, 1925. They removed from Ohio to Monroe County, Mo., and in 1878 to Fairmont, Neb., where he operated a cheese factory and later founded the Fairmont Creamery Co. He resided 1885 at Yuma, Col., where he was one of the first settlers and first commissioner of Yuma County. Later, he moved to Wymer, Neb., and then to a farm in Endicott, Neb., and finally to Beatrice, Neb., the year before he died.
281 C. L. Westcott should read Clayton Lindsley.
281 John B. Westcott should read John Benjamin, Jr., b-Monroe City, Feb. 8, 1889, supt. schools 1938 Desher, Neb. (omit ref. W. G., to wives and chn. —see Judah E., p. 280, above.) He m-June 16, 1914, Mabel Britton Moore, b-July 9, 1886, dau. William Taylor and Sarah Belle (Milligan) Britton. Issue, 3 chn.: Wayne Leslie, b-Sept. 22, 1918; Waumeta Barbara, b-Mar. 16, 1920; John Benjamin, 3rd, b-Aug. 26, 1928.
281 Fronia Westcott, 1887-, resided 1936 Reading, Minn.; m-Sept. 1, 1909, Ray Burket, b-Oct. 12, 1881, son Blair and Cinderalla (Smethers) Burket of Odell tp., Neb. Issue, 7 chn.: Ruthella Mae, b-May 9, 1913; Walter Westcott, b-Jan. 21, 1915; Leonard Ralph, b-Mar. 4, 1916; Irma LaVerne, b-Oct. 3, 1920; Clarence Earnest, b-May 6, 1922; Esther Mildred, b-Apr. 23, 1926, d-Jan. 6, 1927; Evelyn Marie, b-May 10, 1928.

- 281 Hugh J. Westcott, 1890-. Sign painter 1936 Oklahoma City, Okla.
- 281 Bertha Ruth Westcott, b-Wymore, Neb., 1894-, resided 1936 Carter, Mellette County, So. Dak.; m-June 7, 1916, Jesse Tuttle, b-May 13, 1885, son William and Marilda (Williams) Tuttle of Cambria tp., Ia. He was a rancher. Issue, 7 chn., first six b-Winner, So. Dak.: Barnard Ralph, b-July 24, 1917; Chester Kenneth, b-Feb. 25, 1920; Bernice Estella, b-Nov. 21, 1921; Herold Roy, b-Sept. 30, 1923; Beulah Irene, b-Feb. 5, 1925; Clyde Earl, b-Aug. 19, 1926; William Westcott, b-Carter, So. Dak., Mar. 1, 1932.
- 281 Polly Westcott; m-Richard Francisco, not John. In her father's will, her husband was called Francis. Lived in Delaware County, N. Y.
- 282 Mary Emma Westcott Garlock; 2 chn. inadvertently omitted: Nellis W., Hattie M. (See W. G., p. 413.)
- 282 Dorothy Caroline Bates, 1910-, resided 1938 farm nr. Cooperstown, N. Y.; m-Dec. 21, 1934, Chris Oscar Hanson, son of Hans.
- 282 Hattie M. Garlock, 1884-; should read Nettie M.
- 283 Lulu E. Manning, 1865-. She d-Dec. 4, 1932. (See W. G., p. 413.)
- 283 Lena Tate McLaury, 1909-. She m-June 28, 1933, William D. Munyan of High Point, N. C.
- 283 Herman B. Packer, b-1863. He d-July 10, 1933.
- 283 Leo Packer, 1887-. He was second son of Herman B., and was inadvertently omitted from record on this page, but is recorded in W. G., p. 413.
- 284 Kent Barney, 1875-. He d-Milford, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1934.
- 284 Ellery Robert Barney, 1899-; m-Anna M. Harter. Issue: Mary Louise, b-June 14, 1933.
- 284 Olive Draper Walker, b-1837-. She d-Worcester, N. Y., July 22, 1891.
- 284 Ann Elizabeth Draper, b-1839-. She d-Albany, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1885. Her husband was John M. Brightenger of Albany, not Brightmyer.
- 285 Orlow Westcott, 1844-1845, should read Orlow Westcott Draper.

Appendix to Pages 287 to 309

- W. G.
Page
- 289 Burton Harvey Morris, 1869-. He d-Oneonta, N. Y., Mar. 10, 1938; m-Mary Vail, b-Feb. 9, 1874.
- 289 Albert Vail Morris, 1901-, resided 1938 Milwaukee, Wis.; m-June 19, 1935, Gertrude Thomas of Milwaukee. No issue.
- 289 Antoinette Halladay Morris, 1913-, resided 1938 Oneonta, N. Y.; m-Mar. 25, 1933, John Windsor Beals of Cooperstown, N. Y., b-Apr. 21, 1910. Issue: Bruce Leslie, 3rd, b-Sept. 14, 1933.
- 289 Mary Virginia Morris, b-May 19, 1901, not May 16; m-1930, Phillips Stanton, not Philip, b-Nov. 10, 1904. The rendition of the family songs by Virginia, as she is better known, at the national family celebration in 1937, will long be remembered.
- 290 Dorothy Kline (Whitman) Morris, 1896-; divorced March, 1935; m(2)-Nov. 7, 1935, Adelbert Niles Potter, b-Boston, Mass., Jan. 1, 1886, son Asa P. (b-Sept. 9, 1838, d-June 17, 1927) and (m-Nov. 9, 1871) Delle A. (Sheldon, b-1851, d-Feb. 19, 1916) Potter, desc. in Xth generation from Robert Potter, contemporary of Stukely Westcott at Warwick, R. I., 1647.
- 291 Florence Edna Whitman Smith, 1880-. She d-Apr. 24, 1934.
- 291 Betty Whitman, 1913-. She m-Thomas Finton Condon. Issue, 3 chn.: Patricia, b-Nov. 14, 1930; Thomas Frances, b-May 9, 1932; William Jerome, b-Jan. 14, 1934.
- 291 Melvern Hamilton Westcott, 1850-1923; m-Mary Coulman, who d-Feb. 7, 1933.
- 291 Caroline Abigail Westcott Woodburn, 1876-. She d-Elmhurst, L. I., Aug. 22, 1934, and was member S. S. W. D.
- 291 Marie Woodburn, 1910-; m-Robert Bottomley.
- 291 Luly May Westcott, 1878-; m-George H. Iseman, who d-Feb. 13, 1934.
- 291 Henrietta Jane Westcott Champin, 1855-. She d-Feb. 10, 1935, at the home of her son, William H.
- 292 William Hamilton Champin, 1876-; m-Nellie Louise Holland, who d-Nov. 6, 1935.

- 292 Alice Emeline Lawson, b-May 27, 1913; m-Feb. 3, 1935, Daniel Harris Hooker, b-Rochester, N. Y., Apr. 27, 1909, son James Gordon (b-Fairport, N. Y., June 5, 1881) and Ambia Boody (Harris, b-Springfield, Mass., May 31, 1880) Hooker.
- 292 William Dyer Merriam, 1891-; m(2)-Nov. 11, 1935, Carolyn Reynolds of New York City, b-ab. 1898. Both lived many years in New York City, and from "the streets of New York" then went to Mendon tp., Rutland County, Vt., where they settled on a farm and engaged in breeding of mink for the fur trade.
- 294 Henrietta J. Westcott Springer, 1864-1929. In addition to Earl and Lynne, she had dau. Grace:
 X—Grace May Springer, b-Feb. 17, 1893, d-May 22, 1922; m-Jan. 15, 1913, Bly William Bruce. Issue: Jane Helen Bruce, b-June 22, 1915, resided 1938 Syracuse, N. Y.
- 295 Ella Westcott Rundell, 1861-. She d-Binghamton, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1937, and is bur. beside her parents in Sherburne, N. Y.
- 295 Joseph Rogers Westcott, 1882-. He was President of S. S. W. D., 1937-8-9.
- 296 Jeannette Sands Westcott, 1911-; m-Binghamton, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1936, Carlton Joseph Cook, b-Binghamton, Apr. 9, 1912, son Clarence James (b-Binghamton, June 28, 1890) and Mabel Ruth (Klock, b-Binghamton, Mar. 15, 1891, dau. Albert Miller [b-1868] and Cora Jane [Negus, b-1871] Klock) Cook, of Charles Joseph (b-1863) and Emma Isabel (Bailey, b-1867) Cook. Carlton J. was associated with his father in Binghamton in the food manufacturing of the Cream Dove Mfg. Co., of which corporation he was secretary-treasurer; he also in 1938, was a Civil Service Commissioner for the city of Binghamton.
- 296 Sylvia Mary Martin, 1919-. (For her paternal ancestry to Richard Warren, signer of "Mayflower" Compact, 1620, see app. to pp. 341-2.)
- 296 Harriet M. Westcott Ward, 1869-. She d-June 5, 1935.
- 296 Edgar Westcott, 1834-1870; m-Helen Douglass, dau. Norton and Charlotte Douglass of Watertown, N. Y. Issue: Rosa, b-1848.
- 297 Reuben H. Westcott, 1876-; m-Cora Bella Cameron, who d-Feb. 28, 1934.
- 297 Gustavus Adolphus Morris, 1826-1898; m-Feb. 14, 1855, Mary Jane Howland.
- 298 Wellington L. Morris, 1856-. He d-Milford, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1938.
- 298 Clarence Sextus Morris, b-Dec. 14, 1858, not Dec. 4, 1856.
- 303 Joseph Bates Westcott, 1847-1909; m-Leona Lucy Arnold, who d-Dec. 19, 1934.
- 304 Ray Lowell Chappell, b-Milford, N. Y., Mar. 26, 1872, d-Mar. 18, 1934; m-1891, Anna M. Knapp of Milford.
- 304 Cora M. Carpenter, b-Feb. 15, 1860, d-Oneonta, N. Y., Dec. 16, 1938.
- 304 Frederic A. Coleman, dec. 1938.
- 305 Gordon Westcott Cudworth, 1914-, resided 1938 Orange, Calif.; m-Jan. 11, 1936, Evelyn E. Chandler of Santa Ana, Calif.
- 305 George Lionel Cudworth, 1917-; m-Sept. 12, 1937, Doris L. Thompson of Santa Ana.
- 305 Mary Estelle Westcott Kellogg, 1865-. She d-Long Beach, Calif., May 12, 1933; m(2)-Feb. 25, 1933, J. H. Kellogg, Jr., bro. of her deceased husband. They were on their honeymoon in Honolulu at the time of the disastrous earthquake at Long Beach.
- 305 Neal Wells Kellogg, 1888-. He d-Mar. 12, 1935.
- 305 Emma Rozalia Westcott, 1869-, resided 1938 Long Beach, Calif., member S. S. W. D.; m-Frank J. Carpenter, who d-Jan. 16, 1936.
- 306 Hugh Westcott Carpenter, 1900-; m-Jan. 24, 1928, Alice Dodge. Issue: Hugh Michael, b-Sept. 3, 1935; Neil Westcott, b-Oct. 25, 1937.
- 306 Harriet Jean Carpenter, 1902-; m-Eugene E. Holihan, not Hallehan.
- 306 Helen Virginia Carpenter, 1910-; m-Riverside, Calif., Jan. 28, 1933, Stanley H. Shepard. Issue: Judith Lee, b-Aug. 6, 1935.
- 306 Edith Roe Mabie, 1902-, resided 1938 Detroit, Mich.; m-Aug. 14, 1933, Russell Maurice Lawall. Issue: Martha Elizabeth, b-July 19, 1934; David Bernard, b-Aug. 27, 1935; Gilbert Westcott, b-Sept. 22, 1936.
- 306 Donald Vanderhyde Westcott, 1899-. He d-Los Angeles, Jan. 29, 1937. Helen, his wife, d-Dec. 11, 1932.
- 306 Beth Evelyn Westcott, 1909-; m-Glendale, Calif., Sept. 6, 1933, Donald Dorsey Howard, attorney.

- 306 Barbara Jean Westcott, 1909; m-Edmund V. Linsenbard. Issue: William Edmund, b-Jan. 5, 1931; Beth Ann, b-Feb. 15, 1935.
- 307 Ruth Marian Westcott, 1886-; m-Aaron Guy Johnson, b-Sept. 1, 1880.
- 308 Constance Flora Youngs, 1909-; m-Yakima, Wash., Nov. 14, 1936, James Paul Cesverey.
- 309 Howard Rockwell Cuffman, 1865-. He d-Apr. 26, 1933.

Appendix to Pages 337-8-9

(2) John Leavens, Jr. (ADDENDUM), d-Oct. 16, 1696. He m(2)-Stratford, Conn., Nov. 23, 1674, Elizabeth Preston, b-Sept. 29, 1655, d-Killingly, Conn., date unknown, dau. Edward of New Haven, Conn. John and Elizabeth had 9 chn.: James, 1675-1678; Peter, 1677-; James (again), 1679; John, 1681-; Joseph, 1683-; Rachel, 1685-; Benjamin, 1692-; Mehitabel, 1696-, m-1718, James Wilson, Jr.

(3) Joseph Leavens (ADDENDUM), b-Nov. 15, 1683; m(1)-1707, Judith Sabin, b-Rebboth, Mass., Aug. 26, 1690, d-1751, dau. John and Sarah (Peck) Sabin; m(2)-Dec. 17, 1755, Hannah Bryant, dau. Simon and wid. William Larned of Thompson, Conn. (As p. 338 to 10th line from bottom of page.) His fam. consisted of three sons and divers daughters: Joseph, Jr., b-1708, bapt. July 22, 1716; Noah, bapt. 1720; John, b-Sept. 23, 1734. Penuel, b-Mar. 18, 1737, and Benjamin, b-Mar. 3, 1743, mentioned W. G., p. 338, were sons of ⁴John, ³James, ²John, ¹John.) Elizabeth (first line, p. 339) was the widow of Jacob Leavens (⁴Joseph, ³Joseph, ²John, ¹John), he having passed away two years before the census of 1790 was taken.

(4) Joseph Leavens, Jr., b-1708, bapt. July 22, 1716, d-1787; m-Feb. 18, 1736, Alice Eaton, who d-Windsor, Vt., Feb. 26, 1797. Issue, 6 chn.: Jacob, b-Oct. 25, 1736; Darius, 1738; Calvin, 1741-; Lurana, 1743-, m-1763, Benoni Cutler; Charles, 1746-; Hannah, 1750-, m-1770-, Joseph Lee.

(5) Jacob Leavens, b-Killingly tp., Conn., Oct. 25, 1736, d-same, Jan. 7, 1788; m-Nov. 17, 1768, ⁵Elizabeth Haskell, b-Killingly, July 1, 1738, d-June, 1803, dau. ⁴Squire Haskell (not Jeremiah, as W. G., p. 239), b-Middleboro, Mass., June 1, 1706, d-Thompson, Conn., between July 8 and Aug. 2, 1774, and his wife Elizabeth (Chandler?). ⁴Squire Haskell was son ³John Haskell, Jr., b-Middleboro, June 11, 1670, d-Killingly, prob. 1728 as he was "privately bapt. at his home Feb. 17, 1728, being very ill," and his wife, Mary Squire of Cambridge, Mass., where she was b-Oct. 18, 1681, dau. John and Sarah (Francis) Squire. Sarah Francis was dau. of Richard, 1606-1687, and (m-1638) Alce or Alice (Wilcox; Wilcockes; desc. Capt. John Wilcockes who commanded 1,000 lancers against William the Conqueror) Francis. Richard Francis came from England to Dorchester, Mass., 1636. ³John Haskell, Jr., 1670-1728, was son ²John Haskell, Sr., b-Beverly, Mass., 1639-40, d-Middleboro, Jan., 1666, who m-Middleboro, Jan., 1666, ²Patience Soule, b-Plymouth or Duxbury, Mass., d-Middleboro, Mar. 11, 1706, dau. ¹George Soule, who d-1680, m-pr. 1627, Mary Becket, who d-1676. George Soule came in the "Anne," 1621; the 35th signer of the Mayflower Compact; dep. Gen. Court from Duxbury, 1645-54; volunteer in Pequot War, 1637. ²John Haskell, Sr., was son ¹Roger Haskell, who was bapt. at Charlton-Musgrove, Somerset, England, Mar. 6, 1613-4, d-Beverly, Mass., June, 1667, and his wife (m-pr. 1639) Elizabeth Hardy, who m(2)-Edward Berry. Elizabeth was dau. John and Elizabeth Hardy. Roger Haskell was son William (bur. Charlton-Musgrove, May 11, 1630) and Elinor Haskell; who m(2)-John Stone, and they brought the Haskell boys, Roger, William and Mark, to Salem (now Beverly), Mass., 1632. Mark Haskell was an ancestor of Sarah Haskell, who m-Nathan Rose (W. G., pp. 355-6-7-8; app. 355-58). Issue, 8 chn.: Lurana, Andrew, Elizabeth, Susannah, Sarah Eunice, Jacob, Polly.

(6) Susannah Leavens m-Reuben Westcott, Sr., (W. G., pp. 240, 287) and (6) Eunice Leavens m-Charles Westcott, son of Arnold (W. G., pp. 235, 6; app. 235-6), older bro. of Reuben.

Appendix to Pages 341-2

The paternal ancestry of Slyvia Mary Martin (W. G., p. 296), dau. Dr. Joseph Sweet and Sarah Winchell (Westcott) Martin, is traced to Richard Warren (d-1628), 12th signer of the Mayflower Compact; in the "First Encounter," 1620; m-Elizabeth (Jouatt) Marsh, 1583-1673. They came with five children, 1623. Their dau., (2) Ann, m-1633, Dr. Thomas Little (d-1671-2), who was at Plymouth, Mass., 1630; purchased 1000 acres of land at Marshfield, Mass.; member Plymouth militia. Their dau. (3) Hannah, m-1662, Stephen Tilden (1629-1712 of Scituate and Marshfield, Mass., and Lebanon, Conn., son of Nathaniel Tilden (1583-1641) from County Kent, Eng., in the "Hercules," 1635, with his wife Lydia Huckstep, dau. Stephen of Tenderden, Eng., and seven chn. and seven servants, settling at Scituate, Mass., where he was ruling elder. Their son (4) Stephen Tilden, Jr. (1663-1727) of Scituate and Marshfield, Mass., and Lebanon, Conn.; m-1689, Mary ——. Their son (5) Stephen Tilden, 3rd (1690-1770), of Scituate and Marshfield, Mass., and Lebanon, Conn., lawyer, poet, writer, first purchased land in Lebanon, 1717-8; m(1)-1712, Sarah Root. Their son:

(6) Joshua Tilden (1715-1755) of Lebanon and Coventry, Conn.; m-Rachel Chamberlain. Their son (7) Joshua Tilden, Jr. (1747-1819), of Coventry, Conn., corporal, fought at Lexington, 1775, ensign 8th regt., Conn. line, 1777, pensioned 1818; m-1768, Eunice Carpenter. Their dau. (8) Clarissa Tilden (1775-1832); m(1)-James Peck (1775-1808) of Wellington, Conn. Their dau. (9) Eliza Peck, b-Wellington, Tolland County, Conn., Jan. 31, 1801, d-1885; m-Jan. 14, 1821, Chester Sweet, b-Coventry tp., Conn., Aug. 16, 1794, d-Youngs, Delaware County, N. Y., Mar. 15, 1866. (See W. G., p. 341.)

Appendix to Pages 355-58

(5) Nathan Rose, bapt. Durham, Middlesex County, Conn., June 3, 1744, d-Austerlitz, Columbia County, N. Y., 1788; m-Granville, Mass., Mar. 22, 1767, ⁵Sarah Haskell, b-Hardwick, Mass., Apr. 8, 1747, d-Maryland tp., Otsego County, N. Y., Apr. 20, 1805, dau. ⁴Zachariah Haskell, b-Rochester, Mass., Apr. 11, 1718, and his wife (m-Hardwick, Aug. 20, 1745), Keziah Gose, b-Feb. 26, 1731, d-1815-6, who prob. m(2)-Granville, June 23, 1761, John Rose. ⁴Zachariah Haskell was son ³John Haskell, b-Beverly, Mass., Feb. 14, 1682, d-Rochester, Mass., prob. 1728, as his estate granted his wid. June 21, 1728, and his wife (m-Dec. 5, 1705) Mahitable Clark of Boston. ³John Haskell was son ²"Witchcraft" Mark Haskell, b-Beverly ab. 1650-1, bapt. Beverly, Sept. 19, 1686, d-Rochester, Mass., May 17, 1699, and his wife (m-Beverly, Mar. 20, 1677-8), Mary Smith, bapt. Aug. 28, 1670, dau. John and Elizabeth (Goodell) Smith of Salem. Elizabeth was granddau. Robert and Catherine Goodell of Salem, 1634, who came from Ipswich, Eng. ²Mark Haskell was son ¹Roger and Elizabeth (Hardy) Haskell (app. 357-8-9). Mark and Mary lived in Beverly until 1639, when, during the witchcraft time, they removed to Rochester; prob. named for his father's bro. Mark from England.

Appendix to Page 374

(1) Thomas Wells (Welles), 1605-1666, from England in the "Susan and Ellen" to Boston, 1635; freeman, 1637; original settler of Ipswich, Mass.; ensign of the "military company of Massachusetts"; m-Abigail Warner. * * This Thomas Wells should not be confused with the Thomas Welles, 1598-1660, who came also in the "Susan and Ellen," 1635, of Saybrook, Conn., 1636; Gov. of Conn. Colony, 1655-58; m(1)-Alice Tomes; m(2)-Elizabeth Hunt, wid. Nathaniel Foote of Wethersfield, Conn. (W. G., p. 374.)

Appendix to Pages 376-7

(NOTE—Second line, W. G., p. 376, read Eleazer, not Eleanor.)

(2) Stephen Arnold; m-Sarah Smith. Their second ch. Israel m-Mary Smith and fourth ch. Elizabeth (b-Nov. 2, 1659 (not 1657), d-June 5, 1728);

m-Dec. 16, 1680, Capt. Peter Greene (b-Old Warwick, Feb. 4, 1654, d-same, Aug. 12, 1723). Capt. Greene was son Major John and Anne (Almy) Greene of Occupasuetuxet, R. I., and grandson first "Surgeon" John and Jane (Tattershall) Greene, one of the "original proprietors" of Providence Plantations, 1638, and first professional medical man in Rhode Island. He was b-Bowridge Hill, Gillingham parish, Dorset, Eng., ab. 1590, d-Conimicut, R. I., Jan., 1659; came to Boston, June 3, 1635, first settled in Salem, Mass., of Providence by Apr. 27, 1637. Capt. Peter and Elizabeth (Arnold) Greene had 7 chn., the second ch. being Sarah, wife of Stephen Arnold (see 4 following).

(3) Israel Arnold, son Stephen and Sarah; m-Mary Smith, dau. Gov. James (not Jarvis) and Barbara (Dungan) Barker. James Barker was Dep. Gov. from Newport, 1678-1679. Their son:

(4) Stephen Arnold ;m(1)-Nov. 28, 1706, Sarah Greene, b-Old Warwick, Oct. 27, 1685, d-Dec. 5, 1724, dau. Capt. Peter (3d in Greene line above) and Elizabeth (Arnold) Greene; m(2)-Dec. 28, 1727, Jane Blount. Stephen Arnold was lieut., 1720-24, and capt., 1726. Of their 5 chn., Elizabeth:

(5) Elizabeth Arnold, b-Pawtuxet, R. I., Mar. 16, 1710-11, d-Warwick, Sept. 29, 1739, eighteen days following birth of her third ch., Elizabeth (W. G., p. 377). She m-Peter Wells (W. G., pp. 376-7) and they had Anna, who m-Stukely Westcott (W. G., p. 235).

Appendix to Page 380

(IV) John Wightman, 1674-1750. (Beginning with 7th line, read:) William and Sarah Leithfield Bentley (both d-1720), who settled in North Kingston, R. I., in 1679, and granddau. William (1588-1691, ae. 103 years), who came from England, etc.

(V) James Wightman, 1709-1791. (Beginning with 22nd line, read:) He m(2)-Phebe (Rhodes) Low, wid. John Low and dau. Capt. Samuel (b-Sept. 18, 1701) and (m2-Mar. 16, 1724) Sarah (Boone, dau. Samuel of Exeter, R. I.) Rhodes, of William (b-ab. 1675, d-1716) and (m-New Haven, Conn., by John Alling, J. P., June 1, 1698) Sarah (Mansfield, b-June 14, 1677, dau. Moses of New Haven) Rhodes of Newport, R. I. (Delete ref. to Zachery and Joan Arnold Rhodes.) In deed, 1716, William Rhodes is called "cordwainer." He evidently died same year, as another deed, 1716, mentions "Sarah, widow of William." Sarah m(2)-John Allen, and 1722, "Sarah Allen of Kingstowne, R. I.," deeds to her son, Samuel Rhodes "of Newport." Samuel was a mariner, which perhaps explains his being called "Captain." Samuel's wife was then Martha Boone. He deeded property in Newport, 1722, and in the same year, the will of his step-mother Martha was recorded in Kingstowne. William Rhodes, the "cordwainer," who m-Sarah Mansfield, is believed to have been the son of William Rhodes who with his bro. John, withdrew from the First Baptist Church in Newport to form the Second Church in 1656. They were both from Chichester, Eng. Nothing is learned of the birth and wife of this William, but his bro. John was born July 30, 1640, and his wife was Dinah. John with his wife and their five chn., removed before 1700, to Oyster Bay, L. I., where their oldest son, William, b-Feb. 19, 1672, formed a Baptist Society which he served for twenty-four years, completing a church edifice in 1724. In the same year, Elder Rhodes died. There is a deed in 1700 in which William Rhodes assigns property to his son John. Samuel Boone, Jr., m-Mary Wightman, younger sister of James, first above mentioned.

Appendix to Page 383

(VI) Capt. Rhodes Wightman, 1762-1826; m-North Kingston, R. I., 1784, Mary Tanner, b-North Kingston, July 3 or 6, 1767, d-Stephentown, N. Y., May 23, 1856, dau. Benjamin and (m-Mar. 2, 1765) Sarah Ann (Aylesworth) Tanner, of Palmer (b-Dec. 15, 1716, d-1785) and Mary (Hill) Tanner, of William and Hannah Tanner, of William and Mary (Babcock) Tanner, all of North Kingston. William, Sr., is first mentioned in the Fones Record as a witness to a deed of Frances Houlding in Warwick, R. I., May 12, 1682, he having come from England ab. 1680. Sarah Ann Aylesworth was dau. Capt. Arthur

(1721-1801) and Freelove (Dyer) Aylesworth, of Philip (b-May 6, 1698) and Rebecca (Greene) Aylesworth, of Arthur and Mary (Brown) Aylesworth. Arthur Aylesworth came to New England from either England or Wales pr. to July 9, 1679, prob. pr. 1675. - - Freelove Dyer (1720-1790) was dau. Edward (b-North Kingston, Jan. 6, 1701) and (—) Dyer, of Edward (1670-) and (m1695) Mary (Greene) Dyer, of Samuel (1635-1678) and Ann (Hutchinson) Dyer (of Newport and North Kingston), of William (d-Newport, 1677) and Mary (Seymour) Dyer. Mary Dyer was nee Mary Stuart Seymour, cousin of James I, and was the Quaker martyr who was hung on Boston commons, June 6, 1660. William and Mary came from London to Boston, 1635. They were disfranchised for supporting Quakerism and driven to Rhode Island, where she started the Friend's Society. Her husband, *William Dyer, with seventeen others, formed a corporation and purchased Mar. 7, 1638, Aquetneck Island (R. I.). Samuel, their son, was appointed May 21, 1669, one of the conservators of the King's peace for the Narragansett country (now South Kingston, R. I.) and was long engaged in promoting its settlement. His son, Edward, was a house carpenter. - - Rebecca Greene was dau. Daniel and Rebecca (Barrow, dau. Henry who suffered martyrdom because of his Quakerism), of John, of "Surgeon" John Greene, b-ab. 1590, d-Jan., 1659; m-Nov. 4, 1619, Joan Tatterhill, and came to New England, June 3, 1635. His grave may still be seen at Old Warwick. He was one of the 13 original proprietors of Providence Plantations, 1638, and of Shawomet (Warwick), 1642. - - Mary Brown was dau. Rev. John and Mary (Holmes) Brown; Mary Holmes was dau. Rev. Chad (d-1665) and (m-Sept. 11, 1626) Elizabeth (Sharparrowe) Brown who came from England to Boston in the "Martin," 1638; signer of Providence Plantations Compact, and succeeded Roger Williams as minister of the Baptist Church at Providence, 1642. - - Mary Greene (b-Warwick, July 8, 1677) was dau. William and Mary (Sayles) Greene, of John, of "Surgeon" John Greene (see Rebecca Greene). Mary Sayles (1652-) was dau. John and Mary (Williams) Sayles. Mary Williams was dau. Roger (1599-1683) and Mary (Barnard) Williams who came from England to Boston in the "Lyon," 1631; teacher of church at Salem, 1631; assistant at Plymouth, 1631-33; again at Salem, 1633-35; banished from Mass. Colony, Oct., 1635, purchased land from Narragansett Indians, 1636; admitted "loving friends and neighbors" to "proprietaryship" of Providence Plantations, 1638; co-founder of first Baptist Church in America, 1638; secured a charter in England for the Colony of Rhode Island, 1644; Governor of Plantations, 1654-56. - - Ann Hutchinson dau. Capt. *Edward and Catherine (Hamby) Hutchinson, of *William (1586-1642) and (m-ab. 1612) Ann (Marbury) Hutchinson from England to Boston, 1635; banished from Boston and with their fifteen chn., went to Portsmouth, where he with seventeen others, including his son Edward, and grandson, Edward, Jr., purchased Mar. 7, 1638, Aquidneck Island (now part of Rhode Island) from the Indians. He founded Portsmouth. After her husband's death (1642) she went into the Dutch country west of New Haven, Conn., where she and most of her fam. were murdered by the Indians, 1643.

Appendix to Pages 385-6

(Delete Perry line in W. G., pp. 385-6.)

Eleanor Perry, wife of Lieut. George Rhodes Whitman (W. G., p. 385), descended from the emigrant John Perry and his son, Ezra, from Devon, Eng., 1632. The surname is derived from the Welsh name Harry. It became ap Harry, then Parry and finally in the 16th century, Perry, as now.

(1) John Perry, 1604-1674; m(1)-Johannah Holland; m(2)-Sarah ——. He with his second wife and his four children by his first marriage, Ezra, Edward and two daus., came from Devon to Boston on the ship "Lion," 1632, and settled in Roxbury, Mass., where he was made freeman, 1633.

* "Aquetneck Island (now the south-east island in Rhode Island), Mar. 7th, 1638, was settled by an incorporated body of eighteen men, comprising William Coddington, John Clarke, WILLIAM HUTCHINSON, John Coggeshall, William Aspinwall, Thomas Savage, WILLIAM DYRE, William Freeborne, Philip Shearman, John Walker, Richard Carder, William Baulstone, EDWARD HUTCHINSON, EDWARD HUTCHINSON, JR. (son and grandson of William), Samuel Wilbore, John Sanford, John Porter and Henry Bull." (Those whose names are set in capital letters, appear among the ancestry in this appendix.) Benedict's "Hist. of Baptists."

(2) Ezra Perry, b-Devon, 1625, d-Monmouth (Sandwich, now Bourne), Mass., Oct. 16, 1689; m-Feb. 12, 1651, Elizabeth Burgess, d-Sept. 26, 1717, dau. Dr. Thomas (1603-1685) and Dorothy Burgess from England to Salem, Mass., 1630. Dr. Burgess settled in Sandwich, 1637, where he was granted land in 1652 for his public services. Ezra Perry and his bro. Edward, settled in Sandwich ab. 1643-5, and soon following his marriage, bought the western part of the land granted to his father-in-law. Here their 9 chn. were born. His headstone may still be seen at Monument.

(3) Benjamin Perry, b-Feb. 15, 1670; m-1693, Dinah Swift, dau. William and Ruth, of William and Joan from Booking, Essex, Eng. William Swift, Sr., d-Sandwich, 1644. Benjamin and his three bros. were heirs to their father's large land holdings at Sandwich, which they retained until after 1727, in which year his bro. John died. Of their 9 chn., Benjamin and Seth were twins and the oldest sons.

(4) Benjamin Perry, b-Monument, 1699; wife unknown. They settled by 1740 nr. Watertown, Conn., removing later to Frederickburg in that part of Dutchess County, N. Y., which was set off as Putnam County, and later removed with some of his chn. to Wilton, Albany County (now Saratoga County), N. Y. They were in Wilton soon af. close of the Revolution (one auth. states they settled there in 1770). He is recorded with the following chn.: Josiah, Isaac, Rowland, Seth, Rebecca.

(5) Josiah Perry, b-1749; m-Susannah Washburn.

(6) Josiah Perry, b-1771, d-Oneonta tp., N. Y., June 27, 1846; m-Eunice Clothier, b-Mar., 1774, d-Oneonta tp., June 10, 1857; both are bur. in Cook cem., Oneonta tp. Eunice was dau. John and Eunice (Squires) Clothier, natives of Cromwell, Conn., who with his bro. Jesse, settled in Hancock, Mass., soon af. 1762. Issue, 5 chn., of whom:

(7) Eleanor Perry (first above mentioned), b-Wilton, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1815, d-Oneonta tp., Oct. 21, 1881; m-Hancock, Mass., June 16, 1839, Lieut. George Rhodes Whitman (W. G., p. 385). Both are bur. West Oneonta cem.

* * * * *

Eleanor Perry Whitman had bro. Squire Perry (1797-1852) who also settled in Oneonta tp.; m-Phebe Marshall, 1803-1872. Their chn.: Morgan L.; m(1)-Cynthia Perry; m(2)-Lucinda Carrier. (Oliver H. of West Oneonta and Manlius, N. Y., was his son). Marlow F., 1831-1905; m-Mary Ann Matteson, 1836-1888. Raymond, no rec. Zilpha; m-Robert Weaver. Ada, d-unm.

Part III

Appendix "AA".

Nicholas Wescott of Clarendon, Vt.

(Generation Estimated.)

V—Nicholas Wescott, b-ab. 1736-7. Name of wife unknown. First definite information of him appears in town records of Clarendon, Rutland County, Vt., on a list of 392 men who previous to Feb. 2, 1781, had taken the freeman's oath, his name being spelled "Wescott." On this list appears also the names of James, Thomas, Oliver and Johnson Wescott, and old land deeds at Clarendon, show that in 1783, they were joined by two brothers, George and Ziba, who were nephews of Thomas and Oliver. James descended from Ezekiel and Mary of Cranston tp., R. I.; the other from George and Elizabeth of Warwick and Coventry, R. I. Nicholas is believed to have been a son of either George and Elizabeth (W. G., p. 156) or Nicholas and Sarah (W. G., p. 181). He does not appear in census of 1790. It is with regret that his ancestry cannot be definitely determined. His issue prob.: Nicholas.

VI—Nicholas Wescott, b-ab. 1774, d-pr. 1820; m-Abigail —, b-ab. 1774. In 1800 census at Clarendon, Nicholas Wescott is recorded as head of fam. with two males under 10 years of age (Job and Nicholas, III), one male to 26 (father), one female under 10 (Hipsibah), and one female to 26 (mother). The next rec. of Nicholas and Abigail is Mar. 26, 1806, when Jno. Hill, clerk of Clarendon, records the birth of their six chn., three above named and Lovice, Josias and Jeremiah. In 1820 census, Abigail *Waiscoat* is given as head of the fam., indicating Nicholas had died, and three more chn. were enumerated, two daus. and Adner, b-Jan. 1, 1819. Issue, 9 chn.: Hipsibah, Job, Nicholas, III, Lovice, Josias, Jeremiah, 2 Daus., Abner.

VII—Hipsibah Wescott, b-Aug. 4, 1794.

VII—Job Prescott Wescott, b-June 20, 1796, d-Dorset, Vt., Dec. 22, 1871; m(1)-Sarah Manley, b-1801, d-af. 1850; m(2)-Rachel Billings, prob. wid. Issue, by Sarah, 6 chn.: Laura, Ezra, Emily, Elsey, Barlow, Salome.

VIII—Laura Wescott, b-ab. 1824, d-Sept. 20, 1884; m-Hubbardton, Vt., Sept., 1844, Joseph Battease, d-1897. Issue, 10 chn.: Luthera, George, John, Joseph, Judah, Sarah, Ira, Caroline, Charles, Martha.

IX—Luthera Battease, b-1845.

IX—George Wallace Battease, b-1846, d-Chicago, Dec. 9, 1862. He served in Rebellion as private in 9th Vt. Inf., and died in service.

IX—John T. Battease, b-ab. 1849, d-1899; m-Hubbardton, Vt., Rebecca Smith, native of Hubbardton.

IX—Joseph A. Battease, b-ab. 1851, d-1901; m-Inez A. E. Wilkins, b-Mendon, Vt., dau. Hosea F. and Philinda (Capron) Wilkins. She m(2)-William Isaac Johnson. Issue: Mary, George.

X—Mary Annetta Battease, b-July 17, 1873; m(1)-July 27, 1889, Charles King, b-Sept. 10, 1878, divorced 1913; m(2)-Wells, Vt., Sept. 9, 1916, Amos Martin Wescott, b-North Hoosick, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1880, son Amos Martin and Mary A. (Robinson) Wescott, of Nicholas and Phebe (Hines O. Wescott). Issue, by Charles, 3 chn.: James, Maud, Ines.

XI—James Charles King, b-June 11, 1891, d-Nov. 11, 1891.

XI—Maud Effie King, b-July 7, 1892; m-his second wife, Arthur Battease, b-Nov. 9, 1881, son Ira and Sallie L. (Wescott) Battease. Issue: Dau., d-inf.; Walter, b-Nov. 15, 1913; Frederick, b-Apr. 27, 1915.

XI—Ines Della King, b-May 28, 1897, d-Jan. 28, 1919; m-Sept. 6, 1914, Leslie Rhodes. Issue: Priscilla, b-Oct. 28, 1915; m-June, 1933, Wasson Dodge, b-Oct. 23, 1914, who had issue: James Charles, b-Mar. 12, 1934; Dixie Lee, b-Nov., 1935; Robert, b-May 2, 1937.

X—George Wallace Battease, b-Mendon, Vt., May 13, 1878; m(1)-Alice Cox, divorced; m(2)-Jan. 23, 1907, Flora Amanda

Hutchins, b-Middleton Springs, Vt., July 2, 1891. Issue, by Alice, 5 chn.; by Flora, 10 chn.: George, d-y., Goldie, d-y., 3 chn., d-y., Jessie, Mary, Charles, Winifred, Dora, Eva, George, Flora, Albert, John.

XI—Jessie Inez Battease, b-Wells, Vt., Nov. 5, 1907; m(1)-Poultney, Vt., Mar. 9, 1924, Edward Priest, divorced; m(2)-July 16, 1935, Selah Wilkins, b-Pawlet, Vt., July 16, 1870, d-Bennington, Vt., Sept. 27, 1936, son John R. and Amanda (Wescott) Wilkins; m(3)-Hoosick Falls, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1937, John Ferris, b-Feb. 17, 1881. Issue, by Edward, 3 chn.: Janice, Clara, Margaret; by Selah: Son, b-June 16, 1936, d-same. Janice Virginia, b-Apr. 9, 1924; Clara Flora, b-Jan. 26, 1926; Margaret Lucille, b-Mar. 18, 1927; all b-Poultney.

XI—Mary Effie Battease, b-Aug. 10, 1909, d-Mar. 9, 1911.

XI—Charles Andrew Battease, b-Mt. Tabor, Vt., Sept. 4, 1910; m(1)-Nov. 3, 1928, Ida Jane LaBatt, divorced; m(2)-Apr. 1, 1933, Gladys Pauline Barber. Issue, by Ida: Patricia Ann, b-Mar. 8, 1931; by Gladys: Gladys Pauline, b-Bennington, Apr. 13, 1934; Charles Andrew, b-Bennington, Nov. 5, 1936.

XI—Winifred Margaret Battease, b-Middle Granville, N. Y., May 7, 1913; m-July 2, 1937, Henry Northrup Conklin.

XI—Dora Ethel Battease, b-Middle Granville, June 15, 1915; m-Argyle, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1933, Edward Waters. Issue: Son, b-Apr. 12, 1934, d-same; Bradley Edward, b-So. Shaftsbury, Vt., June 10, 1937.

XI—Eva Annetta Battease, b-Pawlet, Dec. 31, 1917; m-Jan. 23, 1934, Richard Handy. No issue.

XI—George Henry Battease, b-Middle Granville, Feb. 23, 1922.

XI—Flora Belle Battease, b-Poultney, Mar. 18, 1924.

XI—Albert John Battease, b-Apr. 18, 1927, d-Nov. 8, 1927.

XI—John Wallace Battease, b-Cambridge, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1930.

IX—Judah R. Battease, b-Tinmouth, Vt., Dec. 29, 1853, d-Jan. 29, 1909; m-Pittsford, Vt., 1877, Elizabeth ("Betsey") Goodspeed, b-Ira, Vt., Dec. 24, 1858. She m(2)-Henry Daniels. Issue, 7 chn.: William, Bert, Elias, Byron, Harry, Ethel, Walter.

X—William Battease, b-West Rutland, Vt., Dec. 27, 1878; m-Whitehall, N. Y., Delia Perryea. No issue.

X—Bert Battease, b-West Rutland, June 2, 1883; m-Whitehall, Sept. 19, 1909, Nellie A. Rodd, b-July 4, 1890. Issue: Albert F., b-Rutland, June 21, 1910; m-Nov. 8, 1932, Lillian Vanader, b-Fair Haven, Vt., Mar. 8, 1914, and had Rose A., b-Apr. 24, 1933; Albert F., b-Aug. 6, 1934; Harold, b-May 14, 1937, d-July 8, 1937; and Margaret, b-West Rutland, Sept. 5, 1918, d-Oct. 19, 1932.

X—Elias Battease, b-W. Rutland, Jan. 6, 1888, d-Feb. 5, 1930; m-Mary E. Laguire. Issue: Mary E., b-Aug. 16, 1918.

X—Byron Battease, b-W. Rutland, Jan. 18, 1892, d-Oct. 16, 1936; m-Bessie Moody Green. Issue: John, b-May 24, 1920; Frank, b-Sept. 4, 1922.

X—Herry Battease, b-Mt. Holly, Vt., July 1, 1894; m-Nov. 26, 1914, Eva Jordon, b-Whitehall, Dec. 2, 1897. Issue: Robert, b-Dec. 6, 1915; m-Beatrice Wheeler, b-Oct. 1, 1915, and had Robert, b-Mar. 14, 1936, and Bernice, b-Oct. 23, 1937; Edward, b-Mar. 31, 1918; Lawrence, b-Oct. 20, 1919, d-Nov. 20, 1919; Lilley, b-Nov. 29, 1920, m-Merrill Wetmore; Harry, b-Apr. 4, 1921; Loarine, b-July 22, 1928.

X—Ethel Battease, b-Chester, Vt., Jan. 9, 1898; m-June 21, 1914, Napoleon Rodd, b-Whitehall, Sept. 2, 1890. Issue: Lawrence, b-Mar. 17, 1918; Ethel, b-Apr. 1, 1922; Richard, b-d-1925; Doris, b-Apr. 2, 1927.

X—Walter Battease, b-Castleton, Vt., 1900, d-Apr. 21, 1903.

IX—Sarah Ida Battease, b-Brandon, Vt., June 3, 1856, d-Newport,

R. I., Jan. 8, 1936; m-Granville, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1883, Abram Judway, b-Farnham, P. Q., Sept. 8, 1850, d-Cumberland, R. I., July 8, 1926. Issue, 4 chn.: Mary, George, Lillian, Edward.

X—Mary Judway, b-July 18, 1885, d-N. Y. City, Apr. 30, 1902.

X—George Judway, b-Poultney, Vt., Jan. 31, 1887; m-Apr. 29, 1909, Adiana Marchand, b-Woonsocket, R. I., July 6, 1883. Issue: Ruth, b-Cumberland, July 30, 1916.

X—Lillian Judway, b-Shrewsbury, Vt., Mar. 10, 1891, d-Cumberland, R. I., May 23, 1937; m-Woonsocket, June, 1916, Ernest Frederick C. Page, b-London, Eng., Sept. 26, 1887, d-Newport, R. I., Nov. 9, 1926.

X—Edward Judway, b-N. Y. City, Apr. 21, 1897, d-Feb. 7, 1898.

IX—Caroline ("Carrie") M. Battease, b-1859, d-Apr. 18, 1904; m-Apr. 18, 1881, Abbie Perry, his 2nd wife, d-Mar. 31, 1908, son Downer Perry. No issue.

IX—Charles Battease, killed at Lake George, N. Y.; m-Mary Bates, b-Middletown, Vt. Issue, 5 chn.: Dora (d-Luzerne, N. Y.), Frank (Hampton, N. Y.), Walter, m-fam., Sam, m-fam., Ethel.

IX—Martha Battease, b-Jan. 11, 1864; m(1)-Sept. 1, 1881, Cyrus Johnson, b-June, 1844, d-Oct. 4, 1912; m(2)-May 7, 1921, Henry Delbert Fenton, b-May 4, 1859. Issue by Cyrus, 3 chn.: Ernest, Maud, Clair.

X—Ernest Johnson, b-July 29, 1882, d-Oct., 1918.

X—Maud Laura Johnson, b-Sept. 17, 1884; m-Nov. 6, 1905, Clair Parker, b-July 27, 1883, son Henry and Minnie (Manchester) Parker of Tinmouth, Vt. Issue, 3 chn.: Bessie, Lawrence, Ernest.

XI—Bessie Parker, b-June 9, 1907.

XI—Lawrence Parker, b-Sept. 6, 1908; m-May 23, 1934, Anna Hlubina, b-Wells, Vt., June 22, 1914. Issue: Charles L., b-May 13, 1938.

XI—Ernest Parker, b-Nov. 14, 1909, d-Nov. 10, 1910.

VIII—Ezra Wescott, b-ab. 1825-6, d-Aug. 23, 1848. Records of War Dept., Washington, state "records show that one Ezra Smith Westcott (name also found as Ezra Wescott) enlisted Nov. 27, 1847, at Danby, Vt., and was honorably discharged Aug. 3, 1848, at New Orleans Barracks, La., as private Co. H, 9th Regt., U. S. Inf. He was treated at General Hospital, New Orleans Barracks, La., as discharged soldier until August 23, 1848, the date on which he died."

VIII—Emily ("Milly") Wescott, b-Nov. 25, 1828, d-Middletown, Vt., Feb. 25, 1875; m-Oliver Harrington, b-Danby, Vt., Apr. 12, 1817, d-Middletown, Vt., May 11, 1876. Issue, 10 chn.: Vina, Sarah, Martha, Abner, Jennie, Edward, Carrie, Nelson, Chester, Belle. (Exact order unknown.)

IX—Vina Harrington, b-Apr. 1, 1851, d-Middletown, Sept., 1918; m-Jan. 26, 1866, Samuel Carey, b-July 3, 1844, d-Sept. 29, 1918. Soldier in War of Rebellion, enlisting at Granville, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1863, as private in Co. I, 16th N. Y. Heavy Artillery, and discharged Aug. 21, 1865, at Washington, D. C. Issue, 6 chn.: Ruby, Ida, Anna, Alice, Ethel, Celia.

X—Ruby Rebecca Carey, b-Dec. 26, 1866; m-Middletown, Feb. 22, 1884, Jay Vanguilder, b-Hartford, N. Y., July 13, 1860, d-Oct. 7, 1936. Issue, 5 chn.: Claud, Maud, Hallie, Edith, Lena.

XI—Claud Vanguilder, b-Nov. 24, 1884; m-Whitehall, N. Y., May 30, 1905, Carrie Youngs, b-Fair Haven, Vt. Issue: Edgar, b-Feb. 26, 1906; m-1925, Betty Ellis, b-Poultney. Issue: Jean, b-1927; Jacqueline, b-May, 1936, d-Sept., 1936.

XII—Malcom Vanguilder, b-Aug. 13, 1910; m-1928, Lillie McMahon, b-Granville. Issue: June, b-June, 1929.

XI—Maud Vanguilder, b-July 6, 1886; m-Dec. 26, 1910, George Bronock, b-Fair Haven, Vt. Issue: Kenneth, b-Mar. 19, 1912; m-Oct. 31, 1936; Yvonne Maher, b-Concord, N. H.

- XI—Hallie Vanguilder, b-Apr. 22, 1889, d-May 1, 1908; m-July 20, 1907, Fred Young, b-Poultney.
- XI—Edith Vanguilder, b-Nov. 5, 1891; m-Dec. 1, 1909, William Champion. Issue: Mae, b-Aug. 7, 1913, resided 1938 Green Island, N. Y.; m-Sept. 27, 1938, Howard Ingles; Craigs, b-July 17, 1915; m-Apr. 11, 1937, Juanita Chagnom, b-St. Albans, Vt., and had Edith Mae, b-May 28, 1938; Lena, b-Mar. 5, 1897; m-Sept. 1, 1920, Carl Bloomberg, b-Waltham, Mass., and had Thelma Sue, b-d, 1934.
- X—Ida Carey, b-Aug., 1871; m-Eugene Kilbourn. Issue: Mabel, Agnes, m., 2 chn.: Walter, Harry, Lovina, m-1933, Harold Ray, and had Harold, Jr., and a Son.
- X—Anna Carey, b-Nov. 26, 1875; m-George Lee. Had issue.
- X—Alice Carey, d-inf.
- X—Ethel Carey; m(1)- ——— Smith; m(2)- ——— Stone. Had issue.
- X—Celia Carey, b-Aug. 15, 1883; unm.
- IX—Sarah Harrington, b-Pawlet, d-Middleton, Vt., Mar. 14, 1876; m-Silas Shumway, d-ab. 1887. He served in Rebellion in Co. I, 5th Vt. Inf., enlisting at Poultney. Issue: Emma, d-Mar. 20, 1876; Minnie, d-ab. 1900; m- ——— Wood.
- IX—Martha Harrington, b-Pawlet, 1855, d-Aug. 26, 1892; m-Nov. 5, 1873, Henry Chittenden, b-Wells, Apr. 7, 1850, d-Aug. 22, 1922. Issue, 3 chn.: Edith, d-y.; Flora, d-y.; Henry.
- X—Henry Chittenden, Jr., b-Aug. 7, 1886; m-Sept. 21, 1914, Hazel King, b-Ludlow, Vt., June 7, 1896. Issue, 3 chn.: LeRoy, b-Granville, N. Y., Apr. 7, 1916; m-Oct. 3, 1936, Louise Martin, and had LeRoy, Jr., b-Aug. 29, 1937; Dorothy, b-Apr. 1, 1918; m-June 6, 1936, Maxwell Shomes, and had Sharon Irene, b-July 7, 1937; Charles, b-Mar. 7, 1921.
- IX—Abner Harrington, d-pr. 1938; m-Helen B. Moore, b-Wynantskill, N. Y., June 15, 1860, d-Granville, May 25, 1938. Issue, 6 chn.: Oliver, Fred, m-Grace Ensign, who d-pr. 1921; Floyd, Ruth, m-Frank Briggs; Ervin, Alvah.
- IX—Jennie Harrington, b-Aug., 1860, d-Dec. 20, 1935; m-Sept. 29, 1877, Zebulon Moore, b-June 29, 1855, d-Apr. 29, 1937. Issue, 8 chn.: Emma, Jessie, Ella, Norman, DeArcy, Nelson, Caroline, Leon.
- X—Emma B. Moore, b-Nov. 3, 1878; m-John Fyfe. No issue.
- X—Jessie L. Moore, b-Dec. 28, 1880, d-Nov. 4, 1911.
- X—Ella M. Moore, b-June 30, 1883; m-Eugene Farrar. No issue.
- X—Norman O. Moore, b-Apr. 4, 1886; m-Apr. 26, 1916, Flora Bartholomew, b-Clemons, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1883. Issue: Norman, Jr., b-July 10, 1917.
- X—DeArcy Moore, b-1889.
- X—Nelson Z. Moore, b-Aug. 25, 1893, d-Camp Mead, Md., Oct. 1, 1918. Private Headquarter's Co., 71st Inf., World War; m-Apr. 5, 1917, Mildred Strong, d-Dec., 1917.
- X—Caroline Larreta Moore, b-Mar. 14, 1898; m-Aug. 7, 1920, Robert Jones. Issue, 3 chn.: Elmer, Raymond, Marlene.
- X—Leon Moore, b-Feb. 14, 1900; m-Mar. 29, 1925, Nellie Short-sleeves. Issue: Nelson Earl, b-June 19, 1926.
- IX—Edward S. Harrington, b-May 30, 1862, d-Feb. 5, 1914; m-Jan. 1, 1883, Minnie E. Gates, b-Poultney, Vt., dau. Alonzo. Issue: Frank, Eugene.
- X—Frank G. Harrington, b-Wells, Vt., July 31, 1886; m-May 27, 1914, Katherine Lewis, b-Oct. 10, 1884, dau. Bertram and
- X—Eugene E. Harrington, b-Apr. 10, 1890; m-Dec. 25, 1916, Ruth Locke, b-Sept. 17, 1898. No issue.
- IX—Carrie Harrington, b-May 8, 1865, d-July 20, 1933; m-Dec. 9, Rosie (Harrington) Lewis. No issue.
- 1885, Frank Sheridan Shaw, b-Hamilton, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1866. Issue, 3 chn.: Dealos, Amander, Egbert.

X—Dealos Shaw, b-Mar. 15, 1891; m-Oct. 30, 1928, Lizzie Scholar, b-Middletown Springs, Vt., 1910. Issue: Ethel, b-Burlington, Vt., Jan. 12, 1928.

X—Amander Shaw, b-Mar. 10, 1893; m-May 10, 1922, Elsie Petty, b-Orwell, Vt., Jan. 12, 1905. Issue, 4 chn.: George Sheridan, b-May 18, 1923; Edward Laurence, b-Aug. 10, 1924; Mable Mae, b-Apr. 9, 1926; Henry Joseph, b-June 2, 1928.

X—Egbert Shaw, b-Hampton, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1896; m(1)-Nov. 8, 1914, Bertha Parker, b-Mar. 31, 1894, d-Apr. 19, 1925; m(2)-Oct. 29, 1928, Stella Ballentine, b-Dec. 7, 1911. Issue, by Bertha, 4 chn.: Carrie Ella, b-Hampton, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1916; Franklin Egbert, b-Granville, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1917; Beatrice Mary, b-Whitehall, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1920; Catherine Elizabeth, b-Whitehall, Apr. 3, 1923.

IX—Nelson Harrington; died in Army; bur. Granville, N. Y.

IX—Chester Henry Harrington, after living for a time in West, returned to Royalton, Vt., where he m. and d.

IX—Belle Harrington; m-his first wife, Benjamin Moore. Issue: Levine Moore; m-; Chester, d-y.

VIII—Else Wescott, b-Dorset, Vt., ab. 1833, d-Oct. 12, ab. 1869; m-Tinmouth, Vt., Nov. 15, 1849, William L. Jones, b-ab. 1808, d-Feb. 25, 1877. Issue, 7 chn.: Alice, Mary, Aurilla and Merilla, twins, Barlow, Roxanna, William.

IX—Alice M. Jones, b-Dorset, Vt., Apr. 14, 1852, d-same, May 19, 1904; m-Dec. 6, 1868, James H. I. Reed, 1848-1918, son of Isaac G. and Sophia (Read) Reed. In the Rebellion, served in 2nd N. Y. Vol. Cav. Issue, 10 chn.: Anna, Rosa, Minnie, William, ch., Marilla, John, Alice, Moris, George.

X—Anna Sophia Reed, b-Peru, Vt., Feb. 17, 1870, d-Bennington, Feb. 27, 1931; m(1)-John Fayette Colvin, divorced; m(2)-Aug. 14, 1896, Selah Wilkins, b-July 16, 1870, d-Sept. 27, 1936, son John R. and Amanda C. (Wescott) Wilkins. Issue by Colvin, 3 chn.: Dau., Gardner, Henry.

XI—Dau., b-Oct. 28, 1885, d-inf.

XI—Gardner Duane Colvin, b-June 16, 1887; m(1)-Lizzie Mitchell, b-July 3, 1883; divorced; m(2)-Ione TeBordo. Issue by Lizzie: Fayette Isaac, b-May 25, 1909; m-Aug. 2, 1933, Effie Avery, b-St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 20, 1913, and had Gerald Fayette, b-Sept. 19, 1934; Frank Henry Colvin; m-Lena Tifft, d-June, 1932. Issue, 13 chn. (prob. 3 more who d-y): Selah Martin, b-Sept. 3, 1909; unm.; Anna Elizabeth, b-May 21, 1911, d-Feb. 14, 1931; George Henry, b-Nov. 18, 1913; unm.; Alice Harriett, b-Feb. 6, 1914; m-Aug. 30, 1934, James Thomas Simmons, b-Jan. 21, 1906, and had Beatrice Marie, b-Nov. 2, 1934; James; Alberta; Clifton Smith, b-Sept. 16, 1918; Vernon, b-Sept. 5, 1919; Frances Mary, b-May 1, 1921; Rita; Walter; Clyde; Gerald, b-Feb. 10, 1926.

X—Rosa J. Reed, b-Dorset, Vt., Jan. 28, 1872, d-same, 1929; m-Alexander A. Sears, Jr., 1861-1934. Issue, 9 chn.: Rosa Belle, b-Dorset, Apr. 23, 1889; m-July 2, 1906, Ward Cone Becker, b-Shaftsbury, Vt., 1884, son Franklin and Alice (Cone) Becker; James; William M., b-Jan. 16, 1893, d-Mar. 8, 1893; Daisy; Anna; Edward; Carleton, b-Dec. 16, 1905; George; Louis.

X—Minnie May Reed, b-Dorset, 1873; m(1)- —; m(2)-Oct. 11, 1898, Michael H. McGraw, b-Arlington, Vt., 1874, son Thomas and Emaline (Kellogg) McGraw. Issue, 4 chn.: Byron, Carrie, William, James.

X—William H. Reed, b-Dorset, Mar. 23, 1874; m(1)-Apr. 27, 1895, Rosa Murray, b-Cohoes, N. Y., 1878, dau. Christopher and Delia (Nadeau) Murray; divorced; m(2)-Mar. 4, 1920, Kathryn E. Burgess Nevers, b-Eastport, Maine, 1875, dau. Joseph N. and Julia (Thompson) Burgess. Issue by Rosa: Albert William, b-1891; m(1)-Sept. 25, 1915, Millie Streeter, dau. Frank and Lottie (Wilkins) Streeter; m(2)-Apr. 20, 1920, Martha

Estella Rush (Anderson), b-Peru, Vt., 1878, dau. Isaac Merritt and Harriet Sophia (Taylor) Rush, her 3rd m. He disappeared and has not been heard from since.

X—Ch., b-Mar. 13, 1876.

X—Marilla Reed, b-Apr. 19, 1877, prob. d-inf.

X—John James Reed, b-Dorset, Jan. 7, 1879, d-same, Nov. 19, 1932; m-Apr. 6, 1895, Cynthia ("Mitty") Submit Reed, b-Nov. 20, 1879, d-Apr. 12, 1920, dau. John and Betsey (Rush) Reed. Issue: Bessie Luella, b-Dorset, Sept. 15, 1895; m-Oct. 29, 1914, Ernest Ezra Tift, b-Nov. 15, 1891, son Edward and Mary (Streeter) Tift. Issue, 3 chn.: Roy Ernest Tift, b-Dorset, Aug. 14, 1916; m-1938, —; Helen Marie, b-May 23, 1918, d-May 25, 1918; Eleanor Aline, b-Dorset, May 12, 1919.

X—Alice M. Reed, b-June 5, 1884, d-July 28, 1889.

X—Moris J. Reed.

X—George A. Reed.

IX—Mary Jones, b-Mar. 27, 1853; m-William Tift, son Henry.

IX—Aurilla Jones, twin, b-Dorset, May 2, 1855; m(1)-Jan. 13, 1874, Asa Thomas, b-Feb. 29, 1846, son Flagler and Maria (Wilkins) Thomas; m(2)-Aug. 22, 1884, Claude Baker, b-June 11, 1850, d-Jan. 17, 1937. Issue, Asa, 3 chn.: William, Barlow, Flagler.

X—William Thomas, b-July, 1875, d-Dec., 1875.

X—Barlow Thomas, b-Mar. 25, 1878.

X—Flagler Gilbert Thomas, b-June 18, 1881, d-1906; m-Eva Farrar. Issue, 4 chn.

IX—Merilla Jones, twin, b-May 2, 1855; m-Nov. 1, 1875, Noel Mattison, b-July, 1841, d-Dec. 12, 1895. Issue, 3 chn.: Elsey, Emily, Ellen.

X—Elsey Mattison, b-Feb. 1, 1878; m-Jan. 1, 1898, Charles A. Becker. Issue: Carl D., b-Dec. 31, 1901, d-May 20, 1935.

X—Emily Ann Mattison, b-Mar. 10, 1880, d-Nov. 2, 1914; m-Albie Green. Issue: James, b-June 2, 1914.

X—Ellen Merilla Mattison, b-Apr. 1, 1882, d-Oct. 2, 1935; m-Mertin J. Olin. Issue, 6 chn.: Louisa Olin, b-Feb., 1908; m-James Cross, and had 2 girls, 3 boys; Noel, m-Anna Turner, and had Son; Fred, m-Tiny Morse; Hazel, m-Lyman Potter, and had Lyman, Anna Mae; Emily, m-Reginald Thompson; Elsey, unm. 1938.

IX—Barlow DeForest Jones, b-Apr. 1, 1857, d-Nov. 1877; unm.

IX—Roxanna Jones, d-y.

IX—William Jones, d-y.

VIII—Barlow G. Wescott, b-Dec. 26, 1837, d-Wells, Vt., Jan. 2, 1890; m-Mount Tabor, Vt., Nov. 5, 1859, Lucy Smith, b-Sept. 6, 1837, d-June 28, 1923, dau. of — and Susan Smith. Soldier in Rebellion, enlisting Aug. 28, 1862, as private Co. C, 14th Regt., Vt. Inf.; discharged July 30, 1863, with the same company. Issue, 3 chn.: Sallie, Luthera, Martha.

IX—Sallie Lovisa Wescott, b-Granville, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1860; m-Nov. 19, 1878, Ira Battease, b-May 11, 1857, d-May 11, 1933, son Joseph and Laura (Wescott) Battease. They were first cousins. Issue: 9 chn. (See Ira Battease, this app.)

IX—Luthera Wescott, b-Manchester, Vt., Nov. 29, 1866; m-Nov. 21, 1866, Myron Tift, b-Jan. 23, 1864, d-ab. 1890-1, son of Moses and Sarah M. Hazelton Tift. Issue, 3 chn.: Mary, Aressa, Delia.

X—Mary Sophronia Tift, b-Mar. 1, 1888; m-Wilson Jones. Issue, son.

X—Aressa Sophia Tift, b-June 23, 1890; m-May 29, 1906, William Withington, b-1883, son Eli and Fannie (Bull) Withington.

X—Delia Almira Tift, b-Jan. 23, 1897; m-Arthur Monroe. Issue, 3 chn.: Pansy, m-William Herrington and had 2 sons; Jennie, m-Floyd Williams and had 1 son; Lucy, d-y.

IX—Martha Wescott, b-Danbury, Vt., Sept. 17, 1871; m-May 18, 1892, Horace G. Lobdell, b-Middletown Springs, Vt. Issue: Irene.

X—Irene A. Lobdell, b-Apr. 12, 1894; m(1)-Walter Crampton of Rutland, Vt.; divorced; m(2)-George Keep of Canada; m(3)-Benjamin Lobdell. No issue.

VIII—Salome Wescott, b-1841, d-ab. 1906; m(1)-Len Woods; m(2)-Edward Smith. Only known issue by Len: William, Roxanna.

VII—Nicholas Wescott, Jr., b-Clarendon, Vt., Jan. 29, 1799, d-West Rupert, Vt., Sept. 7, 1876; m(1)-Sept. 2, 1820, Nabby Gibson of Pittsford, Vt.; m(2)-Phebe Hines, b-Vergennes, Vt., 1809, d-North Hoosick, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1884. Issue by Phebe, 10 chn.: Nathan, Amos, Male, Sarah prob., Caroline, Ellen, Amanda, Phebe, Mary, Josephine.

VIII—Nathan W. Wescott, b-Pittsford, Vt., Sept. 27, 1825, d-Seneca, Md., Dec. 11, 1862. Soldier in War of Rebellion, enlisting July 28, 1862, at Pittsford, Vt., as private in Co. C, 10th Vt. Vol. Inf.; died in hospital in camp at Seneca, Md., and is bur. in Grave 7069, Field of the Dead, Arlington National Cemetery. He m-Tinmouth, Vt., Sept. 27, 1850, Betsey E. Battease, b-Burlington, Vt., 1832, d-Dec. 18, 1917. She was half-sister of Joseph Battease who m-Laura Wescott, dau. Job P. and Sarah. Issue, 4 chn.: Lyman, Ellen, Mary, Sarah.

IX—Lyman Joseph Wescott, b-Pittsford, Vt., Feb. 3, 1852, d-Feb. 25, 1926; m-Sept. 23, 1891, Eva S. Parker, b-Sept. 25, 1870, d-May 23, 1920. Issue, 4 chn.: Earl, Arthur G. (adopted), 2 d-inf.

X—Earl Nathan Wescott, b-Mar. 24, 1896, d-July 27, 1896.

X—Arthur G. Wescott (adopted), b-New Ashford, Mass., Aug. 22, 1897; m-Hoosick Falls, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1922, Mary M. Myers, b-Nov. 26, 1895. Issue: John Everett, b-Hoosick Falls, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1938.

IX—Ellen F. Wescott, b-Pittsford, Vt., May 18, 1854, d-July 16, 1938; m-Apr. 7, 1880, his 2nd wife, Martin VanBuren Ashley, b-Dec. 3, 1839, d-Dec. 20, 1930. Soldier in War of Rebellion, having served in 153d Regt., N. Y. Vol. He was the last surviving member of A. E. Leavenworth Post, G. A. R., Castleton, Vt. Issue: Bessie, Daniel.

X—Bessie Maud Ashley, b-July 6, 1882, d-Nov. 28, 1937; m-Dec. 25, 1911, his 2nd wife, William Ezra Patch, b-May 13, 1851, d-Apr. 23, 1934. Issue: Elizabeth May, b-Rutland, Vt., Sept. 11, 1927.

X—Daniel K. Ashley, b-May 12, 1885, d-Aug. 20, 1916; unm.

IX—Mary R. Wescott, b-Pittsford, Vt., Apr. 2, 1857, d-Rutland, Vt., Jan. 9, 1937; m-Sept. 27, 1890, James P. Corcoran, b-1861, d-Mar. 16, 1931, Whitehall, N. Y. No issue.

IX—Sarah E. Wescott, b-Pittsford, Vt., May 19, 1861, d-Oct. 11, 1932; m- ——— Sleeper. Issue, 6 known chn.: Leslie, Lyman, George, Anna Helen, Mary. Last known of fam. were living in Virginia where some of chn. had m.

VIII—Amos Martin Wescott, b-Pittsford, Vt., Oct. 13, 1828, d-Apr. 24, 1911; m(1)-Danby, Vt., May 13, 1848, Anna P. Dillingham, b-Oct. 3, 1811, d-Oct. 1, 1853; m(2)-Aug. 18, 1856, Lucy L. Wheeler, b-July, 1828, d-Oct. 1, 1868, sister Benjamin P., who m-Caroline M. Wescott, sister of Amos M.; m(3)-Mar. 4, 1869, Mary A. Robinson (Wilkie) (Laraway), b-June 20, 1840, d-Mar. 14, 1915. Issue, 3 chn.: by Lucy L.; 5 chn. by Mary A.: Charles, Edna, Rollin, Jessie, Minnie, Lillian, Iola, Amos, Jr.

IX—Charles L. Wescott, b-Nov. 18, 1857, d-Dec. 6, 1857.

IX—Edna M. Wescott, b-July 31, 1860, d-Jan. 21, 1928; m-Apr. 5, 1882, Daniel Baker, b-Oct. 30, 1861, d-Bennington, Vt., Nov. 20, 1931. Issue, 4 chn.: Victor, Leon, Eunice, Frank.

X—Victor Baker, b-Sept. 7, 1887, d-Feb. 6, 1934; m(1)-Nov. 22, 1910, Regina Jacobs, b-Oct. 22, 1885, divorced; m(2)- ——— Young, wid. No issue.

X—Leon Daniel Baker, b-Eagle Bridge, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1890, resided 1938 N. Hoosick, N. Y., member S. S. W. D.; m-Jan. 21, 1908, Emma Thane VanValkenburg, b-Dec. 10, 1892. Issue, 5 chn.: Kenneth, LeRoy, Mildred, Benjamin, Dorothea.

- XI—Kenneth Leon Baker, b-Oneonta, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1909; m-June 2, 1933, Bertha Schworer, b-Apr. 13, 1911. No issue.
- XI—LeRoy Daniel Baker, b-No. Bennington, Vt., May 5, 1913, resided 1938 N. Hoosick, N. Y., member S. S. W. D.; m-Feb. 2, 1931, Alice Bryant, b-Nov. 26, 1914. Issue: LeRoy William, b-July 26, 1931; Beverly Joyce, b-Mar. 23, 1935.
- XI—Mildred Bertha Baker, b-Eagle Bridge, N. Y., m-Mar. 31, 1934, Leslie Mason, b-Feb. 21, 1912. No issue.
- XI—Benjamin McClellan Baker, b-Oct. 7, 1919.
- XI—Dorothea Mae Baker, b-Mar. 30, 1926.
- X—Eunice Baker, b-Eagle Bridge, Aug. 9, 1892; m(1)-Jan. 25, 1912, Harry Downing, b-Oct. 4, 1882, d-Aug. 23, 1921; m(2)-June 10, 1922, Daniel Parker, b-June 22, 1889. Issue, 2 chn. by Harry; 4 by Daniel: Flora, Francis, Dorothy, Daniel, Harold, Ruth.
- XI—Flora Downing, b-Aug. 25, 1913; m-June 24, 1934, Walter Harry Hoffman, b-Aug. 10, 1906. Issue: Walter Harry, Jr., b-June 19, 1935.
- XI—Francis Downing, b-June 17, 1917.
- XI—Dorothy Parker, b-Nov. 19, 1926.
- XI—Daniel Parker, b-Nov. 23, 1925.
- XI—Harold Parker, b-June 1, 1931.
- XI—Ruth Parker, b-Aug. 21, 1933.
- X—Frank Waldron Baker, b-Eagle Bridge, Oct. 26, 1894, resided 1938 Bennington, Vt., member S. S. W. D.; m-July 26, 1916, Estella May Russell, b-Oct. 29, 1892. Issue, 6 chn.: Dorothea, Edward, Raymond, Jean, Margaret, Janet.
- XI—Dorothea Baker, b-Jan. 17, 1918.
- XI—Edward Baker, b-Feb. 4, 1920.
- XI—Raymond Baker, b-Aug. 30, 1921.
- XI—Jean Baker, b-May 9, 1925.
- XI—Margaret Baker, b-Feb. 2, 1927.
- XI—Janet Baker, b-Nov. 23, 1934.
- IX—Rollin Nicholas Wescott, b-July 26, 1865, d-Nov. 25, 1928; m-Granville, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1887, Mary Ette Phillips, b-West Pawlet, Vt., Jan. 13, 1867, resided 1938 E. Poultney, Vt., member S. S. W. D.; dau. Henry Clay and Sylvia A. (Reid) Phillips. Issue, 7 chn.: Sadie, Sylvia, Lucy, Frances, Ruth, Phillips, Harold.
- X—Sadie M. Wescott, b-Aug. 23, 1889, d-May 29, 1896.
- X—Sylvia Lillian Wescott, b-Jan. 24, 1893, d-Aug. 26, 1894.
- X—Lucy Edna Wescott, b-Tinmouth, Vt., Oct. 12, 1895, resided 1938 Poultney, Vt., member S. S. W. D.; m-June 10, 1914, Frank Jay, b-Mar. 17, 1889. Issue, 11 chn.: Myrtle Marian, b-Apr. 23, 1915, m-Feb. 14, 1935, Oscar Jefferson Campney, b-Oct. 14, 1911, and had Barbara Mary, b-Aug. 22, 1935, and Norma Julia, b-May 22, 1938; Doris Gertrude, b-Nov. 28, 1916; Edna Louise, b-Mar. 10, 1918; Edward Francis, b-Jan. 30, 1921; Lloyd David, b-Mar. 25, 1923; Phillips Arnold, b-May, 1925, d-June, 1925; Phyllis Henrietta, b-Apr. 1, 1926; Charles Rollin, b-Mar. 25, 1928; Pearl Maryette, b-Jan. 22, 1930; Gerald Henry, b-Sept. 16, 1932; Rita Ann, b-Mar. 22, 1935.
- X—Frances Belle Wescott, b-Wells, Vt., Sept. 30, 1897, resided 1938 E. Poultney, Vt., member S. S. W. D.; m-Oct. 6, 1912, Hudson Reed, b-Sept. 4, 1890. Issue, 12 chn.: Alice Amelia, b-Feb. 13, 1913; m-Nov. 12, 1934, Gordon Eastman, b-Aug. 17, 1915, and had Ralph Arnold, b-May 30, 1935; Robert Nicholas, b-Apr. 14, 1914, resided 1938 E. Poultney, member S. S. W. D.; Mary Elizabeth, b-Apr. 18, 1915; m-Jan. 1, 1932, Floied Colty, and had Sharon Francis, b-Dec. 25, 1932, Floied Vay Warren, b-Dec. 20, 1934; Sylvia Ruth, b-Dec. 15, 1916; Sadie Henrietta, b-May 21, 1918; Elmo Hudson, b-Aug. 29, 1920; Margaret Iris, b-Aug. 10, 1922; Louisa May, b-Mar. 21, 1924; Harold Amos, b-Nov. 12, 1925; Caroline Frances, b-Aug. 24, 1928; Franklin Pierce, b-May 12, 1932; Morris Rollin, b-Nov. 26, 1933.

X—Ruth Helen Wescott, b-Wells, Vt., Aug. 31, 1900; m-Nov. 9, 1921, Elmer Carr, b-Jan. 28, 1896. Issue, 6 chn.: Donald Elmer, b-July 31, 1922; Sylvia May, b-July 29, 1923; Phillips Wescott, b-Sept. 13, 1926; Robert Allen, twin, b-June 1, 1930; Richard Earl, twin, b-June 1, 1930; Clifford Arthur, b-June 26, 1933.

X—Phillips Henry Wescott, b-Wells, Vt., Nov. 18, 1901, resided 1938 E. Poultney, Vt., member S. S. W. D.; m-July 22, 1928, Mabel Lake, b-Apr. 8, 1906. Issue, 5 chn.: Wilma Roberta, b-Dec. 13, 1928; Pauline Joyce, b-Dec. 9, 1929; Phyllis Ann, b-Mar. 13, 1931; Charles Willard, b-Apr. 4, 1932; Velma Jean, b-July 15, 1937; all b-East Poultney, Vt.

X—Harold Whitney Wescott, b-Wells, Vt., July 31, 1904; m-Jan. 9, 1926, Elerena Kelly, b-Sept. 20, 1906. Issue, 3 chn.: Barbara, b&d-Nov. 2, 1926; Corinne Jane, b-Nov. 19, 1927; Harold Whitney, Jr., b-Aug. 7, 1929.

IX—Jessie E. Wescott, b-June 13, 1870. She disappeared and has never been heard of since; m(1)-Aug. 15, 1887, Sidney Bump; m(2)-Aaron Franklin Ketchum, b-Nov. 28, 1869, d-Mar. 28, 1915. Issue by Sidney: Minnie; by Aaron, 8 chn.: Bertha, Freddie, Iola, Amos, Francis, Leland, Mary, Henry.

X—Minnie Bump, d-bef. 1938. Was adopted by John R. and Amanda C. (Wescott) Wilkins and renamed Amanda Wilkins; m(1)-Nathan Parkes. Issue, 2 chn.: Nathan; m., 1 ch.; Rennie; m., no issue.

X—Bertha Ketchum, b-June 7, 1890, d-Sept. 8, 1891.

X—Freddie Ketchum, b-May 23, 1891, d-Sept. 1, 1891.

X—Iola Retta Ketchum, b-July 13, 1892; m-Sept. 23, 1911, Thomas Almon Dicks, b-1882. Issue, 5 chn.: Thomas Almon, Jr., 1913-1914; Edward Almon, b-Feb. 11, 1915; Harold, b-1916, d-ae. 6 mos.; Harold, b-1921; Dorothea, b-1925.

X—Amos Martin Ketchum, b-Aug. 6, 1893; m-Aug. 7, 1921, Anna ——. No issue.

X—Francis Ketchum, b-June 2, 1895; unm.

X—Leland Franklin Ketchum, b-Dec. 12, 1897; unm.

X—Mary Adelle Ketchum, b-Apr. 19, 1900; m(1)-Sept. 9, 1916, Paul Cory, b-May 6, 1895, d-Jan. 25, 1919; m(2)-July 6, 1936, Alexander Devenow, b-Oct. 3, 1891. Issue, by Paul: Alta Winifred, b-June 23, 1917.

X—Henry Ketchum, b-Oct. 2, 1901, d-Oct. 8, 1901.

IX—Lillian Eunice Wescott, b-Oct. 6, 1875; m-Apr. 19, 1905, Roy Thomas McKinney, b-Nov. 10, 1877, d-May 28, 1920. No issue. Mrs. McKinney in 1938 was head Dietician at State Teacher's College, Mansfield, Pa.

IX—Iola Retta Wescott, b-Feb. 15, 1878, resided 1938 Granville, N. Y., member S. S. W. D.; m(1)-Nov. 11, 1896, Charles Mallory, divorced 1902; m(2)-Nov. 4, 1911, Dwight Whitney, b-Mar. 16, 1885. Issue, by Charles, 3 chn.: by Dwight, 4 chn.: Gladys, Lloyd, Raymond, Kenneth, Lydia, Harold, Eula.

X—Gladys Iola Mallory, b-, d-Feb. 14, 1899.

X—Lloyd Amos Mallory, b-, d-Nov. 24, 1900.

X—Raymond Mallory, b-July 13, 1901; m-Vila Burch, b-July 2, 1906. Issue, 9 chn.: Sidney Raymond, b-Mar. 10, 1922; Luella May, b-Mar. 18, 1924; Charles Henry, b-July 17, 1926; Ray Edward, b-July 10, 1928; Ruth Irene, b-July 24, 1930; James Donald, b-Mar. 24, 1932; Lila Louise, b-Oct. 1, 1934; John Thomas, b-May 17, 1935; George Oliver, b-Apr. 17, 1937.

X—Kenneth Whitney, b-Oct. 2, 1912; m-Feb. 16, 1935, Flora Kingsley, b-Sept. 18, 1916. No issue.

X—Lydia Whitney, b-Sept. 13, 1916; m-Nov. 3, 1934, Craig L. Springer, b-June 26, 1913. Issue: Neil Craig, b-Aug. 16, 1938.

X—Harold Whitney, b-Mar. 17, 1918.

X—Eula Marion Whitney, b-Oct. 24, 1921.

IX—Amos Martin Wescott, Jr., b-Aug. 16, 1880, resided 1938 Bennington, Vt., member S. S. W. D.; m(1)-Sept. 2, 1905, Lovina N.

Lamphere, divorced; m(2)-Sept. 9, 1916, Mary Annetta Battease (King), b-Mendon, Vt., July 17, 1873, dau. Joseph A. and Inez A. E. Wilkins. (See Battease line.)

VIII—Sarah Wescott, rec. census 1840 at Pittsford, Vt.

VIII—Caroline Matilda Wescott, b-1833, d-July 18, 1885; m(1)- ——— Haynes, d-ab. 1855, lived in Broadalbin, N. Y.; m(2)-Oct. 22, 1857, Benjamin Parcus Wheeler, b-Jan. 6, 1831, d-Whitehall, N. Y., July 4, 1918. Benjamin was soldier in Rebellion, enlisting Aug. 30, 1862, in Co. B, 2nd regt. Vt. Vol. Inf., and discharged June 19, 1865. He was wounded June 20, 1864, before Petersburg, Va. Issue, by Haynes, 2 chn.; by Benjamin, 2 chn.: Lorenzo, Grace, Charles, Wilber.

IX—Lorenzo Haynes; died while on duty as railroad engineer.

IX—Grace Augusta Haynes; m-Daniel Hall. Issue, 4 chn.: Daniel, Grace, Selden, Eugene.

IX—Charles M. Wheeler, b-Aug. 8, 1858, d-Dec. 8, 1897; m-Georgia Lackey, b-1843. They adopted a boy.

IX—Wilber J. Wheeler, b-Pawlet, Vt., June 24, 1860, d-Whitehall, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1918; m-May 15, 1879, Martha McLaughlin, b-Mossie County, Antrem, Ireland, Dec. 25, 1853, d-Sept. 10, 1936. Issue, 7 chn.: Georgia, Olive, Dau., Mary, Benjamin, Son, Addie.

X—Georgia Wheeler, b-Oct. 22, 1880, d-July 19, 1893.

X—Olive Wheeler, b-Pawlet, Apr. 1, 1882; m-Jan. 1, 1907, Harry Kelley, b-May 24, 1897. Issue: Harry Benjamin, b-May 22, 1922.

X—Dau., b-1884, d-inf.

X—Mary Wheeler, b-May 13, 1888, d-June 7, 1938; m-Sept. 29, 1913, Ray C. Lyman, b-Sept. 29, 1893. Issue, 9 chn.: Wilber, Irene, Marion, Albert, Jessie, Olive, James, Charles, Mary.

XI—Wilber William Lyman, b-June 26, 1914; m-Aug. 7, 1937, Beulah Starks, b-June 25, 1917.

XI—Irene Martha Lyman, b-Oct. 12, 1915; m-Sept. 4, 1935, Charles Henry Wade, b-Mar. 5, 1911. Issue, 2 chn.: Charles Henry, Jr., b-Aug. 5, 1936; Alfred James, b-Sept. 8, 1937.

XI—Marion Lyman, b-July 31, 1917; m-1935, Philip Mohan, b-Oct. 19, 1913. Issue: Ruth Louise, b-Dec. 5, 1935.

XI—Albert Ray Lyman, b-Mar. 14, 1919.

XI—Jessie Ruth Lyman, b-Aug. 17, 1921.

XI—Olive Belle Lyman, b-July 20, 1923.

XI—James Lyman, b-Oct. 4, 1925.

XI—Charles Benjamin Lyman, b-Oct. 23, 1927.

XI—Mary Genevieve Lyman, b-Apr. 21, 1930.

X—Benjamin Wilber Wheeler, b-Jan. 24, 1892; m-July 16, 1919, Addie Belle Congdon, b-July 1, 1896. Issue, 3 chn.: Marie, Calvin, Allen.

XI—Marie Belle Wheeler, b-Nov. 12, 1920.

XI—Calvin Benjamin Wheeler, b-Sept. 2, 1924, d-May 13, 1925.

XI—Allen Benjamin Wheeler, b-Apr. 21, 1930.

X—Son, b-June 8, 1894, d-inf.

X—Addie M. Wheeler, b-Jan. 31, 1899; m-Oct. 28, 1919, Lawrence C. Johnson, b-Sept. 30, 1896. Issue: Doris.

XI—Doris Leota Johnson, b-Mar. 15, 1922.

VIII—Ellen E. Wescott, b-Pittsford, Vt., 1838; m(1)-William French; m(2)- ——— Grant; m(3)- ——— O'Brien; m(4)-Oct. 11, 1883, Hiram Gray. Issue by French, 6 chn.; by O'Brien, 1 ch.: Irving, Jennie, Ella, Flora, Son, Frank. Went to Iowa after 1883 where she probably died.

IX—Irving Nicholas French, b-Oct. 21, 1859, d-May, 1928.

IX—Jennie French, d-soon af. moving to Iowa with her mother.

IX—Ella French, d-1884; unm.

IX—Flora French. Adopted by an Eastman fam. of East Rupert, Vt.; m-Edward Porter. Issue, E. Stanley; m-LaVallee, and had John Edward, b-July 22, 1935; Caroline, b-1937.

IX—Son, also adopted by the Eastman fam.

IX—Frank O'Brien; m- —.

VIII—Amanda Cidinna Wescott, b-Pittsford, Vt., May 4, 1841, d-Dorset, Vt., Aug. 13, 1907; m-John Riley Wilkins, b-Pawlet, Vt., Jan. 4, 1842, d-Dorset, Mar. 8, 1909, son Selah and Mary (Read) Wilkins, grandson of John Wilkins. Mary Read was of ⁶Benjamin Durfee, ⁵Isaac, ⁴Oliver, ³Oliver, ²John, ¹John Read, who was admitted freeman at Newport, R. I., May 2, 1666; Freetown 1677, where he d-Jan. 3, 1721. ⁵Isaac Read and his father ⁴Oliver, both served in the Revolutionary War. John Riley Wilkins served in Rebellion in Co. E, 5th Vt. Inf. Regt., enlisting at St. Albans, Vt., Sept. 16, 1861, and honorably discharged, June 29, 1865. Issue, 3 chn.: Nathan, Selah, Jennie; also adopted Amanda.

IX—Nathan Henry Wilkins, b-Genesee, Mich., Jan. 21, 1864, resided 1938 Hoosick Falls, N. Y., member S. S. W. D.; m-Eagle Bridge, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1895, Mary Carpenter, b-Eagle Bridge, Sept. 16, 1868, d-Hoosick Falls, Apr. 11, 1927, dau. Luke and Rachel Ann (Herrington) Carpenter. Luke Carpenter was of ⁶William, ⁵Luke, ⁴Increase, ³John, ²John, ¹William, who was born in England 1605 and came to America in the ship "Bevis" with his wife Abigail and four chn. born in England, three more being born in America. He died Feb. 7, 1659, in Rehoboth, Mass., and his wife Abigail, d-Feb. 22, 1687. Rachel Ann Herrington was of ⁷David, ⁶Philip, ⁵Silas, ⁴Josiah, ³John, ²Benjamin, ¹John, who died by drowning in Boston Harbor ab. 1631 and who had m-Ann Clinton, dau. of Earl of Clinton. Freeman in Providence, 1645. Oct. 16, 1662, he purchased a house and lot of twenty-five acres in Providence of William and Elizabeth White of Boston. He had married their daughter previous to this. He was connected in business with Rhodes and Wescott, Land Brokers. He was a personal friend of Roger Williams and one of his granddaughters married a grandson of Roger Williams. ⁵Silas served in the Revolutionary War in Rhode Island and was ancestor of the Herringtons of the town of Hoosick, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., moving there in 1784. Nathan H. Wilkins engaged for some years in the hardware business, afterwards taking up the occupation of stationary engineer. Issue: Rachel.

X—Rachel Cidinna Wilkins, b-Hoosick Falls, Apr. 22, 1897, resided 1938 same and engaged Troy, N. Y., in accounting and secretarial work; elected Historian of S. S. W. D., June 24, 1939.

IX—Selah Wilkins, b-Pawlet, Vt., July 16, 1870, d-Sept. 27, 1936; m(1)-Aug. 14, 1896, Anna Sophia Reed, b-Peru, Vt., Feb. 17, 1870, d-Feb. 27, 1931, dau. James H. I. and Alice M. (Jones) Reed. (See Elsey Wescott-William L. Jones line); m(2)-July 16, 1935, Jessie Inez Batease, b-Wells, Vt., Nov. 5, 1907, dau. George W. and Flora A. (Hutchins) Batease. (See Laura Wescott-Joseph Batease line.)

IX—Jennie Wilkins, b-West Rupert, Vt., Dec. 22, 1873, d-Feb. 3, 1874.

IX—Amanda Wilkins, adopted. She was Minnie Bump, dau. Sidney and Jessie E. (Wescott) Bump. (See Amos Wescott-Mary A. Robinson line.)

VIII—Phebe Selinda Wescott, b-Pittsford, Vt., 1843; m-Nov. 20, 1858, his second wife, Isaac Hathaway, b-Ticonderoga, N. Y., 1837, son Dennis and Hope Hathaway. Moved to Burlington, Iowa, ab. 1875. Had large fam. in Vermont before the move west, but only record found of their issue is in Federal census of 1880 where in the 5th ward of the City of Burlington, Iowa, 3 chn. are listed. Known issue: Hattie, b-ab. 1874; Mary, ab. 1876; Martin, ab. 1879.

VIII—Mary Delphina Wescott, b-Pittsford, Vt., July 2, 1847, d-Jan. 6, 1906; m-Jan. 9, 1874, Ira Gibbs, b-Oct. 28, 1844, d-Jan. 8, 1923. No issue, but adopted a girl.

VIII—Josephine M. Wescott, b-Pittsford, Vt., Mar. 17, 1850, d-Dec. 4, 1921; m-Andrew Jackson Provan, 1841-1899. Issue, 8 chn.: Verona, Robert, Estella, Daniel, Nellie, Andrew, Edith, Paul.

IX—Verona E. Provan, 1871-1906.

IX—Robert Harvey Provan, b-Dec. 24, 1874, d-1899.

IX—Emma Estella Provan, d-unm.

IX—Daniel John Provan, b-Aug. 17, 1881; m-Oct., 1901, Bertha Wyman, b-Sandgate, Vt., 1882, dau. Henry and Marion (Williams) Wyman. Issue: Caroline, Fannie.

X—Caroline Provan, b-Mar., 1903; m-Dorset, Vt., June 5, 1921, Joseph Arthur Merrill, b-1897, son Alex and Rosanna (Devenow) Merrill. Issue, Donald.

X—Fannie Provan; m-Leonard Carlisle. Issue: Mavis.

IX—Nellie May Provan.

IX—Andrew Jackson Provan, b-Jan. 11, 1884; m-June 2, 1914, Inza Hunt Enslow. Issue: Robert, b-Nov. 26, 1922.

IX—Edith Elizabeth Provan.

IX—Paul Cleveland Provan, d-Manchester Center, Vt., Apr. 19, 1908.

VII—Lovice Wescott, b-Feb. 27, 1801.

VII—Josias Wescott, b-May 19, 1803, d-Jan. 10, 1872, Dorset, Vt. His wife predeceased him by many years.

VII—Jeremiah Wescott, b-July 19, 1805.

VII—Dau., b-ab. 1806-10.

VII—Dau., b-ab. 1810.

VII—Abner Wescott, b-Jan. 1, 1819, d-Jan. 20, 1890; m(1)-Belinda Herrington, b-Dec. 22, 1822, d-Mar. 20, 1861; m(2)-1861-2, Dimice Reed, b-Middletown, Vt., Oct. 22, 1845, d-Glens Falls, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1915, dau. of Harvey and Tryphina Reed. Issue by Belinda, 4 chn.; by Dimice, 3 chn.: Hannah, Abigail, Merinda, Henry, Clarinda, James, Frank.

VIII—Hannah F. Wescott, b-Aug. 29, 1841, d-Nov. 29, 1875; m-Sept. 1, 1859, John H. Wells. Had issue.

VIII—Abigail M. Wescott, b-Aug. 16, 1843; m-Dec. 25, 1859, Albert Crandall. Had issue.

VIII—Merinda E. Wescott, b-July 7, 1846, d-Dec. 30, 1898; m-Wesley E. Martin, b-June 6, 1845, d-Oct. 11, 1928; both bur. Laurel Glen cem., Cuttingsville, Vt. Soldier in Rebellion, Co. B, 9th Vt. Vol. Issue: Frank, Fred.

IX—Frank E. Martin, b-Sept. 28, 1867; m-Jennie Brooks, b-May 30, 1869, d-Sept. 7, 1917. Issue: Bertha; m., 1893-1922; Ray B., 1895-1909.

IX—Fred W. Martin, 1871-1934.

VIII—Henry H. Wescott, b-Nov. 25, 1850, d-Mar. 18, 1854.

VIII—Clarinda Wescott, b-Dec. 16, 1862, d-Oct. 7, 1863.

VIII—James Henry Wescott, b-Tinmouth, Vt., May 17, 1864, d-Boston, Mass., Feb. 9, 1930; m-Glens Falls, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1885, Mary ("Minnie") Adeline Martindale, b-Glens Falls, N. Y., May 18, 1866, d-same, Mar. 5, 1930, dau. John Harvey and Mary Jane (Hanna) Martindale. Issue, 5 chn.: Nelson, Charlotte, Mary, John, Amy.

IX—Nelson Henry Wescott, b-Smith's Basin, Washington Co., N. Y., May 8, 1887, resided 1938 Glens Falls, member S. S. W. D.; m-Glens Falls, Dec. 4, 1919, Sophie Rotholz, b-Nov. 22, 1881, dau. Alexander Rotholz of Odessa, Russia. No issue.

IX—Charlotte ("Lottie") May Wescott, b-Smith's Basin, June 25, 1889; m-Fort Edward, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1905, Winfred Linendoll, b-Jan. 19, 1883, son Smith and Sarah (Durkee) Linendoll. Issue: Gerald, Mary.

X—Gerald Winfred Linendoll, b-Hudson Falls, N. Y., Apr. 3, 1910; m(1)-Glens Falls, Dec. 22, 1929, Florence Grace Fisher, b-Aug. 15, 1911, dau. Elmer and Grace (Viele) Fisher; m(2)-Santa Barbara, Calif., Apr. 3, 1935, Dorothy Grace Aiken, b-May 26, 1907, dau. Arthur and Emeline (Stark) Aiken. Issue by Florence, 2 chn.; by Dorothy, son: Marjorie Millicent, b-Nov. 19, 1931; Nelson Winfred, b-Oct. 27, 1933; Arthur Gerald, b-Feb. 27, 1936.

X—Mary Allena Linendoll, b-Troy, N. Y., Mar. 7, 1926.

IX—Mary Doris Wescott, b-Smith's Basin, May 14, 1891, d-Nov. 12, 1916; m(1)-Jan. 21, 1908, Adolphus Joseph Carbo; m(2)-Nov. 9, 1915, Joseph Stewart Rogers, b-1885, son Frank and Mary Sawyer Rogers. Issue by Joseph: Paul Wescott, b-Nov. 12, 1916, d-same.

IX—John Abner Wescott, b-N. Granville, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1893; m-Aug. 31, 1910, Helen Louise McCrum, b-Jan. 15, 1888, d-May 15, 1938, dau. Richard and Mary A. (Blakeley) McCrum. Issue, 2 chn.: John, June.

X—John Richard Wescott, b-Feb. 27, 1914.

X—June Elaine Wescott, b-June 11, 1916; m-Hudson Falls, Mar. 20, 1933, John G. Hagen, son John E. and Harriet (Goodrich) Hagen. Issue: Edward John, b-Mar. 25, 1934.

IX—Amy Sanford Wescott, b-July 24, 1895; m-Apr. 26, 1917, Ernest W. Tierney, b-Sept. 19, 1885, son Michael and Theresa (Short) Tierney. No issue.

VIII—Frank Wescott, b-Apr. 7, 1866; m(1)-Wells, Vt., Florence Wade; m(2)-Oct. 4, 1907, Ida Stewart. Issue by Florence, 3 chn.; by Ida, 3 chn.: Lillian, Violet, William, Lulu, William, Eva.

IX—Lillian Wescott; m-Roy Wright.

IX—Violet Wescott, b-Granville, N. Y., desc.; m-Middletown, Vt., Henry Russell, dec.

IX—William Wescott, b-Fort Ann, N. Y. Drowned in Champlain canal at Smith's Basin, N. Y., when young.

IX—Lulu May Wescott, b-Fort Ann, Mar. 27, 1908; unm.

IX—William James Wescott, b-July 21, 1912; unm.

IX—Eva Evelyn Wescott, b-Sept. 24, 1917; unm.

Appendix "BB"

Joseph Westcott, 1763-1855

Generation Estimated

VI—Joseph Westcott, b-Old Middleboro, Mass., Aug. 18, 1763, d-Peru, Clinton County, N. Y., June 10, 1857; m-Vt., ab. 1799, Olive Knight, b-Vt., 1782, d-Peru, July 18, 1858. They are bur. in Peasleeville cem., Peru tp., and on his stone is inscribed "Albany Co. Militia, Col. Van Rensselaer." It is deeply regretted that a record of his ancestry and that of his wife, has not been found. At time of his birth, several Westcott families lived in Middleboro. According to his pension papers, issued at Albany, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1834, when he was drawing \$80. per month and living in Peru, he enlisted in the cause of the Revolution from Greenwich, Mass., in April, 1781, in Capt. Webb's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt., and marched to Springfield, Mass., and Hartford, Conn., and thence to West Point. He served until the close of the war and after. Following this, he returned to Greenwich, where he remained until 1785. He was then for a year in Lenox, Mass. (1786), in Bennington, Vt., for two years (1787-8), in Rutland, Vt., one year (1789), in Monkton, Vt., three years (1790-1-2), in Grand Isle, Vt., six years (1793 to 1780), and thence to Peru where he finally settled on a Patent in 1800 and where he died in 1857, aged 94 years. Hannah Moore, his daughter, and Mariah Westcott, his son Daniel's wife, witnessed his mark to his pension papers. According to the census of 1830 and 1850, Joseph and Olive had in their home in Peru, one Polly Lydia Westcott, b-1782-3. In the census of 1840, there was counted in his family, himself and wife, three males between 15 and 30 years of age, two females between 10 and 30 years and one female under 5 years. Issue, so far as known, 8 chn.: Anson, Olive, Ira, Hannah, Joseph, Jr., Daniel, Abigail, Stephen K.

VII—Anson Westcott, b-Vt., 1800; m(1)-Cindrilla Emery, b-Vt., 1810, d-Nov. 8, 1873. There was a Clara, b-1867, counted in Anson's fam. He was a well-to-do farmer in Clinton County. Issue, 8 chn.: James, Benjamin, Olive, Abigail, Lydia, Nathaniel, Napoleon (adopted), Elizabeth.

VIII—James Westcott, b-Mar., 1829, d-Nov., 1893; m(1)-1851, Ann Eliza Alford, b-1834, d-Mar., 1873; m(2)-Sarah —, b-1831. He lived in

Peru. Issue, 7 chn.: James, Rufus, Rupert, Sylvia, Emaline, Lincoln, Cyrus, 1 other.

IX—James Westcott, Jr., b-1849; m-Elizabeth —, b-N. Y., 1849. Issue, 3 chn.: Wealthy, b-1870; Ettie, b-1873; Lettie, b-1875.

IX—Rufus Westcott, b-1850, d-July 5, 1901; m-Margaret Allen. Issue, 5 chn.: James (d-y), Thomas (d-y), Allen, Jane, Gladys.

X—Allen Westcott, b-1879; m-Eleanor Carter of Montana. Resided on his father's farm nr. Lake Placid, N. Y. Issue: Allen, Jr., Justin.

X—Jane Westcott, b-1881; m-Halsey Wood. Issue: Kenneth, b-1903.

X—Gladys Westcott, m- — Lewis. No issue.

IX—Rupert Westcott, b-1851.

IX—Sylvia Westcott, b-1858.

IX—Emaline Westcott, b-Dec. 24, 1858, d-19—; m-Aaron Burt. Issue: Anna.

X—Anna Burt; m-Frank Ormsby. Issue, 6 chn.: Inez, Burt, Ora, Howard, Schuyler, Ralph.

XI—Inez Ormsby; m- — Patterson. Issue, 3 chn.

XI—Burt Ormsby, d-y.

XI—Ora Ormsby, resided Schuyler Falls, N. Y.; m-Harold Davis.

XI—Schuyler Ormsby; m-Mabel Morrow. Issue: 1 ch.

XI—Ralph Ormsby; m-Parmley Durgin. No issue.

IX—Lincoln Westcott, b-1861, resided Montana; m-Anna —.

IX—Cyrus Westcott, b-Dec. 1, 1865, resided 1935 Peasleeville, N. Y.; m-July, 1888, Edith Church, b-Sept., 1866, dau. Anson and Matilda (Lord) Church. Issue, 5 chn.: Ruth, James, Susan, Vivian, Loring.

X—Ruth Westcott, b-Apr. 22, 1892; m-Dec. 19, 1914, Joseph Banker. No issue.

X—James Westcott, b-June 2, 1894; m-Oct. 17, 1915, Ethel Turner. No issue.

X—Susan Westcott, b-July 10, 1897; m-May 29, 1915, Roy Hunter, son Oliver.

X—Vivian Westcott, b-June 9, 1903; m-June 23, 1933, Harold Peck.

X—Loring Westcott, b-May 13, 1909.

VIII—Benjamin Westcott, b-1832; m-Susan B. White, b-1829. Issue, 3 chn.: Cinderella, Betsey, Olive.

IX—Cinderella Westcott, b-Sept. 5, 1854; m-May 23, 1877, John Durgin.

IX—Betsey Westcott, b-Aug. 8, 1862; m-July 23, 18—, Loren Durgin.

IX—Olive Belle Westcott, b-Mar. 5, 1867; resided 1935 Peasleeville, N. Y.; m-May 9, 1886, Frank Hunter. Issue: Son.

VIII—Olive Westcott; m-Lewis M. Howes. Issue, 5 chn.: (2 chn., d-y), Minnie; m-James Burke of Beelmantown, N. Y.; Benjamin, b-1869; m-Susan Ellenwood; Nathaniel, b-1871; m-Emma White.

VIII—Abigail Westcott, b-1838; m-Zebelon Allen. Issue, 3 chn.: Stephen, Stella, Anson.

IX—Stephen Allen, b-Mar. 17, 1859; m-Sept. 12, 1882, Elsie Durgin. Issue: Joseph, Stella.

X—Joseph Allen, b-Nov. 8, 1882; m-Helen Denton. Issue, 3 chn.: Stephen, Justin, Frank.

IX—Stella Allen; m-Joseph Boyd. Issue, 5 chn.: Blanche, resided Vermont; m- — Jemery. Issue: Ch.; Stephen, resided Peru, N. Y.; m- — Bender. Issue: George; Abigail, m(1)-James Boyd, m(2)-Gordon Boyd. Issue: Kenneth, Sarah; Maggie, m-Roy Covel. Issue: Janet; Clayton.

IX—Anson Allen, b-Aug., 1872; m-Cora Banker.

VIII—Lydia Westcott, b-1841, d-June 6, 1883; m-James Hathaway. Issue: James, Jr., Nathaniel; both b-Brandon, Vt.

VIII—Nathaniel Westcott, b-Vt., 1848; m-Elizabeth Hathaway. Issue,

3 chn.: Wealtha (b-1870; m-Combs), Etta (b-1873; m-Griffin), Lettie, 1875-1889.

VIII—Napoleon Westcott (adopted), b-1845.

VIII—Elizabeth Westcott, b-1850.

VII—Olive Westcott.

VII—Ira L. Westcott, b-Peru, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1806, d-1879; m-Oct. 20, 1825, Clarisa Alford, d-1884. He was a M. E. clergyman, having charge 1861-3 at Chase Falls, nr. Malone, N. Y. Issue, 12 chn.: Darius, Marinda, Randall, Cynthia, Joseph, Rufus, Abigail, Phebe, Ira, Jr., Daniel, Clarisa, George.

VIII—Darius Westcott, b-June 13, 1827.

VIII—Marinda B. Westcott, b-July 27, 1828; m-July 14, 1848, Ezra Ricketson. Resided in West. Issue: Large fam.

VIII—Randall H. Westcott, b-Aug. 8, 1830; m-Mar. 28, 1860, Josephine A. Johnson. He died in the Rebellion.

VIII—Cynthia R. Westcott, b-June 20, 1832; m-Sept. 22, 1855, Oliver J. Walten. Resided in Minnesota. Issue, 6 chn.: John, George, Randall, Emma, Ora, Rena.

VIII—Joseph B. Westcott, b-Mar. 17, 1834; m-May 15, 1861, Lucy Spicer. Issue, 5 chn.: William, Lawrence E., Herbert, Clayton, Ralph—said to be all living 1935 in or nr. Malone, N. Y.

VIII—Rufus A. Westcott, b-Sept. 9, 1836; m-June 4, 1867, Jane M. Earl. Issue, 4 chn.: Emma, Lottie, Minnie, Belle; all deceased 1935 except Belle and her mother.

VIII—Abigail T. Westcott, b-Jan. 28, 1840; m-July 8, 1861, Buel A. Mann. Lived in West. Issue: Son, Daus.

VIII—Phebe Ann Westcott, b-Nov. 25, 1842.

VIII—Ira L. Westcott, Jr., b-Aug. 19, 1844; m-Dec. 25, 1866, Delcy Lucretia Safford. Resided in West. Issue: Daus., no sons.

VIII—Daniel M. Westcott, b-Dec. 11, 1847; m-Aug. 18, 1870, Edith Lester. Resided Sunnyside, Wash. Issue, 3 chn.: Fred, Clark, Dayton.

VIII—Clarisa A. Westcott, b-June 9, 1851.

VIII—George W. Westcott, b-Malone, N. Y., Apr. 13, 1853, d-Sept. 12, 1929; m-Oct. 25, 1876, Emma Dora Earle, b-Dec. 29, 1860, living 1938. Issue: Nettie, Clara.

IX—Nettie Evelyn Westcott, b-Malone, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1877, resided 1938 Cleveland, Ohio, member S. S. W. D.; m-Sept. 2, 1923, Ira Joseph Emery, b-Sept. 19, 1884.

IX—Clara Alford Westcott, b-Tupper Lake, N. Y., July 16, 1896, resided 1938 Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio, member S. S. W. D.; m-Lieut. James Beverley McPherson. Issue: James B., Jr.

VII—Hannah Westcott; m- — Moore. Witnessed her father's mark in 1834.

VII—Joseph B. Westcott, b-Peru, N. Y., 1811, d-1879; m-Wealtha Bigelow, b-Peru, 1818, d-1907. He was a M. E. minister. Issue: Hattie, b-1858(?).

VII—Daniel Westcott, b-Oct. 27, 1814, d-Jan. 18, 1885; m(1)-Meribah Calkins, b-N. Y., 1816, d-Mar. 18, 1871; m(2)-Mary —, ac. census 1850. She d-pr. 1880. Resided Peru. Issue, 8 chn.: Emily, John, Seth, Hiram, Benjamin, Webster, Joseph, Abigail.

VIII—Emily Westcott, b-1841; m-Dean Denton.

VIII—John Westcott, b-1843, d.; unkm.

VIII—Seth Westcott, b-1845; m- — LaRose.

VIII—Hiram Westcott, b-1847; m-Sarah Durgin.

VIII—Benjamin Westcott, b-Nov. 17, 1851, d-Aug. 11, 1925; m-Eleanor Day, b-1846, d-May 31, 1921. Issue, 8 chn.: Benjamin, Jr., Bertha, Frederick, William, Henry, Emma, Ira, Pearl.

IX—Benjamin Westcott, Jr., b-July 26, 1875, resided 1935 Schuyler Falls, N. Y.; m-Sept. 21, 1900, Elsie Edgerly. Issue, 5 chn.: Gladys, Mabel, Carlton, Mildred, Phyllis.

X—Gladys Westcott, b-Oct. 16, 1901; m-Harry Chaskey of Plattsburg, N. Y. Issue: Harry, Jr., b-Oct. 16, 1920.

X—Mabel Westcott, b-Aug. 17, 1903; m-Roland Kenny of Beverly, Mass.

X—Carlton Westcott, b-May 23, 1907; m-Nov. 2, 1934, Alice Cook.

- X—Mildred Westcott, b-June 17, 1909; m-Clarence Skene of Vermontville, N. Y.
 X—Phyllis Westcott, b-June 13, 1922.
 IX—Bertha Westcott, b-1876.
 IX—Frederick Westcott, b-1878.
 IX—William R. Westcott, b-1879.
 IX—Henry Westcott, b-1880; m-Mabel Ingalls.
 IX—Emma Westcott, b-1882; m-Tom Marshall.
 IX—Ira Westcott, b-1884; m-Nettie Bentley.
 IX—Pearl Westcott, b-1887; m-Walter H. Rock. Resided 1938 Potsdam, N. Y., where he was a merchant.
 VIII—Webster Westcott, b-1852; m-Eliza Durgin. Issue: Harry, who resided 1938 Peru, m., issue: 1 Son, 2 Daus.
 VIII—Joseph ("Judd") Westcott, b-1855; m-Eliza Griffen, b-Vt., 1864. No issue.
 VIII—Abigail Westcott, b-1859, d-y.
 VII—Abigail Westcott, b-May 7, 1817, d-June 7, 1837. She is bur. beside her parents.
 VII—Stephen Knight Westcott, b-1820 ac. census of 1840; was then just m. and residing Peru. Census of 1880 records him in Malone, a "retired butcher," with wife Sarah, b-Vt., 1823.

Appendix "CC"

Otis R. Wescott, 1823-1908, of Grafton, N. H.

Generation Estimated

- VIII—Otis Reuben Wescott, b-N. H., June 5, 1823, d-Grafton, N. H., Mar. 10, 1908; m-Eliza Braiely, b-N. H., Jan. 10, 1823, d-Jan. 12, 1898. He is supposed to have been son of Reuben and Submit (DeWolf) Wescott (Reuben, b-Plymouth, N. H., Mar. 26, 1802.) and grandson of Joseph and Freelove (Kimball) Wescott who first settled in Plymouth, N. H. (not Mass.) (W. G., p. 166.) This branch of fam. omitted the middle "t" in the name. Issue, as known, 6 chn.: Lorenzo, Byron, William, Alonzo, Warren, Zina.
 IX—Lorenzo Wescott.
 IX—Byron Wescott.
 IX—William A. Wescott, b-Oct. 8, 1844, d-Grafton, Dec. 28, 1925; m(1)-Dec. 5, 1866, Lizzie P. Dylke of Royalton, Vt., who d-Mar. 26, 1895, ae. 44-4-3; m(2)-Elida M. Cilley, 1842-1925. Issue, by Lizzie, 3 chn.: Elmer, George, Lester.
 X—Elmer Howard Wescott, b-Bloomfield, Vt., Oct. 24, 1867, farmer 1936 Canaan, N. H.; m-Mar. 16, 1889, Emma Bertha Johnson of Canaan, b-Sept. 9, 1861, dau. Elijah and Mary Johnson. Issue, 4 chn.: Florence, b-Nov. 18, 1890; Winnie, b-Dec. 12, 1892; Mildred, b-Sept. 18, 1896; Gertrude, b-Aug. 13, 1902.
 X—George W. Wescott, b-Bloomfield, Vt., Apr. 11, 1868, resided 1938 Canaan; m-May 10, 1893, Cora B. Evans, b-Hill, N. H., Feb. 26, 1876. Issue, 4 chn.: Lillian Eunice, b-Oct. 6, 1895, m-Albert May of Canaan, and had Thelma, Irvin; Marion, b-May 4, 1904, m-Sept. 7, 1932, Edward Cunningham of Roxbury, N. H., son of George; Eleanor Herma, b-Mar. 22, 1914; Rosalie Elizabeth, b-Mar. 25, 1919; all b-Canaan.
 X—Lester Ervin Wescott.
 IX—Alonzo Wescott, b-Sept. 15, 1845, d-Apr. 6, 1904; m-Ellen J. —, who d-Dec. 16, 1915, ae. 68 yrs., 7 mos.; bur. Baptist cem., Danbury. Issue, 8 chn.: Lillian, Clyde, Laura, Nellie, Leon, Maud, Carrie, Zina.
 X—Lillian J. Wescott, b-Mar. 11, 1880, d-Jan. 21, 1882.
 X—Clyde Ralph Wescott, b-Danbury, Sept. 17, 1881; m(1)-Lilla V. Stephens, who d-Jan., 1916; m(2)-Maude Irene Smith. Issue, by Lilla: Rhoda Mira, b-Oct. 27, 1906, resided 1936 Canaan, m-Carlton Weir.
 X—Laura Wescott; m(1)-Freeman Allen of Warner, N. H., who d; m(2)-Leston Flanders. Issue, by Leston: Ruby, resided 1936 Enfield, N. H., m-T. H. Powells of Canaan; Ernest Roscoe, m-Georgia —.

X—Nellie Wescott; m(1)-William Chapman. Issue, 4 chn.: Bertha, resided 1936 Mass., m-Howard Mills; Nora, m(1)-Frank Barker; m(2)-Elroy Cunningham, and by Frank had Ruby; by Elroy had Fred; Roy, resided 1936 Haverhill, Mass., m., issue; Raymond ("Joe"), resided 1936 Canaan, m-Charlotte Wetcher and had Clifton, Paul, Clyde.

X—Leon Wescott, resided 1936 Enfield; m-Ethel Deursch, and had Forrest, who in 1936, was last heard from in Calif.; Eva, m., resided Franklin, N. H.; Morris, m., resided 1936 Enfield and had issue; Lizzie, m., resided Enfield.

X—Maud Wescott, d-ab. 1909; m-George Decatur. Issue: Ellen, b-1904, resided 1936 New Bedford, Mass., m- — Mikalaick and had 2 daus.; Rachel, resided 1936 New Bedford, m-Joseph Richards.

X—Carrie Wescott; m(3?)- — Tucker; m(4?)- — Ordway, and had by Tucker: Bernice, resided 1936 Danbury, N. H., m- — Heath.

X—Zina Wescott, 1854-1933, bur. Danbury; m- — Brown, and had Dau., resided 1936 Danbury, m-Henry Little.

Appendix "DD"

Rebecca, a Sister of Stukely Westcott

Rebecca Westcott, sister of the emigrant Stukely Westcott, was married in England ab. 1626 to Captain Thomas Cooke. Their chn. were: Thomas, Jr., b-Eng., ab. 1628; John, b-Eng., ab. 1631; Sarah, b-Eng., ab. 1733; and George, b-Boston or Trenton, Mass., ab. 1635. Thomas, Sr., was b-Earls Coign, Essex, Eng., 1603, emigrated to Boston before 1635, of Taunton, 1637, one of "proprietors" of the town 1639; member Plymouth Colony militia 1643; in which year he removed to Portsmouth, R. I. In 1659, was commissioner to survey west line of colony of Rhode Island, 1664 was Dep. Gen. Assembly. He executed his will Feb. 6, 1673-4, which was proved June 4, 1677. Rebecca died, and he m(2)-Mary Slocum, dau. Anthony; she survived her husband and Mar. 3, 1680, m-Jeremiah Brown of Newport, son Rev. Chad Brown of Boston and Providence.

In "160 Allied Families" (by Austin, p. 260), is stated that "John Cook (son of Thomas and Rebecca [Westcott] Cook), born 1631, "was granted liberty to highway between his uncle, Stuckeley Westcott, and himself."

Foregoing records were furnished this compiler June 9, 1939, by Mrs. Esther M. Graham, 1150 Mary Street, Elizabeth, N. J., who gave complete references. Mrs. Graham descends through ²Thomas Cooke, Jr., 1628-1670/2, and his wife, Mary Havens, as follows: ³Ebenezer Cooke, 1659-ab. 1711; m-ab. 1685, in Shrewsbury, Monmouth County, N. J., Mary Patterson. ⁴Edward Patterson Cook, 1687-will 1742; m-pr. 1758, Catherine West. ⁵William Cook, 1721-1767; m-1743, Elizabeth White. ⁶Jacob Cook, 1744-1806; m-1768, Joanna Williams. ⁷Elizabeth Cook, 1768-1849; m-1798, William Fleming. ⁸Andrew Fleming, 1805-1886; m-1858, Margaret Lawshe. ⁹George Fleming, 1845-1922; m-1868, Esther Ann Green. ¹⁰Esther Miller Fleming, b-Canton, N. J., Dec. 7, 1878, resided 1939 Elizabeth, N. J.; m-Oct. 24, 1901, William D. Graham, b-Oct. 11, 1865, d-Feb. 19, 1932.

³Ebenezer Cooke, with his brothers Thomas, George and Stephen, came from Portsmouth, R. I., to Monmouth County, N. J., and there ab. 1685, was married. About this time, the fam. dropt the final "e" in the name, altho some in later generations, retained it.

Appendix "EE"

* Richard Westcott, ab. 1612-1649-50

(Not of the Stukely Westcott Family)

There are records in New England of a Richard, William and Daniel Westcott in the 17th century. Whether they were closely related, authentic record is not available. By some, they are said to have been brothers. The statement by genealogists that Richard was a brother of Stukely Westcott is without proof. There was probably some twenty years' difference in their ages.

Richard, ac. "The Green Tree" (the Greens of North Kingston, R. I.), by Mrs. Lora LaMance, came from Great Torrington, Devonshire, England, "the hot-bed of Puritanism." Stukely came from Ilminster, Somerset, England.

Records of Great Torrington has a Richard Westcott, born ab. 1588, who m-Nov. 11, 1611, Mary Parsons, whose nephew, Hugh Parsons, came to New England. Of this Hugh, the genealogy of "The Greene Family of Warwick" (R. I.), states "Henry Matteson (Ireland, 1646) m-Hannah Parsons, dau. Hugh Parsons, whose dau. Mary, by his first wife, m-Richard Westcott." Recording Mary Parsons as dau. of Hugh is plainly incorrect. To have been old enough in 1611 to have a married dau., when in Portsmouth, R. I., in 1665, he m-Elizabeth, wid. of William England, he would have been at least ninety years of age. Furthermore, the will of Hugh Parsons, is dated Jan. 11, 1684.

In the London Museum may be found record of a Richard Westcote of St. Peter, Cornhill, London, poulterer, and Joanna Whitrigges of same, spinster, dau. William, who were m-July 11, 1592, at St. Leonard, Shortditch, Middlesex.

"The Visitations of Cornwall" (Eng.), records a Richard Westcott of Truro in Cornell in 1620, when he and a number of others, were "stricken from the list" and declared "ignobilia." This was in the reign of James I when everyone who did not conform to the Church of England was ignoble.

Records are not available which show these three Richards were the same person, nor that Richard who came to New England was one of them. It has been suggested that the Richard who settled in Wethersfield, Conn., 1636-7, was born about 1612, ab. same year his wife, Joanna, was born, and was one younger generation than either of the Richards of record in England. Should this deduction be acceptable, then the further suggestion might be made that Richard of Wethersfield, was possibly a son of Richard and Mary (Parsons) Westcott of Great Torrington. Being born ab. 1612, he would have been of suitable age to serve in the Pequot War, 1637, to which service he is accredited, and his marriage to Joanna would have soon followed.

William Westcott is said to have accompanied Richard to Wethersfield, but of him nothing more is known. There was a William Westcoat in Westmoreland County, Va., in 1683 (see app. FF). Daniel Westcott was in Marblehead, Mass., in 1646, when his wife, Maria, was a witness

* During nine years of research of the family of Stukely Westcott, records of the family of Richard Westcott of Wethersfield and Fairfield, Conn., have been compiled for future reference. This appendix records in full only lineages of descendants who either subscribed for this book or in 1938, were associate members of the Society of Stukely Westcott Descendants. Complete detailed records, as compiled, are preserved by the Society.

in court. He is believed to have been the progenitor of the Westcott family in Maine. (W. G., pp. 11, 12.)

It is not definitely known in what year Richard Westcott arrived in New England, but he is supposed to have been one of Elder Thomas Hooker's party who went from Newtown, Mass., to the Connecticut River valley in 1636, settled in Wethersfield and from there served in the Pequot War. The location of his home and town lot of three acres in Wethersfield, are shown on an old map of the town. He sold his home at Wethersfield in 1645 and removed to Fairfield, Conn., where he d-pr. Mar. 11, 1649-50. He m-Joanna —, whose family name has not been learned. If as the younger Governor Winthrop stated in 1667, that Joanna was then "aged 55 years," she was born in 1612-3. Her sister is said to have been the wife of Robert Sanford of Hartford, Conn. After Richard died, Joanna m(2)-Nathaniel Baldwin of Fairfield and New Haven (his second wife), and m(3)-Thomas Skidmore of Fairfield.

Based upon the foregoing fragment of records and deductions, the following is presented as an abbreviated chart of Richard Westcott and some of his posterity.

* * * * *

I—Richard Westcott, b-Eng., ab. 1612, d-Fairfield, Conn., Mar. 11, 1649-50; m-Hartford, Conn., ab. 1639-40, Joanna —, b-ab. 1612-3, d-Hartford, Aug. 11, 1683. Issue, 4 chn. (named in the order as in the mother's will): John, Daniel, Joanna, Abigail; all under age when their father died.

II—John Westcott, b-ab. 1641, d-Bedford, Westchester County, N. Y., pr. 1700; m-Feb. 9, 1667, Ruth Huyatt (Hoyt). He receipted Nov. 9, 1666, for his portion of his father's estate; deeded land in Mamaronack, Westchester County, Apr. 30, 1678, to Thomas Hatfield. This land was assigned to him Feb. 8, 1675. He is named Dec. 23, 1680, together with his bro. Daniel, among the twenty-two persons to whom the Indian chief Catoonah sold land which was designated the "Hop Ground," now the Bedford section of Westchester County. Both he and his bro. are of record as having paid their share of expense in acquiring this land. John settled in Bedford. His only known issue: Ruth, John, Richard.

III—Ruth Westcott, d-Jan. 16, 1728-9; m-Jan. 1, 1693, ³Samuel Wilcox (²Joseph, ¹William Wilcox (Wilcokson), b-Killingworth, Conn., 1663, d-pr. 1728. William Wilcox, 1601-1652-3, from England in the "Planter," to Concord, Mass., 1635; freeman at Cambridge, 1636; m-Margaret —, b-1611. Issue to Samuel and Ruth, 7 chn.; as baptismal records show: Samuel, Marah, Annah, ⁴William, Lois, Josiah, Ruth, Jeremiah.

From ⁴William Wilcox, b-July 18, 1703, ⁵John, ⁶James, ⁷Betsey (Burr), ⁸Betsey (Carter), descended the latter's grandch., ¹⁰Jane Carter Stow (Mrs. Frederick K.) of Elkins Park, Pa., 1938.

III—John Westcott, b-1679; m-Apr. 9, 1702, Rose Holmes, 1679-1750, dau. Francis and Ann Holmes. He was a miller and granted four acres of land at Old Greenwich, Conn., May 12, 1691. Issue, 8 chn. or more: John, Richard, Jonathan, Nathaniel, ⁴Ezra, ⁴Abraham, Thomas, prob. Amerlia.

From ⁴Ezra, ⁵Ezra, Jr., ⁶Jonathan, ⁷Eliza B. (Holmes), ⁸Louisa Westcott Holmes (Waterbury), descends ⁹Louisa Holmes Waterbury of Saratoga Springs, N. Y., 1938.

IV—Abraham Westcott, b-Old Greenwich, Conn., Mar., 1716, d-same, Mar. 21, 1791; m-1745, Elizabeth Kellum. Served in Col. Thomas' 2nd Westchester County regt. in Revolution. His will, dated Jan. 23, 1786, was probated Sept. 29, 1791, and mentions chn.: Ananias, Justice, Caleb, Abraham, Thomas, Elinor, Sarah, Ruth, Susanna.

V—Ananias Westcott, b-1750; m-Hannah —. Resided 1800 Bed-

ford. Issue, 9 chn.: Huly, Stephen, Smith, Mary, Abigail, Susan, Sally, Marie, Ruth.

VI—Huly W. Westcott, b-Bedford, 1798; m-Deborah Wrendon. Issue, 4 chn.: Ezra, William, Eliza, Susan.

VI—Stephen Westcott settled in Stockton, Cayuga County, N. Y.

VI—(Of remaining 7 chn., no rec.)

V—Justice Westcott.

V—Caleb Westcott, d-Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 1825; m-Phebe ——. Issue, 10 chn.: Abraham, Phebe, Charles, Nathan, Sarah, Bloomer, Elizabeth, James, Charlotte, Silas.

VI—Abraham Westcott.

VI—Phebe Westcott.

VI—Charles Westcott, d-Aug. 20, 1840, and is bur. in Fairton, N. J.; m-June 1, 1793, in old stone church at Fairton, Ellen Lavina McGee, who d-Feb. 19, 1821; bur. Fairton. Issue, 8 chn.: Matilda, Elizabeth, Charlotte, Charles, Lavina, Abby, Angeline, Lydia.

VII—Matilda Westcott, b-July 17, 1798, d-Nov. 18, 1865; m-Capt. Thomas Bernard Roock, 1782-1829.

VII—Elizabeth Westcott, b-Dec. 1, 1800, d-Sept. 10, 1883; m-Eli Long.

VII—Charlotte Westcott, b-July 10, 1811, d-Apr. 4, 1891; m(1)-William Henry Steele of Boston; m(2)-John Page of Cincinnati. Of issue: Joseph.

VIII—Joseph Peace Steele, b-Feb. 4, 1833, d-Harrisburg, Ky., Apr., 1906; m-1855, Katherine Parsons, b-Nov. 22, 1835. Of issue: Charlotte.

IX—Charlotte Ann Steele, b-Jan. 14, 1856, d-Taylorville, Calif., June 14, 1928; m-Dec. 23, 1880, Marvin Duane Moore, b-Oakfield, Minn., Nov. 29, 1856. Of issue: Irene.

X—Irene Catherine Moore, b-Des Moines, Ia., Nov. 15, 1883; m-Jan. 1, 1900, Robert William Preumyer, b-Nov. 3, 1876. He was adopted by Marion Ross. Of issue: Edith.

XI—Edith Irene (Preumyer) Ross, b-Chico, Calif., Aug. 3, 1901, resided 1938 Smartsville, Calif., associate member S. S. W. D.; m-North San Juan, Calif., Sept. 4, 1918, Edward Albert Smith, b-North San Juan, 1884, son Orange Philo (b-July 1, 1826, d-North San Juan, June 20, 1911) and (m-Nov. 5, 1876) Rachel Ann (Wood, b-Apple River, Ill., Oct. 8, 1843, d-San Francisco, Dec. 6, 1911, dau. George Halloway and Mary Ann [Crawford] Wood) Smith, cf Squire Julius (b-Milton, Litchfield County, Conn., Feb. 28, 1797, d-Freeport, Ill., Feb. 15, 1879) and (m-Oct. 2, 1821) Eleanor (Windle, b-Pa., Jan. 15, 1804, d-Aug. 12, 1850, dau. Francis [b-Sept. 1, 1768] and Eleanor [Holt] Windle) Smith. Issue: Rachel Irene, b-Sacramento, Calif., Mar. 9, 1921.

VII—Charles Westcott, b-ab. 1796.

VII—Lavina Westcott; m-Mark Epley.

VII—Angeline Westcott, d-1799.

VII—Lydia Westcott, d-Feb. 7, 1839; m-Bacon Bernard Hutchinson.

VI—Nathan, Sarah, Bloomer, Elizabeth, James, Charlotte and Silas Westcott; no record.

V—Abraham, Thomas, Elinor and Sarah Westcott; no record.

V—Ruth Westcott, 1756-1785; m-1775, Elijah Weldon. Mrs. Susan Vail Chord, their gt.-granddau., resided Cold Springs, Wis.

V—Susanna Westcott.

IV—Thomas Westcott and Amerlia (?); no record.

III—Richard Westcott, b-ab. 1668; m-Rachel Holmes, b-Dec. 7, 1679, dau. John. They lived in Bedford, N. Y. Issue, 6 chn.: Richard, Daniel, Rachel, Ruth, Rose, Millicent. Of issue: Daniel.

IV—Daniel Westcott, b-Aug. 9, 1707, d-Mar. 28, 1791; m-Deborah Smith, b-Feb. 20, 1709, d-Mar. 20, 1791. They removed from Bedford, N. Y., ab. 1750-60, and settled in Pleasant Mills, Atlantic County, N. J., bringing several sons with them. Daniel and Deborah are bur. in graveyard by little old church in woods nr. Pleasant Mills, where are also graves of several of the older generations, all marked with headstones. Philip, one of the sons, settled in Monmouth County. Issue, of record: Arthur, Richard, Ziba, Leonard, ⁵Thomas, Philip. Of issue: Thomas.

V—Thomas Westcott, b-Dec. 10, 1747, d-May 20, 1823; m-Chloe Ann Reed of Nesco, Atlantic County, N. J., b-Mar. 25, 1759, d-Aug. 22, 1831, dau. John Reed. Of issue: ⁶Arthur, ⁶Reuben, ⁶John.

From ⁶Arthur, b-Dec. 18, 1783, ⁷Absalon S., ⁸Eleanor (Clevenger), descended ⁹William M. Clevenger, who resided 1938 Atlantic City, N. J.

From ⁶Reuben, b-June 10, 1790, ⁷John, ⁸John W., descended ⁹Ralph Wesley Westcott, who resided 1938 Haddenfield, N. J., and was Comptroller of Customs, Philadelphia. He was one time associate member S. S. W. D.

From ⁶John, b-Aug. 26, 1795, d-June 15, 1848; m-Dec. 27, 1838, Mary Folwell (Brown), wid., b-Oct. 21, 1799, d-June 8, 1888. Resided at Pleasant Mills. Of issue: ⁷Benjamin Brown, b-Pleasant Mills, May 13, 1843, d-Salem, N. J., Jan. 23, 1918; m-Winslow, N. J., Mar. 27, 1867, Mary Louise Powell, b-Sept. 14, 1850, d-Woodbury, N. J., Mar. 27, 1934. Of issue: ⁸Gertrude, b-Winslow, Camden County, N. J., May 21, 1868, resided 1938 Woodbury, associate member S. S. W. D.; m-Mar. 19, 1890, Clarence Howard Batten, b-Aug. 6, 1866. Issue, 5 chn.: ⁹Helen M., b-Jan. 20, 1891; m-James Henry Quinn; ⁹Mabel Louise, b-Aug. 20, 1892, m-Philip Maxwell Chazel (dau. ¹⁰Eugenie Louise, b-Dec. 21, 1924); ⁹Howard Westcott, b-June 6, 1904, ⁹Gertrude Westcott, b-Nov. 30, 1897, ⁹Dorothy Elizabeth, b-Oct. 6, 1904.

II—Daniel Westcott, b-ab. 1643 (Sept. 15, 1692, swore he was then "aged 49"), d-1702; m-Abigail Gaylord, b-Sept. 29, 1853, dau. Samuel and Elizabeth (Hull, dau. George) Gaylord of Windsor, Conn., and granddau. William (1585-1673) and Sara (d-1657) Gaylord of Exeter, Devon, Eng., and Dorchester, Mass., 1630. Daniel receipted in Feb., 1664-5, for his share of his father's estate. He held positions of trust as surveyor, town comm., adjustor of disputes ab. boundaries, arbitrator in personal differences, comm. to lay out public roads, etc. His name appears three times in list of Senators and Rep. of Gen. Court, Hartford. On Dec. 23, 1680, he and his bro. John bought land from the Indians (see John). In 1684, one of committees to effect "a loving peaceful settlement of lines" between towns of Stamford and Greenwich, Conn. In 1687, was elected to lay out "a Common for use of the townspeople," and in 1694, was voted town lands in return for military service "to go against the Common enemy." He with others, June 10, 1697, signed agreement of Fairfield, erecting the tp. from Stamford tp., and in same year, he with others of Fairfield, removed to south (New) Jersey, settling on South side of Cohansey Creek, which locality they named for their old home in Connecticut. This name, Fairfield, was later re-named Fairton, and is in Cumberland County. In his will, dated Mar. 28, 1702, year of his death, he mentions wife Abigail, sons Samuel, Daniel and Ebenezer and daus. Mary, Joanna (Foster), and Abigail (Lummis). A handsome granite monument was erected in 1896 to his and his children's memory, in the graveyard of the old Presbyterian stone church at Fairton. There are many graves here of the early fam. in New Jersey. Issue, 6 chn., whose names are inscribed on the memorial, but named here in order of their birth: Joanna, Abigail, Samuel, Daniel, Ebenezer, Mary.

III—Joanna Westcott, d-1744; m-David Foster. Of issue: Benjamin, Mary.

III—Abigail Westcott, d-Cohasey, Feb., 1746; m-Edward Lummis. Of issue, prob.: Parsons, Hannah.

III—Samuel Westcott, b-1680; m-Elizabeth Coley, dau. Peter, b-Fairfield, Conn., 1680. Samuel lived in Cohasey.

III—Ebenezer Westcott, b-ab. 1690, d-pr. Mar. 24, 1748; m-Barbary (Foster?). Issue, 11 chn.: Ebenezer, Foster, ⁴Samuel, Jonathan, David, ⁴Joseph, Abigail, Rhoda, Mary, Phebe, Joanna. Of this issue: Samuel, Joseph.

IV—Samuel Westcott, b-ab. 1729, d-Salem, N. J., Mar. 11, 1792; m-Hannah Shaw, b-ab. 1734, d-Aug. 21, 1802. Issue: 11 chn.: Samuel, Ephraim, ⁵John, Eli, Abiel, Sally, Ruth, Betsey, Hannah, Mary, ⁵Lovicy. Of issue: ⁵John, ⁵Lovicy.

V—John Westcott, b-Mar. 1, 1766, d-Oct. 8, 1819; m(1)-Jan. 1, 1787, his cousin, Rebecca Westcott, d-June 17, 1788; m(2)-Nov. 2, 1789, Mary Bennett, d-Jan. 14, 1850, dau. Capt. Jeremiah and Sarah (Berryman) Bennett. He was made J. P., 1810, and commanded troop of horse in War of 1812. Issue, 11 chn.: By Rebecca: David; by Mary: Sarah, John B., Rebecca, Mary, ⁶Jeremiah, Louisa Ann, Harriet, Ephraim. Of issue: Jeremiah.

VI—Jeremiah Westcott, b-July 8, 1800, d-Dec. 3, 1875; m-Mar. 18, 1831, Patience Thompson, b-Sept. 13, 1805, d-Feb. 12, 1887. Issue, 3 chn.: ⁷Amanda, William, Theophilus. Of issue: Amanda.

VII—Amanda Westcott, b-July 6, 1833, d-May 8, 1900; m-Sept. 13, 1851, John Whitaker, b-Jan. 28, 1930, d-Apr. 9, 1904. Issue, 5 chn.: George B., Edwin T., Elizabeth M., Jeremiah, ⁸Joseph H., Robert B., Carll.

VIII—Joseph Hines Whitaker, b-May 15, 1860, d-June 9, 1926; m-May 20, 1884, Sarah Rhoda Chester, b-Oct. 3, 1859, d-Nov. 12, 1907. Issue: Bernice R.

IX—Bernice Richman Whitaker, b-Roadstown, Cumberland County, N. J., Sept. 30, 1889, resided 1938 Millville, N. J., associate member S. S. W. D. This compiler is deeply grateful to her for cooperation in compiling data.

From ⁴Samuel, ⁵Lovicy (Burt), ⁶Edgar Mortimer Burt, ⁷Nathan Jackson Burt, descended ⁸Ethel Eal Burt Brophy (Mrs. Roger Everett), resided 1938 Yonkers, N. Y. Issue: ⁹Marjory Burt Brophy Davis (Mrs. Roger Everett), resided 1938 Bayside, L. I.

From ⁴Samuel, ⁵John, ⁶Ephraim, ⁷Edwin F., ⁸Carlton, descended ⁹Raymond Westcott, resided 1938 So. Seaville, N. J.; unm.

From ⁴Joseph, ⁵Joseph, ⁶Ephraim, ⁷John Howell, descended ⁸John Howell Westcott, Jr., resided 1938 Princeton, N. Y. Issue: ⁹John Howell, III, ⁹Lillian Vaughn (Stewart), ⁹Mary Dunton (Bate).

Descending from Daniel and Abigail (Gaylord) Westcott, but lineage not definitely known, was Phebe Westcott, b-June, 1822, d-Jan. 26, 1897; m-1839, Drayton LaVenture, b-Nov. 16, 1816, Dec. 10, 1877. They lived nr. Point Pleasant, N. J., but early moved to the West. They had son William McCaskey, b-Apr., 1844, d-Sept., 1892; m-Jan. 2, 1867, Mary Manley, b-1850, d-Mar., 1895, and to them Louis was b-Jan., 1876, d-May, 1908; m-Oct., 1896, Josephine Broderick, b-July, 1878, d-May, 1905, who had William Louis, b-St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 14, 1902, dentist 1938 St. Louis, associate member S. S. W. D.

III—Mary Westcott, last of chn. of Daniel and Abigail.

II—Joanna Westcott, b-Feb., 1644; m-his first wife, 1666, ²John Weeb, ab. 1638-1690, of ¹John, Sr. Issue, 8 chn.: Jonas, ³Daniel, John, Samuel, Joseph, Isaac, ³Mary, Hannah.

III—Jonas Weed, b-Feb. 1, 1667, d-Nov. 18, 1706.

III—Daniel Weed, b-Feb. 11, 1669; m-Sept. 23, 1697, Mary Webb, dau. Joseph and Hannah (Scofield) Webb. Of issue: Sarah.

IV—Sarah Weed; m-David Brown. Of issue: ⁵Prudence Brown; m-⁶Samuel Tryon. Of issue: Hannah Tryon; m-Fred Bell. Of issue: Adelia.

VII—Adelia Bell; m-William Knapp, son Jacob and his wife, Mary Smith, dau. Abraham, Ezra and his wife ³Mary Weed, dau. Benjamin and his wife Mary Penoyer, dau. Thomas and Lydia Knapp, dau. Moses and his wife Abigail Westcott, dau. Richard and Joanna of Wethersfield and Fairfield, Conn. Of issue: ⁷Harriet Knapp; m-Ira Seymour. Of issue: Emma Seymour; m-James Eells. Of issue: Harriet Eells Duncan (Mrs. Perry), resided 1938 Milford, Conn.

III—John Weed, b-1672.

III—Samuel Weed, b-1675, d-May 5, 1734; m-Apr. 17, 1701, Abigail Scofield, d-Dec. 18, 1711.

III—Joseph Weed, b-1678.

III—Isaac Weed, b-1681, d-Apr. 30, 1691.

III—Mary Weed, b-1684, d-Apr. 21, 1691.

III—Hannah Weed, b-1687, d-Mar. 22, 1691.

A II—Abigail Westcott, b-ab. 1647; m-by 1669, Moses Knapp, b-ab. 1645, son Nicholas (d-Apr., 1670) and Elanor (d-Stamford, Conn., Aug. 16, 1668) Knapp. Issue, 4 chn.: Lydia, Abigail, Sarah, Hannah.

III—Lydia Knapp, b-ab. 1665-70, d-Stamford, Conn., Feb. 9, 1709; m-Stamford, May 22, 1685, Thomas Penoyer, b-Mar. 29, 1658, d-Stamford, Nov. 21, 1724, son Robert Penoyer from England. Issue: John, Mary (For posterity of Mary, see Abigail's sister Joanna line.).

IV—John Penoyer, b-Stamford, May 26, 1698, d-Sharon, Conn., Dec. 10, 1775; m(1)-Stamford, Apr. 15, 1725, Abigail Ferris, b-Stamford, Apr. 13, 1701, d-same, Apr. 12, 1737, dau. Joseph, Peter, Jeffery; m(2)-Feb. 10, 1778, Elizabeth Bishop. Of issue: John.

V—Capt. John Penoyer, b-Stamford, Dec. 19, 1727; m-Sharon, Conn., Mar. 30, 1749, ⁵Mary (or Mercy) St. John, b-Sharon, June 26, 1734, dau. ⁴Ezra, ³Ebenezer, ²Matthias, ¹Matthias. Of issue: Abigail.

VI—Abigail Penoyer, b-Sharon, Jan. 20, 1752, d-Gilbertsville, Otsego County, N. Y., Mar. 28, 1821; m-Sharon, Apr. 15, 1773, John Thorpe, b-Jan. 16, 1745, d-Gilbertsville, Sept. 15, 1777, son Charles, who d-1745. Issue: John, Jr.

VII—John Thorpe, Jr., b-Bridgeport, Conn., 1774, d-Batavia, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1845; m-Gilbertsville, Sept. 26, 1804, Polly Ann Skillmore, b-Bridgeport, Mar. 22, 1784, d-Hitt, Carrol County, Ill., Nov. 17, 1882. Of issue: David.

VIII—David Sears Thorpe, b-Alexander, N. Y., May 17, 1812, d-same, Oct. 21, 1870; m-Jan. 10, 1833, Minerva Bradway, b-Alexander, Jan. 30, 1812, d-same, Aug. 14, 1883, dau. Thomas and Rebecca (Riddle) Bradway. Of issue: John.

IX—John Henry Thorp, b-Alexander, Sept. 13, 1834, d-Wauskesha, Wis., Mar. 2, 1891; m-Alexander, Nov. 26, 1854, Lucy Loretta Moulton, b-Alexander, July 19, 1835, d-Cleveland, O., Aug. 28, 1911. Of issue: Ida.

X—Ida May Thorp, b-Alexander, Aug. 10, 1855, d-Cleveland, O., June 18, 1935; m-Cleveland, Oct. 17, 1877, Horatio Clark Ford, b-Cleveland, Aug. 25, 1853, d-Aug. 25, 1915 (b. and d. in same room), son Horatio Cyrus and Martha Cordelia (Cozad) Ford.

Issue, 6 chn.: Mildred, Horatio, Laurretta, Cyrus, David, Baldwin.

XI—Mildred Elm Ford, 1878-1918; m-1908, Frank McMillan Cobb. Issue, 5 chn.

XI—Horatio Ford, b-Cleveland, June 23, 1881, resided 1938 South Euclid, Ohio, associate member S. S. W. D.; m-Cleveland, May 7, 1908, ⁸Ella Almira White, b-Cleveland, Jan. 9, 1883, dau. ⁷Thomas and Almira Louisa (Greenleaf) White of Windsor, ⁶Simeon, ⁵Thomas, ⁴Joseph, ³Daniel, ²John, ¹Thomas. Issue, 6 chn.: Horatio Clark, II, b-Feb. 10, 1909; Andrew, b-Oct. 25, 1910; m-June 29, 1935, Virginia Chisholm of Hartsdale, N. Y.; Thomas Windsor, b-Oct. 9, 1912; Jonathan, b-May 30, 1914; Almira, b-Oct. 18, 1918; Baldwin, b-Nov. 9, 1921.

III—Abigail Knapp, b-1672; m-Dec. 1, 1692, John Crissy.

III—Sarah Knapp, b-1674; m-Samuel Husted.

III—Hannah Knapp, b-1676; m(1)-Nov. 6, 1696, Nathaniel Cress; m(2)-Mar. 31, 1715, Samuel Palmer.

Appendix "FF"

Westcotts of Virginia and North Carolina

There was a William Westcott who is said to have accompanied Richard Westcott to Wethersfield, Conn., ab. 1636, and was his brother. Nothing more is definitely known of him. (See App. "EE.") Letters of administration upon the estate of William *Westcoat* were applied for in 1683 in Westmoreland County, Va. Were they the same person?

Henry Tidory, on behalf of his wife, Mary, daughter of William Westcoat, in Westmoreland County, Va., 1683, made application for letters of administration upon his (William) estate. The application mentions William's "goods aboard the ship anchored this week off Machodock," which place is in Westmoreland County. By "his goods," it is supposed to mean merchandise.

There is rec. in Northampton County, Va., of will of John Wescott, dated Nov. 13, 1733 (Bk. VIII, p. 21), in which he gives one of his guns to his son John and another to his son Stephen. The other chn. were: Elizabeth, Amy, Mary, Sophia, Rachel, Sarah. This John sued John Brewer in Northampton County, Feb. 2, 1682, and in 1684, he made affidavit he was then 25 years of age. Thus, his birth was ab. 1659. Whether he was son of William of 1683, there is no available record.

In 1734, Stephen Wescot of Northampton County, planter, bought from George Clarke, 100 acres on Hog Island. In Nov. Court, 1747, Stephen and his wife Rachel (Roberts?) bring suit against John Roberts, evidently to recover her maiden property. Case dismissed in next term by mutual agreement. In 1755, they sell 100 acres on Hog Island to Littleton Eyre, and nine years later they appear in Currituck County, N. C., which county borders the N. C.-Va. line.

Nov. 9, 1764, Stephen and Rachel appear in Currituck County, N. C., when they buy from Richard Sanderson of Perquimans, N. C., 250 acres on "Roan-oak island joining the back line of Padrick Wescot," etc. June 4, 1774, they deed 300 acres on Roanoke Island to their son Stephen, Jr. This deed is signed by mark of Stephen, Sr., and his wife Rachel.

The will of Stephen, dated Aug. 10, 1807, mentions wife Chloe (prob. his second wife), and devises to his son Stephen, the plantation "in which I now live"; also devises were made to his sons William and Asa of land adjoining that of Barnabee Etheridge; further devises to dau. Bethany of "one-half of Cottington Island"; dau. Elizabeth is also named, and grandsons Zach. Gibbs, Stephen Gibbs, dau. Winifred Etheridge and son-in-law Barnabee Etheridge. This Stephen owned a schooner.

There are several deeds of John Weskett and Wescott, son of Stephen and

Rachel, on file in Currituck County from 1785 till some years af. turn of century. In 1785, his wife is given as Perthany; in 1799, as Milley. In 1802, John, Sr., sold to John, Jr., "land adjoining acres said John, Sr., had sold to Sam Wescott."

By July 8, 1810, John, Sr., evidently had died, for on that date it is recorded that John (Jr.?) sells "to Sawyer the land he had bought from John Wescott, deceased." In 1813, this John buys land from Thomas Mann; 1820, buys a negro woman from William S. Etheridge.

The earliest definitely known ancestors of Mary Wescott of Durham, N. C., associate member S. S. W. D., were John ("Jacky") and Barbara (Etheridge) Wescott. In Currituck County records under date Dec. 22, 1824, appears a marriage contract between John Wescott and Barbara Dough; *nee* (perhaps) Barbara Etheridge, or Barbara Dough Etheridge? Aug. 6, 1825, John deeds land on Roanoke Island to John Midgett, Sr., and appears to have died before 1834, in which year Barbara Wescott deeds land to Jesse Etheridge, and in 1836, to Thomas D. Wescott. This John or "Jacky," was prob. son of John and Perthany Wescott.

The fam. rec. is that John and Barbara had son John in 1825. This son d-1884; m-Lovie Davis Tillett, b-Sept. 24, 1831, d-May 7, 1902. Josiah H. Tillett, father of Lovie D., made deed Aug. 3, 1858, for 168 acres of land on Roanoke Island, which he inherited from his father Thomas R. John and Lovie had John Thomas Wescott, b-Aug. 31, 1853, living 1938; m-Dec. 26, 1883, Martha Ann Chadwick, b-Nov. 3, 1865, d-Jan. 7, 1936, and they were the parents of Mary Wescott, b-Poplar Branch, Currituck County, N. C., Dec. 27, 1889, resided 1938 Durham (as above).

Appendix "GG"

Lucinda Westcott, 1795-1874

Generation Estimated

VII—Lucinda Westcott, b-Providence, R. I., Mar. 11, 1795, d-Burlington, Wis., Oct. 16, 1874; m(1)-Justus Rockwell of Stamford, Conn.; m(2)-Noah Tryon of Hartford, Conn., b-Hartford, Sept. 12, 1797, d-May 17, 1857; m(3)-David Douglas. She is bur. Beloit, Wis. Issue, by Justus: Justus, Jr.; by Noah, 8 chn.: Noah, Jr., William, Ezra, Charles, Lucinda, Elizabeth, Leantine, Almeda.

VIII—Justus Rockwell, Jr., b-Stamford, Conn.: m-Akron, O., Emeline Beckwith, b-Conn. Issue, 6 chn.: Camden, Rollin, Estelle, Emma, Dau., Herbert; all b-Akron.

IX—Camden Oven Rockwell, b-Aug. 30, 1843, d-N. Y. City, Mar. 9, 1925; m-Hiram, O., Nov. 22, 1866. Ellen Randolph, b-Hiram, June 4, 1845, d-N. Y. City, Nov. 16, 1933. Issue, 3 chn.: Arthur, Bertha, Ekel.

X—Arthur C. Rockwell, b-Akron, Jan. 5, 1868, resided 1938 Proctor, Vt.; m-Johnson, Vt., Dec. 15, 1904, Susan Chustie Hill, b-Johnson, June 30, 1879. Issue: Donald Mason (b-Proctor, Dec. 18, 1906; m-West Nyack, N. Y., July, 1933, Katherine Harring, b-West Nyack, 1904. Issue: Kenneth Harring, b-Huntington, Pa., Jan. 27, 1936); Helen, b-Proctor, July 19, 1912.

X—Bertha L. Rockwell, b-St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 26, 1879, resided 1938 Forest Hills, L. I.

X—Ekel Ellen Rockwell, b-St. Louis, May 6, 1881.

IX—Rollin Rockwell, d-inf.

IX—Estelle Rockwell, d. ae. 7 yrs.

IX—Emma Rockwell; m-St. Louis, Charles Crane. Issue, 3 chn.: Frank, Charles, Margaret.

IX—Dau.; m-Ezekiel Nulls. Issue: Minnie (deceased; m-James Hand, and issue: a Son.

IX—Herbert Rockwell, b-1865, resided 1938 Bergen, N. J.; m- ——— Fay. Issue, 10 chn.

VIII—Noah Tryon, Jr.; m-Marchia Westfall.

VIII—William A. Tryon, b-1829; m-Julia Murray, b-Mich.

VIII—Ezra Tryon, b-Hartford, Conn., Apr. 7, 1828, d-Akron, Mar. 31, 1893; m(1)-Saphronia Williams; m(2)-wid. of Clark Goodrich. Issue, by Saphronia, 4 chn.: Carmi, Frank, Charles, Alfred.

IX—Carmi Tryon, d-Akron, June 12, 1930; m(1)-Mary D. Vordeman, b-Greenfield, Mass., July 5, 1860, d-July 10, 1900; m(2)-Lillie Ward, b-Union City, Mich. Issue: Carmi.

X—Carmi Tryon, Jr., b-Akron, Apr. 6, 1883, resided 1938 Los Angeles, Calif.; m-Lois M. Ellinwood, b-Akron, Nov. 21, 1882. Issue: Carmi, III, b-Sharon, Mass., June 23, 1913; Katherine.

IX—Frank Tryon, d-1922.

IX—Charles Tryon, d-Dec. 7, 1926.

IX—Alfred Tryon, d-1937; m., issue: 6 chn.: Bernice, Glenn, Ralph, Ruby, Walter, Opal.

VIII—Charles Tryon; m-Ellen Barnes, who m(2)-Frank Ferguson.

VIII—Lucinda Octavia Tryon, b-Litchfield, Conn., 1831, d-1873; m-Levi Grant, 1824-1864; bur. Beloit, Wis. Issue, 4 chn.: Frances, Harvey, Luda, Lee.

IX—Frances Grant, b-Milwaukee, Wis., 1844; m(1)- ——— Goodrich; m(2)- ——— Giberson. Issue: May; m-James McFadden.

IX—Harvey Grant, b-Milwaukee, 1847; m(1)-Addie Wilkinson, b-Harvard, Ill., 1852; m(2)-Minnie Getz. Issue: Charles, Fred.

IX—Luda Grant, b-Milwaukee, 1862; m(1)- ——— Sadler; m(2)- ——— Sayers; m(3)- ——— Hultz. Issue: Maureen.

IX—Lee Grant; m., issue: 3 chn.

VIII—Elizabeth Naomi ("Aunt Lib") Tryon, b-Akron, Mar. 2, 1830 or '33; m-Phillip Grant, 1816-1864. Issue, 3 chn.: Grace, Ida, Minnie.

IX—Grace Grant, b-Green Lake, Wis., Feb., 1853, d-1936; m-Leslie Hurlburt, b-Ripon, Wis., 1853.

IX—Ida Grant, b-Green Lake, June, 1858; m-Edwin Parks, b-1838.

IX—Minnie Grant, b-Rochester, Minn., Nov. 22, 1865; resided 1938 Fort Dodge, Ia.; m-William Peterson, b-Milwaukee, Sept. 25, 1863. Issue, 4 chn.: Ethel, Kenneth, Payson, Donald.

X—Ethel Peterson, b-Shapiere, Wis., Mar. 11, 1889, resided 1938 Mayville, Wis.; m-Jack Sauerherring, b-Mayville. Issue: Jack, Jr., b-Mayville, 1916.

X—Kenneth Peterson, b-Apr. 16, 1892, resided 1938 White City, Ia.; m., issue: Barbara Lee, b-Dec. 2, 1925.

X—Payson Peterson, b-Antigo, Wis., Feb. 19, 1894, resided 1938 Snokomish, Wash.

X—Donald Peterson, b-Antigo, Mar. 1, 1896, resided 1938 Fort Dodge, Ia.; m., issue, 3 chn.: Keith, b-Mar. 7, 1925; Donna, b-Aug. 12, 1927; Patty, b-Mar. 16, 1933.

VIII—Leantine Tryon, b-Akron, 1838 or '42, d-1899, bur. Madison, Wis.; m(1)-Alec Dezotell; m(2)- ———; m(3)-Palmer Gartner. Issue, by Alec: Linnie, who m-Edward Eater, and had Newman, d-Madison, 1918; Leantine who m-Austin Johnson and had 3 chn.

VIII—Ameda Mary Tryon, b-Copley County, O., July 9, 1842, d-Ipswich, S. D., Apr. 16, 1928; m-Dec. 6, 1862, John Luck, b-Pinchback, Lincolnshire, Eng., June 10, 1833, d-Jan. 17, 1907, son John Luck, b-Eng., 1808, d-Aug. 12, 1852. Issue, 3 chn.: Almeda, Venice, Walter.

IX—Almeda Mary Luck, b-Whitefish Bay, Wis., Sept. 10, 1863, resided 1938 Ipswich, S. D.; m-Mar. 18, 1866, George Cyrus Meadows, b-Lyons, Wis., Jan. 7, 1861, son William (b-Bolton, Lancestershire, Eng., July 6, 1834, d-Burlington, Wis., Apr. 5, 1920) and (m-Lyons, Wis., 1859) Ann (Armstrong, b-Clare, County Down, Ireland, June 13, 1831, d-Burlington, Feb. 25, 1912, dau. John and Jane (Ash) Armstrong) Meadows, of George (b-Bispham, Lancestershire, Eng., Dec. 26, 1804) and Elizabeth ("Betty" Greenwood, b-Wigam, Lancestershire, June 5, 1804, d-Nov. 18, 1887, dau. John and Nancy Parker Greenwood) Meadows (who came to America in 1840), of William and Ellen Meadows. Issue to George and Almeda, 3 chn.: Ada, Walter, Elizabeth.

X—Ada Georgene Meadows, b-Ipswich, Edmunds County, S. D., June 11, 1889, resided 1938 Fargo, N. D., member S. S. W. D.; m-June 15, 1921, Harlow Leslie Walster, b-Spring Green, Wis., Apr. 20, 1883, son George Albert and Mary Etta (Stelzman) Walster. Issue: Eunice.

XI—Eunice Mary Walster, b-May 8, 1924.

X—Walter Earle Meadows, b-June 11, 1893, d-June 23, 1911.

X—Elizabeth Naomi Meadows, b-Ipswich, Dec. 2, 1896, resided 1938 same; m-Aug. 25, 1920, Herbert Stowe Crissman, b-Ipswich, Mar. 1, 1893. Issue, 4 chn.: Georgene, Phyllis, Herbert, Earl.

XI—Georgene Naomi Crissman, b-July 20, 1921.

XI—Phyllis Elizabeth Crissman, b-Nov. 12, 1925.

XI—Herbert Meadows Crissman, b-Dec. 11, 1928.

XI—Earl Thomas Crissman, b-May 26, 1930.

IX—Venice Lee Luck, b-Milwaukee, Wis., Nov. 15, 1871, d-Tomahawk, Wis., Sept. 27, 1923; m-June 15, 1895, Horace van Galder, b-Magnolia, Wis., Apr. 18, 1869, d-Mar. 12, 1935; bur. Tomahawk. Issue: Gladys, Ruth.

X—Gladys Margaret van Galder, b-Rhineland, Wis., Mar. 21, 1901, resided 1938 Rhineland; m-Dec. 4, 1926, Sigfrid Emmanuel Ekman, b-Sweden, May 6, 1896. Foster ch.: Ruth Alma, b-Memphis, Tenn., Oct. 21, 1927.

X—Ruth Almeda van Galder, b-Merrill, Wis., July 4, 1905, resided 1938 Tomahawk, Wis.; m-Dec. 2, 1922, Chester Hansen, b-Tomahawk, Jan. 6, 1903. Issue, 7 chn.: Norton Donald, b-July 5, 1923; Robert William, b-Sept. 11, 1924; Thomas Walter, b-Nov. 22, 1925, d-May 21, 1926; Phyllis Ruth, b-Dec. 3, 1928, d-Dec. 27, 1928; Roland Hansen, b-June 12, 1930; Marguerite Ann, b-Apr. 25, 1933; Barbara Jean, b-Nov. 26, 1934; all b-Tomahawk.

IX—Walter John Luck, b-Spring Prairie, Wis., Nov. 20, 1873; m-May 7, 1900, Lena Holmes, b-Verona, Wis., Aug. 23, 1873, d-Madison, Mar. 19, 1930. Issue: Josephine, Harry; b-Madison.

X—Josephine Luck, b-Sept. 30, 1904, resided 1938 Madison; m-Aug. 18, 1932, Paul Tenney, b-Madison, Aug. 3, 1899.

X—Harry Luck, b-Dec. 24, 1907, resided 1938 Madison; m-Oct. 29, 1938, Agnes C. Solem.

Appendix "HH"

A list of persons, bearing the surname Westcott or Wescott, all of whom are believed to be descendants of the first Stukely but who are not placed in their lineal order of descent from want of accurate knowledge of their immediate parentage.

Amy; m-Peter Stone, of Peter, Peter, first Hugh Stone.

Arthur, b-Oct. 17, 1699, son Thomas and Dina. See Thomas.

Austin B., wife C. Ermina Byington. Issue: Cassius Douglas.

Benedict, resided 1800 Chatham tp., N. Y. Probate Court rec., Columbia County, N. Y., his will dated Aug. 24, 1832, probated 1833, in which he mentions wife Annie (whose will was rec. May 4, 1844), nephew Benedict Wescott, heir of bro. William and sister Lucretia Minor, namely Robert Wescote, William Wescote, Mary Lester, Thomas Wescote (the desc.), Esther Rohers, Esther Minor, William Minor, Lucy Franklin (desc.), Hiram Reynolds (relationship not named). Who was this Benedict?

Bruce Peters; wife Josephine Gordon. Son: Glenwood.

Cassius Douglas, b-Salisbury Center, N. Y., May 26, 1861, ophthalmologist; m-Dec. 31, 1890, Ada Virgil of Chicago. Issue: Virgil, Helen.

C. H., "Capt.", b-Newport, Mich., Apr. 4, 1847, d-in 1930s. Followed the lakes from his 13th year. Resided St. Clair, Mich. Bro. of J. W. Westcott of Detroit, and said to be of same fam. as James, 1797-1878. See James.

Charles E., d-Sept. 22, 1936, ae. 69, having been mysteriously shot three days before in his home at Glocester, R. I. Had bro. Frank E.

Cyrus, b-Vt., 1792, resided 1820 (census) Schroon Lake, N. Y., with wife and daus.

David, see Louise Andrew.

Dorcas, b-Cranston, R. I., 1728; m-Nathan Williams, of James, Joseph, Roger. Nathan m(2)-Rhoda Carpenter. Who was Dorcas?

Frank; m-Anna Youngs.

Frank E., resided 1936 Pascoag, R. I. See Charles E.

Glenwood, b-Kewaskum, Wis., Apr. 11, 1901, author 1935 Ripon, Wis., son Bruce and Josephine.

Groton; m-1829, Hannah Spaulding, b-1796. Lived Killingly, Conn., Seneca Falls and Dunkirk, N. Y., and Alexander, Mo. Who was this Groton?

Henry; m-Almira Brownell.

Hubbard; said to be bro. James. Had son Hiram. (See James, 1797-1878.)

Huldah, b-Sept. 22, 1776, d-Dec. 28, 1855; m-prob. Galway, N. Y., Pettit Smith, b-1770, d-Aug. 31, 1837. Issue, 10 chn., oldest son Stephen W. Smith, b-1796. Fam. tradition is that Huldah's father was Stephen. Was he the Stephen with wife Sarah? See Sarah.

James, b-R. I., Mar. 26, 1797, d-Somerset, Hillsdale County, Mich., Aug. 19, 1878; m(1)-Ridgeway, Niagara County, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1822, Narcissa Farrand, b-Ohio, July 4, 1804, d-June 7, 1860; m(2)-Addison, Mich., July 4, 1864, Philena (Pelton) Graham, b-July 4, 1822, wid. Layton Graham. A fam. belief is that James was son of Nathan of R. I. In 1850 and again in 1864, he was living in Wheatland, Mich. His wid. drew a pension. He enlisted at Penn Yan, N. Y., in 1814 in the War of 1812-15 in Capt. Sutherland's co., N. Y. militia. With his wife and three chn., he moved from Niagara County, N. Y., to Mich., 1835. Pension papers do not indicate place of his birth, but fam. tradition is to effect he was born in Rhode Island; that there he was found out and ran away. He was only 17 years old when he enlisted at Penn Yan. Another tradition is that his father had died, leaving a wid. and six chn.; that she was unable to support her chn. and "men came and took them away in a boat." Issue, 8 chn.: Nathan, James, Edward, Andrew, Randall, Fred, Nellie, Bertha (Bible rec.). In cen. 1850, chn. rec.: James W., ae. 22; Edward, 20; William, 18; Andrew, 16; Rosetta, 11.

(b) Nathan Farrand, b-Lockport, N. Y., July 13, 1826; m- ——. Issue: George, resided Rockport, Mich.; m-Matt. —.

(b) James A. (another auth. says "James Wellington), Jr., b-Dec. 31, 1827, d-Nov. 25, 1883; m-1853, Celesta A. Morley, b-Chautauqua County, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1833, d-Oct. 7, 1919. Issue, 4 chn.: James, Orlando, Melissa, Mary.

(c) James, d-inf.

(c) Orlando A., b-Leneway County, Mich., Nov. 26, 1854, d-Nov. 5, 1933, from effects from being hit by auto; m-Mar. 13, 1876, Lelia Ann Bickford, b-Pelham, Can., Mar. 29, 1855, d-Apr. 9, 1929, dau. Aaron Bickford, native of Vt. Issue, 5 chn.: James, Forest, Jane, William, Harold.

(d) James Aaron, b-Dec. 15, 1884, resided 1938 Santa Barbara, Calif.; m-June 24, 1911, Coila Winter of Madison, Wisc., b-Rice Lake, Wisc., Nov. 2, 1884. They were school teachers. Issue, 4 chn.: David, Ruth, Betty, James.

(e) David Winter, b-Esconaba, Mich., Mar. 22, 1913.

(e) Ruth, b-Grants Pass., Ore., June 23, 1916; m-June 12, 1937, Laurence Kennan.

(e) Betty, b-Eureka, Calif., Mar. 18, 1918.

(e) James Perry, b-Santa Ynez, Calif., Dec. 23, 1919.

(e) Henry Orlando, b-Santa Ynez, Dec. 27, 1924.

(d) Forest; m-Stella Netz. Issue: Wayne, Waive, Kenneth; all m-1938.

(d) William; m-Grace Brown. Issue: Robert, Wendell, Evelyn.

(d) Harold; m-Gladys Hill. Issue: Janyce.

(c) Melissa, b-Muskegan County, Mich., Dec. 24, 1856, d-Mar. 2, 1932; m-George Bundy.

(c) Mary, b-Muskegan County, Apr., 1858, d-1926; m-Eugene Culbert.

(b) Edward, b-Dec. 31, 1827, resided Casnovia, Mich. Soldier of Rebel-

lion. Issue: Maurice, b-Nov. 4, 1856, resided 1935 Casnovia, Mich.; (m-Will Pease).

(b) Andrew N., b-Niagara County, N. Y., Mar. 21, 1835, and in Oct., moved with his parents to Mich.; m-June 26, 1860, Ann B. Randolph, b-Monroe County, N. Y., May 26, 1838. Soldier of Rebellion. Issue, 6 chn.: Charles, Arthur, Randall, Nellie, Fred, Bertha.

(c) Charles A., b-Aug. 17, 1862; m-Mar. 3, 1888, Delora Houghtaling.

(c) Arthur N., b-July 20, 1865; m-Nov. 26, 1894, Grace L. Wells.

(c) Randall, b-July 25, 1867, resided 1938 North Adams, Mich.; unm.

(c) Nellie R., b-Jan. 26, 1872; m-June 4, 1899, Earland H. Rush.

(c) Fred, b-Mar. 29, 1873; m-Dec. 31, 1896, Jennie Gilmer.

(c) Bertha, b-Feb. 22, 1877.

(b) William A., b-Apr. 22, 1836; m-Clara Houghtaling. Issue, 3 chn.: Judson, Nettie, William.

(c) Judson; m-Minnie ——. Issue: Cleveland.

(d) Cleveland, b-Nov. 2, 1889; m-Ruth Gurney.

(c) Nettie Westcott; m-Henry Reed.

(c) William.

(b) Rosette A., b-Apr. 22, 1840.

John, b-Saratoga Springs, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1825, d-Feb., 1867; m-Matilda Fort, b-Saratoga Springs, Aug. 6, 1825. They were reared at Saratoga Springs. In 1855, they migrated to Green County, Wis., where they purchased Government land. In Mar., 1865, he enlisted in Co. I, 46th Wis. regt., in which he served until following September. Issue, 5 chn.: Ida, Ada, John, Eliza, Kate.

(b) Ida; m-George Houder of Dunning, Nebr.

(b) Ada; twin of Ida; m-Robert Cooper of Walworth, Nebr.

(b) John F., b-Green County, Wis., June 29, 1861; m-July 20, 1892, Lillian L. Cleaveland of Westcott, Wis. (See Walter S.)

Eliza C., teacher in Nebr. schools for 35 years, 20 years at Omaha, Nebr.

Kate; m-Newton Taylor, both dec. Issue: John, who served in World War.

John H.; m-dau. Sheldon Hill, 1800-1857. Who was he?

J. W., desc., was of Westcott Company, ship reporters and vessel agents, Detroit. Had son, J. Ward. See Capt. C. H.

J. Ward; resided 1938 Detroit; wife Mildred ——. See J. W.

Laura Ann, b-1789, d-Sept. 30, 1850; m-Galway, N. Y., 1806/7, Rev. James Clizbe, b-Sept. 11, 1782, d-May 5, 1842, son James (of Newark, N. J., and Galway) and Lucy (Crane) Clizbe. James and Laura bur. in old "Jersey Hill" cem. nr. Galway. Was Laura Ann younger sister of Huldah?

Lott; picture of him in uniform of Revolution. Associated with this name is Eunice, also Tibbals or Tibbles. Tibbles from Conn. to Rochester, N. Y., in early 1800s.

Louise Andrew, dau. Millard of Montgomery, Ala., of William, of David; among early settlers of Ala. Millard was a Boy Scout executive and had bro. William, a surgeon.

Lucinda, 1795-1874. See App. "GG."

Maurice, b-Nov. 4, 1856, resided 1935 Casnovia, Kent County, Mich. His grandf. was James, 1797-1878. See James.

Millard, see Louise Andrew.

Nicholas Godfrey, b-1800, lived in N. J., had son: George Bergen, bur. nr. Chestertown, Md., whose granddau. 1934, wife of Capt. Russell Wilson of U. S. Navy. Mrs. Wilson claimed relationship with Edward Noyes Westcott. How?

Phebe of Pt. Pleasant, N. J., 1822-1897; m-Drayton La Venture. Who was Phebe?

Robert E., d-1897. Left considerable estate in N. Y. City. Who was he?

Sarah, wid. Stephen, d-Mar. 31, 1830, ae. 77-5-19; bur. cem. nr. Edinburgh and Batchelorville, Saratoga County, N. Y. This cem. contained twelve to twenty graves and is now covered by Sacandaga Reservoir, interments having been removed to other cems.

Sarah Ann, 1803-1863; m-1830, John Swinnim Scofield, 1805-1876. Issue: Jane

- Scofield, 1837-1910; m-1865, Charles Edward Bartow, 1833-1911. Issue: Sarah Bartow, b-1866, and Edward Bartow, b-Glenham, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1870; m-Sept. 3, 1895, Alice Abbott, b-N. Berwick, Me., Sept. 23, 1864, dau. John James Abbott. Issue: Virginia Bartow.
- Stephen, see Sarah, wid. Who was he?
- Susan L.; m-Dec. 10, 1843, Israel White. Killingly, Conn., rec.
- Sylvanus of Edinburgh, Saratoga County, N. Y.; m-Elizabeth Belcher. Issue: Wiodannia. (Hist. Saratoga County.)
- Thomas and Dina; had son Arthur. What Thomas was this?
- Thomas D.; m-Feb. 21, 1808, Mary Dowley of Providence. Removed to Edenton, N. C. Was he son Uriah, Samuel, Jabez, first ³Samuel. See Samuel line.
- Walter S., b-Wethersfield, Wyoming County, N. Y., 1828, d-Comstock, Custer County, Nebr., Mar. 31, 1908; m-Thankful Cleaveland, b-Emsden, Me. He was youngest of six chn., and was fourteen years of age when (1842) he moved to Green County, Wis. In 1859, was elected to Wisconsin legislature and re-elected in 1860; elected state senator in 1863 and served two years; was delegate to national convention that nominated Abraham Lincoln. In 1880, located on a ranch nr. Oak Grove, Nebr., and in 1886, permanently located in Comstock. He established bank, general store and a village which he named "Westcott." This settlement was abandoned at time of advent of the railroad, when he moved his store across the river to new village of Comstock. He retired in 1903, placing his interests in the bank in the hands of his son-in-law. Issue: Eva M.; m-Monroe, Wis., June, 1882, Charles D. Bragg.
- William, see Louise Andrew.
- William, mariner, of Providence, d-Sept., 1809. Inventory Oct. 2.
- Wiodannia, see Sylvanus.

Addenda A

Addenda to App. 212-217, Page 306

- IV—John Westcott, 1717-1808; m-Mary ——. Lived in Cranston, Coventry and Johnston tps., R. I. Of issue: John, Jr., Peleg.
- V—John Westcott, Jr., "of Warwick," d-Mar. 12, 1803; m-Apr. 16, 1747, Isabella Risley "of Warwick." He was called "Junior," also "Capt. John." Of issue: Anne, Sarah, John.
- VI—Anne Westcott, b-May 27, 1748.
- VI—Sarah Westcott, b-Nov. 15, 1750.
- VI—John Westcott, b-Aug., 1753; m-Anne ——. He was a butcher in Providence, 1770. Of issue: John, Charles.
- VII—John Westcott "of Providence"; m-1798, Anne Lovoe.
- VII—Charles Westcott, b-1790; m-Apponaug, Warwick tp., R. I., Sarah Havens. Only known issue: Peleg W.
- VIII—Peleg Wilbur Westcott, b-Warwick, Oct. 12, 1817, d-Chelsea, Feb. 5, 1895, resided 1886 Chelsea, Mass.; m-Apponaug, Sept. 7, 1841, Isabella A. Millerd, b-Warwick, June 22, 1819, d-Chelsea, Jan. 3, 1865, dau. Augustus G. (b-Feb. 23, 1794, d-Dec. 12, 1862) and (m-East Greenwich, R. I., Nov. 22, 1816) Susan Reynolds (Spencer) Millerd, of Nathaniel (b-1750) and Betsey (Greene) Millerd. Susan R. Spencer (b-East Greenwich, Feb. 17, 1797, d-1840) dau. Joseph and (m-Feb. 18, 1796) Almy (Wickes) Spencer, of John (b-1722) and Susannah (Reynolds) Spencer, of John (1693-1774) and Mary (Fry, b-Sept. 13, 1716, dau. Dep. Gov. Thomas Fry, 1665-1748) Spencer, of John (b-Apr. 20, 1666) and Audrey (Greene) Spencer, of John and Susannah Spencer. Almy Wickes (b-E. Greenwich, Nov. 13, 1778) dau. Oliver (b-Coventry, R. I., Sept. 29, 1757, d-E. Greenwich, June 23, 1855) and (m-Nov. 20, 1777) Abigail (Green) Wickes. Oliver Wickes served from Coventry in the Revolution from June, 1775, to Aug., 1780, in grades of private, sergeant and ensign. Susannah Reynolds (1719-1812) dau. Jabez and (m-1718) Mary (Bailey) Reynolds, of Francis (b-

Oct. 2, 1662) and Elizabeth (Green) Reynolds, of James and Deborah. Elizabeth Green (b-Oct. 17, 1668) dau. James (b-1626, d-Apr. 27, 1698) and (m2-Aug. 3, 1665) Elizabeth (Anthony of John of Portsmouth, R. I.) Greene, of first "Surgeon" John of Providence and Warwick. Audrey Greene (d-Apr. 17, 1733) dau. John (1620-1708) and Ann (Almy, d-May 6, 1709, dau. William and Audrey Almy) Greene of "Surgeon" John Greene. Peleg W. was colonel of Kentish Artillery of Warwick, 1853-57. He and his wife bur. Apponaug. Issue, 5 chn.: Henry, Alexander, Sarah, John, Isabella; all b-Apponaug, except Henry.

IX—Henry Augustus Westcott, b-Worcester, Mass., Mar. 13, 1843, d-Mount Vernon, N. Y., May 4, 1920; m-N. Y. City, Aug. 14, 1871, Florence M. Poucher of Oswego, N. Y., b-Sept. 20, 1850, d-Sept. 19, 1918, dau. Thaddeus (b-Oswego, N. Y., 1821, d-N. Y. City, Apr. 25, 1888) and Julia (McKittrick, b-Oswego, 1819, d-same, May 23, 1880) Poucher. Henry A. served as a soldier throughout the Rebellion. Issue, 3 chn.: Henry, Florence, Harry; all b-N. Y. City.

X—Henry Walter Westcott, b-June 7, 1875, d-Oct. 27, 1880. X—Florence Isabelle Westcott, b-May 5, 1880, resided 1938 Bronxville, N. Y.; m-N. Y. City, Nov. 26, 1907, George Walter Whiteside. Issue: George Walter, Jr., Douglas.

X—Harry Augustus Westcott, b-July 29, 1883, resided 1938 Mt. Vernon, N. Y., member S. S. W. D.; m-Mt. Vernon, Dec. 31, 1907, Edna Clinch Uhler, b-Aug. 26, 1885, dau. William Patton (b-Curtisville, Mass., now Interlaken, May 24, 1854, d-Mt. Vernon, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1939) and Ida (Clinch, b-N. Y. City, Dec. 13, 1856) Uhler, of Rev. George and Martha (Chamberlain) Uhler. Harry A. served as sergeant in 8th Coast Artillery Corps in World War. Issue: Walter, Marjorie; both b-Mt. Vernon.

XI—Walter Uhler Westcott, b-Nov. 14, 1909, resided 1938 Mt. Vernon, N. Y.; m-Harrison, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1936, Helen Josephine Parker, b-N. Y. City, Aug. 10, 1911, dau. William Henry (b-Onancock, Va.) and Josephine Boyle (Parker, b-Staten Island, N. Y.) Parker. Issue: Peter, b-Mt. Vernon, Nov. 5, 1938.

XI—Marjorie Westcott, b-Mar. 19, 1914, resided 1938 Mt. Vernon; m-Interlaken, Mass., July 17, 1937, John Charles Mackey of Pelham, N. Y., b-Kalamazoo, Mich., July 16, 1911, son Thomas D. (b-Keokuk, Ia., Feb. 26, 1889) and (m-Kalamazoo, June 27, 1905) Kathryn Hays (Gibbs, b-Kalamazoo, May 6, 1887) Mackey.

IX—Alexander Havens Westcott, b-Mar. 4, 1845, d-Mar. 15, 1845.

IX—Sarah Havens Westcott, b-Dec., 1846, d-Winchester, Mass.

IX—John M. Westcott, b-Aug. 15, 1849, d-Apr. 10, 1850.

IX—Isabella A. Westcott, b-Nov. 7, 1853, d-Jersey City, N. J., June 10, 1916.

V—Peleg Westcott "of Cranston"; m-Sept. 25, 1754, Naomi Potter. Issue: Hannah, Tabitha.

Addenda B

(Page 108—Extensions and Corrections)

VII—Frances ("Fanny") Tillinghast, 1790-1828 (as app., p. 108). Issue, 7 chn.: John, Thomas, Elizabeth, Moses, John, Jr., Job. Mary.

VIII—John Tillinghast Conder (as p. 108).

VIII—Thomas Codner, b-1813, not 1812.

VIII—Elizabeth Ann Codner, b-Mar. 8, 1815.

VIII—Moses Codner, b-May 15, 1817. Settled in Lee County, Ia., ab. 1851

and later moved to Smithwich, S. Dak. He m.; issue: George W., Moses (served in Rebellion), Job, Hannah, Belle, Adele, Ada (m- — Gray).

VIII—John Champlain Codner, Jr., b-Jan. 3, 1819, d-Oct. 1, 1883. (as p. 108.)

VIII—Mary Tillinghast Codner, b-Aug. 7, 1822, d-y.

VIII—Job Codner, b-Exeter, R. I., or Athens, O., Dec. 27, 1820, d-New London, Ia., Feb. 16, 1892; m-Athens, Feb. 25, 1850, Hannah (Raynor) Graham, b-Nov. 25, 1829, d-Oct. 26, 1909, dau. Isiah and Clarissa (Raynor, b-R. I.) Graham. Settled in West Point, Lee County, Ia., ab. 1848 and in 1864 removed to New London. He was farmer and stockman; was called "General." Issue: Henry, John.

IX—Henry Hay Codner, b-West Point, Nov. 17, 1851, d-New London, Feb. 1, 1924; m-Feb. 2, 1872, Martha Nugen, b-Jan. 25, 1854, d-Feb. 8, 1920, dau. Charles and Mary (Bowen) Nugen. Issue: Winifred, Frances.

X—Winifred Clarissa Codner, b-New London, Aug. 27, 1873, resided 1938 Houston, Tex.; m-Parsons, Kan., Feb. 2, 1900, Howard Browning Stith, b-Marshall, Mo., Apr. 2, 1869, d-Houston, Jan. 30, 1915. Issue: Frances.

XI—Frances Howard Stith, b-Parsons, Aug. 30, 1903; m-Frank Adolf Heiman, b-Houston, Sept. 13, 1892. Issue: Francis Howard, b-Houston, June 11, 1928.

X—Frances Tillinghast Codner, b-New London, Nov. 12, 1877, resided 1938 nr. New London; m-Mar. 16, 1905, Francis William Walter, an attorney, b-So. Elgin, Ill., Oct. 23, 1874. No issue.

IX—John Champlain Codner, b-West Point, Apr. 6, 1855, d-New London, Feb. 4, 1922; m(1)-New London, Nov. 2, 1881, Lillie Caroline Biesen, b-Burlington, Ia., Aug. 21, 1862, d-New London, Sept. 11, 1892; m(2)-Ellen Agnes, dau. Patrick and Catherine (Hennessee) Roach. Issue, by Lillie, 3 chn.; by Ellen, 4 chn.: Irene, Mabel, Le Roy, Job, Catherine, George, John; all b-New London.

X—Irene Maude Codner, b-Sept. 15, 1882; m-Houston, Sept. 15, 1921, Floyd Granville Caldwell, b-Oct. 2, 1881. No issue.

X—Mabel May Codner, b-Dec. 5, 1884, resided 1938 Houston; m-same, Apr. 21, 1904, Sterling Price Mott, b-Basco, Ill., Mar. 26, 1879. Issue: Thais.

XI—Thais Mott, b-Batavia, Ia., Nov. 29, 1907; m-same, June 6, 1931, Alwin Adams, b-Hillsboro, Tex., Nov. 21, 1901. Issue: Wayne Mott, b-Apr. 29, 1934; William Kendall, b-Aug. 15, 1938.

X—Le Roy Champlain Codner, b-Sept. 25, 1887, resided 1938 New London; m-same, Nov. 26, 1906, Frances Genevieve Hennessee, b-New London, Mar. 10, 1889, d-same, May 29, 1938, dau. Thomas and Farzina (Prier) Hennessee. Issue, 3 chn.: Virgil, Berdette, Mary; all b-New London.

XI—Virgil Harold Codner, b-Mar. 31, 1908, resided 1938 same; m-Houghton, Ia., Oct. 25, 1933, Bernice Dingman, b-Pilot Grove, Ia., Nov. 23, 1911. Issue: Mary, b-Burlington, d-inf.

XI—Berdette Codner, b-Apr. 4, 1909, resided 1938 Detroit, Mich.; m-Brooklyn, N. Y., June 6, 1934, Peter Edward Poulin, b-N. Y. City, Aug. 3, 1908. Issue: Michael Francis, b-Detroit, June 15, 1938.

XI—Mary May Codner, b-Feb. 19, 1919, d-1920.

X—Job Codner, b-ab. 1896, d-ae. 4 yrs.

X—Catherine Codner, resided 1938 New London; m(1)-Howard Welch of New London; divorced; m(2)-Floyd McClain of Mt. Pleasant, Ia. Issue, by Welch: Azalea; by McClain, John.

X—George Walker Codner, b-Aug. 4, 1898; m-same, Oct. 25, 1920, Bonnie McClain of Mt. Pleasant, Ia., b-July 4, 1902. Issue: Wanda, Richard.

XI—Wanda Jean Codner, b-New London, Nov. 11, 1922.

XI—Richard Champlain Codner, b-Houston, Jan. 26, 1935.

X—John Champlain Codner, b-Oct. 31, 1900, resided 1938 same.

VIII—Mary Tillinghast Codner, b-Aug. 7, 1822.

Addenda C

Hannah Watson, W. G., Page 143

V—Hannah Watson, b-June 2, 1733; m-Sept. 13, 1750, Joshua Allen, son Caleb of North Kingstown, R. I. Issue, 11 chn.: Thomas, Elizabeth, Jeffrey, Phebe, Mercy, Caleb, Hannah, Sarah, Dorcas, Martha, Ruth.

VI—Thomas Allen, 1751-1773, d-at Port au Prince.

VI—Elizabeth Allen, b-1752.

VI—Jeffrey, b-1754; m(1)-Elizabeth Richardson; m(2)-Sarah Tanner.

VI—Phebe Allen, b-1756; m-Apr., 1776, Oliver Carr of Jamestown, R. I., son ⁴Edward, ³⁻²⁻¹Caleb. Of issue: Naomi.

VII—Naomi Carr; m-William Congdon, b-Aug. 27, 1787, son ⁴James, ³William, ²⁻¹Benjamin. They settled in Diamond Hill, where he died. Issue, 8 chn.: William (d-inf), William, Naomi, Oliver, Lydia, James, Peleg, Thomas.

VIII—Naomi Congdon, b-Feb. 6, 1813; m-Oct. 15, 1837, William Baker of Burrillville, R. I. Issue, 8 chn.: Rachel, Horatio, Horace, Orlando, Harriet, Andrew, Francis, Elbert.

IX—Rachel Jane Baker, b-Aug. 23, 1838.

IX—Horatio Riley Baker, b-Dec. 28, 1839.

IX—Horace Zenas Baker, b-Aug. 2, 1841.

IX—Orlando Leonard Baker, b-Aug. 30, 1843.

IX—Harriet Melissa Baker, b-July 3, 1845; m-Sept. 4, 1871, Rev. Albert Vinton Clark. Issue, 3 chn.: Vinton, Bertha, Emily.

X—Vinton Albert Clark, b-Aug. 18, 1872.

X—Bertha Winifred Clark, b-June 6, 1875, resided 1939 Chicago.

X—Emily Anna Clark, b-July 30, 1878.

IX—Andrew Merit Baker, b-Sept. 23, 1847.

IX—Francis Ives Baker, b-May 29, 1849.

IX—Elbert Perry Baker, b-Apr. 29, 1852.

VI—Mercy Allen, b-1757; m- ——— Browning.

VI—Caleb Allen, b-1759; m-Ruth Underwood.

VI—Hannah Allen, b-1767; m-1790, William Hardiner, Jr.

VI—Sarah Allen, b-1765; m-David Greene.

VI—Dorcas Allen, b-1761; m-1795, Reuben Congdon.

VI—Martha Allen, b-1762; m-Freeborn Johnson.

VI—Ruth Allen, b-1769; m-Reynolds Knowles of Kingston, R. I.

Addenda D

William and Elizabeth (——) England, parents of Eleanor, b-1644, wife of Jeremiah Westcott (of first Stukely), resided in Portsmouth, R. I., where May 27, 1644, he was granted four acres of lasd. He was there as early as 1641, within three years after it was first settled, for in that year his son and namesake was born. Eleanor was their third child. The year William, Sr., died is not known, but following his death, his widow Elizabeth m(2)-Hugh Parsons. The will of Parsons, dated Jan. 11, 1684, mentions his wife Elizabeth and two daughters, one of whom, Hannah, m-Henry Mattheson (app. 126, p. 57), and they were parents of Hezekiah Matteson, who m-⁴Margaret Westcott, dau. ³Zerobabel, ²Robert, ¹Stukely.

Addenda E

(W. G., Page 198; App., Page 253)

X—Marion Joslyn Clarke, b-Apr. 24, 1872, d-New York City, June 29, 1939, bur. Rome, N. Y., member S. S. W. D.; m-July 11, 1899, Frederick Knapp Jones, b-Aug. 31, 1872. Issue: Gwendolyn W., Marion K.

Addenda F

(W. G., Pages 5, 6; App. Pages 2, 3)

Arthur de Berdt Robins, one of the guest speakers at the Westcott family celebration in June, 1939, descended in the thirteenth generation from the eldest son (Thomas) of ¹Thomas de Wescote and his wife, Elizabeth Littleton (Lyttleton). This son was baptised in his mother's family name and became:

(2) Sir Thomas de Lyttleton, b-1420 (some recs. say, 1402), d-1481; m-Joan Burley, dau. Sir John Burley and his wife, Lady Alice Grey and widow of Philip Caetwynd. He became a distinguished barrister and the King's Justice; also kt. of Order of the Bata. Of issue:

(3) Sir Thomas de Lyttleton; m-Ann Bottreaux, dau. John of Warwickshire. Of issue:

(4) John Littleton; m-Alice Thornes of Cendoyer. Of issue:

(5) Colonel Sir Edward Littleton; m-Mary Walter, dau. Sir Edward of Ludlow. He became Chief Justice of South Wales. Of issue:

(6) Col. Nathaniel Littleton, d-1654; m-Ann Southey, dau. Lewis and Elizabeth. He came to Virginia in 1635 and settled on Handua Creek, Acconac County. He was Chief Magistrate of the county, 1640; member of House of Burgesses, 1652, and member of the Governor's Council. Of issue:

(7) Esther Littleton, b-1646; m-Jan. 9, 1662, Col. John Robins, b-July 5, 1636, d-May 20, 1709. Of issue:

(8) Hon. Thomas Robins, b-1702, d-Dec. 25, 1765; m(1)-1738, Leah Whalley, who d-1740; m(2)-Asalanta Purnell. Of issue, by Leah:

(9) Thomas Robins, Jr., b-Jan. 8, 1740; m-Oct. 9, 1766, Isabella McClenacher, b-June 17, 1746, d-Aug. 30, 1815. Of issue:

(10) Hon. Edward Robins, b-Dec. 23, 1764, d-Aug. 23, 1857; m-Oct. 29, 1792, Elizabeth Purnell. Of issue:

(11) Thomas Robins, b-Jan. 1, 1797, d-Apr. 13, 1882; m-Dec. 30, 1819, Eliza Wiltbank, b-Sept. 11, 1800, d-Feb. 8, 1882. He was born on the South Point plantation, Worcester County, Va., on which his gt.-grandfather settled, and in 1813, removed to Philadelphia, Pa. Of issue:

(12) William Bowdoin Robins, b-Philadelphia, Aug. 12, 1834, d-Apr. 15, 1912; m-Oct. 21, 1869, Ann Bronson Reed, b-Oct. 17, 1848, d-Sept. 5, 1902. Of issue:

(13) Arthur de Berdt Robins, first above mentioned, b-South Orange, N. J., Feb. 13, 1884, resided 1939 South Orange; m-Nov. 30, 1910, Marion Pyle of Wilmington, Md., b-Dec. 23, 1887. The de Berdt in his name is derived from an ancient ancestor in the maternal lines. He was (1929) Vice-President of the New Jersey Society of the Sons of the American Revolution. Issue:

(14) Arthur de Berdt Robins, Jr., b-So. Orange, Feb. 18, 1916.

Rhode Island Forgets An Illustrious Son

Damaris Westcott, oldest of the children of Stukely and Juliana (Marchente) Westcott, founders of their branch of the family in America, married Benedict Arnold, first Governor of Rhode Island under the Royal Charter, 1663, and thereby became "the first lady of the colony."

They lived, died and were buried in Newport, R. I., in a burial plot "three rods square" on his own land, which by his will, dated Dec. 24, 1677, approved July 1, 1678, he "hereby solemnly prohibit ye selling or otherwise disposing of the said three rod square of ground or any part thereof, but that it be wholly reserved for the use of my kindred relations, for so many of them as shall please to bury their dead in said ground and therefore do order and appoint that they shall have from time to time on all occasions to and from ye said burying ground free egress and regress without any molestation from any that shall succeed to the land about."

The phraseology of the will of Gov. Arnold is clear and leaves no room for questioning its meaning. A group of members of the Society of Stukely Westcott Descendants at the time of their tercentenary family celebration in June, 1935, were taken to this old burial place, or what could be found remaining of it, by the publisher of a Newport newspaper. He pointed to a headstone lying flat on the ground in the rear yard of a small frame dwelling on Pelham Street, declaring, as he supposed, it to be the headstone of Gov. Arnold.

As a matter of fact, the headstones were those of the Governor's son and namesake, Benedict Arnold, and the latter's second wife, Sarah Mumford, and at the right of them, another headstone. These three headstones are all that remain of the old burial ground; those of Benedict and Damaris have long since disappeared.

James N. Arnold, a descendant of Gov. Arnold and his wife, Damaris, in the year 1900, was appointed by the General Assembly of Rhode Island, a commissioner "to inquire into the present condition of the Gov. Benedict Arnold burial place and the title thereto." He made a diligent study and investigation and rendered an exhaustive report with recommendations to the General Assembly in its January session, 1901. The report was published in 1901 by the R. I. State Printers and may be found in the larger libraries. What action since then, if any, the State of Rhode Island has taken appears negligible, judging from what was found, as stated, in 1935.

For a State that takes pride in its outstanding history, rich in its contributions to American civilization and principles of freedom of speech and liberty, this neglect of the burial place of its First Governor, reflects most unhappily.

ERRATA

Page 68. X—Ronald Atwater should read Ronald Putnam.

Page 320. X—Eleanor Tingley, b-1872, should read X—Eleanor Bailey.

**Third Biennial Celebration of the Society at Bronxville, N. Y.,
June 22, 23 and 24, 1939**

Addenda to Page 53

The usual fine "Westcott weather," the presence of an interested group of members of the Westcott family, enlightening addresses, delightful vocal and instrumental music, three equally splendid dinners, a commemorative church service long to be remembered—these and numerous other enjoyable features combined in making the Third Biennial Celebration of the Society of Stukely Westcott Descendants, June 22, 23 and 24, 1939, at Bronxville, N. Y., an outstanding family gathering.

A number of changes were made at the business meeting to the "Articles of Organization" (see pp. 37-38). A new office of Registrar was created and the number of Directors increased from twelve to fifteen members. Chapters hereafter may be formed by five National members instead of ten as heretofore. The initiation fee was eliminated, the annual dues remaining at one dollar. Officers and Board of Directors for 1939-40-1, were elected as follows:

President,	Leo E. Westcott, M. D.,	Kalamazoo, Mich.
Vice-President,	Harry J. Westcott,	Passaic, N. J.
Vice-President,	David A. Westcott,	Boston, Mass.
Chaplain,	Deacon William M. Westcott,	Apponaug, R. I.
Historian,	Miss Rachel C. Wilkins,	Hoosick Falls, N. Y.
Registrar,	Roscoe L. Whitman,	Westfield, N. J.
Secretary,	Miss Ethel Clarke,	New York City.
Rec.-Sec'y.,	Mrs. Chester W. De Mond,	White Plains, N. Y.
Treasurer,	William C. Driver,	New Rochelle, N. Y.
Directors (who with officers Constitute the Board)—	Dr. Allan F. Westcott,	Annapolis, Md.
	V. Stukely Westcott,	Pawtucket, R. I.
	Joseph R. Westcott,	Binghamton, N. Y.
	Mrs. George W. Trainor,	Chicago, Ill.
	Mrs. Frank E. Waterman,	Norwich, N. Y.
	Mrs. Charles W. Weaver,	Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

"Family Night"—the Saturday dinner—had its surprises and its pleasures. Past-President Allan F. Westcott presided. Mrs. David A. Westcott, in a delightful address, took the "Westcott In-Laws" for her subject, extolling Juliana, wife of Stukely Westcott, and the "Julianas" down through the generations. Miss Rachel C. Wilkins, newly-elected Historian of the Society, called attention to the desirability of the Society continuing family records in a "Family Register" and asked the support of all Westcott descendants by mailing to her (5 Rogers Ave., Hoosick Falls, N. Y.) data of births, marriages and deaths. Addresses were made by Past President Allan F. Westcott and the retiring President, Joseph R. Westcott, and the newly-elected President, Leo E. Westcott, M. D. Before the dinner, a corsage of beautiful orchids from the "Ladies Westcott," was presented to Mrs. Roscoe L. Whitman, and then near the close of the dinner and the Celebration, Past-President V. Stukely Westcott, in an eulogistic address, presented on behalf of the members of the Society, to the retiring Historian, Roscoe L. Whitman, a set of handsomely engrossed resolutions, beautifully framed. The retiring Historian expressed his deep gratitude and keen appreciation of the loyalty and friendliness of his associates in the Society.

The resolutions, the text of which is given herewith, are mounted in a black bevelled frame 21 by 28 inches, and are beautifully engrossed

in red and gold with a fac-simile of the Westcott Coat of Arms in authoritative colors of gold and silver at the top and at the bottom is a picture of a sailing vessel, indicative of the voyage of Stukely Westcott and family in coming to America, June 24, 1635.

**Society of Stukely Westcott
Descendants of America**

WHEREAS

Roscoe Leighton Whitman

was the Founder of the Society of Stukely Westcott Descendants of America, and

WHEREAS, Through his untiring efforts in compiling our Family History, as well as editing "The Quarterly", he has endeared himself to the whole membership of the Society,

RESOLVED, That as a token of our esteem and in remembrance of his fine work as Historian and Editor, we offer to him this testimonial that he may always be reminded of our loyalty and our profound admiration. Be it further

RESOLVED, That these sentiments be duly engrossed and presented to him as a lasting and well deserved tribute with the sincere hope and trust that by the Grace of God he may be granted peace of mind and contentment.

So have we recorded our thoughts on the twenty-fourth day of June, in the year nineteen hundred and thirty-nine, on the occasion of the Third Biennial Westcott Commemorative Celebration.

Roster of Members of
Society of Stukely Westcott Descendants
As of June 24, 1939:

IN MEMORIAM			
Member Number	Members	Residence at Time of Death	Born Died
84	E. Everett Westcott	St. Paul, Nebr.	1860 June 10, 1934
93	Caroline Westcott Woodburn	Elmhurst, L. I.	1876 Aug. 22, 1934
6	Hattie Westcott Ward	Binghamton, N. Y.	1869 June 5, 1935
160	Edgar Myron Westcott	Clearfield, Pa.	1884 Aug. 2, 1936
177	Olivia Gifford Hanson	Cobleskill, N. Y.	1849 Oct. 26, 1936
158	Wilmarth A. Westcott	Milford, Mass.	1852 Apr. 5, 1937
27	Merritt Stukely Squires	Portlandville, N. Y.	1857 Apr. 14, 1937
95	Ellis Perry Westcott	Attleboro, Mass.	1871 May 8, 1937
143	James Hobart Westcott	White Plains, N. Y.	1866 Mar. 3, 1938
201	Edith Caroline Westcott	New York City	1863 Mar. 27, 1938
21	Haydn Belcher Westcott	Ridgewood Park, N. J.	1864 June 9, 1938
109	Edward H. Castle	Williamsville, N. Y.	1863 Aug. 20, 1938
103	Myron Nelson Wescott, D. D.	Half Moon, N. Y.	1875 Sept. 24, 1938
211	Cora Elisabeth Westcot	Rochester, N. Y.	1894 Oct. 16, 1938
198	Judge Willis G. Clark	Springville, N. Y.	1854 Nov. 4, 1938
123	Thomas B. Stael	Clayton, N. Y.	1877 Nov. 18, 1938
170	Annie Myra Hazard	Corinth, Miss.	1885 Jan. 23, 1939
132	Col. Ansel E. Beckwith	Cleveland, Ohio	1868 Apr. 7, 1939
178	Mary Joslyn Clarke Jones	New York City	1872 June 29, 1939
ASSOCIATE MEMBERS			
AM1	Elisha Stephen Arnold	Plattsburg, N. Y.	1843 June 24, 1936
AM5	Robert S. Williams	Monte Vista, Colo.	1937

Member Number

CALIFORNIA

(*Indicates the Descendant.)

193	Carpenter, Mrs.* F. J.	Long Beach
1	Ford, Dr. and Mrs.* Merton L.	Pasadena
214	Griswold, Mr. and Mrs.* Robert N.	North Sacramento
112	Power, Mr.* and Mrs. E. Barnum	San Francisco
161	Power, Miss* Frances J.	Oakland

Member Number		(*Indicates the Descendant.)
A-8	Smith, Mrs.* Edith Ross	Smartville
136	Smith, Mrs.* George M.	San Diego
COLORADO		
39	Sands, Mr. and Mrs.* Herbert S.	Denver
32	Westcott, *Carlisle F.	Denver
CONNECTICUT		
70	Driver, Mr. and Mrs.* Samuel	Fairfield
191	Platt, Mrs.* Lois Caswell	Willimantic
36	Westcott, Mr.* and Mrs. Harrison R.	New Haven
DISTRICT COLUMBIA		
48	Arnold, Mrs.* Herbert I.	Washington
203	Johnson, Mr. and Mrs.* Aaron G.	Washington
ILLINOIS		
196	Krause, Mr. and Mrs.* A. R.	Chicago
144	Trainor, Mr. and Mrs.* George W.	Chicago
IOWA		
122	Kelley, Mr. and Mrs.* T. Dell	Iowa City
224	Wescott, Mr.* and Mrs. George W.	Sumner
223	Wescott, Miss* Margaret	Sumner
222	Wescott, Mr.* and Mrs. Stanley M.	Sumner
176	Wightman, Miss* Hazel G.	Des Moines
MARYLAND		
154	Hayes, Mr. and Mrs.* Arthur M.	Baltimore
155	Jamison, Mr. and Mrs.* T. Worth	Baltimore
68	Westcott, Mr.* and Mrs. Alfred J.	Hagerstown
12	Westcott, Dr.* and Mrs. Allan F.	Annapolis
153	Westcott, *James Walling	Baltimore
MASSACHUSETTS		
137	Billings, Mr.* and Mrs. Walter J.	Boston
31	Cogswell, Mr. and Mrs.* Edward R.	Newton Highlands
33	Culver, Mr.* and Mrs. Henry H.	Taunton
58	Dexter, Mr.* and Mrs. M. Gregory	Belmont
221	Farnsworth, Dr.* Burt B.	Springfield
162	Westcott, Mr.* and Mrs. David A.	Boston
53	Westcott, Mr.* and Mrs. David B.	Waltham
95	Westcott, Mrs. Ellis P.	Attleboro
94	Westcott, Mr.* and Mrs. E. Royden	Attleboro
13	Westcott, Mr.* and Mrs. Frank H.	North Adams
225	Westcott, Mr.* and Mrs. Frank T.	North Attleboro
64	Westcott, Mr.* and Mrs. Samuel R.	North Adams
216	Wiestling, Dr. *Helen M.	Northampton
MICHIGAN		
235	Watkins, Miss* Pauline V.	Detroit
187	Westcott, Dr.* and Mrs. Leo E.	Kalamazoo
MINNESOTA		
30	Davenport, Miss* Jessie Westcott	Minneapolis
126	Killion, Mr.* and Mrs. Fred W.	Jackson
151	Parker, Mr.* and Mrs. Walter H.	Minneapolis
MISSOURI		
120	Guthrie, Judge* and Mrs. Joseph A.	Kansas City
A-7	LaVenture, Dr.* William L.	St. Louis
NEW HAMPSHIRE		
232	Drake, Miss* Nettie C.	Portsmouth
NEVADA		
197	Wildes, Mrs.* Grace May Wightman	Fallon
NEW JERSEY		
A-3	Batten, Mr. and Mrs.* Clarence H.	Woodbury
A-4	Lewis, Mr.* and Mrs. Daniel Clark	Millville
127	Marroquin, Mr. and Mrs.* Edward R.	Hackensack
10	Morris, *Edmund Whitman	Elizabeth
245	Morrison, Miss* Helen Margaret	Westfield

Member
Number

(*Indicates the Descendant.)

106	Morrison, Mr. and Mrs.* William R.	Westfield
190	Norwine, Mr. and Mrs.* Andrew C.	Passaic
204	Roberts, Mr.* and Mrs. Homer D.	Boonton
75	Wastcoat, Mr.* and Mrs. Carleton L.	Ridgewood
192	Wescott, Mr.* and Mrs. Chester A.	Paterson
175	Wescott, Mr.* and Mrs. Chester W.	Dumont
215	Wescott, Miss* Marion E.	Hackensack
174	Wescott, *Walter Van T.	Hackensack
228	Westcott, *Dr. Cynthia	Glen Ridge
140	Westcott, Mr.* and Mrs. Harry J.	Passaic
96	Westcott, Mr.* and Mrs. Paul Dana	New Brunswick
A-10	Whitaker, Miss* Bernice R.	Millville
7	Whitman, Mr.* and Mrs. Roscoe L.	Westfield

NEW YORK

A-1	Arnold, Miss* Edith S.	Brooklyn
189	Baker, Mr.* and Mrs. Leon D.	North Hoosick
50	Beardsley, *Anson Francis	Oswego
129	Beirman, Mr. and Mrs.* George W.	Felts Mills
240	Bennett, *Judson S.	Richmond Hill
60	Bishop, Mr. and Mrs.* Leon P.	Utica
124	Burgen, Mr. and Mrs.* Frederick L.	Hastings
17	Clarke, Miss* Ethel	New York City
16	Clarke, Miss* Florence Earll	New York City
4	Cook, Mr. and Mrs.* Carlton J.	Binghamton
26	Cooke, Mr.* and Mrs. Harris Lee	Cooperstown
244	Decker, Miss* Helen Chapin	New York City
145	DeMond, Mr. and Mrs.* Chester W.	White Plains
115	Driver, Mr.* and Mrs. William C.	New Rochelle
227	Ellmauer, Mr. and Mrs.* John A.	Portlandville
15	Frost, Mr. and Mrs.* Willard Harvey	Yonkers
220	Havey, Miss* Ruth M.	New York City
114	Hay, Maj.-Gen. and Mrs.* William H.	Peekskill
86	Iseman, Mrs.* George E.	Middletown
178	Jones, Mr. and Mrs.* Frederick Knapp	New York City
35	Jones, Miss* Gwendolyn Westcott	New York City
25	Klein, Mr. and Mrs.* John	Pleasantville
100	Lester, Mr.* and Mrs. Ralph W.	New York City
47	Lunn, Mrs.* Minnie Westcott	Oneonta
171	MacInnes, Mr. and Mrs.* William J.	Brooklyn
3	Martin, Mrs.* Joseph S.	Binghamton
219	Martin, Miss* Sylvia Mary	Binghamton
169	Millet, Mr.* and Mrs. Stephen C., Jr.	New York City
186	Morris, Mr.* and Mrs. C. Sextus	Milford
9	Morris, *James Radcliffe	New York City
20	Noxon, Mrs.* Jean	Brooklyn
135	Parcells, Mr. and Mrs.* Frank Howland	Brooklyn
8	Potter, Mr. and Mrs.* Adelebert Niles	New York City
241	Potter, Mrs.* Evelyn Arnold	East Aurora
77	Roberts, Mrs.* Grace D.	Cooperstown
74	Sargent, Mrs.* Alice M.	Bloomville
97	Sharpe, Mr. and Mrs.* William C.	New York City
80	Shippy, Mr. and Mrs.* Frank C.	Utica
14	Solley, Doctor and Mrs.* Fred Palmer	New York City
194	Stanton, Mr. and Mrs.* Phillips	Mt. Vernon
34	Studer, Mr. and Mrs.* Charles E.	Lyons
200	Taylor, Mr. and Mrs.* William E.	Fulton
49	Turner, Dr. and Mrs.* Raymond C.	Oswego
148	Wagner, Mr. and Mrs.* Raymond A.	Thornwood
134	Waterman, Mr. and Mrs.* Frank E.	Norwich
199	Waugh, Mr. and Mrs.* Harry L.	Fulton
243	Wert, *John A.	New York City
182	Westcott, Mr.* and Mrs. Arthur J.	Massena
19	Westcott, Mr.* and Mrs. Coulman C.	Mechanicville

Member
Number

(*Indicates the Descendant.)

150	Westcott, Miss* Florence A.	New York City
54	Westcott, Dr.* and Mrs. F. Howard	New York City
66	Westcott, Mr.* and Mrs. Frank Nelson	Watertown
2	Westcott, Mrs. Frederick H.	Binghamton
125	Westcott, Mr.* and Mrs. George E.	New York City
28	Westcott, Mr.* and Mrs. George H.	Sacket Harbor
116	Westcott, Mr.* and Mrs. George H.	Amsterdam
105	Westcott, Mr.* and Mrs. Harry A.	Mt. Vernon
236	Westcott, Mr.* and Mrs. Howard L.	Oswego
181	Westcott, Mrs.* James H.	Norwich
143	Westcott, Mrs. J. Hobart	White Plains
5	Westcott, *Joseph R.	Binghamton
233	Wescott, Mr.* and Mrs. Nelson H.	Glens Falls
180	Westcott, Mr.* and Mrs. Norman O.	Greene
172	Westcott, *Reuben H.	Oneonta
67	Westcott, Mrs. William C.	Utica
168	Whitman, Miss* Florence	Albany
212	Whitney, Mr. and Mrs.* Dwight	Granville
147	Wilde, Mr. and Mrs.* John T.	Yonkers
188	Wilkins, *Nathan H.	Hoosick Falls
185	Wilkins, Miss* Rachel C.	Hoosick Falls
85	Wright, Mrs.* James E.	Rochester

NORTH CAROLINA

239	MacFarland, Mrs.* Mary A.	Pinebluff
A-11	Wescott, Miss* Mary	Durham

NORTH DAKOTA

163	McClelland, Mr. and Mrs.* William F.	Mandan
226	Walster, Mr. and Mrs.* H. L.	Fargo

OHIO

149	Austin, Dr. and Mrs.* Richard S.	Cincinnati
131	Emery, Major and Mrs.* Ira J.	East Cleveland
A-9	Ford, Mr.* and Mrs. Horatio	South Euclid
229	Rey, Mrs.* Edith E. H.	Columbus
230	Wert, Mrs.* Celia R. P.	Columbus
231	Wert, *Lincoln Edward	Columbus
138	Westcott, Captain* and Mrs. Earl A.	Cleveland
107	Westcott, Mr.* and Mrs. William Dewitt	Ashtabula

OKLAHOMA

118	Vaughan, Mr. and Mrs.* Frank L.	Oklahoma City
-----	---------------------------------	---------------

PENNSYLVANIA

234	Billings, Miss* Ella M.	Nicholson
37	Hadley, Mr.* and Mrs. Frank L.	Philadelphia
38	Hadley, Mr.* and Mrs. Raymond F.	Drexel Park
29	Hord, Rev.* Arnold Harris	Germantown
142	Kynett, Mrs.* Harold H.	Philadelphia
217	Weaver, Mrs.* Charles W.	Wilkes-Barre
218	Westcott, Mr.* and Mrs. Charles J.	Dunmore
238	Wescott, Mr.* and Mrs. Earl L.	Scranton

RHODE ISLAND

195	Cargill, Mr. and Mrs.* Eben Rose	Providence
69	Dexter, Mrs. B. O.	Pawtucket
141	Gatchell, Mr.* and Mrs. Frank L.	Pawtucket
62	Handy, Miss* Susan Westcott	Manville
61	Handy, Mr. and Mrs.* Thomas H.	Manville
165	Handy, *Thomas H., Jr.	Manville
55	Langley, Mr.* and Mrs. Howard E.	Newport
133	Salisbury, Mr.* and Mrs. Everett M.	Providence
139	Smith, Mrs.* Flora P.	Pawtuxet
40	Westcott, Mr.* and Mrs. Frank W.	Pawtucket
57	Westcott, Miss* Jennie M.	West Warwick
59	Westcott, Mr.* and Mrs. Leslie P.	Providence
11	Westcott, Dr.* and Mrs. Niles	Providence
102	Westcott, Mr.* and Mrs. Norman Marr	Pawtucket

Member
Number

(*Indicates the Descendant.)

52	Westcott, Mr.* and Mrs. Roger S.	Pawtucket
164	Westcott, Mrs. Sara U.	Edgewood
51	Westcott, Mr.* and Mrs. V. Stukely	Pawtucket
71	Westcott, Mr.* and Mrs. William Mar	Apponaug
56	Wood, Mr. and Mrs.* George C.	West Warwick
44	Westcott, *George P.	Pawtucket

VERMONT

24	Merriam, Mr. and Mrs.* William Dyer	Rutland
23	Merriam, Mr. and Mrs.* William Kidder	Wallingford
208	Reed, Mr. and Mrs.* Hudson	East Poultney
209	Reed, *Robert N.	East Poultney
206	Wescott, Mr.* and Mrs. H. Phillips	East Poultney
207	Wescott, Mr.* and Mrs. Harold W.	Poultney
202	Wescott, Mr.* and Mrs. Martin	Bennington
237	Wescott, Mrs. Rollin N.	East Poultney

VIRGINIA

242	Hunt, Mr.* and Mrs. George E.	South Boston
-----	-------------------------------	--------------

WISCONSIN

146	Anderson, Mr. and Mrs.* Daniel K.	Woodford
-----	-----------------------------------	----------

A total of 197 descendant members and 115 consort members, making a total membership of 312 persons.

Index

Birth Names of Westcott Descendants

A

- ABBOTT**
 Homer 310
 Ruth 310
ACKLEY
 Grace 126
ADAMS
 Arthur 234
 Donald 358
 Douglas 358
 Helen 358
 Shirley 358
 Wagner 308
 William 408
AKERLY
 Byron 318
 Ruth 318
ALEXANDER
 Ada 179
 Bessie 179
 Earl 179
 Emory 178
 Estelle 179
 Eva 179
 Gerald 179
 Helen 179
 Isabelle 179
 Walter 179
ALLEN
 Alva 325
 Anson 390
 Bernice 325
 Bulah 325
 Carman 325
 Charles 325
 Elizabeth 409
 Elwell 325
 Frank 390
 George 123
 Gertrude 325
 Hilda 325
 Henry 123
 Jeffrey 409
 Joseph 390
 Justin 390
 Llewellyn 325
 Olive 325
 Pearl 325
 Phebe 409
 Stella 390
 Stephen 390
 Thomas 409
ALLIS
 Jarvis 66
 Marjorie 66
 Milton 66
ANDERSON
 Barrie 363
 Dorothy 363
 Floyd 363
 George 125
 Jack 363
 James 125
 Leila 363
 Mary 125
 Norman 363
 Samuel 125
ANDREWS
 Ellis 351
 Frances 351
 James 351
 Lorraine 132
ANGLER
 Emma 132
 Pearl 132
ANTHONY
 Edward 114
 George 115
 Helen 115
 Marian 114
 Mildred 115
 Velda 296
 Velora 296
 Vernon 296
 Veryl 296
 Viola 296
 Sidney 115
 Stewart 115
 Sylvia 115
 Walter 115
APPEL
 David 261
 George 261
 James 261
 Jean 261
ARGO
 Clarence 389
 Emmett 389
 Helen 289
 Kate 289
 Marion 289
ARNOLD
 Abel 88
 Abigail 84, 88, 89, 98, 99, 185
 Achsa 120
 Ada 122
 Adelaide 78
 Agnes 135
 Albert 78
 Alfred 86
 Alice 84 118, 135
 Alma 129 202
 Almon 136
 Alpha 78
 Alvah 118
 Amerlia 121
 Amey 85, 99
 Amos 117, 128
 Ann 76, 77, 90, 123
 Anna 84, 98, 122
 Arden 78
 Atlanta 135
 Bailey 77
 Barbara 135 136
 Benjamin 117, 122
 Benedict 91
 Beriah 85
 Betsey 135
 Betty 135
 Bion 118
 Blanche 88
 Caleb 76, 77, 84, 85, 89 119, 120, 129
 Calvin 88
 Carl 135
 Caroline 118
 Carrie 121
 Catherine 99
 Cecalia 136
 Charles 78, 86, 118, 120, 135
 Christopher 86
 Clara 88, 135
 Clarence 129
 Clarissa 119
 Clifton 123
 Comfort 99
 Coledge 121
 Cordelia 136
 Cyrus 135, 136
 Damaris 100
 Daniel 118, 129
 Darius 129
 Deborah 121, 134
 David 77, 79
 Della 78
 Denham 200
 Dennis 78, 79
 Dewitt 136
 Diana 136
 Dorcas 84, 87
 Doris 87
 Dorothy 88, 119
 Dyer 119
 Earl 202
 Edgar 135
 Edith 135
 Edmund 84, 86, 88, 123, 134
 Edna 119
 Edward 91, 121
 Edwin 129, 135
 Elbertine 135
 Eleanor 88, 119
 Eleazer 118
 Elijah 77
 Elisha 127, 129, 130
 Eliza 121, 125, 129
 Elizabeth 77, 84, 89, 98, 119, 123
 Ella 136
 Ellen 78
 Elmer 78
 Elsie 136
 Emer 77
 Emily 99
 Emma 78, 121
 Ernest 123, 202
 Esther 119, 136
 Etta 118, 127
 Eunice 128, 129
 Eveline 86, 99, 129
 Experience 85
 Ferdinand 86
 Flora 78, 88
 Florence 129, 136
 Floyd 88, 129
 Frances 91
 Francis 78, 256
 Frank 78, 88, 119, 120, 136
 Fred 78, 135
 Frederick 121, 202
 Frelove 98, 99
 Freeman 78
 Frieda 135
 George 77, 85, 118, 130, 134
 Gertrude 78
 Gideon 89
 Gladys 129
 Gorton 121
 Guy 121
 Hannah 77, 78, 84, 86, 89, 119
 Harmon 136
 Harold 87
 Harriet 129
 Harrison 118
 Harry 121, 202
 Harvey 119
 Helen 123, 136
 Heloise 121
 Henry 99, 118, 129
 Herbert 118
 Hiram 78, 121
 Honor 84
 Ida 87 129
 Imogene 129
 Israel 120, 122
 Jackson 136
 James 86, 87, 120, 121, 135, 136
 Jane 118
 Jenks 122
 Jerusha 127
 Jesse 98, 121
 Joab 136
 Job 87, 134, 136
 John 76, 77, 86, 87, 98, 99, 120, 121, 135
 Jonathan 89
 Joseph 84, 85, 86, 117, 122, 123, 128, 129, 136
 Josephine 135
 Joshua 122, 129
 Josiah 77, 84, 89, 98, 99
 Josias 84
 Julia 121
 Laban 118
 Lafayette 129
 Leland 88
 Lelia 121
 Lena 202

Libbie 78
 Linda 129
 Lovilla 78
 Lucy 121, 136
 Luzerne 121
 Lydia 127, 129, 135
 Lyman 78
 Mabel 78, 87, 121
 Mae 125
 Marcus 78
 Margaret 87, 88
 Maria 119, 121
 Marion 88, 256
 Marietta 119
 Marjorie 119
 Martha 84, 85, 87, 98, 97
 Mary 76, 77, 78, 84, 86, 87,
 89, 97, 121, 123, 126, 128,
 129, 135, 136
 Maryette 72
 Matilda 127
 Mercy 98, 123, 129, 135
 Milton 119, 121, 123
 Molly 85
 Mortimer 87, 88
 Nancy 136
 Nathan 78, 86, 121, 123, 126,
 128, 129
 Nellie 129
 Newton 78
 Noble 78
 Nora 119
 Norman 136
 Obediah 136
 Olive 119
 Oliver 120, 125, 129
 Olphia 136
 Orlando 78
 Orren 200
 Owen 121
 Patience 84, 86, 121
 Peleg 120, 134
 Penelope 78, 89, 91
 Perlea 121
 Peter 77
 Phebe 77, 86, 101
 Polly 77, 86
 Ralph 135
 Randolph 136
 Raymond 122
 Rebecca 77, 89
 Richard 119, 135, 136
 Robert 136
 Russell 89
 Ruth 76, 77, 87, 88, 136
 Sally 119
 Samantha 128
 Samuel 84, 86, 88, 119, 120,
 130, 136
 Sarah, 78, 89, 91, 99, 119,
 121, 122, 135, 202
 Seward 129
 Sidney 129
 Silas 128, 130
 Sion 77
 Solomon 87, 89
 Stephen 84, 85, 86, 120, 135
 Stukely 119, 123, 127, 128
 Susan 86
 Susannah 84, 119, 135
 Thomas 78, 86, 87, 118, 126,
 135
 Thressa 136
 Wallace 88
 Walter 77, 123
 Wightman 134
 William 76, 77, 78, 85, 86,
 87, 88, 120, 121, 123, 136,
 202
ASHLEY
 Bessie 383
 Daniel 383
ATKINSON
 Clara 239
 Roy 239
ATWATER
 Dorothy 68
 Lucella 68
ATWOOD
 Alzirah 175

Della 175
 Madge 175
 Royal 175
AUSAKER
 Charles 223
AUSTIN
 David 99
 Julia 99
AVERY
 Fannie 172
 Gene 294
 George 294
 Helen 294
 James 172
 June 294
 Sally 172
 Wayne 294
 William 172
AYRES
 Almond 146
 Lottie 146

B

BABCOCK
 Harriet 111
 Marshall 162
 Merrill 162
 Zadabell 162
BAILEY
 Abbie 190
 Adelaide 316, 321
 Adelia 318
 Anna 319, 322
 Beatrice 319
 Beulah 322
 Carl 319
 Carrie 321
 Charles 316, 322
 Edith 88
 Edward 321
 Edwin 190
 Eleanor 320, 411
 Eliza 190, 316
 Ella 319
 Emma 319, 322
 Estelle 262
 Fidelia 321
 Florence 319
 Floyd 319, 322
 George 321, 322
 Guy 322
 Hannah 322
 Harry 323
 Hattie 262
 Helen 319
 Herbert 319
 Hollister 322
 Howard 319
 Inez 319
 James 322
 Jeremiah 322
 John 321
 Joseph 319
 Judson 319
 Julia 322
 Levi 321
 Lizzie 321
 Lovisa 190, 319
 Lucinda 321
 Lucy 32, 190, 317
 Lydia 190, 320, 322
 Margaret 321
 Mildred 319
 Nathan 190, 319
 Palina 316
 Palona 316
 Polly 190, 320
 Ralph 319
 Riley 322
 Robert 319
 Ruth 88, 319
 Ruzilla 322
 Samuel 322
 Sarah 322
 Sherley 319
 Stephen 322
 Susan 190, 316
 Wallace 262
 Wesley 319

Willard 322
 William 319
 Zilpha 322
 Zina 322
BAKER
 Andrew 409
 Benjamin 384
 Beverly 384
 Chloe 241
 Dorothea 384
 Edward 384
 Edwin 241
 Elbert 409
 Eunice 384
 Francis 409
 Frank 40, 384
 Horace 409
 Horatio 409
 James 9
 Janet 384
 Jean 384
 John 241
 Kenneth 384
 Leon 40, 383
 LeRoy 384
 Lucy 241
 Lynn 330
 Margaret 384
 Maria 241
 Mildred 384
 Orlando 409
 Orville 241
 Rachel 409
 Raymond 384
 Sarah 241
 Victor 383
 Zilpha 241
BALDWIN
 Albert 138
 Cora 138
 Eula 138
 Howard 138
 Laura 138
 Lodema 197
 Mary 197
 William 197
BALLARD
 Agnes 309
 Florence 309
 Lloyd 309
 Lizzie 309
BALSER
 Douglas 310
 Frances 310
 Jacqueline 310
 Jeanette 310
 Marion 310
 Robert 310
BARBER
 Westcott 253
BARNES
 Eliza 119
 George 363
BARKER
 Ruby 393
BARNEY
 Ellery 369
 Kent 369
 Mary 369
BARNUM
 Egbert 351
 Eunice 352
 Frances 351
 Helen 352
 James 351
 Elizabeth 351
 Rhoby 352
 Susan 351
BARRELT
 Amerlia 134
BARTLETT
 Carlton 208
 Elmer 208
 Gertrude 208
BARTON
 Adeline 133
 Albert 133
 Amos 133
 Anna 282
 Anson 284

Augustus 284
 Caleb 280
 Catherine 282
 Charles 282
 Charlotte 282
 Clara 282
 Edwin 282
 Eliza 133
 Elizabeth 133
 Jabez 281
 John 281, 282
 Joseph 282
 Lilas 133
 Mared 284
 Martha 282, 284
 Mary 282
 Perry 133
 Rebecca 281
 Samuel 282
 Theodore 284
 William 281, 282
BARTOW
 Edward 406
 Sarah 406
 Virginia 406
BATCHELOR
 Delia 214
 Jessie 214
 Joseph 214
 Lemuel 214
 Mary 214
 Ward 214
BATEMAN
 George 105
 Gideon 105
BATES
 Alan 282
 Alden 250
 Almira 250
 Annie 340
 Charles 340
 Chauncey 340
 Clarence 340
 Davis 340
 Dorothy 369
 Edith 282
 Emeline 250
 Freeloove 250
 George 282
 Helen 250
 Herbert 282
 Maria 340
 Melissa 250
 Owen 282
 Samuel 250
 Sarah 250
 Theodora 283
 Warren 250
BATTEASE
 Albert 378
 Bernice 378
 Bert 378
 Byron 378
 Caroline 379
 Charles 378, 379
 Clara 378
 Dora 378
 Edward 378
 Elias 378
 Ethel 378
 Eva 378
 Flora 378
 Frank 378
 Frederick 377
 George 377, 378
 Gladys 378
 Harold 378
 Harry 378
 Ines 377
 Janice 378
 Jessie 378
 John 377, 378
 Judah 378
 Lawrence 378
 Learine 378
 Lilley 378
 Luthera 377
 Margaret 378
 Martha 379
 Mary 377, 378

Patricia 388
 Robert 378
 Rose 378
 Sarah 378
 Walter 377, 378
 William 378
 Winifred 378
BATTEN
 Dorothy 397
 Helen 397
 Gertrude 397
 Howard 397
 Mabel 397
BATTEY
 Anna 231
 Caleb 227
 Frances 227
 John 227
 Joshua 227
 Lydia 227
 Margaret 227
 Mary 228
 Mercy 228
 Priscilla 227
 Sarah 231
BEACH
 Mary 129
BEALS
 Bruce 369
BEARDSLEY
 Amy 252
 Anson 251, 252
 Arnold 251
 Edgar 251
 Ellen 250
 Elizabeth 252
 Elmer 251
 Grace 252
 Harry 252
 Leathia 251
 Norman 251
 Philander 251
 Sarah 252
 Thomas 251
 William 251
BECKER
 Carl 382
 Collin 367
 Margaret 367
 Thomas 367
BECKWITH
 Ansel 57
 Celeste 57
 Henry 57
 Justyna 57
 Olive 57
BEECHER
 Annette 154
 Elizabeth 351
 Frances 351
 George 350
 James 351
 John 351
 Louis 154
 Marine 154
 Nellie 351
 William 351
BEIRMAN
 Beadrice 184
 Clarence 184
 Edwin 184
 George 184
 Glenn 184
 James 184
 Marjorie 184
 Mildred 184
 Roy 184
 Viola 184
BELCHER
 Abigail 101
 Arnold 101
 Benjamin 101
 Edward 101
 Lalah 325
 Loyal 325
 Phebe 101
BELL
 Adelia 399
 Florence 279
 Hollis 279

Oscar 279
 Randolph 279
 Samuel 279
BENDER
 George 390
BENNETT
 Ada 216
 Arlene 217
 Barbara 217
 Burr 217
 Byron 217
 Charles 102, 360
 Christiana 216
 Donald 217
 Dorothy 217
 Elbert 217
 Elizabeth 102, 217
 Ephraim 102
 Frank 217, 320
 George 102
 Grace 217
 Greene 102
 Harry 217
 Helen 217
 Ida 216
 Irving 216
 Jean 217
 John 102, 217
 Lear 217
 Lily 320
 Lois 217
 Marion 217
 Marjorie 217
 Maurice 216
 Mildred 217
 Morris 217
 Myra 216
 Neil 217
 Paul 217
 Pauline 217
 Rexford 217
 Robert 217, 348
 Romaine 217
 Ruth 217
 Shirley 217
 Stephen 102
 Thomas 102
 Volney 217
 Walter 216, 217
 William 216
BENSLEY
 David 122
 Eleanor 122
 John 122
 William 122
BENWARE
 Alfred 363
 Peter 363
 Rae 363
 Truman 363
 Willard 363
BERHANS
 Ada 309
 Charles 309
 Gorton 309
 Henrietta 309
 Lydia 309
 Owen 309
BERRY
 Douglas 363
 Emma 111
 Harty 363
 Helen 363
 Howard 363
 Louise 364
 Lulu 111
 Milford 363
 Ralph 364
 Richard 364
 Scott 111
BEST
 Irene 108
BEYER
 Arthur 147
 Eleanor 148
 Helen 147
 Hazel 147
BICKWELL
 Emmett 283
 John 283

- BILLINGS**
 Edward 306
 Ella 335
 Ethel 150
 Henry 151
 Homer 335
 James 306
 Martha 306
 Walter 151
BLAKE
 Carol 148
 Deyo 147
 Elizabeth 187
 Frank 187
 Lewis 147
BLAKESLEE
 Albert 90
 Charles 90
 Dorothy 90
 Harold 90
 Harriet 89
 Katherine 90
 Martha 90
 Mildred 90
 Miles 90
 Robert 90
 Sally 90
BLANDING
 Edward 111
 Georgia 111
 Hull 111
 Maurine 111
 Robert 111
BLISS
 Amey 99
 Arnold 99
 Elizabeth 99
 Henry 99
 Josiah 99
 Sarah 99
 William 99
BLOOMBERG
 Thelma 380
BLOW
 Alfred 108
 Hazel 108
 Marilyn 108
 Walter 108
BOARDMAN
 Alfred 176
 Daisy 176
 Elbert 132
 Ezra 132
 Flossie 132
 Ismon 132
 Nellie 132
BONIZAILY
 Edward 167
BOWEN
 Albert 340
 Hiram 340
 Katherine 340
 Kenneth 336
 Pardon 340
BOYD
 Abigail 390
 Blanche 390
 Kenneth 390
 Maggie 390
BOYER
 Edith 295
 Eleanor 295
 Louise 295
 Mabel 295
 Marjorie 295
 Norman 295
BRAAT
 Alma 295
 Cora 295
 Cornelius 295
 Darlene 295
 Marie 293
BRADLEY
 Harold 85, 202
BRADY
 Harlan 320
 John 320
 Keith 320
 Nadine 320
BRAINARD
 Clark 111
BRALEY
 Andrew 188
 Eleanor 188
 Joseph 188
BRAYTON
 Arthur 307
 Charles 307
 Julia 306
 Mary 306
BREED
 James 229
 Robert 229
 William 229
BRENTON
 Thelma 273
BREWSTER
 Albert 60
 Sarah 60
BRIGGS
 Almira 203
 Augemette 203
 Burt 279
 Caroline 161
 Claminda 203
 Daniel 203
 Eliza 279
 Elvira 77
 Ervina 279
 Hope 279
 Lucy 77
 Tyler 77
 Walter 279
BRISTOL
 Ada 137
 Addie 137
 Burt 137
 Elizabeth 137
 George 137
 Irvin 137
 Jennie 137
 Judson 137
 June 137
 Nellie 137
 Philemon 137
 Philo 137
 Russell 137
 Sybel 137
BROOKS
 Keith 314
 Paul 314
 Pauline 314
BROPHY
 Marjory 398
BROTHERS
 Maria 138
BROWN
 Almira 120
 Amey 99
 Anna 171
 Clare 153
 Cynthia 120
 Edith 334
 Edmund 89
 Elizabeth 89
 Ellen 171
 Esek 120
 Fannie 134
 Frances 106
 Frank 203
 George 203
 Gordon 334
 Guy 299
 Harold 153, 334
 Hugh 299
 Irene 153
 James 120
 June 334
 Jonathan 120
 Joyce 334
 Loren 299
 Lovinia 224
 Lucy 119
 Mabel 234
 Muriel 334
 Mary 81
 Parke 224
 Patience 120
 Paul 153
 Prudence 399
 Quinn 171
 Ramona 334
 Raymond 153
 Samuel 89
 Stephen 89
 William 125
BROWNELL
 Agnes 87
 Emeline 87
 Emma 87
 Fannie 134
 George 87
 Joseph 87
 Marquis 87
 Mary 87
 Nellie 87
 Richard 87
 Sarah 87
BRUCE
 Jane 370
BUCKLEY
 Jack 294
 Robert 294
 William 294
BUDLONG
 Alice 133
 Caroline 197
 Edward 133
 Maria 133
 William 197
BULL
 Frank 260
 Fred 260
 Nelson 260
BULLOCK
 Emma 287
BUMP
 Etha 313
 Minnie 385
 William 313
BURD
 Lyle 324
BURGER
 Lulu 39
BURINER
 Kenneth 157
BURKET
 Clarence 368
 Esther 368
 Evelyn 368
 Irma 368
 Leonard 368
 Ruthella 368
 Walter 368
BURLINGAME
 Albert 202
 Alfred 202
 Betsey 202
 Charles 202
 Cynthia 202
 Henry 200, 203
 Leander 202
 Mary 200
 Nelson 202
 Owen 202
 Richard 202
BURR
 Betsey 395
BURT
 Anna 390
 Edgar 398
 Ethel 398
 Mary 203
 Nathan 398
BURVEE
 Bernice 336
 Elva 336
 Floyd 336
 Gloria 336
 Robert 336
BUTLER
 Gerald 219
 Robert 219

C

CADY

George 164
Gertrude 164
Richard 164
William 164

CAGWIN

Clara 254

CAHILL

Allen 356
Gerald 356
Lloyd 356

CALLENDER

Archie 223
Benjamin 223
Blanche 223
Everett 222
Hannah 222
Julian 223
LeRoy 223
Maria 222
Nelson 222
Ora 223
Stephen 222
Vida 223

CALKINS

Bessie 167
Charles 167
Earl 167
Royal 167
Ruth 167

CAMERON

Joan 116

CAMPBELL

Bertha 170
Donald 153, 170
James 153
Marjorie 153
Norma 153
Shirley 170

CAMPNEY

Barbara 384
Norma 384

CANAVEN

Ruth 284

CANE

Charles 356
Marguita 356
Robert 356

CANFIELD

Clyde 167
Gail 167

CANNON

Arnout 112
Edward 112
Florence 112
Franklin 112
Grace 112
Herbert 112
Valena 112

CAPWELL

Howard 331
Roger 331

CARBO

Paul 389

CARD

Aubrey 226
Bertha 226
Charles 226
Claude 226
Lena 226

CAREY

Alice 380
Anna 380
Celia 380
Ethel 380
Ida 380
Leolia 331
Ruby 379

CARGILL

Leone 288

CARMAN

Edith 100

CARNAHAN

Leonora 313
Maude 313
Roy 313

CARPENTER

Amasa 193

Archer 247

Cora 370

Getty 193

Harriet 370

Helen 370

Hugh 370

Joseph 322

Joyce 322

Merrick 247

Neil 370

Pearl 193, 226

Walter 193 226

CARR

Alzada 201

Clifford 384

Donald 385

George 201

Isabell 201

John 201

Lucy 201

Naomi 409

Nelson 201

Phillips 384

Richard 384

Robert 384

Sylvania 385

CARSON

Walter 296

CARTER

Jane 395

Martha 203

CARY

Abigail 101

Damaris 101

John 101

Phebe 101

CASE

Marjorie 315

CASTLE

Brayton 254

Frank 254

Gordon 254

Harriet 254

CASWELL

Lois 196

CHAMBERLIN

Williston 318

CHAMBERS

Donald 115

CHAMPION

Craigs 380

Edith 380

Lena 380

Mae 380

CHAMPLAIN

Marion 221

Stephen 83

CHAMPLIN

Anna 317

Arthur 317

Beryl 317

Clara 317

Doris 317

Eva 317

Howard 317

Mary 317

Norman 317

Vera 317

William 369

CHAPLIN

Ellen 156

Norma 156

CHAPMAN

Albro 121

Arthur 121

Bertha 393

Clifton 393

Clyde 393

David 169

Diana 169

Frank 121

Nora 393

Paul 393

Raymond 393

Roy 393

CHAPPELL

Ray 370

CHAPPLE

Adelia 304

Alyce 304

Charles 303

Edwin 304

Frances 304

Grace 304

Helen 304

Katherine 303

Lories 304

Marjorie 304

Sanford 303

CHASE

Ella 215

Lyman 215

CHEESEBROUGH

Edith 287

Wescote 287

CHESNEY

Elizabeth 287

CHILSON

Alice 203

Charles 203

Eddie 203

Ellen 203

Henry 203

Mattie 203

CHITTENDEN

Charles 380

Dorothy 380

Edward 157

Ellen 157

Henry 380

LeRoy 380

William 157

CLAPSADDLE

Myron 368

CLARK

Abraham 229

Alanson 230

Alban 230

Alberta 221

Alice 211, 223, 231

Anna 208, 230

Arthur 221

Barbara 230

Benjamin 225

Bertha 221, 409

Beulah 230

Burton 223

Carrie 224

Charles 224

Chester 224

Clara 230

Clarence 211, 223

Clayton 221

Clifford 223

Curtis 218

Daniel 225

David 230

Deforest 218

Doris 223

Dorothy 225

Edgar 223

Effie 218

Elbert 409

Elizabeth 88, 350

Emily 230

Emma 224, 230

Florence 225

Frances 221

Frank 224, 230

Frederick 225, 230

Freeman 218

George 221, 224, 230

Georgiana 224

Gordon 218

Grace 223

Grant 224, 230

Guy 214, 223

Hadley 218

Harold 225

Hannah 223

Hattie 224

Helen 221, 224

Henry 231

Herbert 223

Hiram 230

Horace 231, 350

Howard 225, 230

Ida 211, 223

Ira 221

Irma 230

Edith 60
 Elizabeth 110, 254
 Ellen 110, 111
 Ethel 36, 38, 40, 53, 254
 Florence 36, 38, 40, 53, 254
 Fred 110, 111
 Hannah 110
 Henry 254
 James 110
 John 110
 Lorinda 111
 Lucy 110
 Marie 111
 Marion 253, 409
 Mary 110
 Mercy 110
 Pardon 110
 Pauline 254
 Sarah 100, 110
 Silas 110
 Sylvia 100
 Thomas 110
 Whipple 110
 Whitman 110
 Wightman 110

CLEVELAND

Crosman 262
 Ella 262
 Judson 262
 Matthew 223
 Maud 223
 Norma 230
 Paul 221
 Ralph 224, 230
 Raymond 208
 Rena 218, 223
 Richard 221, 332
 Riley 230
 Rockford 208
 Rose 218
 Ruby 214, 223
 Russell 224
 Ruth 225
 Samuel 223, 224
 Sarah 225, 229
 Silas 224
 Susan 231
 Susannah 222, 229
 Thelma 224
 Truman 223, 224
 Vinton 409
 Walter 230
 Warren 218
 William 96, 225, 350
 Willis 230
 Wilma 230, 231

CLARKE

Amy 99
 Aunstis 110
 Barbara 110, 111
 Charles 60
 Clara 110
 Clayton 253
 Isabella 350
 James 321
 Jane 221
 Jannet 224
 Jennie 222
 John 16, 229
 Judson 224
 Julia 231
 Kate 208
 Laban 229
 Laura 225
 Lawrence 224
 Lemuel 224
 Leonard 225
 LeRoy 224
 Lincoln 224
 Lola 223, 230
 Louise 224
 Lovisa 214, 223
 Lucy 218
 Lyman 230
 Lyndon 218
 Mabel 214, 223
 Margaret 230
 Marietta 224
 Marjorie 221
 Mary 221, 224, 230, 350

Sharon 384
COLVIN
 Ada 319
 Adelbert 211
 Alberta 381
 Alice 381
 Anna 381
 Araba 317
 Arthur 317
 Clifton 381
 Clyde 381
 Edwin 201
 Ella 201
 Eunice 211
 Fayette 381
 Frances 381
 Frank 381
 Fred 321
 Gardner 381
 George 381
 Gerald 381
 Helen 321
 Horatio 201
 Inez 317
 James 381
 Joab 201
 Louise 134
 Lucy 211
 Lydia 201
 Malinna 200
 Phedora 211
 Raymond 321
 Mabel 109
 Mary 109
 Moses 108
 Thomas 108
 Virgil 109
 Wanda 109
 Winifred 109
COGSWELL
 Dorothea 284
 Theodora xi, 24, 47

COLE

Carol 132
 Catherine 215
 Clara 215
 Henry 215
 Herman 215
 Philenia 215
 Prudence 215
 Samuel 215
 Urick 215

COLEMAN

Frederic 370

COLTRIN

Alton 72
 Efton 72
 George 72

COLTY

Floied 384
 Polina 262

CLEVENGER

William 397

CLIFT

Esther 79

COAN

Lucian 167
 Mary 167

COBB

Clarence 191
 Elisha 191
 Esther 191
 Georgiana 191
 Ida 191
 Sarah 191
 Susan 191

CODNER

Ada 108
 Belle 108
 Berdette 109
 Catherine 109
 Elizabeth 108
 Frances 109
 George 108, 109
 Hannah 108
 Henry 108
 Irene 108, 109
 Job 108, 109
 John 108, 109
 Leroy 109

Rita 381
 Ruth 317
 Selah 381
 Vernon 381
 Walter 381
 William 321
COLWELL
 Frances 233
 Lester 233
COMPTON
 Albert 204
 Anna 204
 Beulah 204
 Cora 204
 Emmett 204
 Isaac 204
CONDER
 Ada 408
 Adele 408
 Belle 408
 Berdette 408
 Catherine 408
 Elizabeth 407
 Frances 408
 George 408
 Hannah 408
 Henry 408
 Irene 408
 Job 408
 John 407, 408
 LeRoy 408
 Mabel 408
 Mary 408
 Moses 407, 408
 Richard 408
 Thomas 407
 Virgil 408
 Wanda 408
 Winifred 408

CONDON

Patricia 309
 Thomas 369
 William 369

CONGDON

Ann 142
 Dorcas 339
 Ephraim 339
 Joseph 340
 Naomi 409
 Phebe 340
 William 142

CONRAD

Edgar 319
 Henry 319
 Laurence 331
 Ruth 331

CONKLIN

Betty 294

CONQUEST

Charmian 304
 Gladys 304
 Iorna 304
 Robert 304

COOK

James 351
 Jeannette 39
 Maud 136
 Thomas 136

COOKE

Charles 367
 Harris 35

COON

Ernest 319
 Etha 319
 Richard 158

COOPER

Loraine 298
 Rosetta 298

COPP

Anne 125
 Chauncey 125
 Ernest 124
 Oliver 124
 Phebe 124

CORDNER

Glenn 332
 Marjorie 332
 Wayne 332

COREY

Alta 385

George 336
Margaret 336
Ralph 336
CORNELL
Della 269
Deloss 315
Fenimore 315
Harry 79
Lee 315
Thankful 79

CORSE
Herbert 226
Nina 226
COURTNEY
Lydia 128
Richard 128
Quintard 128

COVEL
Clayton 390
Janet 390

CRAMER
Donald 253
Rhoda 253

CRAVER
John 220

CRISMAN
Earl 403
George 403
Herbert 403
Phyllis 403

CUDWORTH
George 370
Gordon 370

CUFFMAN
Howard 371

CULVER
Edith 278
Elizabeth 278
Fred 279
Helen 279
Henry 278, 279
Susan 279
Walter 279

CUMMINGS
Emma 360
Mary 360

CUNINGHAM
Fred 393

CURRY
Betty 313

CURTIS
Clara 149
James' 267
Mabel 145
Robert 367
Samuel 145

D

DANNER
Douglas 97
Jean 97
Robert 97
Sarah 97

DANIELL
Charles 112
Doris 112
Walter 112

DANIELS
Pearl 164

DARLING
Barton 229
Isaac 229
Susannah 229
William 229

DAVEY
Mildred 164

DAVIS
Abby 116
Asa 113
Alma 177
Ann 112
Augustus 113
Benjamin 112
Bessie 113, 115, 179
Blanche 115
Caroline 113
Carrie 262
Caroline 113
Carver 262

Catherine 113
Charles 112
Cora 113
Daniel 262
Doris 179
Edward 112, 114
Eleanor 116
Ella 113, 177
Florence 113, 114
Francis' 116
Gertrude 116
Gladys 113
Gloria 116
Grace 113
Harold 113
Harriet 114
Harry 113
Herbert 112
Hope 116
Howard 176
James 113, 176
Jane 115
Jerome 262
John 115, 116, 262, 333
Lucinda 113
Lucy 262
Mary 116
Maude 112
Nelson 115
Pauline 262
Ralph 113
Richard 116
Robert 179
Ruth 177
Thomas 112
Velna 112
William 262, 294

DEAN
Ann 209
Edwin 192
Gordon 170
John 209
Laura 192
Nellie 209
William 170

DECKER
Alfred 306
Alice 305
Ammiel 305
Helen 305
Isabel 305
Joseph 305
Mary 305

DE HARTY
Richard 289
Roland 289
Roy 289

DE LANO
Dorothy 136
Eva 136
Frank 136
Hutcka 136
Philip 136
Priscilla 136

DE LA HUNT
Mary 149

DE MELT
Gladys 158
Marion 158

DE MOND
Carol 343
Dorothy 48, 51, 53, 343

DENTON
Charles 269
Edward 274
Eveline 271
Flora 274
Martha 274
Mary 269, 274
Sarah 271
Sophia 269

DESJARLAIS
Donald 183
Edward 183
George 183
Henry 183
Isabel 183
John 183
Lorraine 183
Priscilla 183

William 183
DESNOYER
Charles 127
Jerome 127
DEXTER
Caroline 346
Milton 39, 40, 51, 346
Patience 346

DEYOE
Daniel 367
Gertrude 367
Margaret 367
Otis 367
Otto 367
Ronald 367
Sarah 367

DEZOTELL
Linnie 402

DICKENS
Arnold 89
Thomas 89
DICKENSON
Jean 219
Lois 219
Ruth 219

DICKS
Dorothea 385
Edward 385
Harold 385
Thomas' 385

DIEBOLT
Dennison 97
Marjorie 98

DIETRICH
Donald 322
Dorothy 322
Kay 322
Marion 322
Robert 322

DIX
Anita 229
Robert 220

DIXON
Warren 274

DODGE
Dixie 377
Eseck 159
James 377
Robert 377

DONALDSON
Scott 314
Kee 127

DOOLY
Nellie 127

DOYLE
Albert 201
Alvira 201
Alzada 201
Benjamin 201
Cenora 201
Charles 201
Emma 201
Ferando 201
Nicholas 201
Noel 201

DRAKE
Archibald 182
Chester 182
Nellie 182
Nettie 182

DRAPER
Olive 369
Orlow 369

DRIVER
Albert 347
Beatrice 347
Donna 347
William 35, 40, 347, 412

DONALDSON
Andrew 72
Charles 72
Earl 72
Emma 72
Ernest 72
Kitty 72
Lloyd 72
Mamie 72
William 72

DOUGLAS
Robert 85

Stephen 84
DOWNING
 Daniel 384
 Dorothy 384
 Flora 384
 Harold 384
 Ruth 384

DRUMM
 Audrea 63
 Dellard 63
 Laverne 63

DUNBAR
 Edmond 60
 Eliza 60
 Emeline 60
 Eunice 60
 Fred 60
 Harriet 60
 Mary 60
 Nathan 60
 Sarah 60
 William 60

DUNN
 Margaret 302
 Thomas 302

DURANT
 Joan 305
 Robert 305

DURR
 Edith 61
 Ernest 61

DUTEMPLE
 William 108

E

EARL
 Patricia 153

EASTMAN
 Ralph 384

EATON
 Clara 110
 Clark 110
 Louis 110
 Louise 110
 Lestine 402
 Mary 110
 Newman 402
 Willis 110

EDDY
 Zephannah 291

EDGEETT
 Augustus 366

EDWARDS
 Austin 328
 Beatrice 328
 Doris 328
 Dorothy 328
 Mary 328
 Paul 328
 Robert 328
 Stella 328

EELLS
 Harriet 399

EISMEIER
 Lloyd 331

EKMAN
 Ruth 403

ELLIOTT
 Mary 65
 Patience 65
 Peter 65

ELLIS
 Bruce 125
 George 166
 Gurnesy 125
 Hazel 166
 Isabell 166
 Philys 166
 Roxana 166
 William 125

ELLMAUER
 Leonora 367

EMERSON
 George 193

ENGLISH
 Catherine 175
 Westley 175

ENSOR
 William 188

ERLENBACK
 Jean 166
EVANS
 Harold 140

F

FALCK
 Edward 319
 Jane 319
 Norma 174

FARINGTON
 Mary 78
 Rasselius 78

FARNSWORTH
 Burt 298
 Clara 298
 Mabel 298
 Rufus 298
 Thomas 236

FARNUM
 Shirley 157
FEIRABRAND
 Ordella 243
 Richard 243
 Viola 243

FENTON
 Jessica 196

FERGUSON
 Blanche 64
 Ernest 72
 Emily 170
 Sidney 170

FERRIS
 Jane 124
 Luther 124

FENNER
 Asha 228
 Celinda 228
 Chauncey 228
 Cinderella 228
 Dexter 228
 Elizabeth 228
 George 228
 Lydia 228
 Maria 228
 Matthewson 228
 Russell 228
 Salanna 228
 William 228

FIELD
 Ann 362
 Cassius 362
 Cora 362
 Edward 362
 Eva 261
 Fred 261
 George 361
 Henry 362

FINLEY
 Dwight 293
 Howard 293
 Marilyn 293
 Wilton 293
 Winifred 293

FINN
 Harry 89

FISH
 Eunice 220
 Donald 220
 Richard 220

FISHER
 Barbara 165
 Curtis 165
 Lovina 165
 Nancy 165
 Robert 165
 Warren 165

FISK
 John 215
 Oscar 215
 Rhodes 215
 Susan 215

FITCH
 Leigh 314
 Mason 314
 Robert 314
 Theodore 314

FITTER
 Frances 287

FLACK
 Arthur 135
FLANDERS
 Ernest 392
 Ruby 392
FLEISHER
 Edith 261
 Gertrude 261
 Harriet 261
 Herbert 261
 Mary 261
 Nancy 261

FLEMING
 Arnold 241

FLINT
 Anna 351
 Austin 351
 George 351
 Robert 351
 Sherman 351

FORBES
 Douglas 182
 Frances 182

FORD
 Almira 400
 Andrew 400
 Baldwin 400
 Harriet 263
 Horatio 400
 Jonathan 400
 Mary 263
 Mildred 400
 Ralph 358
 Ruth 358
 Susan 38
 Thomas 400

FORT
 George 125
 Harry 125
 William 125

FOOTE
 Helen 81
 John 81

FOSTER
 Lulu 226

FRAISER
 Charlotte 161
 Erdine 161
 Norman 161
 Wallace 161

FRALICK
 Angie 248
 Frances 248
 Mary 248

FRANCISCO
 Allan 170
 Agnes 170
 Donald 170
 Jean 170

FRANKLIN
 Asher 225
 Benjamin 192, 226
 Bertis 225
 Charlotte 169
 Cyrus 226
 DeForest 225
 Edith 226
 Elinor 225
 Estelle 225
 Eugene 226
 Evelyn 226
 Francis 192
 Grace 225
 Harriet 226
 James 149
 Jeremiah 226
 John 226
 Joseph 226
 Judith 169
 Leon 226
 Louisa 226
 Lucy 225, 226
 Lyman 225
 Mason 149
 Melissa 226
 Robert 169
 Rosella 192
 Samuel 225
 Sarah 192
 Siamon 225

Sterry 226
 Susan 226
 Squire 226
 Vina 225
 Walter 226
 Westcott 225
 Zilpha 226

FRENCH

David 237
 Ella 385
 Flora 385
 Irving 385
 Jennie 385
 Richard 237

FRISBIE

Alice 132
 Alma 132
 Earl 132
 Egbert 362
 Frank 132
 Osmond 132
 Ruth 132
 Walter 362
 William 132

FROST

Lillian 36, 53

FURMAN

Barbara 98

G**GAGE**

Augusta 352
 Binta 352
 Rhoby 352
 William 352

GALLAGHER

Emma 168

GALLOWAY

Albert 255
 Alvah 255
 Arville 255
 Charles 255
 Edgar 255
 Edward 255
 Emily 255
 Ernest 255
 Eva 255
 Flora 255
 Florence 255
 Frank 255
 George 255
 Henry 255
 Hiram 255
 Martha 255
 Myron 255
 Patty 255
 Sylvester 255
 Talcott 255
 Truman 255
 Walter 255
 William 255
 Willis 255

GARDNER**GARDINER**

Ann 107
 Clyde 318
 Dorothy 331
 Edwin 331
 Fanny 107
 Fred 318
 John 108
 Katherine 331
 Keath 318
 Kenneth 318
 Mary 108
 Morris 331
 Richard 331
 Roy 318
 Will 318
 Zebulon 107, 108

GALLUP

Clarence 360
 Dorothy 338
 Eleanor 360
 John 338, 360

GARLOCK

Nellie 369
 Hattie 369
 Nettie 369

GATCHELL

Frank 290
 James 290
 Raymond 290
 Ruth 290

GATES

Benjamin 67
 Doris 67
 Frederick 67
 George 68
 Grace 68
 Harlow 67
 Helen 68
 Jean 67
 John 67
 Margaret 67
 Raymond 67
 Renfrew 67
 Robert 67
 Ruth 68
 Stephen 67
 Wendell 68
 William 67

GEARY

Virginia 299

GERAULD

Parkhurst 352

GIBBS

Archie 314
 Everett 113
 William 113

GIFFORD

Oliva 366
 Richard 315
 Robert 315

GILBERT

Coulter 90
 James 90
 Jean 90
 Mildred 303
 William 90

GILLALAND

Bertha 271
 Byron 271
 Celestia 271
 Frank 271
 Fred 271
 Lillian 271
 Lizzie 271
 Myra 271
 Sophia 271

GILLESPIE

Eileen 352
 Henry 95
 Hugh 95
 Joseph 95
 Lawrence 351
 Matilda 95
 Phyllis 352
 Robert 351
 Theodore 95
 William 95

GILLILAND

Everett 367
 Irene 367
 Lester 367
 Marjorie 367

GODFREY

Richard 275
 Thomas 275

GOFF

Alzada 198
 Amy 198
 Betsey 198
 Elizabeth 62
 Horatio 198
 Raymond 198
 Sallie 198

GOOCH

Martha 279
 Walter 279

GOODERMOTE

Addie 356
 Arnold 356
 Arthur 356
 Beatrice 356
 Bessie 356
 Blanche 356
 Clara 356
 Donald 356

Eleanor 356

Gilbert 356
 Harold 356
 Irma 356
 Jesse 356
 Oliver 356
 Stanley 356
 Warren 356

GOODRICH

Anna 93
 Clark 256
 Dorothy 256
 Irene 256
 James 93
 Julius 93
 Raymond 256
 Susan 92

GORMAN

Amos 215
 Lamantha 215

GOULD

Roy 256

GOW

Arliene 335
 Elizabeth 335
 Joseph 335
 Harold 330
 Kennith 330
 Lynn 335
 Maude 330
 Maralyn 335
 Virginia 335
 Windsor 330

GRABURN

Jean 313

GRADY

Catherine 165
 Evelyn 165
 Fannie 165
 Lula 165
 Ruth 165
 Walter 165

GRANEY

Ellea 232
 Martin 232
 Patience 232

GRANT

Charles 402
 Frances 402
 Fred 402
 Grace 402
 Harry 402
 Ida 402
 Lee 402
 Luda 402
 Minnie 402

GRANVILLE

Alice 6

GRAVES

Florence 315

GRAY

Eva 334
 George 334

GREELY

John 131
 Ruth 131

GREEN

Albert 334
 Della 256
 Dudley 335
 Fidelity 334
 Frances 335
 James 334
 Jennie 256
 Jesse 335
 Lena 256
 Lester 335
 Lucy 256, 335
 Mayda 335
 Russell 334

GREENE

Abbey 103
 Albert 332
 Abigail 103
 Amy 330, 331, 332
 Arthur 331
 Audrey 331
 Benjamin 103
 Benoni 209
 Betsey 104

Burrill 332
 Caleb 102
 Charles 103, 197, 331
 Cynthia 330
 Doris 332
 Dorothy 331
 Edgar 331
 Edna 331
 Elizabeth 103
 Ella 208
 Emma 208
 Florence 331
 Frances 103
 Franklin 103
 Fred 330
 Frederick 103
 Freeloove 103
 Garner 330
 Harold 331
 Henry 103
 Holden 103
 Hortense 209
 James 109, 382
 Jesse 109
 Josephine 209
 Julia 103
 Layton 330, 331, 336
 Leta 331
 Lewis 103
 Lloyd 331
 Lottie 331
 Maria 102, 104, 209
 Marjorie 331
 Martha 110
 Mary 103, 109, 117, 331
 Mearl 331
 Mildred 331
 Nancy 103, 104
 Norma 331
 Phebe 103, 104, 109
 Ray 332
 Rhoda 209
 Roby 103
 Samuel 102
 Sarah 103, 104
 Sophia 103
 Stukely 104
 Susan 226, 330, 332
 Thomas 104
 Viola 331
 Wanton 109
 Wellington 332
 William 103, 226, 330
 GREEMAN
 Claude 337
 Katherine 337
 Mary 337
 Pauline 337
 GREGORY
 Amos 310
 Carrie 310
 Casper 95
 Emily 310
 Henry 95
 Hugh 95
 Jane 310
 Janet 95
 Lewis 310
 Lucinda 310
 Margaret 95
 Mary 95
 Reid 95
 Rence 95
 Susanne 95
 GREIS
 Elizabeth 311
 GRENVILLE
 (see Granville)
 GRINUELL
 Mary 134
 GRIFFIN
 Cora 63
 Frank 63
 Jennie 63
 GRIFFITH
 Edward 229
 Elizabeth 229
 GRIGGS
 Arnold 77
 David 77

Elijah 77
 Sarah 77
 Walter 77
 GRINNELL
 Emma 233
 GRISWOLD
 Helen 339
 Westcott 339
 GRITMAN
 Catherine 328
 GROSE
 Anna 349
 Edward 349
 GUIRTZ
 Alfred 70
 David 70
 James 70
 GUMAER
 Clare 318
 Elona 318
 Harold 318
 Laura 318
 Lillian 318
 Lucile 318
 Marian 318
 Paul 318
 Verna 318
 GURLEY
 Winifred 266
 GURNSEY
 Paulina 125
 Susan 125
 GUTHRIE
 Grace 240
 Joseph 240

H

HADDEN
 Helen 292
 Marion 292
 HADLEY
 Frank 36, 119
 Raymond 119
 William 119
 HAGEN
 Edward 389
 William 236
 HAIGHT
 Horace 303
 Jessie 303
 Laura 303
 Oliver 303
 Russell 303
 HALL
 Charlotte 237
 Daniel 386
 Eugene 386
 George 89
 Grace 386
 Louis 110
 William 89
 Wynes 331
 HALLIGAS
 Charles 342
 Elmer 342
 HALSTEAD
 Wynes 331
 HAM
 Gerald 222
 Jean 222
 Roberta 222
 HAMMETT
 Alexander 198
 Clovenda 198
 HAMMOND
 Harriett 182
 James 64
 Roscoe 182
 HANDY
 Abby 268
 Susan 40, 50, 268
 Thomas 268
 William 268
 HANSEN
 Barbara 403
 Iva 366
 Marguerite 403
 Norton 403
 Phyllis 403
 Robert 403
 Roland 403
 Thomas 403
 HARGER
 Chloe 178
 Eliza 178
 Eva 178
 Jason 178
 William 178
 HARRINGTON
 Abner 380
 Belle 381
 Carrie 380
 Chester 381
 Cynthia 292
 Edward 380
 Eugene 380
 Fidelia 334
 Frank 380
 Irene 335
 James' 333
 Jeff 292, 293
 Martha 335
 Mary 333
 Nelson 381
 Peter 335
 Roby 334
 Sarah 380
 Vina 379
 Will 292, 293
 HARRIS
 Albert 241
 Amanda 241
 Amy 241
 Angeline 241
 Arnold 240
 Asahel 241
 Caroline 241
 Charles 241
 Damaris 240
 Dexter 241
 Eleanor 240
 Eliza 241
 Gideon 240
 Harriet 240
 Henry 241
 Hezekiah 241
 Huldah 239
 John 241
 Margaret 240
 Mary 241
 Susan 241
 Tabitha 239
 Thomas 239, 241
 Wait 239
 HARTER
 Dema 66
 Frank 66
 Frederick 66
 Hiram 66
 Howard 66
 Kenneth 66
 Jay 66
 Lawrence 66
 Mabel 66
 Margaret 66
 Mary 66
 Pearl 66
 Ralph 66
 Richard 66
 Ruth 66
 Walter 66
 HARTMAN
 Bertha 333
 Harold 328
 Mary 333
 Mildred 328
 Verna 333
 HARWOOD
 Cora 184
 Herbert 184
 James 184
 HATFIELD
 Henry 66
 HATHAWAY
 Hattie 387
 James 390
 Martin 387
 Mary 387
 Nathaniel 390

HATMAKER

Abigail 96
Benjamin 97
Benedict 98
Benita 98
Clarence 96
Consuelo 96
Cornelia 97
Cushing 98
David 97
Douglas 98
Frances 98
Helen 97
Henrietta 98
Henry 96
John 96, 97
Lucy 96
Marjorie 97
Mary 96
Paul 97
Phebe 94
Stephen 97
Susannah 96, 98
Thirya 98

HAVEY

Carol 270
Catherine 270
Clayton 270
Clinton 271
Dorothy 270
Edward 270
Eleanor 270
Elizabeth 271
Frances 271
Grace 270
Harry 271
Harwood 271
Helen 270
John 270
Lillian 271
Marion 270
Mary 271
Robert 270
Ruth 53, 270

HAVILAND

Anne 215
Faith 215
Girard 215
Phyllis 215

HAWKER

Walter 298

HAWKINS

Annie 191
Charles 191
Clarence 191
Frank 191
John 189
Mary 191

HAWVER

Jennie 366

HAY

Barbara 100
Edith 100
Edward 100
Ethel 100
Henry 100
Margaret 100
Peter 100
Richard 100
Robert 100
Stephen 100
Thomas 100
Virginia 100
William 100

HAYDEN

Alice 237
Benjamin 237

HAYES

Arthur 260
James 260
Mary 260

HAYNES

Grace 386
Lorenzo 386

HAZARD

Abbey 82
Abigail 79, 80
Ann 82
Annie 82
Bell 82

Benedict 80
Caleb 80, 82
Charles 80, 82
Caroline 82
Elizabeth 80, 81, 82
Esther 79, 80
Francis 82
George 82
Jared 80
John 80, 82
Josiah 80
Katherine 82
Lydia 80
Margaret 82
Martha 81
Mary 80, 82
Nancy 80, 82
Oliver 82
Penelope 83
Robert 80
Susannah 82
Sylvester 80
Thomas 82
Walter 82
William 80, 82

HEATH

Harry 60

HEIMAN

Frances 408

HELME

Anne 158
Omar 158

HENRICH

Annette 94
Charles 94
Frederick 94
Janet 94
John 94
Margaret 94
Mary 94
William 94

HERMANN

George 236
Jack 236
Philip 236

HERRICK

Burton 163

HERSEY

Alice 39

HEWITT

Charles 127
Charlotte 127
Chauncey 127
Frances 127

HEYWORTH

Abigail 128
Sarah 128

HIERLIHY

Ann 343
Sarah 343

HIGBY

Arthur 176
Celia 177
Charles 177
Dorothy 177
Edith 177
Florence 177
Eunice 177
Howard 176
Laurel 177
Lulu 177
Raymond 177

HILDEBRATH

Earl 223
Emogene 233
Nancy 223
Ralph 223
Richard 223

HILL

Edwin 70
Esther 70
Jessie 70
Rosanna 9
Victor 70

HILLEBRAND

Harold 260
Jane 260
William 260

HODGKIN

Edmond 132

Ezra 132
Frank 132
Minnie 132
Nina 132
Samuel 132

HOFFMAN

Ellen 251
Homer 251

HOLBROOK

Alice 82
Ethel 82

HOLDEN

Cyrus 234
Jane 234
Sarah 234

HOLMES

Constance 116
Edwin 148
Eliza 395
Elizabeth 116
James 116
Robert 116

HOLT

Charles 81
Helen 81
Lillian 81

HOPKINS

George 266
Harold 266
Mary 266
Stephen 266
William 266

HORD

Annie 241
Arnold 38, 240
Frank 241
William 241

HORLON

Elizabeth 213
Marion 213

HORN

Halcyone 121

HORNER

Anne 115
James 115
Walter 115
William 115

HORNING

Albert 166
Alice 165
Arbie 165
Blanche 165
Carl 165
Carrie 165
Dana 165
Donald 166
Donna 166
Doris 165
Dorothea 165
Emma 165
Ernest 165
Glenn 165
Helena 165
Irene 165
John 165
Lea 165
Loyna 165
Marion 165
Nellie 165
Orvil 165
Richard 165
Viola 165
Virginia 165
Wardell 165
Wilfred 165

HOTKA

Donald 238
Kathleen 238
Mary 238
Philip 238

HOUSER

Maxine 255
Randall 255
Russell 255

HOWARD

Abbey 204
Alzada 205
Andrew 205
Ann 205
Benjamin 205

Bertha 204
 Clara 204
 Daniel 109, 204
 Eva 204
 Harris 138
 Isaac 204, 291
 Jackson 204
 Jefferson 205
 Julia 204
 Leola 161
 Leon 161
 Leroy
 Lester 205
 Maria 205
 Martha 204
 Mary 204, 205
 Noah 204
 Oscar 300
 Owen 204
 Pardon 109
 Richard 204
 Selinda 205
 Sarah 204, 291
 Simeon 300
 William 204
HOWARTH
 Milton 201
HOWE
 Irving 157
 Mildred 157
HOWES
 Benjamin 390
 Minnie 390
 Nathaniel 390
HOXIE
 Benjamin 339
 Charles 339
 Elsie 340
 Hannah 105
 Martha 105
 Lodowick 339
 Sarah 105
HOYT
 Ebenezer 284
 Fred 284
 George 236
 Lewis 236
 Lucy 236
 Mabel 236
HUBBARD
 Ann 114
 Daisy 193
 Damaris 193
 Elizabeth 193
 Eudora 193
 George 193
 Janetta 193
 Jerusha 193
 John 114
 Westcott 193
HUBER
 Mearl 331
HUGGINS
 Charles 81
 Cornelia 81
 Martha 81
 Mary 81
HULL
 Charlotte 101
 James 101
 John 101
 Oliver 101
 William 101
HUNT
 Beatrice 334
 Bonnie 334
 George 334
 Grace 333
 Joyce 334
 Willett 333
HUNTER
 Alice 60
 Jennie 60
HUNTINGTON
 Abner 59
 Abram 59
 Czarina 62
 Daniel 59
 Darwin 62
 David 59

Henry 59
 James 59
 Jennie 59
 Mary 59
 Nathan 59
 Sabry 59
 Silas 59
 Susannah 59
 Urban 62
 Whitman 59
HURLBURT
 Anna 126
 Elias 126
 Helen 126
 Lydia 126
 Mary 126
 Nathan 126
HURRY
 Thomas 251
HUTCHINS
 Annie 288
 Arthur 288
 Clara 288
 Clarence 288
 David 288
 Ethel 288
 Everett 288
 Flora 288
 George 289
 Helen 289
 Sarah 288
 Walter 288
HYDE
 Arnout 112
 Harry 112
 Kenneth 112
 Reuben 112
 William 112

I

INGERSOLL
 Charles 292
 George 292
 William 292
INGRAM
 Laura 246
IRISH
 Betsey 60
 Nathan 60
ISEBELL
 Charles 154
 Elmer 154
 Mary 154, 310
 Minnie 154
ISEMAN
 Lulu 36

J

JACOBS
 Daniel 141
 Desire 140
 Fay 141
 Frank 141
 Joseph 141
 Rufus 140
 Samuel 141
 Willard 141
 William 141
JACQUES
 Annie 343
JAMERSON
 Harry 169
 Richard 169
JAMISON
 Penelope 260
 Thomas 260
JAY
 Charles 384
 Doris 384
 Edna 384
 Edward 384
 Gerald 384
 Lloyd 384
 Myrtle 384
 Pearl 384
 Phillips 384
 Phyllis 384
 Rita 384

JEFFERS
 Grace 358
 Harold 358
JEFFERSON
 Francis 136
 Jane 136
JEMERY
 Stephen 390
JENKS
 Alma 130
 Arthur 130
 Charles 130
 Cynthia 130
 Frances 130
 George 130
 Gertrude 130
 Harriet 130
 Harlan 130
 Harry 130
 Henry 130
 Julia 130
 Mahala 130
 Marion 130
 Susan 130
 William 130
JERAULD
 Ada 330
 Anna 323
 Bernice 330
 Edgar 322
 Eva 323
 Frank 323
 George 323
 Kenneth 330
 Martha 322
 Minnie 330
 Myra 323
 Roy 330
 Walton 330
 Winton 323
JOHNSON
 Corine 290
 Doris 385
 Edward 354
 Ella 366
 Ernest 379
 Frank 355
 Harold 294
 John 110
 Laura 110
 Marion 294
 Mary 354
 Maud 379
 May 110
 Merne 110
 Merritt 244
 Mervin 244
 Natalie 215
 Otis 215
 Richard 294
JONES
 Alice 381
 Arthur 356
 Aurila 382
 Barlow 382
 Frances 254
 Gwendolyn 36, 253
 Leona 89
 Marion 253
 Mary 382
 Merilla 382
 Roxanna 382
 William 382
JORDAN
 Alice 350
 Anna 309
 Amy 309
 Ella 350
 Frank 309
 Gilbert 350
 Herbert 350
 Jerman 309
 Mary 350
 Owen 309
 Sarah 306
 Wyatt 309
JOSLYN
 Melora 253
 Rhoda 253

JOYCE
 Arthur 142
 Martha 142
 JUDWAY
 Edward 379
 George 379
 Lillian 379
 Mary 379
 Ruth 379

K

KAHLER
 Anna 94
 Annette 94
 Edward 94
 Frederick 94
 Henrich 94
 Margaret 94
 Mary 94
 KANE
 Kathryn 322
 Margaret 322
 Mary 322
 KEESE
 Anne 125
 Cynthia 125, 126
 Eliza 125
 Henry 126
 Hurlburt 126
 James 126
 Jane 125
 John 126
 Julia 126
 Maria 125
 Nathan 125
 Phebe 126
 KELLER
 Edwin 309
 Mary 314
 Nelson 309
 Warren 309
 KELLEY
 Alice 239
 Anna 229
 Arthur 365
 Bailey 321
 Breck 353
 Donald 276
 Edna 229
 Edward 365
 Emery 239
 Harry 386
 Helen 353
 Howard 353
 James 353
 John 353
 Mary 239, 353
 Nancy 268
 Payton 276
 Ruth 321
 Susan 268
 William 276
 KELLOGG
 Allie 262
 Almira 262
 Neil 370
 Stephen 262
 William 262
 KENNEDY
 Charles 241
 Margaret 226
 KENYON
 Amy 105
 Andrus 105
 Ansel 56
 Bertha 250
 Celesta 56
 Gladys 252
 Hannah 105
 Laura 251
 Maud 251
 Nettie 252
 Olive 365
 Ruth 252
 Stukely 56
 KESSINGER
 Charles 164
 Elida 164

KETCHUM
 Amos 385
 Bertha 385
 Francis 385
 Freddie 385
 Henry 385
 Iola 385
 Leland 385
 Mary 385
 KILBOURN
 Agnes 380
 Mabel 380
 KILLION
 Fred 366
 Lorn 366
 Vernon 366
 KING
 Catherine 198
 Charles 211
 Clarence 84
 Egbert 351
 Gerald 351
 Howard 351
 James 377
 Louise 211
 Maud 377
 Robert 351
 KINNEY
 Theodore 368
 KLEIN
 Edwin 97
 Helen 97
 John 97
 Margaret 97
 Robert 97
 KNAPP
 Abigail 400
 Barton 263
 Etta 226
 Hannah 400
 Harriet 399
 Lydia 399
 Minnie 226
 Nellie 226
 Sarah 263, 400
 Theron 263
 Will 226
 KNIGHT
 Abby 307
 Abigail 200, 308
 Alanson 248
 Almira 200
 Archibald 194
 Banajah 306
 Betsey 206
 Caleb 306
 Charles 200, 307
 Cynthia 206
 Daniel 206, 308
 Dinah 200, 307
 Edith 307
 Eleanor 308
 Eliza 307
 Elizabeth 200
 Eunice 306
 Frelove 307
 Grace 248
 Hannah 307
 Harriett 307, 308
 Harris 206
 Henry 206
 Horace 200
 Irva 248
 Israel 307
 James 307
 Jane 206
 Jeremiah 200
 Joab 306
 Jonathan 306
 Joseph 200
 Lloyd 206
 Lucy 307
 Lydia 307
 Lyman 206
 Maria 200
 Martha 200, 306
 Mary 200, 307
 Nathan 306
 Nehemiah 307, 308

Oliver 307
 Penelope 248, 308
 Philip 248
 Rachel 306
 Raymond 200
 Rebecca 306
 Rhobe 306
 Sally 307
 Sarah 306
 Sheldon 206, 307
 Stella 248
 Sterry 307
 Tabitha 307
 Thirsa 206
 Thomas 306
 William 206
 Zilpha 308
 KNOWLES
 Edwin 107
 Elizabeth 107
 John 107
 Samuel 107
 KOCH
 Barbara 149
 Franklin 149
 James 149
 KOOPQUAN
 Ellen 237
 Janet 237
 KROEMING
 Alice 108
 Dorothy 108
 Walton 108
 KYNETT
 Harold 304
 Mary 304

L

LAITY
 Elizabeth 277
 David 97
 Richard 97
 Walter 97
 LANGLEY
 Helen 277
 Howard 277
 Raymond 277
 LANE
 George 191
 Francis 191
 James 191
 Laura 191
 Mary 191
 LANTZ
 Albert 179
 Grace 179
 Ivan 179
 Louis 179
 Ruth 179
 Una 179
 LAUGHTON
 Maria 121
 LAPHAM
 Anne 124
 Anson 125
 Arden 124
 Catherine 124
 Charles 124, 125
 Chester 125
 Cynthia 124, 126
 Daniel 125
 Dorothy 124
 Edna 124
 Edward 124, 125
 Edwin 124
 Elisha 125
 Eliza 123
 Elizabeth 123, 125
 George 123
 Harold 124
 Harry 123
 Henry 123, 125
 Hoyle 123
 Jane 124
 Jesse 123
 John 125
 Joseph 123, 124, 125
 Lydia 125, 126
 Malcomb 124

Margaret 123, 125
 Marjorie 124
 Mary 123, 124
 Matilda 124
 Maxwell 124
 Nathan 124
 Oliver 123, 124
 Pauline 125
 Phebe 123
 Richard 123
 Ruth 124
 Sophrona 123
 Walter 124
LARRAINE
 Charles 330
 Francis 330
 Helen 330
LARSEN
 Kenneth 71
 Phyllis 71
LA VENTURE
 Louis 378
 William 398
LAW
 Benedict 89
 Jonathan 89
 Lizzie 89
 Lyman 89, 90
 William 90
 Wyllys 89
LAWALL
 David 370
 Gilbert 370
 Martha 370
LAWRENCE
 Lila 132
LAWSON
 Alice 370
LAWTON
 Arnold 78
 Daniel 76
 Mary 76
 Oliver 76
 Timothy 76
LEACH
 Bernice 318
 Betty 317
 Charles 317
 Clara 317
 Delna 318
 Donald 318
 Eliza 318
 Elma 318
 Laura 317
 Mildred 318
 Myra 318
 Norma 318
 Roy 317
 Will 318
 William 317
LEAVENS
 (ADDENDA) 371
LEE
 Anabelle 244
 Anna 349
 Augusta 349
 Bessie 349
 Daniel 349
 Edward 349
 Emeline 348
 Floyd 256
 Frances 350
 George 351
 Grace 256
 Howard 256
 Isabelle 350
 James' 244, 349
 Jane 350
 Joan 244
 John 350
 Joseph 350
 Josephine 349
 Julia 348
 Lucy 350
 Margaret 349
 Mariam 244
 Mary 348, 349, 350
 Sarah 349
 Samuel 349
 Virginia 244

Walton 349
LEBER
 Mary 213
LE RAY
 Mary 142
LESTER
 James 35
LE VAUGHN
 Ruth 289
LEWIS
 Adeline 132
 Almon 132
 Daniel 100, 142
 Drusilla 132
 Florence 221
 Generva 221
 Helen 142
 Maria 132
 Mary 124
 Nancy 124
 Richard 142
 Sarah 132
 Seth 142
 Sophronia 132
 Willard 221
 William 221
LINDLEY
 Harold 279
LINDSAY
 Dorothy 73
LINENDOLL
 Arthur 388
 Gerald 388
 Marjorie 388
 Mary 388
 Nelson 388
LINSENBARD
 Beth 371
 William 371
LITTLETON
LYTLETON
 Elizabeth 3
 Thomas 2
LOBDELL
 Irene 383
LOCKWOOD
 Abraham 9
 Amos 101, 233
 Celia 101, 233
 Nathan 102
LOFTHOUSE
 Albert 72
 Alice 72
 Ernest 72
 George 72
 Mary 72
 Nevada 72
 Ralph 72
 William 72
LONDON
 Arlene 295
LONG
 Ada 61
 Charles 61
 Edith 61
 Elizabeth 61
 Frank 60, 61
LONGLEY
 Elmer 271
LOOMIS
 Harvey 352
 Joseph 352
 Joshua 352
 Rhobie 352
LOTT
 Elizabeth 275
 James 275
 Mary 275
 Rosamond 275
 Ruby 275
 Ruth 275
LOW
 Abby 117
 Elizabeth 117
 Joseph 116
 Mary 117
 Naomi 117
 Phebe 116
 Samuel 116, 117
 Sarah 116

LUCE
 Chritine 226
 Clinthia 226
 Donald 226
 Dorothy 226
 Ernest 226
 Ernestine 226
 Helen 226
 Janet 226
 Margery 226
LUCK
 Almeda 402
 Harry 403
 Josephine 403
 Venice 403
 Walter 403
LUDHUM
 Marian 352
LUDWIG
 Leland 195
LUMMIS
 Hannah 398
 Parsons 398
LUNN
 Ruth 193
 Luther
 Mary 290
LYMAN
 Albert 385
 Charles 385
 Irene 385
 James 385
 Jessie 385
 Marion 385
 Mary 385
 Olive 385
 Wilber 385

Mc

MC ALPIN
 George 278
 Phebe 278
MC CLAIN
 John 109
MC CLARIN
 Agnes 201
 William 201
MC CLEARY
 Delida 251
 Mary 251
MC CLELLAN
 Bess 317
 Keith 314
 Warren 314
 William 314
MC CULLOUGH
 Addie 341
 Allen 341
 Charles 341
 Frank 341
 George 341
 Howard 341
 Iva 341
 John 341
 Lloyd 341
MAC DONALD
 John 272
 Louise 272
 Sarah 272
MC GREGOR
 Margaret 363
 Marjorie 363
MC GRAW
 Byron 381
 Carrie 381
 James 381
 William 381
MAC FARLAND
 Carlita 273
 Gertrude 273
 Marylyn 273
 Norman 273
 Paul 273
 Richard 273
 Robert 273
 Sarah 273
MC GIBBONS
 Frederick 168
 Herbert 168

Jesse 168
Leva 168
MC INTOSH
Arthur 179
Constance 179
Emory 179
Harry 179
Hollis 179
Ida 179
June 179
Katherine 179
Richard 179

MC KEE
Rita 244
Rosa 244
MC LANE

Albertha 243
Bertha 243
Charles 243
Corrine 243
Dale 243
Donald 243
Edward 243
Frank 243
Harry 243
Isabelle 243
Jesse 243
Leo 243
Lewis 243
Mearl 243
Mary 243
Omar 243
Willis 243

MC LAURY

Elva 174
Lena 369
Lucilla 174
Mabel 174

MC MASTER
Elizabeth 351
Frances 351

MC NAMEE

Doris 332

MAC NAIR

Florence 95
Helen 95
Henry 94
Hugh 95, 96
James 94
Jane 94
Janet 96
John 94
Margaret 94, 95, 96
Marian 96
Samuel 96

MALLORY

Sarah 95
Susannah 95
Theodore 95, 96

MC PHERSON

James 391

MC RAY

Benjamin 103
Mary 103

M

MABIE

Edith 370

MADISON

James 167
Charles 385
George 385
Gladys 385
James 385
John 385
Lloyd 385
Lila 385
Luella 385
Ray 385
Raymond 385
Ruth 385
Sidney 385

MANCHESTER

Almira 192, 197
Amy 192
Charles' 192
Earl 197
Edwin 192
Henry 192

Job 197
Phebe 197
Samuel 192
William 192

MANNING

Lulu 369

MALLARD

Charles 153
Claudia 154
Dorothy 153
George 154

MANN

Elvira 142

MANWARING

Arnold 168
David 169
Donald 168
Herbert 168
Inez 168
James 169
June 168
Lewis 168
Lottie 169
Lulu 169
Margaret 169
Raymond 168
Robert 168
Susannah 168
Warren 169

MARCHANT

John 7
Johanna xi, 7

MARKS

Marion 148

MARQUART

Eugene 243

MARROQUIN

Alice 188

MARSH

Fred 150
George 149
Laverne 150
Rush 150

MARSHALL

Helen 75

MARTIN

Bertha 388
Emma 224
Frank 388
Fred 388
Leroy 224
Ray 388
Sophia 203
Sylvia 370, 372

MARVIN

Caroline 352
Frances 352
James 352
Mary 352
Rhoby 352
Wharton 352
William 352

MATHEWSON

Elaine 344
Lillian 344
William 344

MASSEY

Armina 249
Clarissa 249
Eliza 249
Frances 249
Freelove 249
Lucy 249
Martha 249
Polly 249
Sanford 249
Ward 249
William 249

MATTESON

Abraham 57
Amos 57
Ann 57
Catherine 57
Edith 202
Loja 57
Mary 57
Samuel 57
Zorobabel 57

MATTISON

Ellen 382

Elsey 382

Emily 382

MATTJETSHECK

Marjorie 188

MAXON

Elton 356
Hazel 356
Loyal 356
Rodney 356
Ruth 356

MAXWELL

Anna 349
Elizabeth 349
Eugenie 397
Euphemia 349
John 349
Margaret 349
Mary 349
Walter 349

MAUSS

Jane 82

MAY

Irvin 392
Thelma 392

MAYDUM

Charles 56
Georginne 56
Wellington 56

MEADOWS

Ada 403
Elizabeth 403
Walter 403

MECKLIN

John 116
Mary 116

MERRIAM

William 370

MERRILL

Donald 388
Helen 279
Henry 279
Julia 279
Nancy 279

MERWIN

John 90
Nellie 90
Samuel 90
Dyer 36

METCALF

Alice 203
Emeline 60
Florence 203
Gertrude 203
Henry 60
Herbert 203
James 203
Mariella 203
Merton 203
Nellie 60
Olive 60
Walter 203

MIDDLETON

Wallace 158

MILLARD

Beatrice 320
Chester 320
Evelyn 320
Geraldine 320
Glenn 320
Herman 320
Irene 320
Irving 320
Iva 320
Joyce 320
Laurence 320
Louis 320
Roy 320
Russell 320
Ruth 320
Shirley 320
Truman 320
Vincent 320
Wallace 320

MILLER

Alberta 219
Aura 223
Bonnie 147
Chester 223
Clarence 223
Edith 223

Ellen 219, 223
 Elizabeth 219
 Ethel 191
 George 219
 Gertrude 219
 Glenn 359
 Harold 147, 223
 Harry 359
 Isaac 219
 James 223
 Jerusha 218
 John 219, 223
 Judson 219
 Julia 191
 Loren 223
 Maraldia 218
 Mary 218
 Melva 147
 Myra 219
 Myrtle 219
 Ralph 223
 Sarah 223
 Victoria 191
MILLETT
 Stephen 304
MILLS
 Helen 65
 Millicent 65
MINER
 Alvy 146
 Alta 146
 Emmett 146
 Esther 403
 Fitch 146
 Hattie 146
 Madge 146
 William 403
MITCHELL
 Flora 188
MOGG
 Laura 262
MOHAN
 Ruth 385
MOHR
 Ethel 121
 Gabriel 121
MOLLOY
 Brian 254
MONDELLO
 Angelina 151
 Louis 150
 Pauline 151
MONROE
 Jennie 382
 Lucy 382
 Pansey 382
MOORE
 Caroline 380
 DeArcy 380
 Dudley 341
 Ella 380
 Emma 380
 Irene 396
 James 341
 Janice 341
 Jessie 380
 John 334
 June 195
 Leon 380
 Leonard 341
 Levine 381
 Marion 334
 Nelson 380
 Norman 380
MORGAN
 Alden 262
 Elizabeth 262
 George 262
 John 262
 Kendrick 262
 Taylor 262
MORRIS
 Albert 135, 369
 Antoinette 369
 Arrietta 135
 Arthur 160
 Burton 370
 Clarence 370
 Cyrus 135
 DeEtta 160

Edmund 36, 53
 Gustavous 370
 John 160
 Lawrence 160
 Mary 369
 Minnie 160
 Raymond 160
 Walter 160
 Wellington 370
 William 160
MORRISON
 Helen 133
 John 133
MORSE
 Anna 137
 Eddie 137
 Edward 136
 Frank 137
MORROW
 Henrietta 102
MORTENSON
 Bert 175
 Catherine 176
 Edwin 175
 Harold 175
 Lois 175
 Teckla 175
MOSS
 Eileen 367
MOTT
 Thais 408
MULLIN
 Cyrus 248
 Laura 248
MURDICK
 Perry, Jr., 361
MURPHY
 Alfred 178
 Ann 111
 Arlene 178
 Arnold 178
 Audrey 178
 Charles 111
 Clarence 178
 David 178
 Esther 178
 Jeanne 178
 Kenneth 178
 Margaret 178
 Richard 178
 Robert 178
 Sarah 178
 Willard 178
 William 178

N

NELLIS
 Minnie 401
NELSON
 Joan 115
 Robert 115
NEWELL
 Bertha 132
 George 132
 Harriet 132
NICHOLS
 Albert 63
 Atta 147
 Edith 147
 Edna 147
 Florence 63
 Fred 147
 James 147
 Mabel 147
 Marion 63
 Robert 77
 Sarah 343
 William 147
NICKERSON
 Edwin 232
NILES
 Ebenezer 79
 Elizabeth 79
 Penelope 79
 Sarah 79
 Silas 79
NOORHEES
 Charles 66
 Mary 66

NORIEL
 Alma 72
 Ronald 72
NORTHROP
 Alice 210
 Clara 210
 Clarence 210
 Ella 208
 Ellen 100
 Franklin 208
 Gertrude 210
 Henry 100
 Jeremiah 210
 John 100, 208
 Levi 210
 Louise 210
 Maude 233
 Nicholas 100
 Phebe 134
 Preston 210
 Sarah 208
 Stephen 210
 Will 210

O

O'BRIEN
 Frank 387
OBRIST
 Georgia 158
 Marguerite 158
 Marion 158
 Robert 158
OLIN
 Dyer 362
 Elsey 382
 Emily 382
 Fred 365, 382
 Hazel 382
 Louisa 382
 Noel 382
 Silas 365
OLMSTEAD
 Ada 213
 Edwin 213
 Olive 213
ORMSBY
 Burt 390
 Inez 390
 Ora 390
 Ralph 390
 Schuyler 390
ORR
 Ernest 236
 Henry 236
 Hermann 236
OSBORN
 John 349
 William 349
OUTHOUSE
 Alwilda 270
 Nellie 270
OVERTON
 Gilbert 302
 Julia 302
 Pamela 302
OWENS
 Mary 164, 172
 Sally 164
OYER
 Anson 252
 Bertha 252
 Catherine 252
 Celia 252
 Emory 252
 Julia 252

P

PACKER
 James 333
 Robert 333
PALMER
 Atwood 135
 David 325
 Carlisle 135
 Elizabeth 135
 Elliot 135
 Emily 135
 Fay 135

- Fred 135
 Henry 309
 Larry 309
 Maria 135
 Margaret 135
PARKER
 Alma 243
 Alvah 210
 Anna 233
 Asenath 211
 Bessie 379
 Bruce 233
 Carrie 210
 Celinda 211
 Charles 210, 211, 379
 Charlotte 211
 Christina 211
 Clayton 232
 Corinthia 210
 Damaris 211
 Delia 211
 Delilah 210
 Edward 233
 Ella 210
 Edwin 210
 Emily 211
 Ernest 379
 Ferando 210
 Fred 210
 Frederick 243
 Genevra 210
 Harold 210
 Herman 369
 Howard 233
 Hulda 210
 James 233
 Laurence 379
 Lee 369
 Leita 211
 Lucy 211
 Marenus 211
 Marion 211
 Mary 211, 233
 Rebecca 211
 Richard 233
 Robert 211
 Rondino 210
 Senora 211
 Stephen 211
 Sterling 210
 Thurston 210
 Walter 59
 Ward 210
PARKES
 Nathan 385
 Rennie 385
PARNELL
 Marjorie 272
 Shirley 272
PARRY
 Albert 328
 Donald 328
 Eugene 328
 Frederick 328
 Gerald 328
 Jack 328
 Leonard 328
 Ralph 328
PARSONS
 Emily 39
 Katherine 170
 Priscilla 170
PARTRIDGE
 Charles 159
 Frank 159
 George 159
 Leon 159
PATCH
 Elizabeth 383
PATTERSON
 Albert 237, 238
 Bertha 331, 411
 Daniel 331
 Dorothy 237, 238
 Earl 238
 Elizabeth 237
 Ernest 237
 Eunice 331
 Gladys 238
 Iris 331
 Jeanette 331
 Lewis 237
 Lucille 237
 Margaret 237
 Novella 237
 Paul 331
 Richard 238
 Robert 237, 238
 William 331
PATTON
 Dora 255
 Francis 255
 Gertrude 255
 Hazel 255
 Leonard 255
 Lillie 255
 Robert 255
 Rosa 255
 Tillie 255
PAYTON
 Alice 276
 Amey 276
 Bessie 276
PEABODY
 Anson 124
 Charles 124
 George 124
 Joseph 124
PEARSON
 Charles 284
 Charlotte 284
 Edward 284
 Ella 284
 Emma 284
 Frederick 282
 George 282
 Harriet 282
 William 284
PECK
 Charles 127
 George 62
 Pearlle 127
PECLET
 Evelyn 165
PELCK
 Georgianna 343
 Lois 343
PELKEY
 Harold 182
 Joseph 182
 Lila 182
 William 182
PENOYER
 Abigail 399
 John 399
PERRY
 (Addendum) 374-5
 Alexander 83
 Anna 83
 Christopher 83
 Elizabeth 83
 George 83
 Jane 83
 Mary 83
 Matthew 83
 Oliver 83
 Nathaniel 83
 Raymond 83
 Samuel 345
 Sarah 83
 Susan 83
PETERSON
 Barbara 401
 Donald 217
 Donna 401
 Ethel 401
 Keith 401
 Kenneth 401
 Patty 401
 Payson 401
PETSOLDT
 George 178
 Ronald 178
PHELPS
 Arthur 334
 Ernest 334
 Everett 334
 Floyd 334
 Helen 124
 Lydia 124
 Mabel 334
 Myrtle 334
 William 334
PHILLO
 Cyrus 207
 James 207
 Lora 207
 Winifred 207
PHILLIPS
 Alcott 201
 Charles 334
 Edna 334
 Edwin 334
 Evelyn 201
 Frank 201
 Fred 334
 George 334
 Grace 200
 Henry 201
 Herbert 200
 Inez 201
 Irene 331
 Jennie 200
 Lena 322
 Lillian 332
 Margaret 332
 Peter 334
 Robert 332
 Ruth 201
 Shirley 334
 Squier 334
 Stanley 334
 Vida 334
PICKENS
 Carrie 165
 Charles 166
 Clifford 166
 Donald 166
 Dorothy 166
 Edward 166
 Emma 167
 Evelyn 166
 Frances 166
 Fred 167
 George 166
 Gerald 166
 Glenn 166
 Hazel 166
 Ida 167
 Iva 166
 Jerald 166
 Mae 166
 Nellie 166
 Rachel 166
 Rebecca 166
 Robert 166
 Ruth 166
 Vera 167
 Walter 166
PIDDOCK
 Byron 177
PIDGEON
 Fraiser 155
 Neva 155
 Norman 155
 Roger 154
PLACE
 Emily 278
 Oscar 278
PLANCK
 Charles 154
 Floyd 154
 George 154
 Howard 154
PLATT
 Charles 196
POILE
 Ada 70
 Anna 71
 Fred 71
 Harold 71
 Harry 71
 Henry 71
 Robert 71
 Virginia 71
POTTER
 Alberta 221
 Anna 382
 Beatrice 347
 Caroline 385

Clark 221
 Dorothy W. 24, 36, 47, 221
 Edythe 99
 Ellery 193
 Frank 192
 John 385
 Laura 221
 Lyman 382
 Mae 383
 Mariela 193
 Ruth 273
 Shirley 347
 Stanley 385
 William 347

POULIN

Michael 408

POWELL

Beecher 271
 Curtis 271
 Evelyn 271
 Lillie 271
 Robert 271

POWER

Abiather 285
 Arthur 285
 Barnum 286
 Bernice 337
 Charles 287
 Ellsworth 287
 Frances 48, 287
 Francis 286
 George 285, 287
 Gideon 286
 Hildah 287
 Ira 286
 John 285
 Joseph 285
 Kenneth 337
 Laura 287
 Lester 286
 Lorenzo 286
 Moses 285
 Nathan 285
 Otis 287
 Phebe 286
 Samuel 285
 Shirley 337
 Thomas 285

PRATT

Marion 322
 Marjorie 322

PRICE

Arline 114
 Averil 114
 Edith 114
 Mabelle 114

PRIEST

Clara 378
 Janice 378
 Margaret 378

PRIRCE

Emily 307

PROVAN

Andrew 388
 Caroline 388
 Daniel 388
 Edith 388
 Emma 388
 Fannie 388
 Nellie 388
 Paul 388
 Robert 388
 Verona 388

PURDY

Adelaide 215
 Adelia 215
 Joseph 215
 Latitia 215

PUTNAM

Elaine 68
 Roland 68, 411

Q

QUICK

Carolyn 270

R

RANDALL

Catherine 69
 Daniel 73
 Elias 73

Esther 28, 64
 Eunice 60
 Frank 201
 George 301
 Hannah 109
 Harriet 60
 Jane 73
 Leonia 60
 Love 73
 Margaret 28
 Nathan 73
 Rufus 28, 73
 Ruth 73
 Sarah 205
 Wightman 73

RANDOLPH

Margaret 132
 Virginia 132

RAPPLEYEA

Cleita 367

RAWSON

Anna 276
 Clara 276

RAY

Harold 380
 Lillian 60

RAYMOND

Kelsey 272

READ

Eunice 253
 George 253
 Marcellus 253
 Olive 253
 Samuel 253
 Sarah 253

REBER

Anna 289
 John 289

REED

Albert 381
 Alice 382, 384
 Anna 381
 Bessie 382
 Caroline 384
 Elmo 384
 Franklin 384
 George 382
 Harold 296, 384
 John 382
 Louisa 384
 Margaret 384
 Marilla 382
 Mary 384
 Minnie 381
 Moris 382, 384
 Robert 384
 Rosa 381
 Sadie 384
 Sylvia 384
 William 381

REESE

Alice 321

REID

Ernest 166

REMINGTON

Martha 105

RAMMERS

Charles 71
 Dorothy 71

REYNOLDS

Austis 107
 Barbara 106
 Benjamin 104
 Clara 105
 Clarence 105
 Clark 105, 106
 Conrad 106
 Dorothy 106
 Floyd 106
 Frederick 106
 Gideon 105
 Gladys 249
 Grace 106
 Hannah 104, 106
 Henry 257
 Honor 104
 Joseph 107
 Josephine 105
 Lena 106
 Mary 106, 107

Minnie 106
 Pardon 104
 Reynold 106
 Robert 105
 Ruth 107, 257
 Samuel 107
 Thomas 107
 Westcott 257

RHODES

Edward 231
 Priscilla 377
 Sunie 231

RICH

Fanny 156
 Frazier 156

RICHARDS

Percy 209

RICHARDSON

William 344

RICHMOND

Cora 263
 Harley 263
 Helen 263
 Hannah 263
 Hattie 263

RICKETSON

Alice 119
 Florence 119
 Grace 119

RIGHTER

Mabel 295
 Paul 295
 Theresa 295

ROBBINS

Arlene 225
 Clara 294
 Duane 294
 Otis 225
 Rosamond 225
 Seaman 225
 William 225

ROBERTS

Cullen 148
 Grace 39, 51
 Gretchen 148
 Homer 366
 Jean 148
 Lyle 148
 Nancy 148
 Orland 148
 Vella 148

ROBINS

Arthur 410

ROBINSON

Abigail 93
 Anna 92
 Benedict 91, 92
 Baxter 92
 Daniel 92
 Donald 230
 Evelyn 230
 Frances 92
 George 93
 Hinman 92
 Isabelle 92
 James 92
 Joseph 92
 Josephine 92
 Mary 92, 93
 Norman 230
 Phebe 92
 Robert 91, 92
 Susannah 92

ROCKWELL

Arthur 401
 Bertha 401
 Camden 401
 Emma 401
 Estelle 401
 Ethel 401
 Herbert 401
 Justus 401
 Richard 272
 Rollin 401

RODD

Doris 378
 Ethel 378
 Lawrence 378
 Richard 378

ROMNEY
 Caroline 4, 259
 Ethel 259
 Harriet 259
 Joseph 259
 Leila 259
 Maria 259
 Marshall 259
 William 259

ROOD
 Anna 121
 Frank 121
 Fred 121
 Horace 121
 Nancy 98
 Phebe 98

ROSE
 (Addendum) 372

ROSS
 Edith 396

ROTH
 Marion 236

ROULE
 Marion 135

ROY
 Albert 229
 Alice 229
 Anna 229
 Dorothy 229
 Edna 229
 Elizabeth 229
 Emma 229
 George 229
 James 229
 Robert 229
 William 229

RUDE
 George 218
 Helen 218
 Lolaius 218
 Mildred 218
 Victor 218
 Walter 218

RUSSELL
 Andrew 111
 Beverly 168
 Brayton 169
 Carol 168
 Charles 168
 Dennis 168
 Estelle 168
 Floyd 168
 Frederick 168
 Gertrude 111
 Henrietta 167
 James 217
 Jesse 168
 John 168
 Leva 168
 Lewis 168
 Lydia 170
 Marjorie 217
 Minnie 169
 Newton 111
 Robert 168
 Susan 167
 Walter 217

S

SABIN
 Esther 288

SAGUE
 Jennie 352
 Samuel 352

SAFFORD
 Albert 131
 Alvira 131
 Celia 138
 Charlotte 131
 David 131, 138
 Donald 138
 Ebenezer 131
 Edgar 131
 Eva 131
 Grace 131
 Helen 138
 Herbert 131
 Hurd 131
 Joseph 131

Lemuel 138
 Margaret 131
 Mildred 131
 Nellie 138
 Stukely 131
 Whitney 138

SALISBURY
 Abraham 291
 Annie 228
 Bertha 228
 Dexter 228
 Everett 228
 Ezekiel 291
 Fannie 228
 Gardner 291
 George 228
 Jessie 228
 Mary 228, 291
 Phebe 291
 Sarah 291
 Thelma 228

SALT
 Gladys 133

SAMPSON
 Clarice 244
 Jean 244
 Oris 244
 Orson 244
 Rodney

SANBORN
 Howard 205
 Margaret 206

SARGENT
 Gladys 367
 Jarvis 39

SARLE
 Eleanor 102, 233
 William 101, 233

SAUERHERRING
 Jack 402

SAUNDERS
 John 226

SAVAGE
 Egbert 352
 Eunice 352
 Frances 352
 Jennie 352

SAWYER
 Charles 187

SCHERER
 Norman 270

SCHIMMERELMAN
 William 236

SCHOEL
 Burr 217
 Elizabeth 217

SCHOOLEY
 Gerald 327

SCHRIVER
 Ruth 220

SCOFIELD
 Jane 405-6

SCOLLARD
 Carrie 235
 David 235
 Glenn 235
 Mae 236

SCOTT
 Bailey 322
 Brenton 350
 Calvin 322
 Caroline 350
 Emily 310
 Frances 310
 George 350
 Gordon 350
 James 350
 Julia 350
 Mary 310, 350
 William 310

SEAMANS
 Byron 233, 252
 Clarritta 232, 233
 Clayton 232
 Ernest 232
 George 232
 Harriet 233
 Horace 232
 Isaac 233
 Julia 232

Minnie 232
 Nina 232
 Phebe 232
 Ruth 232
 Sylvester 232
 William 232

SEARLE
 Emma 132
 Jack 132
 James 132
 Margaret 132

SEARS
 Anna 381
 Carleton 381
 Daisy 381
 Edward 381
 George 381
 James 381
 Rosa 381
 William 381

SEAVERSON
 Eugene 172
 Virginia 172

SEEGER
 Kate 366
 Melvin 366

SELSOR
 Clara 205
 Grace 204
 Hetly 204
 Isaac 204

SEVERANCE
 Arthur 309
 Clara 309
 Jane 309
 John 309
 William 309

SEYMOUR
 Emma 399

SHARPE
 Priscilla 315

SHAW
 Agnes 276
 Amanda 381
 Anna 276
 Audrey 276
 Beatrice 381
 Carrie 381
 Catherine 381
 Dealos 381
 Edward 276, 381
 Egbert 381
 Elizabeth 276
 Ethel 381
 Frank 275
 Franklin 381
 Frederic 276
 George 276, 381
 Gertrude 275
 Helen 276, 321
 Henry 381
 Howard 275
 James 275
 Jocane 321
 John 276
 Mabel 381
 Madeline 275
 Mary 276
 Richard 275
 Robert 275, 321
 Rosamond 275, 276
 Rowland 275
 Ruby 275
 Ruth 276
 Theodore 276
 Walter 275

SHELDON
 Benjamin 105

SHEFFIELD
 Mary 101

SHELLHAMMER
 Edward 329
 Leonard 329
 Maxine 329

SHEPARD
 Judith 370
 Ralph 272

SHERMAN
 Amy 211
 Caroline 211

- Delano 209
 Hamilton 208
 Helen 208
 Lemuel 212
 Louisa 209
 Lucy 142
 Lydia 209
 Orlando 209
 Stephen 142
SHERWIN
 Lois 363
SHINEBARGER
 Elizabeth 324
 Milton 324
SHIRE
 John 244
 Philip 244
SHOEMAKER
 Beverly 295
 Lois 295
 Patricia 295
SHOMES
 Sharon 380
SHOEMAKER
 Henrietta 352
 Murray 352
 Robert 352
SHUBART
 Clifton 357
 Marion 357
 Nona 357
SLEEPER
 Anna 383
 George 383
 Leslie 383
 Lyman 383
 Mary 383
SILSBY
 Harold 297
 Joseph 297
SIMMONS
 Elsie 138
 Ronald 128
SISSON
 Earl 192
 Laura 201
 Robert 192
 Ruth 192
SKINNER
 Bernice 180
 Eliza 122
 Tracy 180
SKYTIA
 Judith 296
SLATER
 Allen 170
 Anna 171
 Arlington 170
 Berdells 171
 Calista 170
 Charles 171
 Cora 170
 Ellen 171
 Emily 169, 170
 Ernestine 171
 Eugenia 170
 Frederick 170
 Irving 171
 L. Belle 171
 Leroy 171
 Lewis 170, 171
 Lovira 168
 Lucinda 168
 Margaret 171
 Melissa 167
 Merton 171
 Philena 170, 171
 Velder 171
SMITH
 Agnes 126
 Alfred 155
 Alvia 243
 Anna 291
 Anne 75
 Arnold 155
 Carolyn 340
 Carson 134
 Catherine 126
 Celsa 168
 Charles 321
 Christine 153
 Clifford 155
 Darline 155
 Dean 209
 Devillo 316
 Donald 155
 Dorothy 167
 Edward 126, 291
 Eldon 367
 Elizabeth 126
 Emma 199
 Eugenia 360
 Frances 134
 Frank 321
 George 134, 155
 Gordon 367
 Harrison 340
 Harry 155
 Helen 155, 367
 Hiram 340
 Howard 291
 James 391
 Jane 126
 Josephine 209
 Juliette 125
 Kenneth 367
 Laurence 189, 321
 Leona 243
 Lewis 169
 Lyle 367
 Marion 199
 May 243
 Mino 243
 Oliver 126
 Pauline 126, 155
 Perry 160
 Phebe 199
 Rachel 396
 Raymond 367
 Rena 134
 Rhoda 243
 Richard 189
 Roland 126
 Rozilla 316
 Samuel 125
 Siba 291
 Susan 199
 Virginia 189
 W. E. 316
 Westcott 316
SNOW
 Paul 270
SNYDER
 Flora 208
 Inez 122
SOLLEY
 David 305
 Frederic 305
 Robert 305
 Theodore 305
SOULE
 Bruce 169
 Frederick 169
 Glenn 169
 Leigh 169
 Loren 169
 Susan 161
SOUTHARD
 Arthur 321
SPAULDING
 Charles 339
 Emma 339
 Frank 339
 Henry 339
 John 339
 Joseph 339
 Ned 339
 Sarah 339
 Walter 339
SPENCER
 Amy 247
 Arabella 247
 Bernice 321
 Berton 248
 Carl 321
 Carrie 322
 Charles 248, 316, 322
 Clifford 321
 Daniel 248
 David 321
 Dolly 247
 Edas 363
 Edmund 363
 Ferguson 248
 Florence 321
 Floyd 322
 Frederick 248
 Harriet 363
 Harry 321
 Helen 321
 Henry 248
 Herbert 248
 John 248
 Joseph 321
 Kenneth 321
 Laton 248
 Laura 248, 321
 Lena 321
 Louisa 248
 Margaret 321
 Mariba 363
 Mary 321
 Maynard 247
 Nettie 322, 363
 Sally 248
SPOONER
 Alma 146
 Lovie 146
SPOOR
 Doris 158
 Marjorie 158
 Myrtis 158
SPRINGER
 Grace 370
 Neil 385
SPRINGETT
 Clare 296
 Claude 296
 Dorothy 296
 Esther 296
 Ethel 296
 Gerald 296
 Joyce 296
 Kenneth 296
 Leora 296
 Marion 296
 Marshall 296
 Merle 296
 Millicent 296
 Naleta 296
 Ralph 296
 Ronald 296
 Twyla 296
 Vivian 296
SQUIER
 Angie 333
 Arthur 334
 Bertha 334
 Etta 333
 Lloyd 334
 Richard 226
SQUIRES
 Bertha 208
 Clara 208
 Cora 209
 Merritt 368
 Milo 209
 Nellie 208
SRACKANGAST
 Betty 295
 Donald 295
 Duane 295
 Earle 295
 George 295
 Gerald 295
 John 295
 Paul 295
 Phyllis 295
 Vere 295
 Wayne 295
STAFFORD
 Aaron 132
 Abel 130, 137
 Abigail 137, 138, 141
 Ada 137
 Albert 132
 Amos 130, 132, 139
 Anna 137
 Anne 133
 Beliza 138

Benjamin 137, 139
 Betsey 132
 Brown 139
 Catherine 142
 Celia 138
 Charles 131
 Dana 141
 Danforth 141
 Desire 140
 Donald 137
 Dyer 137
 Harold 137
 Edith 137
 Effie 141
 Elizabeth 131, 132
 Elisha 139
 Ellen 139
 Elmina 132
 Emeline 336
 Esther 141
 Experience 131
 Ezra 132
 Frances 142
 George 131, 137
 Gilbert 141
 Glenn 137
 Hannah 104, 111, 138
 Harriet 131
 Harris 137, 139
 Harvey 139
 Henry 131, 132
 Ira 137, 139
 Isaac 140
 James 141, 142
 Jane 132
 Joab 139
 Joanna 130
 Job 141, 142
 Joel 131
 John 133, 140, 141
 Joseph 142
 Joshua 139
 Lena 132
 Lettie 139
 Lois 131
 Lydia 130, 141
 Mabel 336
 Martha 138
 Mary 102, 117, 139, 141, 150
 Mildred 336
 Minnie 336
 Nathaniel 130, 336
 Nicholas 137
 Noah 137
 Obediah 142
 Orinda 131
 Oscar 139
 Patience 111
 Phebe 134
 Philema 141
 Rachel 141
 Richard 139
 Robert 137
 Roland 137
 Rufus 141
 Russell 138
 Ruth 131
 Samuel 102, 131, 139, 140, 141
 Sarah 130, 132
 Spencer 139
 Stukely 130, 141
 Susan 131, 139
 Susannah 131
 Thomas 142
 Walter 139, 141
 Wolcott 141
STANSFIELD
 George 122
STANTON
 Mary 51
STARK
 John 96
STEADMAN
 Alvirus 84
 Arnold 84
 Audrey 272
 Betsey 83
 David 83
 Eleanor 272

Joshua 84
 Oliver 83
 Perry 83
 Raymond 83
 Robert 272
 Samuel 84
 Thomas 83
 Tristram 84
STEBBINS
 Elbert 72
 Jerome 72
 Laurence 72
 Ralph 72
STEELE
 Charlotte 396
 Joseph 396
STEIN
 Allen 303
 Roger 303
STEPHENS
 Dorothy 322
 Esther 322
STEVENS
 Earl 195
 Elmer 195
 William 195
STEVENSON
 Donald 237
 John 237
 Mary 237
 Robert 237
STEWART
 June 358
STILES
 Earl 207
 Helen 207
 Irene 207
 Lester 207
STITH
 Frances 109, 408
ST. LEGER
 Elizabeth 6
 Frances 5
 George 5
 James 5
 John 2, 5
 Thomas 5
STODDARD
 Charlotte 127
 Chauncey 128
 Curtis 128
 Edward 128
 Eliza 127
 Harriet 128
 Helen 127, 128
 Hobart 128
 John 128
 Joseph 128
 Laura 127
 Lydia 128
 Mary 127, 128
 Matilda 127, 128
 Pauline 128
 Phebe 127
 Robert 128
 William 128
STOEL (Stowell)
 Abigail 250
 Addie 249
 Armina 250
 Clarissa 250
 Cordelia 249
 Edward 250
 Eliza 250
 Elizabeth 249
 Eva 249
 Francis 250
 Fred 249
 Freeloove 249
 Hannah 250
 Horace 249
 John 250
 Lucias 250
 Martha 250
 Norman 249
 Orrin 249
 Ozni 250
 Polly 249
 Rebecca 250
 Robert 249

Roxana 250
 Ruth 249
 Sally 250
 Sanford 250
 Sebra 250
 Shubal 250
 Thomas 249
 Virginia 249
 Ward 250
 William 249, 350
STONE
 Abbie 197, 213
 Abigail 20, 203, 306
 Achsaul 198
 Addison 197, 209
 Adelia 197
 Adeliade 199
 Alban 198
 Albert 199, 201
 Alfred 219
 Alice 199
 Allerson 199
 Allison 220
 Alma 202, 203
 Almira 209, 215
 Almeda 192
 Almina 207
 Almon 198, 208
 Althema 208
 Altoa 209
 Alvira 201
 Alzada 200, 201
 Amarilla 192
 Amosa 196
 Andrew 208
 Angeline 192
 Angenette 191
 Ann 196, 201
 Anna 199, 211, 213, 220
 Anson 215
 Artemas 191, 192
 Arthur 192, 194, 195, 216, 219
 Asa 12, 35, 194, 195
 Asahel 200
 Aseneth 225
 Augustus 209
 Aurilla 209
 Barney 209
 Benjamin 197, 201, 212, 213
 Benoni 191
 B. F. 197
 Bernice 220
 Bert 219
 Bessie 217
 Brace 213
 Brown 221
 Burton 213
 Byron 220
 Caine 209
 Caroline 191, 197, 203
 Carrie 194, 220, 224
 Catherine 199
 Cenora 201
 Charles 190, 191, 192, 196, 198, 199, 201, 202, 203, 214, 215, 219, 220
 Charlotte 57
 Chloe 196
 Clara 192
 Clarence 213
 Clarissa 201, 203
 Claude 192
 Clenda 215
 Cola 203
 Columbus 208
 Consola 197
 Cora 211
 Cynthia 198
 Cyrene 202
 Cyrus 213
 Daniel 192, 197
 David 197
 Delanie 201
 Delia 214
 Dewittan 209
 Dexter 191
 Dina 206
 Doratha 219
 Earl 192, 193, 194, 195

- Eben 202
 Edie 221
 Edith 221
 Edna 221
 Edward 195, 212, 215
 Edwin 196, 203, 213
 Edson 217
 Effie 209
 Eleanor 196
 Elbert 217
 Eli 57
 Elias' 198
 Eliza 190, 191, 196, 221
 Elizabeth 199, 202, 208, 213, 220
 Ella 194, 203, 215
 Ellen 194, 202
 Ellene 216
 Elmer 195, 216
 Elsie 215
 Elvinza 216
 Emanuel 211
 Emeline 197, 199, 200
 Emery 192, 219
 Emily 201, 209
 Emma 201, 216, 217, 220, 221
 Ernest 216
 Esther 195, 200, 209, 221
 Ethan 191
 Eudora 202
 Evelyn 224
 Eva 217, 219, 220
 Ezra 209
 Ferando 201
 Flora 197, 219
 Florence 209
 Flossie 219
 Floyd 211
 Foster 208
 Frances 190, 215
 Frank 57, 192, 195, 202, 203, 209, 213, 216, 217, 219
 Fred 192, 199, 208, 220
 Frederick 195, 220
 Freeloove 32, 196, 197, 198
 F. W. 199
 George 191, 198, 200, 202, 209, 213, 217, 220
 Gertrude 209
 Genevra 215
 Gilbert 215
 Grace 196, 203, 214, 218
 Hannah 194, 196, 200, 214, 215
 Hannibal 208
 Harold 208
 Harriet 196, 199, 211
 Harris 192, 217
 Harrison 215
 Harry 219
 Hattie 195, 208, 215, 219
 Helen 214
 Henry 196, 199, 200, 202, 203, 213
 Herbert 199, 213, 216
 Hiram 192
 Horace 216
 Horatio 199
 Howard 212
 Hugh 215
 Ida 214
 Ina 217
 Inez 57, 203, 219
 Ira 190, 191
 Irving
 Isaac 198
 Isabell 197, 201
 Isador 209
 Isham 194
 Jabez 196, 197
 Jacob 192
 James 197, 198, 199, 202, 206, 208, 212, 215, 216
 Jane 203
 Jason 199, 200
 Jasper 218
 Jennie 213
 Jeremiah 198, 206, 209
 Jessie 196, 220
 Job 201
 John 191, 192, 195, 209, 210, 214, 216
 Joseph 196, 215, 306
 Julia 192, 198, 200, 215, 217
 Junart 219
 Kate 209, 213
 Kenneth 195, 208, 221
 Knight 200, 201, 206
 Laura 190
 Lavina 215
 Leah 213
 Lemuel 210, 216
 Lena 220
 Leonard 191
 Lester 219
 Lillian 203
 Lora 207, 209, 214
 Lorenzo 196
 Loretta 12
 Lou 221
 Louisa 213
 Lovice 195, 199
 Lovisa 215
 Lowry 12, 195
 Lucetta 195
 Lucille 212
 Lucinda 192, 197
 Lucy 192, 201
 Lulu 216
 Lydia 194, 200, 203, 213, 215
 Lyman 192
 Mabel 196, 202, 219
 Mahala 191
 Malvina 215
 Margaret 212, 219
 Maria 196
 Marjory 213
 Martha 203
 Martin 57, 219
 Mary 32, 57, 191, 192, 197, 198, 201, 203, 208, 209, 210, 212, 213, 215, 217, 219, 224
 Mattie 213
 Melbourne 209
 Melinda 203
 Melissa 199, 201, 216, 221
 Melvin 209
 Mercy 206
 Meriam 211
 Merrit 216
 Milo 208, 209, 220, 221
 Milton 220
 Minerva 199
 Morris 219
 Morsina 197
 Mortimer 209
 Myron 195, 220
 Myronetta 195
 Myrtle 208
 Nancy 190, 191, 218
 Nathan 57, 198
 Nehemiah 198
 Nelson 197
 Nettle 209
 Nicholas 201
 Noel 201
 Norman 192
 Orilla 201
 Orphrina 197
 Orren 200
 Orson 215
 Oscar 192, 219, 224
 Otis 213
 Pardon 200, 212, 213
 Paul 213, 217
 Paulina 191
 Phebe 195, 199
 P. J. 197
 Pollonia 216
 Rachel 200, 203, 209, 210
 Rasselas 191
 Rebecca 32, 198, 209, 221
 Renselor 215
 Rhoda 210
 Richard 202
 Robert 195, 207, 209, 218
 Roby 203
 Rose 213
 Ross 208
 Roy 208, 221
 Ruby 195, 208
 Ruth 57, 191, 194, 214
 Sabra 209
 Sallie 191, 192, 200, 215
 Samuel 215, 227
 Sarah 197, 198, 199, 202, 213
 Sheldon 191
 S. Hollis 202
 Sidney 191
 Silas 213
 Solomon 197
 Solon 192
 Stanley 214
 Stella 216
 Stephen 197, 198, 219
 Sterling 215
 Susan 190, 191, 192, 195, 203, 215
 Sybil 208
 Thankful 197
 Theodore 211
 Thomas 214
 Vera 219
 Victor 192, 224
 Virginia 195
 Waldo 200, 202, 216
 Walter 138, 192
 Wanton 196
 Warren 202
 Washburn 215
 Watson 213
 Welcome 190, 191
 Westcott 12, 193, 194
 Wilfred 205
 William 32, 190, 192, 203, 208, 209, 213, 219
 Winfield 194
 Winslow 202
STORRS
 Albert 81
 Dilby 81
 Electa 81
 Elizabeth 81
 Helen 81
 John 81
 Mary 81
 Philip 81
STOWELL (Stoel)
 Clara 247
 Emerson 247
 Frederick 247
 George 247
 Laura 247
 Martha 247
 Mary 247
 Merrick 247
 Oscar 247
 Shubal 250
STRAIN
 Bronson 368
STROUD
 Gladys' 243
 Hal. 243
 Juanita 243
 Moua 243
STUCLE
STUCLEY
STUKELY
 Amias 5, 6
 Andrew 6
 Ann 6
 Christopher 4, 6
 Damaris 4, 6, 7
 Elizabeth 4, 5, 6
 George 5
 Hugh 5
 Jean 5
 John 5, 6
 Lewis 5
 Mary 5, 6
 Nicholas 5, 6
 Richard 5
 Sarah 4
 Susannah 5
 Thomas 6
 Ursula 5
 William 6
SULLIS
 Cora 271
 Ellsworth 271

Emma 271
George 271
John 271
Leliah 271
Reginald 271
William 271

SUMMERS

Carrie 296
Ermine 296
Luzelle 296
Richard 114
Robert 114

SUTHERLAND

Frank 61
Margaret 61
Sidney 61
Stanley 61

SWANGER

Carolyn 244
Emma 244
John 244
Kate 245
Leland 244
Lorin 245
Minnie 244
Miriam 244

SWAZE

Esther 92
Robert 92

SWEET

Annie 86
Eunice 177
George 176
Hannah 86
Irene 176
Lucy 176
Mary 86
Patience 86
Robert 176
Sidney 176
Stephen 86
William 177

SWINGLE

Beatrice 218
Carol 218
Harold 218
Ila 218
Leona 218
Norman 218
Russell 218

SYCUSKE

Berthena 336
Celia 336
Franklin 336
Madeline 336
Nina 336
Teresa 336

SYKES

Barlow 366
Clara 366

T

TABOR

Bessie 126
Grace 126
Jane 126

TARBOY

Ada 60
Sarah 60

TAYLOR

Abigail 191
Ada 192
Alden 333
Andrew 191
Bernice 213
Catherine 191
Charlotte 192
Dawn 325
Duane 325
Edna 213
Eldon 333
Eunice 191
Florence 192
Frank 213
Gartra 213
Helen 191
Henry 191
Ionio 333
Isabella 191

Jasper 192
John 213, 405
Leonora 191
Maude 192
Morgon 333
Myrtle 333
Napoleon 191

Nedeni 191
Norman 191
Ollie 333
Pauline 333
Phebe 86
Ralph 191
Ruth 333
Victoria 191

TAYNTOR

Beatrice 160
Carlos 160
Ernest 160
Marjorie 160
Stewart 160
William 160

TEFFT

Arthur 199
Charles 108
John 108
Judson 199

TENNEY

Barbara 358
Bessie 358
Charles 358
Darris 358
Donald 358
Elwood 358
Gladys 358
Guy 358
Herbert 358
Hugh 358
Lorraine 358
Ralph 358
Raymond 358
Robert 358

THEW

Effe 118
Gilson 118
Ida 118

THOMAS

Barlow 382
Beatrice 381
Benjamin 222
Bertha 222
Edwin 56
Elizabeth 276
Flagler 382
George 222
Howard 222
John 56
Martha 222
Robert 276
Rosamond 275
Ruby 275
Ruth 222, 275
William 382

THOMPSON

Alice 350
Anna 350
Frank 350
George 350
Henry 350
John 350
Samuel 350
Susan 215

THORBUS

Shreve 149
Trava 149

THORNTON

Frances 232

THORPE

David 399
Ida 399
John 399

TIBBALS

Ambrose 90
Benedict 90
Sarah 90

TIFFT

Aressa 382
Delia 382
Eleanor 382
Helen 382

Mary 382
Roy 382

TILLINGHAST

Amie 104
Amos 104
Anna 104, 108
Barbara 110
Clark 107
Dorcas 107
Edith 344
Frances 108, 407
Freelove 108
Hannah 105, 111
Honor 104
James 107
John 107
Joseph 134
Lydia 134
Mary 105
Mercy 107, 109, 111
Pardon 107
Ruth 107
Samuel 109
Sarah 107
Stephen 104
Stukely 104, 105
Thomas 108, 110
Wilfred 344

TILTON

Arlene 252
Bertha 252
Carl 252
Leitha 252
Neva 252
Sarah 252

TIMPANY

Amaricus 271

TINGLEY

Edna 319
Charles 320
Howard 320
Laurence 320
William 320

TODD

Ernest 149
Eva 149
Inez 149
Lafayette 149

TOUNSEND

Donna 322

TRAINOR

Westcott 339

TRASK

Annie 274
Byron 274
Cynthia 274
Emeretta 274
Frances 274
Gertrude 274
Herbert 274
Joseph 274
Laura 274
Lelah 274
Lena 274
Martha 274
Mary 274
Shannon 274
Thomas 274
Vernon 274

TRAVIS

Charlotte 71

TREBY

Harold 255
William 255

TREDO

Jerald 330
Lyle 330
Nancy 330

TRETOLA

Michael 165

TRIMBY

Ethel 208
Helen 208

TRIPP

Avonia 207
Burnitt 207
Byron 208
Chester 208
Clara 207
Cyrus 207

Ethel 208
 Donald 207
 Eleanora 207
 Esther 208
 Giles 207
 Gladys 208
 Grace 208
 Hattie 207
 Helen 208
 Herman 207
 Inez 208
 Isaac 207
 Kearns 207
 Lora 207
 Nancy 208
 Sheridan 208
 Spencer 208
 Sybil 208
 William 207, 208
TROWBRIDGE
 Mabel 341
TRYON
 Alfred 402
 Ameda 402
 Bernice 402
 Carmi 402
 Charles 402
 Elizabeth 402
 Ezra 402
 Frank 402
 Glenn 402
 Hannah 399
 Katherine 402
 Leantina 402
 Lucinda 402
 Noah 402
 Ralph 402
 William 401
TUCKER
 Beatrice 222
 Catherine 222
 Cora 136
 David 222
 Dorothy 222
 Elsie 222
 Harriet 222
 James 222
 Llewellyn 222
 Lucile 222
 Mabel 222
 Mary 222
 Minnie 136
 Nellie 222
 Raymond 222
 Read 222
 Robert 222
 Walter 222
 Wilfred 222
TURNER
 Abby 233
 Amos 231
 Anne 232
 Clarritta 232
 Emmett 232
 Freeloove 232, 233
 Joshua 231, 232
 Lydia 232
 Mary 232
 Mercy 231
 Olney 232
 Reuben 231
 Stephen 231
 Stukely 231
 Westcott 232
 William 231, 232
TUTTLE
 Bernard 369
 Bernice 369
 Beulah 369
 Chester 369
 Clyde 369
 Frederick 111
 Harold 369
 Lewis 111
 Lucille 111
 Mary 213
 William 369
TYLER
 Lloyd 330

V

VAIL
 Caroline 123
 Elizabeth 123
 George 123
 Moses 123
VAN AUKEN
 Alice 295
 Bernard 295
 Eddie 295
 George 294
 Lela 294
 Letha 294
 Lora 295
 Orra 295
VAN DUZEN
 Carrie 292
 Lottie 292
 William 292
VAN GALDER
 Gladys 403
 Ruth 403
VAN GUILDER
 Claude 379
 Edith 380
 Hallie 380
 Malcohn 379
 Maud 379
VAN LOON
 Barbara 171
 Claire 171
 George 171
 Paul 171
 Pearl 171
 Russell 171
VAUGHN
 Edith 226
 Gladys 48
VAYO
 Harris 343
 Janet 343
 Rosalie 343
 Theodore 343
VERDON
 Alice 354
 Fannie 354
 William 354
VICKERY
 Edward 116
 Margaret 116
 Robert 116
 Ruth 116
VINCENT
 Lyle 91
VINTON
 Gertrude 83
 Raymond 83
VON PAULSON
 Margaret 94
 Phebe 94
VROOMAN
 Charles 212
 Frances 212
 George 212
 James 212
 Maria 212

W

WADE
 Alfred 385
 Charles 385
WAGNER
 Archie 243
 Betty 243
 Boyd 243
 Clara 243
 Colene 243
 Everett 243
 Gertrude 243
 Jesse 244
 Mariam 244
 Robert 243
 Roosevelt 243
 Vesta 243
WAITE
 Elsie 169
 Delizon 169
 Louella 169

Norma 169
WAKEFIELD
 Carolyn 318
 Joan 318
WALKER
 Arnold 200
 Daniel 138
 Dwight 310
 Eldridge 200
 George 200
 Harold 138
 Kenneth 310
 Lydia 129
 Mary 200
 Naomi 310
 Patricia 310
WALLACE
 Hollister 167
 Matie 167
 Romaine 221
 Susan 167
WALSH
 Barbara 114
 Eva 114
 Francis 114
 Frank 114
 Grace 113
 Harold 113
 James 113
 Jeanne 114
 Kenneth 166
 Mabelle 114
 Marian 114
 Marvin 166
WALTERS
 Earl 224
 James 224
 Lewis 224
 Nelson 224
WARREN
 Clara 226
 Dayton 226
 Elbert 226
 Ella 226
 Fannie 231
 George 226
 Thomas 231
WARNER
 Doris 322
 Edna 322
 Giles 243
 Grace 322
 Harriet 243
 Laura 243
 Melville 368
 Nellie 243
WALSTER
 Eunice 403
WALTON
 Arnold 98
 Emma 391
 George 391
 John 391
 Ora 391
 Randall 391
 Rena 391
 Richard 98
WASTCOAT
 (See Westcott)
 Carleton 186
WATERBURY
 Louisa 395
WATERMAN
 Abby 268
 Annie 268
 Benjamin 267
 Caleb 268
 Charles 79
 Elisha 267
 Emily 268
 Evelyn 268
 Fanny 267
 George 267, 268
 Henry 268
 John 267, 268
 Lydia 268
 Ralph 268
 Richard 29, 268
 Stephen 267
 Susan 267, 268

- Thomas 12
 William 267, 268
WATERS
 Bradley 388
WATHY
 John 233
 Maude 233
WATSON
 Arthur 328
 Hannah 409
WATTS
 George 68
 Robert 68
WAUGH
 Aimee 248
 Angie 39
 Ruth 248
WEAVER
 Alston 206
 Celia 206
 Charles 206
 Donald 180
 Elsie 327
 Harriet 206
 Harwood 180
 Ida 263
 James 206
 Leon 180
 Leta 180
 Lewis 180
 Maurice 180
 Milvern 180
 Nehemiah 206
 Norma 180
 Owen 206
 Sally 206
 Silas 206
 Stephen 180
 Sterry 206
 Uree 263
 William 180
WEBB
 Alice 74
 Clara 74
 David 74
 George 74
 Grant 74
 Harold 74
 John 74
 Robert 74
 Winifred 74
WEBER
 Mary 337
WEED
 Daniel 399
 Hannah 399
 Isaac 399
 John 399
 Jonas 399
 Joseph 399
 Mary 399
 Samuel 399
 Sarah 399
WEIDMAN
 Bertha 164
 Elida 164
 Iva 164
 Leonard 164
 Richard 164
 Robert 164
 William 164
WEIR
 Emmet 367
 Mary 367
WELCH
 Azalea 109
 Mary 90
WELLS
 (Addenda) 372
 Duncan 353
 Ethel 289
 Eunice 353
 Frances 289
 Fred 88
 Henry 239
 Ida 353
 Irene 289
 James 353
 Loomis 353
 Lorenzo 88
 Marjorie 114
 Marlyn 114
 Mortimer 289
 Rhobie 353
 Rupert 88
 Samuel 88
 Winifred 114
WELMAN
 Phebe 304
WERT
 Elton 177
 Ernest 177
 Glenn 177
 Jack 177
 John 177
 Laocotta 177
 Lawrence 177
 Lincoln 177
WESCOT
WESCOTE
WESCOTT
WESTCOTE
WESTCOT
WESTCOTT
 Abbie 173
 Abby 265, 278
 Abel 273
 Abiel 398
 Abigail 173, 241, 301, 312,
 313, 315, 360, 388, 390, 391,
 392, 398, 399
 Abner 388
 Abraham 301, 312, 395, 396
 Abram 146
 Absalon 397
 Ada 183, 337
 Adah 180, 268
 Adda 237
 Addie 146
 Addison 342
 Adelaide 184, 315
 Adele 172, 314
 Adelia 183, 303
 Adeline 184, 359
 Agnes 56
 Aland 325, 326
 Alanson 363
 Albert 33, 158, 176, 235, 237,
 238, 242, 255, 273, 329
 Alcy 289
 Alexander 303, 305, 407
 Alfred 346
 Alice 4, 153, 156, 160, 172,
 174, 188, 260, 288, 292, 311,
 327
 Allison 325
 Allan 25, 36, 39, 41, 47, 48,
 51, 254, 412
 Allen 157, 172, 390
 Alma 359, 362
 Almerian 362
 Almira 362, 288, 290
 Almon 159, 187, 188, 359
 Alonzo 359, 392
 Alvia 146
 Alvin 187, 341, 362
 Alviria 245
 Alzina 313
 Amanda 188, 289, 362, 387,
 398
 Amerila 301, 395
 Amey 32, 255, 264, 338, 360,
 361, 400, 403
 Amos xi, 144, 292, 297, 308,
 311, 312, 313, 383, 385
 Ananias 395
 Anderson 330, 342, 357, 359
 Andrew 364, 404, 405
 Angeline 184, 396
 Angenette 256
 Angeron 175
 Angie 181
 Ann 55, 259, 309, 313, 398,
 406
 Anna 156, 183, 251, 257, 269,
 303, 324, 340, 354, 359
 Annabel 324
 Anne 225, 274, 278, 406
 Anson 389
 Anthony 148, 301, 359
 Araminda 315
 Araminta 173
 Arazina 178
 Archibald 292
 Arnold 29, 31, 153, 355, 357,
 359
 Arnon 332
 Artemas 263
 Arthur 163, 164, 238, 242,
 253, 254, 260, 312, 313, 336,
 337, 358, 365, 383, 397, 403,
 405
 Aruna 250, 251
 Arunal 144
 Asa 172, 182, 265, 266, 400
 Asahel 32, 242, 257, 323, 324
 Atta 147
 Aubrey 155
 Augusta 243
 Augustus 265
 Austin 274, 325, 403
 Avery 356, 357, 359
 Axey 248
 Barbara 149, 186, 301, 313,
 325, 326, 164, 365, 371, 385,
 401
 Barlow 382
 Barry 162
 Barton 263
 Belle 246, 391
 Benedict 31, 403
 Benjamin 12, 17, 33, 182,
 186, 187, 233, 293, 305, 316,
 338, 364, 390, 391, 397
 Bernice 325
 Bertha 153, 163, 164, 182,
 273, 297, 311, 357, 359, 369,
 391, 392, 405
 Bessie 188, 339
 Bethany 400
 Bethiah 300
 Betsey 262, 327, 390, 398
 Betty 404
 Blanche 151, 157, 234, 303
 Blinn 146
 Bloomer 396
 Brayton 256
 Bruce 403
 Burleigh 256
 Burt 324
 Burtell 157
 Burton 158
 Burtus 245
 Byron 246, 328, 392
 Cadmus 359
 Caleb 31, 33, 181, 241, 246,
 265, 268, 395, 396
 Calvin 328, 362, 366
 Camelia 136
 Carl 245, 257, 365
 Carleton 36, 53, 186, 293,
 391, 398
 Carlisle 367
 Carol 148, 245, 343
 Caroline 163, 236, 255, 259,
 260, 292, 369, 386
 Carolis 172
 Carrie 144, 315, 358, 365
 Cassius 303, 403
 Catherine 155, 238, 239, 326,
 328, 343
 C. H. 403
 Charles 55, 56, 75, 153, 159,
 160, 162, 164, 173, 176, 181,
 188, 203, 242, 251, 253, 256,
 260, 262, 263, 265, 266, 274,
 288, 289, 292, 298, 310, 312,
 313, 314, 323, 324, 326, 327,
 329, 335, 342, 357, 359, 360,
 361, 365, 371, 383, 385, 396,
 403, 405, 406
 Charlotte 56, 238, 242, 388,
 396
 Chauncey 163, 257, 258, 323
 Chester 53, 187, 188, 247,
 302, 357
 Chloe 274
 Christopher 259, 260
 Cinderella 390
 Cinelave 273

- Clair 323
 Clara 164, 253, 263, 293, 312, 320, 337, 341, 391
 Clarence 72, 238, 246, 330
 Clarinda 388
 Clarissa 145, 306, 341, 366, 391
 Clark 391
 Clarys 263
 Claude 153, 172, 303, 326
 Claudia 302
 Claudine 172
 Claudius 313
 Clayton 368, 391
 Clifford 55, 156, 157
 Clinton 182, 299, 315
 Clyde 392
 Cora 144, 147, 155, 157, 234, 236, 292, 323, 354, 367
 Corey 329
 Cornelia 302, 303, 315
 Corrine 385
 Coulman 36, 38
 Craig 337
 Cynthia 266, 274, 311, 312, 314, 315, 323, 338, 347, 391
 Cyrus 390, 404
 Daisy 329
 Daniel 33, 163, 175, 180, 258, 313, 314, 315, 323, 340, 359, 391, 397
 Damaris xi, 7, 8, 50, 76, 239, 264, 410
 Darius 391
 David 30, 145, 162, 183, 266, 274, 288, 300, 342, 344, 346, 388, 403, 404, 412
 Davis 342
 Dayton 391
 Deborah 346
 DeDales 326
 Delbert 294, 324
 Delia 173, 310
 Della 175
 Deniza 315
 DeVere 149
 Dexter 312, 361
 Dianna 146, 312
 Dickens 31
 Dona 299
 Donald 56, 187, 326, 327, 337, 357, 358, 370
 Dora 153, 367
 Dorcas 339, 404
 Doris 324, 346
 Dorothy 153, 157, 158, 161, 278, 294, 324, 326, 327, 343, 412
 Duncan 31, 162
 Dyer 33, 361
 Earl 256, 292, 326, 327, 358, 368, 383
 Ebenezer 398
 Eddie 180
 Edgar 32, 152, 186, 325, 361, 370
 Edith 150, 161, 172, 188, 236, 260, 297, 359
 Edna 158, 180, 183, 383
 Edmund 244
 Edura 313
 Edward 4, 6, 7, 159, 246, 247, 257, 274, 311, 361, 404
 Edwin 299, 304, 306, 311, 357
 Effa 162, 332, 342
 E. H. 36
 Elaine 325
 Eldredge 29, 300
 Eleanor 32, 180, 189, 278, 324, 395, 397
 Electa 292
 Elena 359
 Elfrieda 303
 Eli 398
 Elisha 247
 Eliza 173, 175, 188, 235, 236, 244, 265, 277, 309, 313, 324, 343, 395, 405
 Elizabeth 164, 182, 187, 234, 238, 260, 275, 284, 288, 309, 327, 366, 391, 396
 Ella 173, 253, 302, 359, 370, 396
 Ellen 251, 326, 362, 383, 385
 Ellis 347
 Elmer 342, 357, 392
 Elmina 326, 363
 Elsie 292, 326, 327, 381, 412
 Elsworth 273, 342, 354, 355, 357
 Elva 336
 Emeline 304, 342, 364, 390
 Emery 238
 Emilie 345
 Emily 165, 242, 309, 312, 313, 342, 379, 391
 Emma 157, 287, 290, 299, 302, 328, 329, 359, 363, 370, 391
 Emmer 239
 Ephraim 30, 33, 183, 316, 325, 327, 398
 Erma 148, 158
 Ernest 160, 242, 326, 327, 337
 Esek 156
 Essack 156
 Estella 245
 Esther 153, 296, 323, 403
 Ethel 277, 297
 Etta 342, 390, 391
 Eunice 243, 338
 Eugene 145, 148, 161, 293, 294, 297, 299, 300
 Eula 294
 Eva 152, 158, 162, 251, 327, 389
 Evelyn 277, 303, 367
 Everett 234, 329, 337, 367
 Experience 306
 Ezbon 301, 303
 Ezekiel 29, 152, 173, 290, 292, 297, 300
 Ezra 274, 279, 379, 395, 396
 Faith 265
 Fannie 149, 162, 179, 181, 324
 Farnum 184
 Fay 325
 Fenner 290
 Fernando 358
 Fern 236
 F. Howard 40, 48, 53
 Flora 337, 342
 Florence 40, 53, 160, 238, 246, 256, 303, 315, 324, 327, 329, 392, 407
 Flossie 299
 Floyd 152, 294, 335
 Forrest 326, 404
 Foster 398
 Franc 368
 Frances 161, 163, 253, 254, 273, 274, 328, 353, 354, 359, 360, 384
 Francis 172, 178, 182, 253, 300, 313, 327, 342
 Frank 39, 144, 146, 156, 161, 173, 178, 181, 187, 188, 246, 251, 257, 261, 266, 293, 311, 312, 315, 323, 324, 342, 345, 368, 389, 403, 404
 Franklin 278, 342, 361
 Fred 253, 311, 324, 391, 405
 Frederick 153, 187, 239, 242, 255, 303, 304, 326, 391, 392
 Fredia 324
 Freelove 32, 231, 301, 347
 Fronia 368
 Furbert 2
 Gall 148
 Gardner 32, 181, 311, 313, 323, 359
 Gardiner 29, 32, 241, 242, 246, 247, 366
 Gaylord 245
 George 29, 30, 40, 55, 143, 144, 145, 147, 150, 152, 156, 158, 162, 163, 164, 172, 173, 174, 181, 182, 184, 242, 246, 257, 259, 264, 277, 288, 287, 292, 297, 301, 310, 313, 325, 327, 328, 329, 337, 342, 345, 357, 359, 367, 368, 391, 392, 405
 Geraldine 311
 Gertrude 182, 242, 261, 327, 392, 397
 Gewendolyn 148
 Giles 242
 Girden 325, 327
 Gladys 263, 292, 324, 390, 391
 Glenn 257, 368
 Glenwood 404
 Goldie 330
 Goneva 264
 Gordon 56
 Grace 244, 265, 314, 327, 330
 G. Ray 174
 Groton 404
 Guido 2, 6
 Guy 2, 6, 313, 368
 Haddon 274
 Handley 274
 Hannah 56, 163, 184, 186, 248, 253, 255, 268, 306, 324, 353, 357, 407
 Harley 148, 158
 Harold 55, 158, 245, 292, 294, 299, 311, 313, 325, 358, 368, 385, 404
 Harriet 187, 236, 245, 257, 292, 306, 315, 354, 357, 364, 370, 398
 Harlow 299
 Harrison 157, 182, 264
 Harry 40, 48, 52, 53, 160, 175, 261, 297, 298, 329, 358, 407, 412
 Hartley 256
 Harvey 39, 366
 Hattie 327, 358, 359, 353
 Haydn 255
 Hazel 294, 325, 358
 Helen 146, 162, 164, 183, 238, 239, 247, 292, 309, 324, 327, 343, 347, 360
 Heman 292
 Henrietta 369, 370
 Henry 3, 32, 149, 150, 156, 246, 247, 257, 258, 266, 287, 288, 299, 302, 304, 310, 311, 312, 313, 326, 327, 329, 341, 344, 361, 362, 388, 391, 392, 404, 407
 Herbert 161, 163, 180, 186, 256, 303, 354, 391, 404
 Herman 335
 Hervey 153
 Hester 266
 Hilda 330, 336
 Hipsibah 377
 Hiram 152, 273, 300, 315, 342, 391
 Hollis 246
 Homer 163, 164, 256
 Horace 253, 303, 315, 342
 Howard 173, 257, 278, 292, 294, 299, 325, 335, 337, 353
 Hubbard 404
 Hugh 369
 Hulda 253, 288, 335, 404
 Huly 395
 Huron 253
 Ida 173, 256, 263, 326, 342, 405
 Ina 342, 358
 Inez 163, 274
 Iola 385
 Ira 152, 168, 324, 329, 391
 Irvin 299
 Irving 294, 328, 329
 Isaac 242, 299
 Isabelle 181, 245, 325, 407
 Isiah 163
 Iva 152, 172
 Ivan 333
 Jacob 301, 312

- James 29, 30, 31, 147, 152, 154, 156, 163, 173, 181, 183, 242, 260, 264, 277, 288, 289, 291, 292, 297, 301, 312, 313, 323, 324, 325, 328, 329, 335, 338, 343, 359, 360, 362, 388, 389, 390, 396, 404
 Jane 162, 234, 237, 256, 345, 390
 Janet 186, 264
 Janice 325
 Jarvis 31
 Jason 242
 Jay 138
 Jean 55, 245, 289, 327
 Jeannette 370
 Jeffrey 31
 Jennie 18, 183, 234, 297
 Jeremiah x, xi, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 157, 158, 269, 324, 326, 338, 359, 388, 399, 409
 Jesse 356, 357
 Jessie 328, 337, 385
 Joan 245
 Joanna 398, 399
 Job 184, 377
 John 2, 3, 4, 33, 53, 56, 152, 156, 161, 162, 172, 173, 180, 182, 234, 235, 239, 245, 251, 253, 257, 258, 261, 262, 264, 266, 273, 290, 297, 298, 299, 301, 303, 306, 311, 312, 313, 323, 324, 326, 330, 338, 339, 341, 342, 358, 364, 368, 383, 389, 391, 395, 397, 398, 400, 401, 405, 406, 407
 Johnson 29, 33, 174, 176, 177, 247
 Joice 265
 Jonathan 339, 340, 395, 398
 Joseph 31, 32, 33, 39, 51, 187, 234, 259, 287, 300, 301, 312, 313, 323, 344, 347, 354, 355, 357, 367, 370, 389, 391, 392, 395, 398, 412
 Josephine 302, 303, 387
 Josiah 17, 31, 186, 227, 263, 264
 Josias 388
 Joyce 245
 Judah 368
 Julia 247, 253, 277, 278, 302, 306, 338, 357, 363
 Julius 298, 329, 362
 June 257, 389
 Justice 395, 396
 Justin 390
 J. W. 403, 405
 J. Ward 405
 Kate 289, 405
 Katherine 161, 260
 Kenneth 153, 257
 Korleen 365
 Lacile 148
 LaRue 162
 Laura 145, 146, 159, 162, 235, 239, 247, 303, 323, 324, 341, 358, 377, 392, 405
 LaVerne 293
 Lavina 396
 Laverne 176
 Lawrence 152, 391
 Leah 155, 323
 Lee 325
 Leila 315, 341
 Leirne 289
 Leland 341
 Lena 162, 180
 Leo 51, 294, 412
 Leoline 304
 Leon 159, 160
 Leona 327, 368
 Leonora 313
 Leota 149
 Leroy 180, 255, 293, 336
 Leslie 40, 51, 264
 Lester 392
 Lettis 390, 391
 Leva 153
 Levi 245
 Lewis 157, 161, 338
 Lezelous 325, 326
 Lillian 159, 161, 162, 182, 292, 305, 338, 356, 385, 389, 392, 398
 Lily 329
 Lincoln 390
 Livingston 160
 Livinia 255
 Llewellyn 300, 325
 Lodena 294
 Lois 148
 Loren 153
 Lorenzo 392
 Loretta 167
 Lorina 162
 Loring 390
 Lott 405
 Lottie 293, 302, 391
 Louella 158, 162
 Lowell 158, 162
 Louisa 158, 180, 188, 246, 355, 398, 405
 Louise 188, 289, 354
 Lovice 388
 Lovicy 398
 Lovina 255
 Loyal 257
 Lucetta 234
 Lucinda 167, 273, 312, 327, 338, 359, 360, 401, 405
 Lucrettia 403
 Lula 162, 180
 Luly 369, 389
 Lucy 163, 181, 263, 265, 273, 274, 327, 333, 341, 342, 363, 384, 403
 Luvina 368
 Lydia 29, 145, 158, 161, 265, 267, 293, 298, 300, 363, 366, 390, 396
 Lyle 188
 Lyman 176, 183, 187, 293, 323, 383
 Mabel 158, 160, 183, 174, 254, 257, 326, 391
 Madeline 157
 Mae 314, 299, 339, 412
 Madison 258
 Malcolm 360, 396
 Mamie 336
 Mandane 315
 Manoah 262
 Marcena 212, 312
 Marcia 148, 341
 Margaret 56, 57, 147, 153, 186, 292, 302, 305, 312, 314, 325, 326, 409
 Margie 289
 Margrita 324
 Maria 341
 Marie 147, 234, 259, 266, 330
 Marion 188, 234, 266, 313, 324, 325
 Marjory 149, 255, 327, 328, 368, 407
 Marinda 159, 391
 Marion 392
 Marityn 288
 Martha 156, 234, 242, 259, 260, 292, 301, 368, 382
 Martin 256, 257, 306, 324
 Mary 6, 33, 56, 143, 145, 148, 149, 154, 155, 158, 159, 160, 162, 183, 184, 186, 187, 188, 203, 225, 234, 237, 238, 243, 244, 245, 246, 248, 254, 260, 261, 264, 265, 266, 268, 278, 280, 289, 290, 292, 295, 297, 301, 302, 305, 306, 310, 312, 313, 316, 323, 324, 326, 336, 337, 340, 341, 343, 344, 359, 366, 369, 370, 383, 387, 389, 398, 400, 401, 403, 404
 Mason 314
 Matilda 327
 Matthew 31, 255
 Maude 149, 153, 159, 175, 292, 293, 355
 Maurice 405
 Maxine 274, 294
 Mehitable 268, 316
 Mercene 234
 Merritt 326
 Melissa 404
 Melvern 369
 Melvin 339
 Melvina 203, 327
 Melville 187
 Melvin 180, 326, 327, 339 (MEMORIAM) 414
 Mercy xi, 234, 242, 333
 Merle 313
 Merritt 326
 Merton 368
 Mildred 153, 255, 327, 336, 392
 Miles 366
 Millard 154, 405
 Milton 300, 341, 342
 Minerva 257, 325
 Minnie 179, 292, 325, 328, 330, 335, 391
 Minta 412
 Miranda 293, 388
 Morgan 254, 262, 263
 Morris 173, 257, 312
 Mortimer 186, 238, 239
 Moses 235, 298, 327
 Murial 292
 Murtie 297
 Myron 47, 48, 49, 51, 187, 323, 326, 341
 Myrona 339
 Myrtle 163, 324, 325
 Nancy 173, 175, 176, 233, 247, 256, 260, 262, 342
 Naomi 257, 362
 Napoleon 391
 Nathan 31, 242, 265, 268, 383, 396, 405
 Nathaniel 274, 329, 332, 390, 395
 Neal 333
 Nellie 150, 315, 393, 405
 Nelson 244, 246, 257, 319, 359, 388
 Nettie 391, 405
 Neva 154
 Nicholas 3, 40, 357, 377, 383, 405
 Niles 36, 48, 343
 Nina 172, 242
 Nora 244, 254
 Norma 162, 173
 Norman 40, 155, 156, 347
 Olena 313
 Oliae 360
 Olive 147, 149, 264, 338, 369, 390, 391
 Oliver 29, 30, 31, 33, 35, 55, 56, 150, 151, 159, 161, 174, 175, 178, 181, 258, 265, 313, 355, 356
 Ora 162
 Oren 268, 324
 Orin 357
 Orlando 405
 Orris 148, 149, 342
 Orsena 359
 Orville 161, 341
 Orvis 256
 Oscar 256
 Otis 32, 264, 392
 Owen 309
 Padrick 400
 Palmer 32, 33, 250, 252, 301
 Parley 288
 Patience 233, 348
 Patricia 148
 Paul 152, 156, 161, 174, 245, 288, 299, 313, 385
 Paulina 156
 Pauline 155, 299, 302, 315, 385, 412
 Pearl 157, 313, 335, 358
 Pearly 161
 Peleg 225, 300, 406, 407

Penelope 56, 260, 300, 307, 312
 Penile 301
 Percy 161, 162
 Perry 357
 Peter 407
 Pharley 161
 Phebe 145, 174, 184, 188, 262, 268, 277, 343, 348, 357, 387, 391, 396, 398, 405
 Phila 360
 Philander 251
 Philena 167
 Philetus 184
 Philip 4, 290, 311, 385
 Philys 56
 Phyllis 285, 392
 Pleny 359
 Polina 262
 Polly 174, 251, 309, 362, 369
 Pomeroy 299
 Powell 365
 Preserved 33, 171
 Priscilla 55, 227, 231
 Rachel 145, 151, 290, 327, 400
 Ralph 40, 55, 174, 234, 256, 289, 325, 329, 337, 391, 397
 Randall 391, 405
 Ray 256, 292, 325
 Raymond 148, 162, 293, 329, 330, 358, 398
 Rebecca 296, 327, 393, 398
 Recardus 3
 Reuben 33, 39, 308, 312, 323, 353, 354, 370, 371, 397
 Rhoda 172, 176, 268, 279, 392, 398
 Richard xi, 4, 143, 162, 188, 245, 311, 368, 391, 395, 397
 Richmond 332
 Riley 31, 325
 Rita 172
 Robert xi, 8, 56, 159, 162, 172, 183, 244, 261, 264, 300, 302, 304, 309, 311, 327, 328, 336, 345, 357, 403, 405
 Roberta 302
 Roby 336, 351
 Rodena 258
 Rohaxad 184
 Roger 162, 346
 Roland 261, 292
 Rollin 342, 384
 Romay 325
 Ronald 325
 Rosa 328, 370
 Rosalie 392
 Roscoe 239
 Rose 256, 330
 Rosetta 313, 404, 405
ROSTER OF MEMBERS OF SOCIETY OF STUKELY WESTCOTT DESCENDANTS, 414 to 418
 Roxana 176
 Roy 148, 153, 242, 266, 337
 Rua 242
 Ruby 153
 Rufus 361, 390, 391
 Runy 255
 Rupert 390
 Rush 149, 157
 Russell 161, 274, 297, 300, 302, 303, 357
 Ruth 55, 238, 288, 292, 325, 367, 371, 384, 390, 395, 398, 404
 Sadie 384
 Salem 153
 Sally 183, 248, 264, 338, 382, 398
 Salome 383
 Samantha 365
 Samuel 7, 8, 17, 29, 178, 275, 277, 278, 279, 290, 338, 339, 340, 398, 401
 Sanford 173, 301, 333
 Sara 300
 Sarah 56, 150, 154, 164, 176,

184, 186, 225, 234, 241, 251, 263, 291, 293, 296, 298, 299, 301, 303, 306, 312, 323, 344, 353, 361, 383, 386, 395, 396, 398, 400, 404, 405, 406, 407
 Sardi'us 260
 Sebastian 4
 Selah 150, 172
 Selina 176
 Sennett 236
 Seongood 309
 Seth 391
 Sheldon 313
 Shenley 326
 Shephard 326
 Shirley 153
 Shubal 253, 255, 256, 257
 Sidney 161, 162
 Silas 175, 269, 396
 Simon 156
 Solomon 9, 358
 Sophia 157, 248, 342, 400
 Sophronia 159, 259
 Sophy 342
 Spencer 188, 247
 Stanley 147, 358
 Stella 56, 362
 Stephen 157, 159, 179, 181, 183, 261, 263, 274, 355, 360, 361, 368, 392, 396, 400, 404, 405, 406
 St. Leger 1, 2
 Stukely xi, 7, 12, 13, 15, 17, 22, 23, 31, 33, 55, 56, 143, 226, 301, 346, 360, 361, 366, 373
 Suky 312
 Susan 31, 234, 242, 257, 279, 312, 327, 330, 339, 344, 390, 406
 Susannah 32, 194, 253, 259, 262, 267, 273, 330, 395, 396
 Sybel 146, 150
 Sylvanus 406
 Sylvester 153, 154, 336, 344
 Sylvia 384, 390
 Syrena 156
 Tabitha 258, 407
 Thalia 304
 Thelma 299, 335
 Theodore 234
 Theophilis 398
 Theressa 234, 368
 Theron 244
 Thetis 258
 Thomas 2, 6, 8, 29, 143, 184, 186, 234, 265, 269, 274, 299, 301, 312, 325, 337, 360, 395, 397, 403, 406
 Tiberius 184
 Tracy 325, 335
 Treva 148, 324
 Tryphena 187
 Truman 324, 363
 Una 304
 Unie 326
 Ulysses 326
 Urian 343
 Valorus' 344, 345, 346
 Velma 325, 385
 Vera 162, 181
 Verna 323
 Vernace 330
 Verne 148
 Vernon 292, 303
 Vesta 158
 Virgil 329
 Virginia 157
 Violet 311, 389
 Vivian 390
 V. Stukely 36, 38, 39, 47, 48, 51, 346, 412
 Waity 212
 Wallace 238
 Walter 157, 159, 187, 234, 246, 255, 257, 406, 407
 Warner 342, 368
 Warren 183
 Waumeta 368
 Watts 311

Wayland 362
 Wayne 325, 368
 Wealthy 356, 390, 391
 Webster 392
 Wellington 246
 Wells 336
 Weltina 4
 Wesley 157
 Wilber 154, 245
 Willard 257
 William x, 2, 6, 17, 35, 40, 43, 144, 154, 155, 254, 269, 277, 279, 289, 290, 292, 293, 294, 297, 302, 306, 313, 324, 336, 346, 347, 357, 360, 389, 391, 392, 396, 398, 400, 403, 404, 405, 406, 412
 Willis 153
 Wilmarth 266
 Winnie 392
 Wiodannia 406
 Zepheniah 274
 Zeruah 262
 Ziba 30, 150
 Zilpha 30, 32, 150, 291, 316
 Zina 350
 Zorobabel 55
 Zuriel 301
WEST
 Anna 60
 Carrie 60
 Delbert 218
 Elmer 218
 Eunice 218
 Floyd 218
 Franklin 218
 George 203, 218
 James 203
 John 60
 Julius 60
 Kenneth 218
 Lloyd 218
 Lucy 218
 Lydia 203
 Mary 60
 Ruth 218
 Victor 218
 Ward 218
WESTGATE
 Charles 88
 Ella 88
 Joseph 88
WETHERBY
 Ellen 223
WETMORE
 Adel 77
 Belle 77
 Harry 77
 Ira 77
 Orianna 77
WHALEN
 Antoinette 135
 Mollie 135
WHEELER
 Addie 385
 Allen 385
 Benjamin 385
 Calvin 385
 Charles 385
 Eva 222
 Georgia 385
 Grace 72
 James 71
 Jessie 71
 Lucy 222
 Marie 385
 Martin 222
 Mary 385
 Olive 385
 Ralph 222
 Vernon 222
 Wilber 385
WHEELOCK
 Slyvia 276
WHIPPLE
 Alfred 205
 Cynthia 205
 Jason 206
 Nehemiah 204
 Polly 204

- Robert 206
Selenda 205
WHITAKER
Bernice 398
Joseph 398
WHITE
Alfred 226
Bernice 226
Burt 140
Catherine 348
Charles 140, 196
Clarence 184
Cozette 167
Dorothy 140
Egbert 140
Elwood 226
Evelyn 226
Frank 139, 140
George 348
Ida 348
Joel 349
John 140, 348
Lillian 277
Lois 226
Louis 140
Margery 226
Mary 128, 140
Phebe 140
Reginald 277
Robert 139
Samuel 140
Sara 140
Seaton 349
Susan 349
William 348
WHITFORD
Anna 109
Bert 364
Hannah 109
Mittie 364
Mary 109
Pardon 109
Sarah 109
Stella 364
Stukely 364
WHITMAN
Ada 85, 202
Albert 85, 202
Betty 369
Dorothy 24, 369
Florence 369
Lillian 85, 202
Roscoe 36, 38, 48, 51, 412, 413
WHITNEY
Alexis 157
Edna 131
Eula 385
Frank 224
Harold 385
Helen 146
Janet 223
Kenneth 385
Lemuel 131
Lydia 385
Mary 146
Nancy 223
Neil 224
Wade 224
William 131
WICKS
Forrest 172
Gladys 172
Robert 172
WIESTLING
Joshua 91
Helen 91
Richard 91
Sara 91
Virginia 91
WIGHTMAN
Abbie 64
Abel 68
Abraham 70
(ADDENDUM) 373-4
Addison 75
Albert 64, 85
Alenia 65
Alice 69, 75, 160
Allen 68
Almy 199
Amos 61
Angie 110
Anita 63, 65
Asher 70
Benjamin 28, 64, 68
Blanche 66
Bradley 68
Briggs 69
Byron 62
Calista 72
Carol 66
Caroline 70
Cassius 73
Catherine 64, 75
Charles 62, 63, 69, 73, 75, 199
Clara 70, 74
Clarissa 69, 73, 75
Clifford 69
Cora 63
Cyrus 65
Damaris 62
Daniel 59, 64, 69
David 59, 63, 66
Dell 63
Della 63
Dennis 69
Dennison 69
Doris 63
Edward 63
Eli 69
Elias 65, 68, 69, 70, 73
Elijah 62
Eliza 199
Elizabeth 59, 62, 63, 64, 69
Ella 68
Elmer 63
Elsie 62
Emeline 85
Emily 62, 65, 66, 69
Esther 69
Eunice 65, 68
Eva 75
Fanchon 73
Florence 66
Fred 63, 64
Freelove 64
George 63, 69, 72, 74
Gertrude 76
Gideon 66
Grace 64
Hannah 73, 86
Harriet 69, 85, 199
Harry 64, 68, 69, 71
Hattie 69, 71
Hazel 75
Helen 75
Henry 69, 70, 73
Henrietta 71
Herbert 62
Horace 85
Horatio 199
Huldah 71
Humphrey 69
Ida 69
Ione 69
Ira 64
Isaac 61
Isabel 75
Israel 61
James' 69, 70, 72, 76, 85
J. Earl 71
Jeane 58
Jennie 62, 78
Jerusha 65
Jessie 70
Joan 69
John 71
Jonathan 76
Joseph 63, 64
Josephine 68
Laura 63
Lavina 62
Lee 63
Lewis 160
Lloyd 71
Lois 62, 63, 66
Lottie 199
Lucy 68, 73
Lydia 28, 65
Lyman 63
Lynn 110
Mae 73
Margaret 64, 73, 75
Mariah 73
Marion 73
Mary 58, 63, 66, 68, 69, 72, 75, 76
Marjorie 71
Maud 69
Millard 62
Mina 69
Minnie 68
Mirah 70
Miranda 70
Myrtle 70
Nancy 76
Natalie 160
Nathan 70
Nellie 62, 63
Nettie 73
Nolla 63
Olin 65
Oramel 65
Patience 86
Philina 76
Ralph 62
Renfrew 65
Rhoda 73
Richard 65
Riley 75
Robert 66
Rolden 65
Rosemary 75
Rufus 70, 73
Salla 76
Salmon 62
Samuel 68
Sarah 62, 69, 70
Selden 62
Silas 76
Stephen 85
Susan 65
Susannah 58
Sybil 160
Valentine 59
Vincent 66
Walter 64
Wayne 63
William 59, 63, 69, 71, 75
Winifred 73
Zorobabel 76
WILBUR
Phebe 343
WILCH
Lillie 243
Otto 243
WILCOX
Amanda 108
Anna 108, 395
Betsey 395
Charles 108
Donald 318
Dora 318
Edith 318
Floyd 318
Frank 318
Gertrude 318
James 375
Joy 318
John 395
Josiah 395
Katherine 108
Laura 318
Lois 395
Margaret 318
Marsh 395
Mary 108
Olive 108
Russell 318
Ruth 395
Samuel 375
Schuyler 318
William 395
WILDE
Edith 261
WILDES
Francis 64
Marylyn 64

WILDER
 Frank 265
 Jacob 265
 Raymond 265
 William 265
WILEY
 Allen 218
 Charles 218
 Delia 219
 Ethel 219
 Kenneth 219
 Lucinda 219
 Lucy 219
 Maranda 219
 Norman 219
 Samuel 219
 Walter 219
WILKINS
 Amanda 387
 Jennie 387
 Nathan 40, 387
 Rachel 40, 387, 412
 Selah 387
WILLIAMS
 Benjamin 297
 Calvin 190
 Clara 298
 Donald 297
 Esther 232
 George 297
 Gordon 297
 Harold 298
 Harriet 253
 Jean 297
 Lou 253
 Lucetta 190
 Mabel 253
 Merrick 253
 Mary 190, 297, 298
 Orretta 298
 Rhoda 253
 Robert 337
 Sarah 298
WILLIAMSON
 Derick 275

Ruth 275
WILLIS
 Helen 170
WILMOT
 Donald 318
 Norma 318
 Roberta 318
WILSON
 Carlton 215
 Eugene 208
 John 215
 Thomas 214
WINN
 Nancy 196
 Patricia 196
WOOD
 Bessie 119
 Carman 295
 Dean 295
 Edith 295
 Ella 119
 Helen 296
 Julia 119
 Kenneth 390
 Lottie 119
 Marion 295
 Mildred 295
 Norene 295
 Reed 295
 Richard 296
 Ward 295
 William 295, 296
WOODBURN
 Caroline 36
 Marie 369
WOODMAN
 Bernard 272
 Charles 272
 Chester 272
 Clara 271
 Dorothy 272
 Elizabeth 272
 Ethel 272
 Herbert 271
 Lorna 272

Malcolm 272
 Murray 272
 Percy 271
 Ralph 272
 Ruth 271
 Stella 272
WOODWARD
 Ben 194
 Ruth 194
WORTHEN
 Alleen 128
 Elizabeth 128
 Helen 128
 Robert 128
WRIGHT
 Harriet 215
 Ruby 216
 Sarah 216
 Silas 216
 Sophia 216
 Stephen 216
 Westcott 255
 Wheaton 216
 William 215

Y

YARD
 Boyd 337
 Wesley 337
YORK
 Fanny 315
 Howard 315
 Jennie 315
 Mary 315
YOUNG
 Gladys 113
 Howard 113
 John 236
 Ralph 212
 Susan 212
 William 212
YOUNGS
 Constance 371

 ERRATA

Page 68. X—Ronald Atwater should read Ronald Putnam.

Page 131, Children of VII—Experience Stafford should read Birge, *not* Stafford.

Page 320. X—Eleanor Tingley, b-1872, should read: X—Eleanor Bailey.

"THE WESTCOTT FAMILY REGISTER"

One of the aims and purposes of the Society of Stukely Westcott Descendants of America (organized Jan. 12, 1934) is to learn and perpetuate the history of the Westcott family and its allied lines, down through all succeeding generations. To this end, the Society will maintain a "Family Register" in the custody of its Historian. From time to time, the Society will issue "Westcott Genealogical Bulletins", mailing them to subscribers to the Books of 1932 and 1939.

Whenever YOU have records not already compiled and published, you are urgently requested to communicate them to the Historian. This co-operation will be duly appreciated by the Society. Genealogies of the Westcott family were published in 1886, 1932 and 1939—perhaps in another half-century (1989), some descendant will publish another history and it will be then that the records compiled in "The Westcott Family Register" will be of incalculable service to the compiler.

Daniel Webster, at Plymouth, Mass., Dec. 22, 1820, said:

"There may be, and there often is, indeed, a regard for ancestry, which nourishes only a weak pride; as there is also a care for posterity, which only disguises an habitual avarice, or hides the workings of a low and groveling vanity. But there is also a moral and philosophical respect for ancestors, which elevates the character and improves the heart. Next to the sense of religious duty and moral feeling, I hardly know what should bear with stronger obligation on a liberal and enlightened mind, than a consciousness of alliance with excellence which has departed; and a consciousness too, that in its acts and conduct, and even in its sentiments, it may be actively operating on the happiness of those who come after it."

Please forward family records to the Historian of the Society—

MISS RACHEL C. WILKINS
5 Rogers Avenue Hoosick Falls, N. Y.

7-15-1939

HECKMAN
BINDERY INC.



JAN 97

Bound To Please® N. MANCHESTER,
INDIANA 46962

